7463/65
4

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1960-61

PART I

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

X
30 JUL 1962
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATISTICS

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1962

53416/2/1962

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Special Note

The Statistical Divisions and their component local government areas referred to in this publication are shown on a map contained in Part V of the Statistical Register.

CONTENTS

No.	AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY	Page
1	Population and Vital Statistics	4
	I—POPULATION	
2	Population of Western Australia : Elements of Increase	4
3	Population : State and Metropolitan Statistical Division, Ten-Year Summary	4
4	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	5
5	Population at each Age, Censuses 1947 and 1954	5–6
	II—MIGRATION	
6	Recorded Arrivals and Departures	6
	III—VITAL STATISTICS	
7	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each month	7
8	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each Local Government Area	7–9
	Births	
9	Births : Ten-Year Summary	10
10	Births : Statistical Divisions	10
11	Births : Age of Mother	11
12	Nuptial Confinements : Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue	11
13	Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 women	11
	Deaths	
14	Deaths : Ten-Year Summary	12
15	Deaths : Age Groups ; Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State	13
16	Deaths : Age Groups ; Whole State, Ten-Year Summary	13
17	Causes of Death	14–22
18	Maternal Mortality : Age and Issue of Mother	23
19	Maternal Mortality : Rates, Ten-Year Summary	23
20	Deaths of Children under one year of Age : Age Group and Statistical Division	24
21	Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month	24
22	Causes of Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month	25
23	Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : Males	26
24	Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : Females	27
25	Principal Causes of Death : Statistical Divisions	28
26	Principal Causes of Death : Ten-Year Summary	29
27	Deaths from Cancer : Seat of Disease and Age Group	30
	Marriages	
28	Marriages : Ten-Year Summary	31
29	Marriages : Denomination of Officiating Minister	31
30	Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	32
31	Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides	32
32	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia	32
33	Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	33
	Divorce	
34	Writs of Summons : Ten-Year Summary	34
35	Dissolution of Marriage : Final Orders, Ten-Year Summary	34
36	Nullity of Marriage : Final Orders, Ten-Year Summary	34
37	Judicial Separation : Final Orders, Ten-Year Summary	34
38	Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Marriage	35
39	Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Final Order	35
40	Dissolution of Marriage : Duration of Marriages Dissolved	35
41	Dissolution of Marriage : Issue of Marriages Dissolved	35
	IV—MISCELLANEOUS	
42	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia	36
43	Australian Life Expectancy	36
44	Notifications of Infectious Diseases	37
45	Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery	37

Part I—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Note—Population estimates from 1954 have been adjusted in accordance with the preliminary results of the 1961 Census and are subject to further revision when the final results are available.

Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables. The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1961, was estimated to be 10,000.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY

No. 1—Population and Vital Statistics

States and Territories	Population at 31st December, 1960			Population of Metropolitan Area at 30th June, 1961 (*a*)	Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population, 1960			Infant Mortality Rate (*b*), 1960
	Males	Females	Total		Marriages	Births	Deaths	
New South Wales	1,951,907	1,925,354	3,877,261	2,183,231	7·65	21·38	9·14	21·16
Victoria	1,455,696	1,432,594	2,888,290	1,912,055	7·22	22·41	8·59	18·46
Queensland	766,448	735,838	1,502,286	621,550	6·86	23·62	8·30	21·01
South Australia	483,802	473,220	957,022	587,957	6·99	22·19	8·26	18·94
Western Australia	**372,665**	**358,368**	**731,033**	**420,133**	**7·36**	**23·41**	**7·88**	**21·62**
Tasmania	178,630	177,339	355,969	115,932	7·82	25·52	7·70	19·09
Northern Territory	14,785	10,002	24,787	12,335	8·28	30·95	5·34	33·46
Australian Capital Territory	29,140	26,132	55,272	56,449	7·51	30·12	4·03	17·69
Total	5,253,073	5,138,847	10,391,920	5,909,642	7·34	22·42	8·61	20·16

(*a*) Preliminary Census figures. (*b*) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

I—POPULATION

No. 2—Population of Western Australia : Elements of Increase

Period	Population at end of Period			Natural Increase			Total Increase, including Migration		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	4,598	4,908	9,506	9,696	7,994	17,690
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	4,749	5,455	10,204	12,246	10,350	22,596
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	5,048	5,742	10,790	9,672	9,136	18,808
1954	334,342	314,365	648,707	4,933	5,631	10,564	7,970	8,994	16,964
1955	343,838	324,771	668,609	5,330	5,914	11,244	9,496	10,406	19,902
1956	350,333	330,935	681,268	5,605	5,739	11,344	6,495	6,164	12,659
1957	356,195	339,039	695,234	5,612	6,015	11,627	5,862	8,104	13,966
1958	361,441	345,755	707,196	5,262	5,915	11,177	5,246	6,716	11,962
1959	366,253	352,438	718,691	5,486	6,128	11,614	4,812	6,683	11,495
1960	372,665	358,368	731,033	5,346	5,883	11,229	6,412	5,930	12,342
1960—									
1st Qr.	366,156	353,032	719,188	1,350	1,449	2,799	(*a*)97	594	497
2nd Qr.	367,685	354,395	722,080	1,379	1,473	2,852	1,529	1,363	2,892
3rd Qr.	369,610	356,432	726,042	1,295	1,478	2,773	1,925	2,037	3,962
4th Qr.	372,665	358,368	731,033	1,322	1,483	2,805	3,055	1,936	4,991

(*a*) Decrease.

No. 3—Population : State and Metropolitan Statistical Division, Ten-Year Summary

Year	Mean Population of State						State Population at 30th June	Population of Metropolitan Statistical Division	
	Year ended 30th June			Year ended 31st December				At 30th June	At 31st December
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1951	293,358	276,988	570,346	298,646	281,671	580,317	580,343	316,000	322,000
1952	304,031	285,856	589,887	309,976	290,639	600,615	599,858	327,000	335,000
1953	315,458	295,733	611,191	320,492	300,542	621,034	620,547	338,000	345,000
1954	325,557	305,148	630,705	330,214	309,749	639,963	(*a*)639,771	(*a*)348,647	355,000
1955	333,893	314,329	648,222	338,041	319,282	657,323	657,115	360,000	368,000
1956	342,877	324,021	666,898	346,631	327,828	674,459	674,529	372,000	377,000
1957	349,475	331,474	680,949	352,223	335,225	687,448	687,605	382,000	388,000
1958	354,799	338,769	693,568	357,575	342,340	699,915	699,565	391,000	397,000
1959	360,285	345,584	705,869	362,796	348,941	711,737	712,070	401,000	406,000
1960	365,252	352,064	717,316	368,112	354,788	722,900	722,080	409,000	416,000

(*a*) Census figure.

No. 4—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census

Date of Census	Population			Increase during Intercensal Period			No. of Males to 100 Females
	Males	Females	Total	Numerical	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	....	....	....	156·21
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	196·24
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	179·15
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	163·39
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	134·92
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·39	149·22
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	13·99	158·42
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	134·02
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17·94	1·66	114·04
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31·89	2·28	114·16
1947 (June 30th)	258,076	244,404	502,480	63.628	14·50	0·97	105·59
1954 (June 30th)	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291	27·32	3·51	106·77
1961 (June 30th)	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858	15·14	2·03	103·95

No. 5—Population at each Age, Censuses 1947 and 1954

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947–1954
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
0 years	6,659	6,322	12,981	7,715	7,416	15,131	2,150
1 ,, ...	4,963	4,530	9,493	7,530	7,544	15,074	5,581
2 ,, ...	5,312	5,170	10,482	7,772	7,430	15,202	4,720
3 ,, ...	5,352	5,179	10,531	7,728	7,400	15,128	4,597
4 ,, ...	4,526	4,439	8,965	7,347	7,096	14,443	5,478
5 ,, ...	4,937	4,878	9,815	7,258	6,985	14,243	4,428
6 ,, ...	4,534	4,508	9,042	7,189	6,864	14,053	5,011
7 ,, ...	4,339	4,183	8,522	7,886	7,418	15,304	6,782
8 ,, ...	4,395	4,281	8,676	6,043	5,617	11,660	2,984
9 ,, ...	4,366	4,171	8,537	5,993	5,826	11,819	3,282
10 ,, ...	4,171	4,074	8,245	6,105	5,769	11,874	3,629
11 ,, ...	3,979	3,939	7,918	5,189	4,978	10,167	2,249
12 ,, ...	3,933	3,755	7,688	5,670	5,425	11,095	3,407
13 ,, ...	3,700	3,580	7,280	5,121	4,943	10,064	2,784
14 ,, ...	3,849	3,702	7,551	4,880	4,613	9,493	1,942
15 ,, ...	3,995	3,830	7,825	4,952	4,757	9,709	1,884
16 ,, ...	4,228	3,998	8,226	4,840	4,649	9,489	1,263
17 ,, ...	4,114	4,128	8,242	4,629	4,412	9,041	799
18 ,, ...	3,919	4,007	7,926	4,402	4,311	8,713	787
19 ,, ...	3,701	4,019	7,720	4,225	4,074	8,299	579
20 ,, ...	3,664	3,845	7,509	4,131	3,866	7,997	488
21 ,, ...	3,984	3,864	7,848	4,373	4,089	8,462	614
22 ,, ...	3,738	3,780	7,518	4,499	3,967	8,466	948
23 ,, ...	3,836	3,793	7,629	4,991	4,329	9,320	1,691
24 ,, ...	4,050	3,880	7,930	4,863	4,494	9,357	1,427
25 ,, ...	3,878	3,875	7,753	4,943	4,521	9,464	1,711
26 ,, ...	3,901	3,888	7,789	5,248	4,560	9,803	2,014
27 ,, ...	3,661	3,705	7,366	5,330	4,560	9,890	2,524
28 ,, ...	3,136	3,371	6,507	5,579	4,792	10,371	3,864
29 ,, ...	3,314	3,397	6,711	5,337	4,614	9,951	3,240
30 ,, ...	3,655	3,786	7,441	5,299	4,742	10,041	2,600
31 ,, ...	3,623	3,671	7,294	5,054	4,423	9,477	2,183
32 ,, ...	4,016	4,135	8,151	5,079	4,779	9,858	1,707
33 ,, ...	4,043	3,996	8,039	5,116	4,648	9,764	1,725
34 ,, ...	3,919	3,741	7,660	4,936	4,444	9,380	1,720
35 ,, ...	3,847	3,776	7,623	3,975	3,995	7,970	347
36 ,, ...	3,993	3,646	7,639	3,950	3,960	7,910	271
37 ,, ...	3,906	3,496	7,402	4,275	4,071	8,346	944
38 ,, ...	4,044	3,734	7,778	4,554	4,421	8,975	1,197
39 ,, ...	4,169	3,567	7,736	4,852	4,637	9,489	1,753
40 ,, ...	4,225	3,444	7,669	5,063	4,844	9,907	2,238
41 ,, ...	3,835	3,116	6,951	4,354	3,926	8,280	1,329
42 ,, ...	4,045	3,423	7,468	4,663	4,399	9,062	1,594
43 ,, ...	4,167	3,185	7,352	4,699	4,057	8,756	1,404
44 ,, ...	3,747	2,897	6,644	4,488	3,913	8,401	1,757
45 ,, ...	3,856	3,006	6,862	4,671	3,984	8,655	1,793
46 ,, ...	3,988	3,044	7,032	4,514	3,735	8,249	1,217
47 ,, ...	3,860	3,267	7,127	4,271	3,550	7,821	694
48 ,, ...	3,207	2,684	5,891	4,465	3,658	8,123	2,232
49 ,, ...	3,006	2,553	5,559	4,255	3,533	7,788	2,229

No. 5—Population at each Age, Censuses 1947 and 1954—*continued*

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1947			Census, 30th June, 1954			Increase, 1947–1954
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
50 years	2,917	2,495	5,412	4,297	3,516	7,813	2,401
51 ,,	2,364	2,174	4,538	3,635	2,856	6,491	1,953
52 ,,	2,583	2,597	5,180	3,876	3,062	6,938	1,758
53 ,,	2,658	2,403	5,061	3,964	3,110	7,074	2,013
54 ,,	2,495	2,378	4,873	3,912	3,419	7,331	2,458
55 ,,	2,377	2,260	4,637	2,899	2,447	5,346	709
56 ,,	2,462	2,235	4,697	2,774	2,524	5,298	601
57 ,,	2,280	2,146	4,426	2,494	2,248	4,742	316
58 ,,	2,372	2,134	4,506	2,544	2,505	5,049	543
59 ,,	2,302	2,038	4,340	2,381	2,418	4,799	459
60 ,,	2,186	2,098	4,284	2,497	2,492	4,989	705
61 ,,	1,799	1,623	3,422	2,070	2,075	4,145	723
62 ,,	1,956	1,797	3,753	2,203	2,276	4,479	726
63 ,,	1,903	1,826	3,729	2,207	2,285	4,492	763
64 ,,	1,751	1,707	3,458	2,047	2,115	4,162	704
65 ,,	1,861	1,756	3,617	2,051	2,066	4,117	500
66 ,,	1,612	1,583	3,195	1,729	1,841	3,570	375
67 ,,	1,675	1,610	3,285	1,709	1,721	3,430	145
68 ,,	1,531	1,394	2,925	1,575	1,735	3,310	385
69 ,,	1,395	1,392	2,787	1,516	1,559	3,075	288
70 ,,	1,348	1,407	2,755	1,489	1,630	3,119	364
71 ,,	1,130	1,136	2,266	1,190	1,327	2,517	251
72 ,,	1,308	1,202	2,510	1,250	1,424	2,674	164
73 ,,	1,122	1,122	2,244	1,219	1,318	2,537	293
74 ,,	1,014	1,145	2,159	1,142	1,351	2,493	334
75 ,,	952	983	1,935	1,065	1,139	2,204	269
76 ,,	876	858	1,734	933	1,082	2,015	281
77 ,,	821	770	1,591	740	924	1,664	73
78 ,,	657	665	1,322	747	950	1,697	375
79 ,,	583	524	1,107	673	757	1,430	323
80 ,,	559	541	1,100	577	783	1,360	260
81 ,,	385	373	758	422	598	1,020	262
82 ,,	353	358	711	430	540	970	259
83 ,,	281	331	612	408	469	877	265
84 ,,	242	277	519	369	463	832	313
85 ,,	202	193	395	263	324	587	192
86 ,,	139	156	295	207	242	449	154
87 ,,	124	128	252	164	205	369	117
88 ,,	69	92	161	107	147	254	93
89 ,,	46	71	117	83	116	199	82
90 years and over	101	168	269	204	316	520	251
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291
Under 21 years	92,636	90,538	183,174	126,605	121,393	247,998	64,824
21 years and over	165,440	153,866	319,306	203,753	188,020	391,773	72,467
TOTAL	258,076	244,404	502,480	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291

II—MIGRATION

No. 6—Recorded Arrivals and Departures

Year	Arrivals			Departures			Excess of Arrivals over Departures		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1951	44,724	34,530	79,254	39,558	31,271	70,829	5,166	3,259	8,425
1952	47,217	35,446	82,663	39,624	30,362	69,986	7,593	5,084	12,677
1953	45,827	36,236	82,063	41,148	32,657	73,805	4,679	3,579	8,258
1954	46,770	36,200	82,970	43,159	32,583	75,742	3,611	3,617	7,228
1955	50,518	38,683	89,201	45,247	33,863	79,110	5,271	4,820	10,091
1956	49,856	36,952	86,808	47,866	36,201	84,067	1,990	751	2,741
1957	47,223	37,174	84,397	45,886	34,759	80,645	1,337	2,415	3,752
1958	49,754	37,768	87,522	48,691	36,639	85,330	1,063	1,129	2,192
1959	55,037	40,009	95,046	54,627	39,127	93,754	410	882	1,292
1960	59,480	40,235	99,715	57,327	39,861	97,188	2,153	374	2,527

III—VITAL STATISTICS

Information compiled according to *USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE. See footnote* (†), *page* 9.

No. 7—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each month of 1960

Month	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
January	693	658	1,351	256	174	430	527
February	637	613	1,250	217	157	374	446
March	747	697	1,444	254	188	442	501
April	669	606	1,275	247	160	407	467
May	792	719	1,511	309	210	519	501
June	797	727	1,524	323	209	532	350
July	724	675	1,399	303	236	539	304
August	801	812	1,613	352	268	620	388
September	735	711	1,446	310	216	526	470
October	772	721	1,493	261	162	423	454
November	709	713	1,422	249	178	427	461
December	623	575	1,198	272	186	458	454
Total	8,699	8,227	16,926	3,353	2,344	5,697	5,323

(*a*) Excluding stillbirths.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area(†) during 1960

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District (†)	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Metropolitan Division—							
Bassendean	97	99	196	36	34	70	70
Bayswater	201	196	397	51	34	85	98
Belmont Park	257	264	521	87	38	125	160
Canning	234	244	478	67	28	95	97
Claremont (M)	67	50	117	66	66	132	78
Cottesloe (M)	80	60	140	44	35	79	70
East Fremantle (M)	64	55	119	32	27	59	75
Fremantle (M)	260	212	472	120	78	198	171
Melville	536	444	980	84	60	144	200
Midland Junction (M)	111	82	193	37	32	69	73
Mosman Park	51	38	89	32	36	68	57
Nedlands (M)	150	131	281	214	91	305	177
North Fremantle (M)	45	44	89	16	15	31	18
Peppermint Grove	4	8	12	5	7	12	5
Perth (M)	876	848	1,724	584	467	1,051	858
Perth	1,037	1,006	2,043	295	243	538	548
South Perth (M)	270	254	524	104	151	255	248
Subiaco (M)	121	114	235	130	133	263	143
Swan-Guildford (part)	46	24	70	22	12	34	27
Total, Metropolitan Division	4,507	4,173	8,680	2,026	1,587	3,613	3,173
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	60	74	134	35	20	55	37
Cockburn	95	71	166	18	14	32	40
Darling Range	81	77	158	36	14	50	50
Gosnells	106	105	211	46	33	79	80
Kwinana	52	59	111	14	5	19	19
Mundaring	77	62	139	32	26	58	49
Rockingham	27	21	48	15	10	25	17
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	20	27	47	9	....	9	9
Swan-Guildford (part)	64	56	120	23	11	34	55
Wanneroo	22	16	38	3	2	5	7
Total, Swan Division	604	568	1,172	231	135	366	363
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	44	51	95	14	16	30	22
Balingup	15	16	31	4	2	6	10
Bridgetown	33	35	68	21	6	27	13
Bunbury (M)	168	136	304	54	27	81	92
Busselton	74	76	150	34	18	52	35
Capel	28	31	59	8	2	10	14
Collie Coalfields	113	131	244	41	18	59	75
Dardanup	20	28	48	4	3	7	8
Drakesbrook	21	17	38	....	3	3	8
Greenbushes	9	5	14	4	5	9	4
Harvey	105	84	189	15	16	31	48
Mandurah	17	13	30	21	13	34	10
Manjimup	157	151	308	37	27	64	67
Marradong	12	12	24	2	4	6	5
Murray	47	33	80	20	11	31	30
Nannup	25	19	44	5	1	6	11
Preston	41	23	64	8	4	12	13
Upper Blackwood	28	20	48	4	2	6	20
Total, South-West Division	957	881	1,838	296	178	474	485

For footnotes, *see* page 9

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area(†)—*continued*

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District (†)	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany (M)	119	133	252	47	28	75	63
Albany	37	27	64	7	7	14	10
Broomehill	9	6	15	4	2	6	9
Cranbrook	15	23	38	1	2	3	3
Denmark	26	20	46	8	4	12	16
Dumbleyung	22	20	42	4	4	8	8
Gnowangerup	62	56	118	11	9	20	15
Katanning	59	54	113	19	15	34	36
Kojonup	46	31	77	5	8	13	21
Lake Grace	26	26	52	9	6	15	13
Nyabing-Pingrup	8	9	17	....	1	1	9
Plantagenet	51	54	105	5	11	16	32
Tambellup	13	22	35	4	4	8	7
Wagin (M)	20	19	39	7	4	11	12
Wagin	12	13	25	3	....	3	7
West Arthur	22	24	46	4	2	6	8
Woodanilling	7	12	19	3	....	3	3
Total, Southern Agricultural Division	554	549	1,103	141	107	248	272
Central Agricultural Division—							
Beverley	27	20	47	10	6	16	11
Brookton	22	17	39	7	1	8	3
Bruce Rock	28	36	64	8	8	16	7
Corrigin	30	31	61	5	5	10	11
Cuballing	9	7	16	1	....	1	3
Cunderdin	28	41	69	3	10	13	25
Dowerin	19	23	42	6	3	9	7
Goomalling	25	17	42	5	1	6	8
Kellerberrin	34	43	77	6	5	11	12
Kondinin	21	25	46	2	....	2	9
Koorda	24	13	37	7	1	8	5
Kulin	21	18	39	3	....	3	10
Kununoppin-Trayning	13	17	30	2	1	3	8
Merredin	81	57	138	15	5	20	43
Mount Marshall	15	24	39	7	2	9	6
Mukinbudin	12	17	29	1	3	4	5
Narembeen	23	23	46	3	3	6	10
Narrogin (M)	61	60	121	19	8	27	30
Narrogin	9	16	25	1	4	5	10
Northam (M)	102	89	191	28	19	47	50
Northam	42	39	81	8	4	12	16
Nungarin	9	13	22	2	1	3	6
Pingelly	22	22	44	7	8	15	12
Quairading	26	28	54	5	2	7	22
Tammin	18	14	32	2	1	3	7
Toodyay	13	20	33	4	5	9	14
Wandering	3	4	7	....	1	1	3
Westonia	5	6	11	....	1	1	9
Wickepin	13	15	28	4	5	9	6
Williams	17	18	35	2	5	7	6
Wyalkatchem	24	33	57	1	2	3	9
York (M)	14	19	33	5	10	15	14
York	11	13	24	4	2	6	10
Total, Central Agricultural Division	821	838	1,659	183	132	315	407
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	25	29	54	3	4	7	11
Chapman Valley	19	17	36	8	1	9	5
Chittering	12	12	24	7	4	11	7
Dalwallinu	42	33	75	14	6	20	19
Dandaragan	4	4	8	1	....	1	1
Geraldton (M)	155	127	282	50	34	84	87
Geraldton-Greenough	23	15	38	6	7	13	9
Gingin	5	6	11	3	3	6	6
Irwin	1	6	7	8	2	10	1
Mingenew	14	22	36	5	1	6	5
Moora	57	53	110	7	6	13	33
Morawa	28	19	47	4	3	7	10
Mullewa	40	26	66	13	....	13	16
Northampton	32	29	61	11	4	15	9
Perenjori	22	21	43	2	....	2	9
Three Springs	20	19	39	5	....	5	9
Victoria Plains	30	20	50	5	3	8	11
Wongan-Ballidu	29	36	65	4	1	5	19
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	558	494	1,052	156	79	235	267

For footnotes, *see* next page.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area(†)—*continued*

Statistical Division and Municipality or Road District (†)	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Boulder (M)	83	92	175	45	13	58	39
Coolgardie	13	12	25	13	3	16	4
Dundas	29	43	72	13	4	17	17
Esperance	29	29	58	11	4	15	12
Kalgoorlie (M)	129	146	275	78	44	122	108
Kalgoorlie	63	63	126	34	7	41	14
Laverton	5	3	8	2	....	2	1
Leonora	27	15	42	12	4	16	13
Menzies	6	6	12	1	2	3	3
Phillips River	11	5	16	4	....	4	8
Yilgarn	45	45	90	14	9	23	24
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	440	459	899	227	90	317	243
Central Division—							
Black Range	1	2	3	1	....	1	2
Cue	6	9	15	6	4	10	1
Meekatharra	24	13	37	7	2	9	2
Mount Magnet	20	23	43	6	....	6	4
Murchison	1	2	3	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	8	4	12	4	....	4	1
Yalgoo	12	11	23	2	1	3	4
Total, Central Division	72	64	136	26	7	33	14
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	13	10	23	3	1	4	6
Carnarvon (M)	31	30	61	18	3	21	19
Gascoyne-Minilya	18	24	42	4	2	6	3
Shark Bay	2	4	6	....	....	....	1
Upper Gascoyne	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Total, North-West Division	65	69	134	25	6	31	29
Pilbara Division—							
Marble Bar	8	3	11	1	....	1	2
Nullagine	....	....	....	2	....	2	....
Port Hedland	17	29	46	14	5	19	10
Roebourne	11	12	23	3	2	5	5
Tableland	19	12	31	1	....	1	7
Total, Pilbara Division	55	56	111	21	7	28	24
Kimberley Division—							
Broome	25	26	51	5	5	10	12
Halls Creek	3	9	12	6	3	9	3
West Kimberley	20	29	49	3	7	10	23
Wyndham	18	12	30	7	1	8	8
Total, Kimberley Division	66	76	142	21	16	37	46
Grand Total	**8,699**	**8,227**	**16,926**	**3,353**	**2,344**	**5,697**	**5,323**

(†) Figures shown for a Local Government Area or Statistical Division do not necessarily relate to the numbers of births, deaths or marriages actually occurring in that area. Births are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother, deaths to the usual place of residence of the deceased and marriages to the usual place of residence of the bridegroom. (*a*) Excluding stillbirths. (M) Indicates Municipality

BIRTHS

No. 9—Births : Ten-Year Summary

Year	Births (a)			Annual Birth Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population *	Ex-nuptial Births (a)			Twins and Triplets (a)			Stillbirths			Legitimations
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	
Metropolitan Statistical Division (b)														
1951	3,654	3,359	7,013	22·12	142	124	266	100	64	(c) 164	83	61	144	81
1952	3,855	3,754	7,609	23·20	118	147	265	75	80	(c) 155	65	60	125	77
1953	3,906	3,827	7,733	22·81	163	141	304	93	64	(c) 157	75	60	135	69
1954....	4,029	3,781	7,810	22·38	159	143	302	95	86	(d) 181	75	54	129	59
1955	4,200	4,110	8,310	23·08	194	168	362	107	109	(d) 216	55	59	114	71
1956	4,591	4,128	8,719	23·44	205	165	370	89	95	(c) 184	52	59	111	101
1957	4,454	4,105	8,559	22·41	175	183	358	110	99	209	66	51	117	98
1958	4,398	4,157	8,555	21·88	197	203	400	97	85	(c) 182	65	42	107	99
1959	4,516	4,290	8,806	21·96	199	227	426	83	120	203	55	47	102	89
1960	4,507	4,173	8,680	21·22	216	202	418	95	107	(d) 202	70	47	117	78
Other Statistical Divisions (b)														
1951	4,030	3,751	7,781	29·55	183	163	346	112	93	(d) 205	94	59	153	110
1952	3,971	3,833	7,804	28·63	175	194	369	82	81	163	91	68	159	117
1953	4,150	3,979	8,129	28·82	224	179	403	100	90	190	71	62	133	108
1954	4,107	4,011	8,118	27·90	200	210	410	84	87	171	70	71	141	99
1955	4,236	4,077	8,313	27·96	214	204	418	98	102	200	71	54	125	89
1956	4,279	3,918	8,197	27·10	197	229	426	108	99	(c) 207	61	54	115	95
1957	4,284	4,081	8,365	27·39	203	234	437	86	96	(c) 182	69	62	131	96
1958	4,134	4,042	8,176	26·47	233	221	454	106	105	211	71	47	118	109
1959	4,210	4,095	8,305	26·73	224	254	478	109	104	213	72	51	123	113
1960	4,192	4,054	8,246	26·27	249	254	503	80	76	156	51	58	109	130
Whole State														
1951	7,684	7,110	14,794	25·49	325	287	612	212	157	(e) 369	177	120	297	191
1952	7,826	7,587	15,413	25·66	293	341	634	157	161	(c) 318	156	128	284	194
1953	8,056	7,806	15,862	25·54	387	320	707	193	154	(c) 347	146	122	268	177
1954	8,136	7,792	15,928	24·89	359	353	712	179	173	(d) 352	145	125	270	158
1955	8,436	8,187	16,623	25·29	408	372	780	205	211	(d) 416	126	113	239	160
1956	8,870	8,046	16,916	25·08	402	394	796	197	194	(d) 391	113	113	226	196
1957	8,738	8,186	16,924	24·62	378	417	795	196	195	(c) 391	135	113	248	194
1958	8,532	8,199	16,731	23·90	430	424	854	203	190	(c) 393	136	89	225	208
1959	8,726	8,385	17,111	24·04	423	481	904	192	224	416	127	98	225	202
1960	8,699	8,227	16,926	23·41	465	456	921	175	183	(d) 358	121	105	226	208
1960—														
1st Qr.	2,077	1,968	4,045	22·51	107	124	231	44	49	(c) 93	34	29	63	56
2nd Qr.	2,258	2,052	4,310	23·92	122	115	237	46	50	96	29	23	52	45
3rd Qr.	2,260	2,198	4,458	24·63	123	111	234	46	44	90	23	30	53	52
4th Qr.	2,104	2,009	4,113	22·58	113	106	219	39	40	(c) 79	35	23	58	55

(a) Excluding stillbirths. (b) See footnote (†), page 9. (c) Includes one case of triplets. (d) Includes two cases of triplets. (e) Includes three cases of triplets. * Rates from 1954 revised in accordance with the preliminary results of the 1961 Census.

No. 10—Births(†) : Statistical Divisions, 1960

Statistical Division (a)	Total Births			Male Births to each 100 Female Births	Ex-nuptial Births		
	Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total
Metropolitan	4,507	4,173	8,680	108·00	216	202	418
Swan	604	568	1,172	106·34	17	17	34
South-West	957	881	1,838	108·63	31	28	59
Southern Agricultural	554	549	1,103	100·91	28	24	52
Central Agricultural	821	838	1,659	97·97	35	42	77
Northern Agricultural	558	494	1,052	112·96	48	42	90
Eastern Goldfields	440	459	899	95·86	22	32	54
Central	72	64	136	112·50	18	22	40
North-West	65	69	134	94·20	17	18	35
Pilbara	55	56	111	98·21	17	11	28
Kimberley	66	76	142	86·84	16	18	34
Total	4,192	4,054	8,246	103·40	249	254	503
GRAND TOTAL	8,699	8,227	16,926	105·74	465	456	921

(†) Excluding stillbirths. (a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 11—Births(†) : Age of Mother, 1960

	Age of Mother at Birth of Child (years)													Total
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	
Nuptial First Births—														
Duration of Marriage :														
Under 1 month	....	....	....	2	1	5	4	2	5	4	....	1	....	24
1 month and under 2	....	....	....	....	1	6	3	....	5	2	3	2	....	22
2 months ,, ,, 3	....	....	....	1	3	11	5	7	7	3	2	1	....	40
3 ,, ,, ,, 4	....	....	....	5	3	9	10	8	7	2	3	1	1	49
4 ,, ,, ,, 5	....	....	....	3	9	29	22	20	31	6	1	2	2	125
5 ,, ,, ,, 6	....	....	1	7	28	53	46	52	70	11	4	3	1	276
6 ,, ,, ,, 7	....	....	1	9	30	63	73	49	104	21	5	1	1	357
7 ,, ,, ,, 8	....	....	....	2	9	26	35	29	59	18	4	....	....	182
8 ,, ,, ,, 9	....	....	....	....	4	7	25	27	79	34	9	1	1	187
Total under 9 months	....	....	2	29	88	209	223	194	367	101	31	12	6	1,262
9 months and under 12	....	....	....	1	12	31	71	127	442	157	49	20	4	914
12 months and over	....	....	....	....	9	26	79	164	1,070	651	241	108	33	2,381
Total Nuptial First Births	....	....	2	30	109	266	373	485	1,879	909	321	140	43	4,557
Other Nuptial Births	....	....	....	....	11	50	165	292	2,634	3,871	2,719	1,334	372	11,448
Ex-Nuptial Births	3	2	10	38	46	55	75	79	220	167	127	78	21	921
GRAND TOTAL	3	2	12	68	166	371	613	856	4,733	4,947	3,167	1,552	436	16,926

(†) Excluding stillbirths.

No. 12—Nuptial Confinements(†) : Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue(†) of Mother, 1960

Duration of Marriage (*a*)	Total Married Mothers	Married Mothers with Previous Issue numbering—(*b*)														
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
0	2,213	2,176	22	11	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1,835	1,258	564	10	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	1,858	493	1,216	127	19	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	1,524	201	864	414	37	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	1,398	151	564	561	110	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	1,217	98	308	516	244	39	9	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	1,024	57	198	418	248	84	16	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	853	34	146	292	234	112	28	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	750	21	99	223	243	90	54	17	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	588	18	62	172	151	106	57	17	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
10	546	13	54	140	149	113	48	16	11	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
11	405	7	34	99	126	72	34	27	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	390	11	22	88	106	77	44	24	10	5	1	2	....	....	....	....
13	329	5	14	61	80	83	39	18	16	7	2	4	....	....	....	....
14	228	4	11	30	69	39	40	17	11	2	2	3	....	....	....	....
15	169	1	4	36	41	38	21	11	8	6	1	2	....	....	....	....
16	118	3	2	18	27	23	14	11	10	6	1	1	2	....	....	....
17	98	5	3	16	19	17	15	7	6	4	3	2	1	....	....	....
18	90	....	1	9	21	20	13	14	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
19	82	1	3	9	14	14	14	4	16	3	1	1	1	1	....	....
20–24	125	....	1	6	24	28	19	15	6	8	8	5	3	1	....	1
25 and over	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Total	15,844	4,557	4,192	3,256	1,967	978	467	211	111	51	22	21	8	2	....	1

(†) Excluding stillbirths. (*a*) Complete years. (*b*) Unless by the same father, children born prior to existing marriage are excluded.

No. 13—Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 Women

Item	Western Australia		Australia	
	1947	1954	1947	1954
Gross Reproduction Rate (*a*)	1·683	1·772	1·493	1·558
Net Reproduction Rate (*b*)	1·595	1·704	1·416	1·497
Birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	72·45	74·40	63·98	63·47
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	115·99	121·35	106·47	107·52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	2·67	3·33	2·55	2·52
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	4·28	5·42	4·24	4·27

(*a*) The gross reproduction rate is a measure of the number of female children who would be born on the average to every woman who lives through child-bearing age, assuming that the basic fertility rates remain unaltered.
(*b*) The net reproduction rate allows for the effect of mortality and is a measure of the number of women who, in the next generation, will replace women of reproductive age in the current generation.

DEATHS

No. 14—Deaths : Ten-Year Summary

Year	Deaths			Annual Death Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population *	Under One Year of Age			Infant Mortality Rate (a)	Under Five Years of Age		
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division (b)											
1951	1,777	1,410	3,187	10·05	116	69	185	26·38	130	84	214
1952	1,711	1,346	3,057	9·32	96	83	179	23·52	121	91	212
1953	1,736	1,306	3,042	8·97	103	77	180	23·28	118	84	202
1954	1,849	1,398	3,247	9·30	98	55	153	19·59	114	70	184
1955	1,800	1,522	3,322	9·23	112	75	187	22·50	131	83	214
1956	1,942	1,540	3,482	9·36	88	68	156	17·89	106	81	187
1957	1,866	1,453	3,319	8·69	104	62	166	19·39	123	83	206
1958	1,939	1,538	3,477	8·89	94	74	168	19·64	106	88	194
1959	1,972	1,539	3,511	8·76	86	75	161	18·28	100	90	190
1960	2,026	1,587	3,613	8·83	87	82	169	19·47	93	97	190
Other Statistical Divisions (b)											
1951	1,309	792	2,101	7·98	123	117	240	30·84	166	161	327
1952	1,366	786	2,152	7·89	115	90	205	26·27	153	118	271
1953	1,272	758	2,030	7·20	115	83	198	24·36	147	110	257
1954	1,354	763	2,117	7·28	127	79	206	25·38	163	97	260
1955	1,306	751	2,057	6·92	105	81	186	22·37	117	90	207
1956	1,323	767	2,090	6·91	123	105	228	27·82	155	128	283
1957	1,260	718	1,978	6·48	109	82	191	22·83	140	101	241
1958	1,331	746	2,077	6·72	103	89	192	23·48	147	109	256
1959	1,268	718	1,986	6·39	109	75	184	22·16	141	94	235
1960	1,327	757	2,084	6·64	107	90	197	23·89	126	120	246
Whole State											
1951	3,086	2,202	5,288	9·11	239	186	425	28·73	296	245	541
1952	3,077	2,132	5,209	8·67	211	173	384	24·91	274	209	483
1953	3,008	2,064	5,072	8·17	218	160	378	23·83	265	194	459
1954	3,203	2,161	5,364	8·38	225	134	359	22·54	277	167	444
1955	3,106	2,273	5,379	8·18	217	156	373	22·44	248	173	421
1956	3,265	2,307	5,572	8·26	211	173	384	22·70	261	209	470
1957	3,126	2,171	5,297	7·71	213	144	357	21·09	263	184	447
1958	3,270	2,284	5,554	7·94	197	163	360	21·52	253	197	450
1959	3,240	2,257	5,497	7·72	195	150	345	20·16	241	184	425
1960	3,353	2,344	5,697	7·88	194	172	366	21·62	219	217	436
1960—											
1st Qr.....	727	519	1,246	6·93	57	34	91	22·50	65	49	114
2nd Qr.....	879	579	1,458	8·09	40	44	84	19·49	46	59	105
3rd Qr.....	965	720	1,685	9·31	49	56	105	23·55	52	63	115
4th Qr.....	782	526	1,308	7·18	48	38	86	20·91	56	46	102

(a) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births. (b) See footnote (†), page 9. * Rates from 1954 revised in accordance with the preliminary results of the 1961 Census.

No. 15—Deaths : Age Groups ; Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1960

Age Group	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Other Statistical Divisions (a)			Whole State		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Under 1 week	59	54	113	70	56	126	129	110	239
1 week and under 1 month	7	6	13	11	6	17	18	12	30
1 month and under 3 months	6	6	12	5	11	16	11	17	28
3 months and under 6 months	10	8	18	6	10	16	16	18	34
6 months and under 1 year	5	7	12	15	8	23	20	15	35
Total under 1 year	87	81	168	107	91	198	194	172	366
1 to 4 years	6	16	22	19	29	48	25	45	70
5 ,, 9 ,,	14	8	22	13	4	17	27	12	39
10 ,, 14 ,,	14	1	15	11	5	16	25	6	31
15 ,, 19 ,,	17	6	23	15	4	19	32	10	42
20 ,, 24 ,,	21	5	26	19	8	27	40	13	53
25 ,, 29 ,,	22	5	27	23	9	32	45	14	59
30 ,, 34 ,,	26	8	34	23	7	30	49	15	64
35 ,, 39 ,,	27	26	53	15	18	33	42	44	86
40 ,, 44 ,,	48	25	73	30	16	46	78	41	119
45 ,, 49 ,,	71	56	127	48	37	85	119	93	212
50 ,, 54 ,,	119	53	172	91	35	126	210	88	298
55 ,, 59 ,,	154	76	230	109	46	155	263	122	385
60 ,, 64 ,,	209	87	296	116	43	159	325	130	455
65 ,, 69 ,,	258	142	400	156	60	216	414	202	616
70 ,, 74 ,,	235	212	447	162	76	238	397	288	685
75 ,, 79 ,,	286	227	513	142	91	233	428	318	746
80 ,, 84 ,,	211	276	487	123	92	215	334	368	702
85 ,, 89 ,,	138	179	317	78	61	139	216	240	456
90 ,, 94 ,,	48	77	125	24	21	45	72	98	170
95 ,, 99 ,,	11	20	31	3	4	7	14	24	38
100 years and over	2	1	3	....	....	....	2	1	3
Age not stated	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
GRAND TOTAL	2,026	1,587	3,613	1,327	757	2,084	3,353	2,344	5,697

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 16—Deaths : Age Groups ; Whole State, Ten-Year Summary

Age Group	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Under 1 week	245	244	216	230	224	223	233	217	214	239
1 week and under 1 month	52	34	45	26	42	46	23	23	22	30
1 month and under 3 months	38	37	36	31	28	31	28	34	27	28
3 months and under 6 months	37	31	42	30	36	33	33	42	42	34
6 months and under 1 year	53	38	39	42	43	51	40	44	40	35
Total under 1 year	425	384	378	359	373	384	357	360	345	366
1 to 4 years	116	99	81	85	88	86	90	90	80	70
5 ,, 9 ,,	26	30	36	40	48	42	37	41	27	39
10 ,, 14 ,,	23	25	22	22	18	23	32	22	24	31
15 ,, 19 ,,	50	51	53	48	56	57	46	58	52	42
20 ,, 24 ,,	70	71	62	65	50	45	61	52	49	53
25 ,, 29 ,,	56	77	74	66	63	59	51	39	41	59
30 ,, 34 ,,	82	62	64	74	67	75	68	74	74	64
35 ,, 39 ,,	103	101	79	78	79	71	75	95	104	86
40 ,, 44 ,,	111	119	115	145	102	133	110	105	116	119
45 ,, 49 ,,	177	199	199	200	184	200	190	177	181	212
50 ,, 54 ,,	260	279	269	275	273	268	255	279	272	298
55 ,, 59 ,,	304	312	290	311	332	350	378	397	400	385
60 ,, 64 ,,	436	408	433	448	406	478	432	444	454	455
65 ,, 69 ,,	540	543	493	565	565	603	526	575	568	616
70 ,, 74 ,,	665	605	630	701	684	642	669	674	663	685
75 ,, 79 ,,	778	750	724	698	734	756	724	728	780	746
80 ,, 84 ,,	593	623	581	670	660	667	614	682	664	702
85 ,, 89 ,,	353	322	356	366	425	462	394	452	437	456
90 ,, 94 ,,	107	118	111	131	139	137	159	174	131	170
95 ,, 99 ,,	12	26	21	17	31	33	23	32	33	38
100 years and over	1	5	1	....	2	1	6	2	1	3
Age not stated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	2
GRAND TOTAL	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297	5,554	5,497	5,697

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1960

Statistics of causes of death in Australia from 1958 are based on the Detailed List of the 1955 Revision of the International List of Diseases and Causes of Death. Certain categories have been grouped to facilitate publication, but in all cases the detail required for the Intermediate List of 150 Causes has been preserved, in accordance with World Health Organization Regulations. In general three-digit categories are used, but some four-digit sub-categories have been included to meet Australian requirements.

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I—Infective and Parasitic Diseases						
	Tuberculosis of respiratory system—						
001	With mention of occupational disease of lung	2	....	2	5	....	5
002–008	Without mention of occupational disease of lung	11	3	14	19	4	23
	Tuberculosis, other forms—						
010	Meninges and central nervous system	....	....	....	....	1	1
011	Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
012	Bones and joints, active or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
013	Bones and joints, late effects	....	....	....	....	....	....
014	Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
015	Lymphatic system	....	....	....	....	....	....
016	Genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
017	Adrenal glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
018	Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
019	Disseminated tuberculosis	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Syphilis and its sequelae—						
020	Congenital syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
021	Early syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
022, 023	Cardiovascular syphilis	1	1	2	3	1	4
024	Tabes dorsalis	....	....	....	....	....	....
025	General paralysis of insane	....	....	....	....	....	....
026	Other syphilis of central nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....
027–029	All other forms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases—						
030–035	Gonococcal infection	....	....	....	....	....	....
036–039	All other venereal diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract—						
040	Typhoid fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
041	Paratyphoid fever	1	....	1	1	....	1
042	Other Salmonella infections	....	....	....	....	....	....
043	Cholera	....	....	....	....	....	....
044	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	....	....	....	....	....	....
045	Bacillary dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
046	Amoebiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
047	Other protozoal dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
048	Unspecified forms of dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
049	Food poisoning (infection and intoxication)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other bacterial diseases—						
050	Scarlet fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
051	Streptococcal sore throat	....	....	....	....	....	....
052	Erysipelas	....	....	....	....	....	....
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	....	2	2	1	4	5
054	Bacterial toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
055	Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	....
056	Whooping cough	....	....	....	1	4	5
057	Meningococcal infections	1	....	1	2	....	2
058	Plague	....	....	....	....	....	....
059	Tularaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
060	Leprosy	....	....	....	....	....	....
061	Tetanus	2	3	5	3	3	6
062	Anthrax	....	....	....	....	....	....
063	Gas gangrene	....	....	....	....	....	....
064	Other bacterial diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis—						
072	Weil's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
070, 071, 073, 074	All other spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases attributable to viruses—						
080	Acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
081	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	2	1	3	2	1	3
083	Late effect of acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
084	Smallpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
085	Measles	....	....	....	....	....	....
086	Rubella (German measles)	....	....	....	....	....	....
087	Chickenpox	1	....	1	1	....	1
088	Herpes zoster	1	1	2	2	1	3
089	Mumps	....	....	....	....	1	1
090	Dengue	....	....	....	....	....	....
091	Yellow fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
092	Infectious hepatitis	2	1	3	3	1	4
093	Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....
094	Rabies	....	....	....	....	....	....
095	Trachoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
096	Other diseases attributable to viruses	1	....	1	1	1	2

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1960—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (*a*)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—*continued*						
100–108	*Typhus and other rickettsial diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....
110–117	*Malaria*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other infective and parasitic diseases—						
123	Schistosomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Hydatid disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
127	Filariasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Ankylostomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
124, 126, 128, 130	All other diseases due to helminths	....	....	....	....	....	....
120–122, 131–138	All other infective and parasitic diseases	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Total, Class I	**25**	**13**	**38**	**45**	**23**	**68**
	Class II—Neoplasms						
	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx—						
140	Lip	....	....	....	....	....	....
141	Tongue	3	1	4	5	1	6
142	Salivary gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
143	Floor of mouth	....	....	....	1	....	1
144	Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
145	Oral mesopharynx	1	....	1	3	....	3
146	Nasopharynx	1	....	1	1	....	1
147	Hypopharynx	2	....	2	3	....	3
148	Pharynx, unspecified	3	1	4	3	1	4
	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum—						
150	Oesophagus	6	3	9	13	3	16
151	Stomach	32	30	62	55	35	90
152	Small intestine including duodenum	2	....	2	3	....	3
153	Large intestine except rectum	27	30	57	44	48	92
154	Rectum	21	6	27	26	9	35
155	Biliary passages and liver (primary)	5	7	12	5	9	14
156	Liver (secondary and unspecified)	3	2	5	5	3	8
157	Pancreas	23	14	37	30	16	46
158	Peritoneum	....	2	2	....	2	2
159	Unspecified digestive organs	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system—						
160	Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	....	1	1	....	1	1
161	Larynx	5	....	5	7	....	7
162	Bronchus and trachea, and of lung specified as primary:						
	(a) Trachea	....	....	....	1	....	1
	(b) Bronchus and lung	35	3	38	54	4	58
	(c) Pleura	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) Multiple sites	....	....	....	....	....	....
163	Lung unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	41	8	49	70	11	81
164	Mediastinum	2	....	2	2	....	2
165	Thoracic organs (secondary)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs—						
170	Breast	....	53	53	....	75	75
171	Cervix uteri	....	20	20	....	26	26
172	Corpus uteri	....	8	8	....	8	8
173	Other parts of uterus including chorionepithelioma	....	....	....	....	....	....
174	Uterus, unspecified	....	3	3	....	5	5
175	Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament	....	14	14	....	29	29
176	Other and unspecified female genital organs	....	2	2	....	2	2
177	Prostate	33	....	33	53	....	53
178	Testis	....	....	....	1	....	1
179	Other and unspecified male genital organs	....	....	....	3	....	3
180	Kidney	9	4	13	12	8	20
181	Bladder and other urinary organs	13	8	21	18	8	26
	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites—						
190	Malignant melanoma of skin	9	7	16	13	9	22
191	Other malignant neoplasm of skin	2	1	3	7	1	8
192	Malignant neoplasm of eye	....	1	1	....	1	1
193	Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	17	8	25	24	14	38
194	Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	1	3	4	2	3	5
195	Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
196	Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	1	1	2	1	2	3
197	Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	3	....	3	3	....	3
198	Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	....	....	....	....	....	....
199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	5	9	14	8	15	23

(*a*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1960—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (*a*)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class II—Neoplasms—*continued*						
	Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues—						
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	5	4	9	11	5	16
201	Hodgkin's disease	1	4	5	3	5	8
202	Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	2	....	2	2	....	2
203	Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	3	2	5	3	3	6
204	Leukaemia and aleukaemia	19	12	31	29	19	48
205	Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Benign neoplasm—						
214, 215	Uterus	....	1	1	....	2	2
213, 216, 217	All other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
223	Brain and nervous system	1	2	3	2	4	6
210–212, 218–222, 224–229	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	2	....	2	4	....	4
	Neoplasm of unspecified nature—						
233	Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
234, 235	All other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
237	Brain and nervous system	1	2	3	2	4	6
230–232, 236, 238, 239	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class II	**339**	**277**	**616**	**534**	**391**	**925**
	Class III—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic, and Nutritional Diseases						
	Allergic disorders—						
240, 241	Hay fever and asthma	7	16	23	12	22	34
242–245	All other allergic disorders	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Diseases of thyroid gland—						
250	Simple goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
251	Nontoxic nodular goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
252	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre	....	1	1	....	2	2
253	Myxoedema and cretinism	....	2	2	....	2	2
254	Other diseases of thyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
260	*Diabetes mellitus*	21	20	41	30	30	60
	Diseases of other endocrine glands—						
270	Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	....	....	....	....	....	....
271	Diseases of parathyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
272	Diseases of pituitary gland	....	1	1	....	1	1
273	Diseases of thymus gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
274	Diseases of adrenal glands	1	1	2	2	2	4
275–277	Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands	1	....	1	2	....	2
	Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases—						
280–286	Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	3	1	4	3	2	5
287–289	All other metabolic diseases	1	....	1	1	....	1
	Total, Class III	**34**	**42**	**76**	**50**	**62**	**112**
	Class IV—Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs						
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs—						
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias	1	3	4	2	4	6
291	Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias)	....	....	....	....	1	1
292	Other anaemias of specified type	1	1	2	2	3	5
293	Anaemia of unspecified type	....	....	....	....	....	....
294	Polycythaemia	3	....	3	3	....	3
295	Haemophilia	1	....	1	1	....	1
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	....	....	....	....	1	1
297	Agranulocytosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
298	Diseases of spleen	....	....	....	....	....	....
299	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Total, Class IV	**7**	**5**	**12**	**9**	**10**	**19**
	V—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders						
300–309	*Psychoses*	2	1	3	4	3	7
310–318	*Psychoneurotic disorders*	....	....	....	....	....	....

(*a*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1960—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (*a*)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	V—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders—*continued*						
	Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence—						
322	Alcoholism	11	....	11	17	....	17
325	Mental deficiency	5	....	5	7	2	9
320, 321, 323, 324, 326	All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class V	**18**	**1**	**19**	**28**	**5**	**33**
	Class VI—Disorders of the Nervous System and Sense Organs						
	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system—						
330	Subarachnoid haemorrhage	8	12	20	11	17	28
331	Cerebral haemorrhage	102	115	217	161	171	332
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	84	89	173	116	122	238
333	Spasm of cerebral arteries	....	....	....	....	....	....
334	Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	11	24	35	20	33	53
	Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system—						
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	2	....	2	6	3	9
341	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses	....	....	....	....	....	....
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	1	....	1	1	....	1
343	Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious)	....	1	1	....	1	1
344	Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	....	....	....	1	....	1
345	Multiple sclerosis	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Other diseases of central nervous system—						
350	Paralysis agitans	10	4	14	16	8	24
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	2	....	2	2	1	3
352	Other cerebral paralysis	....	....	....	....	....	....
353	Epilepsy	5	3	8	7	4	11
354–357	All other diseases of central nervous system	7	2	9	8	3	11
	Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia—						
365	Erythroedema polyneuritica	....	....	....	....	....	....
360–364, 366	All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
367–369	All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	....	....	....	....	....	....
370–379	*Inflammatory diseases of eye*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases and conditions of eye—						
385	Cataract	....	....	....	....	....	....
387	Glaucoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
380–384, 386, 388, 389	All other diseases and conditions of eye	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of ear and mastoid process—						
391–393	Otitis media and mastoiditis	1	2	3	1	3	4
390, 394–398	All other diseases of ear and mastoid process	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VI	**233**	**252**	**485**	**350**	**367**	**717**
	Class VII—Diseases of the Circulatory System						
	Rheumatic fever—						
400	Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement	....	....	....	....	....	....
401	Rheumatic fever with heart involvement	....	4	4	1	6	7
402	Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chronic rheumatic heart disease—						
410	Diseases of mitral valve	9	10	19	14	15	29
411	Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	1	....	1	1	....	1
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve	....	....	....	....	....	....
413	Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
414	Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	....	1	1	1	2
415	Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	2	....	2
416	Other heart disease specified as rheumatic	5	4	9	11	7	18

(*a*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1960—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class VII—Diseases of the Circulatory System—*continued*						
	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease—						
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	562	333	895	868	460	1,328
421	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	6	7	13	12	11	23
422	Other myocardial degeneration	119	156	275	192	206	398
	Other diseases of heart—						
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	1	2	3	2	2	4
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	1	1	2	2	1	3
432	Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
433	Functional disease of heart	10	6	16	18	10	28
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	8	13	21	21	20	41
440–443	*Hypertensive heart disease*	31	46	77	52	67	119
444–447	*Other hypertensive disease*	13	16	29	25	26	51
	Diseases of arteries—						
450	General arteriosclerosis	77	44	121	118	74	192
451	Aortic aneurysm, nonsyphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm	17	7	24	25	11	36
452	Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	....	....	....	....	....	....
453	Peripheral vascular disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
454	Arterial embolism and thrombosis	1	2	3	1	2	3
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
456	Other diseases of arteries	2	2	4	2	3	5
	Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system—						
465	Pulmonary embolism and infarction	2	1	3	4	2	6
460–464, 466	All other diseases of veins	6	5	11	7	5	12
467	Other diseases of circulatory system	....	....	....	....	....	....
468	Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VII	**872**	**659**	**1,531**	**1,379**	**929**	**2 308**
	Class VIII—Diseases of the Respiratory System						
470–475	*Acute upper respiratory infections*	1	....	1	4	....	4
	Influenza—						
480	Influenza with pneumonia	....	2	2	2	4	6
481	Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified	1	....	1	3	1	4
482	Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
483	Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pneumonia—						
490	Lobar pneumonia	20	9	29	32	17	49
491	Bronchopneumonia	38	53	91	62	69	131
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	....	1	1	....	2	2
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	12	1	13	21	6	27
	Bronchitis—						
500	Acute bronchitis	1	1	2	5	4	9
501	Bronchitis unqualified	2	1	3	2	2	4
502	Chronic bronchitis	44	7	51	60	12	72
	Other diseases of respiratory system—						
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	....	....	....	....	....	....
511	Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	....	....	....	....	....	....
512–517	All other diseases of upper respiratory tract	....	2	2	....	2	2
518	Empyema	....	....	....	....	....	....
519	Pleurisy	....	....	....	1	....	1
520	Spontaneous pneumothorax	....	....	....	....	....	....
521	Abscess of lung	1	....	1	1	....	1
522	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	3	3	6	5	3	8
523	Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	6	....	6	17	....	17
524	Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	....	....	....	....	....	....
525	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	6	2	8	12	2	14
526	Bronchiectasis	1	....	1	3	....	3
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	4	....	4	6	1	7
	Total, Class VIII	**140**	**82**	**222**	**236**	**125**	**361**
	Class IX—Diseases of the Digestive System						
	Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus—						
530–535	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	....	....	....	....	....	....
536–538	All other diseases of buccal cavity	....	....	....	....	....	....
539	Diseases of oesophagus	1	2	3	1	2	3

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1960—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class IX—Diseases of the Digestive System—*continued*						
	Diseases of stomach and duodenum—						
540	Ulcer of stomach	7	3	10	13	5	18
541	Ulcer of duodenum	4	5	9	11	5	16
542	Gastrojejunal ulcer	....	....	....	....	....	....
543	Gastritis and duodenitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
544	Disorders of function of stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....
545	Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	1	....	1	1	....	1
550–553	*Appendicitis*	....	1	1	5	2	7
	Hernia of abdominal cavity—						
560	Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	3	3	6	3	3	6
561	Hernia with obstruction	....	3	3	2	3	5
	Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum—						
570	Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	3	5	8	6	8	14
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	2	3	5	11	7	18
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	2	....	2	3	....	3
574, 575	Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal regions	....	....	....	....	....	....
576	Peritonitis	....	1	1	....	1	1
577	Peritoneal adhesion	....	....	....	....	....	....
573, 578	All other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	....	....	....	1	1	2
	Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas—						
580	Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	....	....	....	....	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	10	15	25	19	19	38
584	Cholelithiasis	....	10	10	3	12	15
585	Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	1	....	1	2	....	2
582, 583, 586	All other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts	1	1	2	1	1	2
587	Diseases of pancreas	3	6	9	7	9	16
	Total, Class IX	**38**	**58**	**96**	**89**	**78**	**167**
	Class X—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System						
	Nephritis and nephrosis—						
590	Acute nephritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
591	Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis	2	....	2	2	....	2
592	Chronic nephritis	16	10	26	28	14	42
593	Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	2	....	2	2	2	4
594	Other renal sclerosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of urinary system—						
600	Infections of kidney	9	8	17	14	15	29
602, 604	Calculi of urinary system	1	2	3	3	3	6
601, 603	All other diseases of kidney and ureter	....	1	1	....	1	1
605	Cystitis	1	....	1	1	....	1
606	Other diseases of bladder	....	....	....	....	....	....
607–609	Diseases of urethra	1	2	3	1	3	4
	Diseases of male genital organs—						
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	17	....	17	34	....	34
611, 612	All other diseases of prostate	1	....	1	1	....	1
613–617	All other diseases of male genital organs	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium—						
620, 621	Diseases of breast	....	....	....	....	....	....
622–626	Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs—						
630	Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva	....	1	1	....	1	1
631, 632	Malposition of uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
633	Other diseases of uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
634–637	All other diseases of female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class X	**50**	**24**	**74**	**87**	**39**	**126**
	Class XI—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium						
	Complications of pregnancy—						
640, 641	Infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
642	Toxaemias of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
643, 644	Haemorrhage of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
645	Ectopic pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
646–649	All other complications of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1960—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XI—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium—*continued*						
	Abortion—						
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxaemia:						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
651	Abortion with sepsis :						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	1	1	....	2	2
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
652	Abortion with toxaemia, without mention of sepsis—						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
660	*Delivery without mention of complication*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Delivery with specified complication—						
670	Delivery complicated by placenta praevia or ante-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....
671	Delivery complicated by retained placenta	....	....	....	....	....	....
672	Delivery complicated by other post-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....
674	Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of foetus	....	....	....	....	....	....
673, 675–678	Delivery with all other complications of childbirth	....	....	....	....	2	2
		....	....	....	....	1	1
	Complications of the puerperium—						
680	Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
681	Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium	....	....	....	....	1	1
682	Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
683	Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
684	Puerperal pulmonary embolism	....	....	....	....	....	....
685	Puerperal eclampsia	....	....	....	....	1	1
686	Other forms of puerperal toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
687	Cerebral haemorrhage in the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
688	Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
689	Mastitis and other disorders of lactation	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XI	....	1	1	....	8	8
	Class XII—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue						
	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue—						
690	Boil and carbuncle	1	....	1	1	1	2
691–693	Cellulitis, including abscess	....	....	....	....	1	1
694	Acute lymphadenitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
695–698	All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
700–716	*All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue*	2	3	5	4	3	7
	Total, Class XII	3	3	6	5	5	10
	Class XIII—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement						
	Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever—						
720, 721	Acute arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
722	Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	2	1	3	2	2	4
723	Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	2	....	2	3	....	3
724, 725	Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
726, 727	Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint—						
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
731–733	All other diseases of bone	....	1	1	1	2	3
737	Ankylosis of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
734–736, 738	All other diseases of joint	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Other diseases of musculoskeletal system—						
745–749	Musculoskeletal deformities	....	....	....	....	....	....
740–744	All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	3	1	4	3	4	7
	Total, Class XIII	7	3	10	9	9	18

(*a*) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1960—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XIV—Congenital Malformations						
	Congenital malformations—						
750	Monstrosity	....	1	1	2	2	4
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	1	3	4	2	4	6
752	Congenital hydrocephalus	4	3	7	5	6	11
753	Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	....	1	1	....	1	1
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	5	16	21	18	25	43
755	Cleft palate and harelip	....	....	....	....	....	....
756	Congenital malformations of digestive system	1	1	2	5	1	6
757	Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	2	1	3	7	3	10
758	Congenital malformations of bone and joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
759	Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	2	2	4	2	2	4
	Total, Class XIV	**15**	**28**	**43**	**41**	**44**	**85**
	Class XV—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy						
	Birth injuries, asphyxia, and infections of newborn—						
760	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	4	7	11	10	12	22
761	Other birth injury	8	4	12	19	8	27
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	10	6	16	24	11	35
763	Pneumonia of newborn	2	1	3	6	4	10
764	Diarrhoea of newborn	....	....	....	1	....	1
765	Ophthalmia neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
766	Pemphigus neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
767	Umbilical sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
768	Other sepsis of newborn	....	....	....	....	1	1
769	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxaemia	3	5	8	5	5	10
	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
770	Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	2	2	4	3	4	7
771	Haemorrhagic disease of newborn	....	1	1	1	2	3
772	Nutritional maladjustment	1	....	1	1	1	2
773	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy	7	7	14	9	7	16
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	....	....	....	1	....	1
776	Immaturity unqualified	19	13	32	39	44	83
	Total, Class XV	**56**	**46**	**102**	**119**	**99**	**218**
	Class XVI—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions						
	Symptoms referable to systems or organs—						
780, 781	Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	....	....	....	....	....	....
782	Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system	....	....	....	....	....	....
783	Symptoms referable to respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....
784	Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract	....	....	....	....	....	....
785	Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	....	....	....	....	....	....
786	Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
787	Symptoms referable to limbs and back	....	....	....	....	....	....
788	Other general symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
789	Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Senility and ill-defined diseases—						
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	2	5	7	6	7	13
790–793, 795	Ill-defined and unknown causes	....	....	....	1	2	3
	Total, Class XVI	**2**	**5**	**7**	**7**	**9**	**16**
	Class XVII—Accidents, Poisoning, and Violence						
800–802	*Railway accidents—*	3	....	3	10	....	10
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—						
810	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train	3	....	3	4	....	4
811	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tramcar	....	....	....	....	....	....
812	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	29	12	41	44	15	59
813	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	6	....	6	8	1	9
814	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object	....	....	....	....	....	....
815	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle in collision with motor vehicle	5	3	8	11	4	15
816	Other motor vehicle traffic accidents involving two or more motor vehicles	12	7	19	21	14	35
817	Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle	....	....	....	....	....	....
818	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1960—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XVII—Accidents, Poisoning and Violence—*continued*						
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—continued—						
819	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	1	....	1	1	....	1
820, 822–825	All other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accidents	22	5	27	53	13	66
821	Other motor cycle traffic accidents	7	....	7	10	....	10
830–835	*Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents*	2	....	2	4	2	6
	Other road vehicle accidents—						
840, 841	Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....
842–845	All other non-motor road vehicle accidents	2	....	2	6	....	6
850–858	*Water transport accidents*	5	....	5	10	....	10
	Aircraft accidents—						
860	Accident to personnel in military aircraft	....	....	....	1	....	1
861–863	Injury to occupant of civil aircraft	2	....	2	2	....	2
864–866	All other and unspecified aircraft accidents	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances—						
870–878	Accidental poisoning by drugs	3	....	3	3	....	3
879	Accidental poisoning by noxious foods	....	....	....	....	....	....
880–888	Accidental poisoning by all other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	....	1	1	....	1	1
890–895	*Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours*	2	....	2	2	....	2
900–904	*Accidental falls*	15	27	42	25	36	61
	All other accidents—						
912	Accident caused by machinery	2	....	2	6	1	7
913	Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....
914	Accident caused by electric current	3	....	3	5	....	5
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	1	3	4	13	3	16
917, 918	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	....	....	....	....	3	3
919	Accident caused by firearm	1	....	1	8	1	9
924, 925	Accidental mechanical suffocation	3	....	3	5	1	6
926	Lack of care of infants under one year of age	....	....	....	....	....	....
927	Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals and insects	....	....	....	1	1	2
928	Other accidents caused by animals	....	....	....	....	....	....
929	Accidental drowning and submersion	7	2	9	19	4	23
931	Excessive heat and insolation	....	1	1	....	2	2
932	Excessive cold	....	....	....	....	....	....
933	Hunger, thirst and exposure	....	....	....	1	....	1
934	Cataclysm	....	....	....	....	....	....
935	Lightning	....	....	....	....	....	....
910, 911, 915, 920–923, 930, 936	All other and unspecified accidents	6	3	9	19	5	24
940–946	*Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures*	....	....	....	....	....	....
950–959	*Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures*	1	1	2	1	1	2
960–965	*Late effects of injury and poisoning*	3	....	3	3	....	3
	Suicide—						
970	Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances	6	8	14	7	10	17
971	Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	4	....	4	5	3	8
972	Poisoning by gases in domestic use	2	2	4	2	2	4
973	Poisoning by other gases	9	1	10	17	1	18
974	By hanging or strangulation	6	2	8	8	3	11
975	By submersion (drowning)	3	4	7	5	6	11
976	By firearms and explosives	4	1	5	16	1	17
977	By cutting and piercing instruments	1	....	1	1	....	1
978	By jumping from high place	....	....	....	1	....	1
979	By other and unspecified means	3	1	4	3	1	4
	Homicide not in war—						
980	Non-accidental poisoning by another person	....	....	....	....	....	....
981	Assault by firearm and explosive	....	....	....	....	1	1
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments	1	3	4	2	3	5
983	Assault by other means	1	1	2	1	2	3
984	Injury by intervention of police	....	....	....	....	....	....
985	Execution	1	....	1	1	....	1
990–999	*Injury resulting from operations of war*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII	**187**	**88**	**275**	**365**	**141**	**506**
	GRAND TOTAL	**2,026**	**1,587**	**3,613**	**3,353**	**2,344**	**5,697**

(a) See footnote (†), page 9.

No. 18—Maternal Mortality(†) : Age and Issue of Mother, 1960

Age at Death	Number of Deaths			Deaths of Married Women with Issue numbering—						Total Issue of Married Women
	Married Women (*a*)	Unmarried Women	Total	1	2	3	4	7	11	
Metropolitan Statistical Division (*b*)										
35 years	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	7
Total	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	7
Other Statistical Divisions (*b*)										
27 years	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	5
28 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
34 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	11
36 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
42 ,, ...	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Total	7	....	7	1	2	2	1	....	1	26
Whole State										
27 years	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	5
28 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
34 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	11
35 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	7
36 ,, ...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	4
42 ,, ...	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	3
Total	8	....	8	1	2	2	1	1	1	33

(†) Comprises all deaths from "Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium." *See* Table No. 17. (*a*) Includes widowed or divorced. (*b*) *See* footnote (†), page 9.

No. 19—Maternal Mortality : Rates per 1,000 Live Births

Year	Including Criminal Abortion			Excluding Criminal Abortion		
	Statistical Divisions (*a*)		Whole State	Statistical Divisions (*a*)		Whole State
	Metropolitan	Other		Metropolitan	Other	
1951	1·14	1·03	1·08	0·86	1·03	0·95
1952	0·92	1·41	1·17	0·66	1·28	0·97
1953	0·91	0·25	0·57	0·78	0·25	0·50
1954	0·90	0·62	0·75	0·38	0·49	0·44
1955	0·72	0·96	0·84	0·60	0·96	0·78
1956	0·69	0·37	0·53	0·57	0·37	0·47
1957	0·82	0·48	0·65	0·58	0·48	0·53
1958	0·23	0·73	0·49	0·23	0·61	0·42
1959	0·23	0·36	0·29	0·23	0·36	0·29
1960	0·12	0·85	0·47	....	0·61	0·30

(*a*) *See* footnote (†), page 9.

No. 20—Deaths of Children under one year of Age : Age Group and Statistical Division, 1960

Statistical Division (a)	Under 1 week		1 week and under 1 month		1 and under 3 months		3 and under 6 months		6 months and under 1 year		Total under 1 year	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Metropolitan	59	54	7	6	6	6	10	8	5	7	87	81
Swan	7	7	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	1	13	8
South-West	18	12	....	1	....	2	1	2	1	1	20	18
Southern Agricultural	3	12	4	1	1	2	....	3	1	....	9	18
Central Agricultural	9	7	1	2	1	2	....	2	1	1	12	14
Northern Agricultural	18	2	1	....	....	3	....	1	2	2	21	8
Eastern Goldfields	8	10	3	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	14	11
Central	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	1
North-West	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	5	2
Pilbara	2	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	5	4
Kimberley	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	3	2	4	7
Total, Other Divisions	70	56	11	6	5	11	6	10	15	8	107	91
GRAND TOTAL	129	110	18	12	11	17	16	18	20	15	194	172

No. 21—Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month of 1960

Month	Metropolitan Statistical Division (a)		Other Statistical Divisions (a)		Whole State		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
January	14	7	8	8	22	15	37
February	6	5	5	4	11	9	20
March	6	7	18	3	24	10	34
April	5	8	7	9	12	17	29
May	5	4	9	9	14	13	27
June	6	6	8	8	14	14	28
July	8	6	8	9	16	15	31
August	5	7	10	11	15	18	33
September	7	12	11	11	18	23	41
October	5	7	8	3	13	10	23
November	11	8	4	7	15	15	30
December	9	4	11	9	20	13	33
Total	87	81	107	91	194	172	366

(a) *See* footnote (†), page 9.

No. 22—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month of 1960

International Number	Cause of Death	Jan.		Feb.		March		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
056	Whooping cough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
057	Meningococcal infections	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
092	Infectious hepatitis	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
096	Other virus diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
193	Malignant neoplasm of brain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
274	Diseases of adrenal gland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
325	Mental deficiency	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
340	Meningitis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	5	1	6
356	Muscular atrophy	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
393	Mastoiditis	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	4
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
471	Acute sinusitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
481	Influenza	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
490–493	Pneumonia	2	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	2	4	1	....	1	1	....	2	8	16	24
500–502	Bronchitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
525	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
560, 561	Hernia of abdominal cavity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
570	Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	6	2	8
587	Diseases of pancreas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	1	3
690	Boil and carbuncle	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
701	Eczema	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
714	Diseases of sweat and sebaceous glands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
733	Other diseases of bone	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
744	Other diseases of muscle, tendon and fascia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	3
750–759	Congenital malformations	2	3	1	2	2	1	....	4	5	3	5	2	2	3	3	....	3	5	1	3	2	3	6	2	32	31	63
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	16	9	7	5	17	6	8	11	8	5	7	7	11	9	8	13	11	12	8	6	8	9	10	7	119	99	218
800–936	Accidents	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	5	2	7
....	All other causes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Total	22	15	11	9	24	10	12	17	14	13	14	14	16	15	15	18	18	23	13	10	15	15	20	13	194	172	366

No. 23—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : MALES, 1960

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Group (years)																		
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	24	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	2	1	5	2	2	1	4	1	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	526	3	4	6	3	....	1	5	7	16	18	45	41	76	94	72	60	47	21	7
260	Diabetes mellitus	30	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	....	1	2	3	1	3	6	4	3	3	....
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	9	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	2	....	1
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	308	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	1	6	3	12	17	26	49	46	55	53	28	(a) 6
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,144	1	....	....	1	1	6	3	4	19	33	81	118	125	159	175	178	121	81	38
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	4	9	8	6	3	11	1	(a) 2
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	1	3	3	2	5	3	2	1
450	General arteriosclerosis	118	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	8	15	27	19	30	17
480–483	Influenza	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
490–493	Pneumonia	115	10	....	1	....	....	1	3	....	....	4	6	6	8	11	9	15	19	15	7
500–502	Bronchitis	67	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	7	11	11	10	12	9	3	....
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	49	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	5	6	5	6	7	8	4	3	2
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	1	3	2	3	5	3	2	2	....
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	11	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	19	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	2	4	1	4	1	....	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	32	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	3	4	1	5	3	1	3	7	....	2	....
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	4	11	6	4	5
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	119	119	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	156	2	5	6	19	23	15	10	6	9	11	13	6	10	6	4	4	4	3	....
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	136	10	6	7	6	8	10	6	7	9	14	9	13	3	6	5	4	6	6	1
970–979	Suicide	65	....	....	....	1	4	4	5	6	6	8	7	7	4	5	5	2	....	1	....
....	All other causes	281	62	11	4	2	2	3	7	7	5	10	16	20	26	33	16	27	20	8	2
	Total	3,353	219	27	25	32	40	45	49	42	78	119	210	263	325	414	397	428	334	216	90

(a) Including one age not stated.

No. 24—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : FEMALES, 1960

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Group (years)																		
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	381	8	4	1	1	1	1	6	13	17	34	30	37	22	44	43	54	40	19	6
260	Diabetes mellitus	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	5	4	8	6	2	1
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	1
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	343	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	12	10	16	16	35	48	61	80	47	16
410–434	Diseases of the heart	733	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	5	3	11	17	31	55	69	119	123	140	99	57
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	4	6	5	11	20	12	2
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	3	3	1	6	2	2	6	....
450	General arteriosclerosis	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	10	13	24	11	10
480–483	Influenza	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....
490–493	Pneumonia	94	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	3	5	1	1
500–502	Bronchitis	18	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	2
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	3	....	2	1	....
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	1	2	4	4	2	1	....	....	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	3	3	....	1	1	2	....	....	....
640–689	Maternal causes	8	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	99	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	49	6	2	1	7	5	1	....	3	1	2	1	2	4	2	6	2	3	1	....
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	58	10	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	3	2	1	5	7	9	11	3
970–979	Suicide	27	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	4	2	5	1	4	1	4	1	1	....	....	....
....	All other causes	256	62	5	2	1	5	6	6	10	7	18	11	14	10	13	26	18	16	16	10
	Total	2,344	217	12	6	10	13	14	15	44	41	93	88	122	130	202	288	318	368	240	123

No. 25—Principal Causes of Death : Statistical Divisions, 1960

(Deaths are allocated to the Statistical Division which was the usual place of residence of the deceased. See footnote (†), page 9.)

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division		Swan Division		South-West Division		Southern Agricultural Division		Central Agricultural Division		Northern Agricultural Division		Eastern Goldfields Division		Central Division		North-West Division		Pilbara Division		Kimberley Division		Whole State		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
001–019	Tuberculosis	13	4	5	1	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	24	6	30
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	335	272	37	24	51	24	12	13	33	30	12	5	32	10	3	1	4	1	5	1	2	....	526	381	907
260	Diabetes mellitus	21	20	4	2	1	3	1	5	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	30	60
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	7	5	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	9	10	19
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	205	240	16	15	29	26	17	15	20	16	12	15	7	12	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	1	308	343	651
410–434	Diseases of the heart	723	532	79	44	95	51	55	20	55	35	49	20	67	28	8	1	4	1	4	....	5	1	1,144	733	1,877
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	31	46	3	6	5	8	4	2	2	2	6	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	52	67	119
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	13	16	....	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	3	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	25	26	51
450	General arteriosclerosis	77	44	5	5	6	8	7	6	6	2	5	4	11	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	118	74	192
480–483	Influenza	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	5	5	10
490–493	Pneumonia	70	64	7	2	6	2	1	5	4	9	8	5	13	4	1	....	1	....	1	1	3	2	115	94	209
500–502	Bronchitis	47	9	7	....	2	4	3	2	2	1	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67	18	85
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	22	7	6	....	2	1	2	....	2	....	2	....	9	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	49	8	57
540–541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	11	8	4	2	....	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	10	34
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	2	3	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	11	7	18
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
581	Cirrhosis of liver	10	15	2	....	1	....	....	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	19	19	38
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	20	10	2	1	5	2	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	32	16	48
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	18	....	4	....	7	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	35	....	35
640–689	Maternal causes	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	56	46	5	7	16	13	3	9	9	6	15	3	8	9	1	....	3	1	3	3	....	2	119	99	218
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	87	27	11	8	18	4	7	2	14	2	8	4	5	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	2	1	156	49	205
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	55	37	13	6	10	2	7	4	10	1	9	4	23	2	1	....	4	....	2	....	2	2	136	58	194
970–979	Suicide	38	19	1	1	4	3	2	2	7	1	3	....	8	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	65	27	92
....	All other causes	162	160	15	10	32	24	13	16	7	15	12	10	29	11	5	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	281	256	537
	Total	2,026	1,587	231	135	296	178	141	107	183	132	156	79	227	90	26	7	25	6	21	7	21	16	3,353	2,344	5,697

No. 26—Principal Causes of Death : Ten-Year Summary

(Figures to 1957 are based on the Sixth Revision of the International List of Causes of Death ; Figures for 1958 and subsequent years are based on the Seventh Revision.)

International Number	Cause of Death	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
001–019	Tuberculosis	83	82	46	61	33	46	36	27	24	30
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	686	689	738	781	761	803	819	880	911	907
260	Diabetes mellitus	58	42	45	55	63	63	66	57	48	60
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	21	28	20	16	16	12	15	14	18	19
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	594	612	577	629	664	669	594	691	614	651
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,502	1,538	1,570	1,674	1,712	1,748	1,613	1,814	1,782	1,877
440–443	Hypertensive heart disease	214	158	155	178	145	148	153	154	126	119
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	88	77	88	85	72	72	61	53	51	51
450	General arteriosclerosis	213	187	170	136	142	154	139	126	144	192
480–483	Influenza	24	24	27	31	13	17	43	9	82	10
490–493	Pneumonia	188	181	189	167	179	225	208	204	211	209
500–502	Bronchitis	46	40	47	48	50	67	62	74	79	85
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	61	71	47	55	62	83	80	62	64	57
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach or duodenum	46	38	42	44	29	31	44	45	35	34
571	Gastroenteritis and colitis	55	30	17	32	19	15	20	30	28	18
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	9	11	6	7	9	8	8	10	9	3
581	Cirrhosis of liver	29	23	29	21	21	33	27	32	23	38
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	88	88	76	80	67	78	71	64	62	48
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	61	62	49	53	44	49	58	47	50	35
640–689	Maternal causes	16	18	9	12	14	9	11	8	5	8
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	264	234	228	220	223	219	211	201	195	218
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	174	191	186	182	195	192	155	191	173	205
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	209	216	200	194	211	216	194	171	169	194
970–979	Suicide	81	82	64	76	81	89	95	103	86	92
....	All other causes	478	487	447	527	554	526	514	487	508	537
	Total	5,288	5,209	5,072	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297	5,554	5,497	5,697

No. 27—Deaths from Cancer : Seat of Disease and Age Group, 1960

Seat of Disease	Under one year		1 year & under 5 years		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 39		40 to 49		50 to 59		60 to 69		70 to 79		80 years and over and age not stated		Total All Ages	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Buccal cavity and pharynx	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	5	1	3	1	3	....	16	2
Oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	5	....	4	....	3	1	13	3
Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	10	1	18	6	15	18	8	9	55	35
Small intestine, including duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Large intestine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	4	6	12	7	17	16	9	13	44	48
Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	2	5	3	8	3	9	....	26	9
Biliary passages and liver (primary)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	3	....	2	5	9
Liver (secondary and unspecified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	5	3
Pancreas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	5	2	10	4	10	4	3	4	30	16
Peritoneum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2
Unspecified digestive organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	5	1	30	2	63	3	27	7	7	1	134	16
Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	18	....	18	....	12	....	13	....	10	....	75
Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	8	....	10	....	4	....	10	....	5	....	39
Other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	7	....	3	....	6	....	7	....	6	....	31
Male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	14	....	22	....	18	....	57	....
Kidney	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	6	2	3	1	....	1	12	8
Other urinary organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	4	2	3	4	7	2	18	8
Skin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	3	2	4	1	3	3	3	2	2	1	3	1	20	10
Brain and nervous system	....	1	1	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	9	2	6	4	....	....	....	....	24	14
Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues	....	....	2	4	5	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	2	3	10	2	4	5	10	4	11	4	5	5	49	32
Other and unspecified sites	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	3	7	6	3	1	4	....	5	14	21
Total	....	1	3	7	10	5	3	1	....	1	1	1	12	19	34	51	86	67	170	66	132	97	75	65	526	381

MARRIAGES

No. 28—Marriages : Ten-Year Summary

Year	Celebrated by—		Total	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean Population *	Percentage by Registrars	Minors					
						Married during Period			Percentage of Total		
	Ministers	Registrars				M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Metropolitan Statistical Division (*a*)											
1951	2,543	575	3,118	9·84	18·4	193	877	1,070	6·2	28·1	17·2
1952	2,549	602	3,151	9·61	19·1	215	863	1,078	6·8	27·4	17·1
1953	2,352	546	2,898	8·55	18·8	211	918	1,129	7·3	31·7	19·5
1954	2,552	554	3,106	8·90	17·8	221	1,035	1,256	7·1	33·3	20·2
1955	2,447	635	3,082	8·56	20·6	197	1,058	1,255	6·4	34·3	20·4
1956	2,478	535	3,013	8·10	17·8	217	1,002	1,219	7·2	33·3	20·3
1957	2,364	487	2,851	7·46	17·1	227	1,029	1,256	8·0	36·1	22·1
1958	2,544	483	3,027	7·74	16·0	276	1,053	1,329	9·1	34·8	22·0
1959	2,673	533	3,206	8·00	16·6	275	1,142	1,417	8·6	35·6	22·1
1960	2,695	478	3,173	7·76	15·1	290	1,154	1,444	9·1	36·4	22·8
Other Statistical Divisions (*a*)											
1951	1,831	441	2,272	8·63	19·4	175	772	947	7·7	34·0	20·8
1952	1,823	415	2,238	8·21	18·5	178	816	994	8·0	36·5	22·2
1953	1,742	392	2,134	7·57	18·4	147	773	920	6·9	36·2	21·6
1954	1,708	390	2,098	7·21	18·6	158	801	959	7·5	38·2	22·9
1955	1,703	360	2,063	6·94	17·4	182	871	1,053	8·8	42·2	25·5
1956	1,708	359	2,067	6·83	17·4	193	903	1,096	9·3	43·7	26·5
1957	1,709	337	2,046	6·70	16·5	177	858	1,035	8·7	41·9	25·3
1958	1,705	306	2,011	6·51	15·2	181	899	1,080	9·0	44·7	26·9
1959	1,856	325	2,181	7·02	14·9	201	954	1,155	9·2	43·7	26·5
1960	1,849	301	2,150	6·85	14·0	213	974	1,187	9·9	45·3	27·6
Whole State											
1951	4,374	1,016	5,390	9·29	18·8	368	1,649	2,017	6·8	30·6	18·7
1952	4,372	1,017	5,389	8·97	18·9	393	1,679	2,072	7·3	31·2	19·2
1953	4,094	938	5,032	8·10	18·6	358	1,691	2,049	7·1	33·6	20·4
1954	4,260	944	5,204	8·13	18·1	379	1,836	2,215	7·3	35·3	21·3
1955	4,150	995	5,145	7·83	19·3	379	1,929	2,308	7·4	37·5	22·4
1956	4,186	894	5,080	7·53	17·6	410	1,905	2,315	8·1	37·5	22·8
1957	4,073	824	4,897	7·12	16·8	404	1,887	2,291	8·2	38·5	23·4
1958	4,249	789	5,038	7·20	15·7	457	1,952	2,409	9·1	38·7	23·9
1959	4,529	858	5,387	7·57	15·9	476	2,096	2,572	8·8	38·9	23·9
1960	4,544	779	5,323	7·36	14·6	503	2,128	2,631	9·4	40·0	24·7
1960—											
1st Qr.	1,271	203	1,474	8·20	13·8	138	578	716	9·4	39·2	24·3
2nd Qr.	1,150	168	1,318	7·32	12·7	128	522	650	9·7	39·6	24·7
3rd Qr.	957	205	1,162	6·42	17·6	114	457	571	9·8	39·3	24·6
4th Qr.	1,166	203	1,369	7·52	14·8	123	571	694	9·0	41·7	25·3

(*a*) *See* footnote (†), page 9. * Rates from 1954 revised in accordance with the preliminary results of the 1961 Census.

No. 29—Marriages : Denomination of Officiating Minister

Denomination	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Church of England	1,688	1,710	1,508	1,532	1,523	1,516	1,456	1,481	1,596	1,550
Roman Catholic	984	994	1,019	1,097	1,142	1,199	1,143	1,260	1,387	1,411
Methodist	808	738	679	713	599	603	588	623	629	649
Presbyterian	453	444	424	440	375	351	355	330	352	365
Congregational	126	123	122	113	122	123	99	101	91	123
Baptist	70	64	55	64	48	49	77	71	73	68
Church of Christ	51	74	68	68	75	65	87	91	92	69
Salvation Army	19	25	19	21	29	20	23	35	32	39
Evangelical Lutheran	39	22	24	28	32	18	27	18	35	20
Seventh Day Adventist	14	27	21	11	20	16	18	26	17	27
Greek Orthodox	51	50	50	58	51	68	50	71	50	60
Other Christian	60	84	93	98	119	142	143	128	156	150
Hebrew	11	17	12	17	15	16	7	14	19	13
District Registrars	1,016	1,017	938	944	995	894	824	789	858	779
Total	5,390	5,389	5,032	5,204	5,145	5,080	4,897	5,038	5,387	5,323

No. 30—Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Number of Marriages between—									Total Marriages
	Bachelors and—			Widowers and—			Divorced Men and—			
	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	
1951	4,251	160	289	78	111	50	241	66	144	5,390
1952	4,300	144	298	92	90	49	223	56	137	5,389
1953	4,020	132	259	90	92	55	194	60	130	5,032
1954	4,262	120	238	81	90	52	174	69	118	5,204
1955	4,241	128	240	64	88	40	181	46	117	5,145
1956	4,156	125	223	59	91	57	195	61	113	5,080
1957	4,037	115	210	68	84	35	169	57	122	4,897
1958	4,190	87	238	70	94	44	148	51	116	5,038
1959	4,458	103	246	70	110	59	165	43	133	5,387
1960	4,447	95	213	47	95	49	178	61	138	5,323

No. 31—Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Average Age of Bridegrooms				Average Age of Brides			
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced	Total	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced	Total
1951	26·55	51·85	39·72	28·77	22·94	43·93	35·04	25·34
1952	26·23	52·98	39·87	28·43	22·97	44·50	35·01	25·06
1953	26·34	52·44	39·88	28·60	22·63	45·58	35·95	25·10
1954	26·03	53·06	41·90	28·29	22·47	46·59	36·17	24·83
1955	25·91	54·20	40·10	27·92	22·20	45·95	36·05	24·48
1956	26·10	53·58	40·93	28·30	22·36	47·37	35·61	24·75
1957	25·87	54·76	41·46	28·08	22·08	47·36	36·04	24·45
1958	25·70	54·11	41·14	27·84	21·99	47·54	36·69	24·33
1959	25·68	54·98	40·68	27·93	21·96	49·02	36·73	24·45
1960	25·38	53·94	40·27	27·46	21·66	48·08	36·55	24·02

No. 32—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia

Number on the Register in January of each year

Denomination	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Church of England	118	123	130	129	131	132	143	154	155	159
Roman Catholic	167	176	181	191	200	210	214	215	217	230
Methodist	73	73	76	77	77	77	83	84	84	77
Presbyterian	26	26	28	29	25	28	35	38	37	36
Congregational	18	17	16	18	18	19	17	16	18	17
Baptist	24	28	30	31	27	28	30	28	26	32
Churches of Christ	25	27	26	27	28	30	31	33	32	29
Salvation Army	25	23	24	24	26	25	29	29	28	25
Evangelical Lutheran	5	5	5	6	6	5	6	6	6	6
Seventh Day Adventist	11	13	15	13	14	17	19	19	16	14
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	3
Perth Hebrew Congregation	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Perth Jewish Association	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Liberal Catholic	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Jehovah's Witnesses	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	7
United Aborigines Mission	9	7	6	9	6	9	9	10	9	9
Brethren Church	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Christadelphian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Apostolic Church	2	2	2	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Society of Friends (Quakers)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Church	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Seekers Christian Fellowship	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Assemblies of God	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	....
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Russian Orthodox Church	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ukrainian Autokephal Orthodox Church	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	1
Serbian Orthodox Church	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reformed Church of Perth	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	1	1
Christian Spiritual Fellowship	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
International Church of Four Square Gospel	....	....	....	....	2	3	2	3	3	5
People's Church of Western Australia	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Byelo Russian Autokephalic Orthodox Church	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1
Temple David Congregation	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	2
Native Mission W.A. Incorp. (Roelands)	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	2
Science of Mind Church and College	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1
Full Gospel Testimony Church (W.A.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
Total	535	556	575	592	596	625	661	679	673	688

No. 33—Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides, 1960

Age	Bridegrooms				Brides			
	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total
13	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
15	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	8
16	1	....	....	1	105	....	....	105
17	8	....	....	8	242	....	....	242
18	70	....	....	70	519	....	....	519
19	133	....	....	133	617	....	....	617
20	291	....	....	291	634	1	1	636
21	597	1	1	599	795	2	4	801
22	594	....	3	597	519	3	2	524
23	586	....	2	588	338	....	12	350
24	475	1	4	480	217	2	15	234
25	393	1	3	397	149	....	13	162
26	290	1	10	301	94	1	13	108
27	207	2	8	217	63	3	17	83
28	191	3	7	201	66	1	8	75
29	159	1	12	172	58	1	10	69
30	133	2	15	150	43	5	21	69
31	102	1	14	117	28	3	21	52
32	96	....	17	113	19	1	17	37
33	67	3	14	84	22	7	15	44
34	47	2	17	66	14	6	11	31
35	48	2	12	62	12	4	22	38
36	37	2	17	56	17	5	23	45
37	25	3	17	45	12	6	16	34
38	19	1	14	34	12	3	13	28
39	25	1	12	38	11	6	13	30
40	15	2	14	31	7	5	11	23
41	9	....	10	19	6	14	10	30
42	12	3	11	26	5	6	7	18
43	8	4	8	20	7	6	9	22
44	15	5	10	30	2	7	8	17
45	10	4	16	30	4	12	16	32
46	8	3	8	19	2	4	12	18
47	9	3	7	19	1	7	6	14
48	9	8	11	28	3	11	12	26
49	8	8	11	27	1	6	5	12
50	2	6	8	16	3	11	6	20
51	7	2	11	20	3	5	3	11
52	4	5	6	15	3	3	3	9
53	2	5	5	12	....	5	4	9
54	5	16	6	27	....	6	2	8
55	10	3	4	17	....	8	2	10
56	2	5	6	13	1	6	4	11
57	2	1	2	5	3	5	3	11
58	5	4	3	12	1	10	2	13
59	4	6	3	13	....	10	1	11
60	1	9	3	13	2	7	2	11
61	1	7	2	10	....	5	....	5
62	2	6	3	11	2	2	....	4
63	1	3	1	5	....	2	1	3
64	3	9	2	14	....	2	1	3
65	3	2	2	7	....	5	1	6
66	....	3	3	6	....	6	1	13
67	2	2	....	4	....	2	....	2
68	1	4	....	5	....	3	1	4
69	1	4	2	7	....	3	....	3
70	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1
71	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1
72	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1
73	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	2
74	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
75	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
76	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
77	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
78	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
87	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	4,755	191	377	5,323	4,672	251	400	5,323

DIVORCE

No. 34—Writs of Summons

Year	Writs for—				Total Writs	Plaintiff	
	Dissolution of Marriage	Nullity of Marriage	Judicial Separation	Restitution of Conjugal Rights		Husband	Wife
1951	728	4	3	....	735	382	353
1952	654	6	2	....	662	366	296
1953	615	4	1	....	620	320	300
1954	589	5	2	....	596	331	265
1955	560	5	10	....	575	301	274
1956	652	4	6	....	662	364	298
1957	623	6	4	....	633	354	279
1958	644	6	15	....	665	339	326
1959	671	3	7	....	681	356	325
1960	560	1	9	....	570	298	272

No. 35—Dissolution of Marriage : Final Orders Issued

Year	Grounds					Total Final Orders	Plaintiff	
	Adultery	Desertion	Separation for over 5 years	Maintenance (*a*)	Other		Husband	Wife
1951	251	201	194	22	14	682	326	356
1952	232	153	169	21	10	585	296	289
1953	214	146	151	11	13	535	290	245
1954	224	152	123	16	15	530	264	266
1955	212	117	125	10	15	479	252	227
1956	251	136	133	17	7	544	304	240
1957	240	140	134	16	11	541	292	249
1958	253	146	108	19	10	536	285	251
1959	275	149	130	21	9	584	299	285
1960	249	129	131	19	12	540	287	256

(*a*) Non-compliance with Maintenance Order.

No. 36—Nullity of Marriage : Final Orders Issued

Year	Grounds			Total Final Orders	Plaintiff	
	Bigamy	Incapacity	Non-con-summation		Husband	Wife
1951	3	....	....	3	1	2
1952	4	....	....	4	1	3
1953	6	....	....	6	....	6
1954	2	....	....	2	....	2
1955	6	....	....	6	....	6
1956	4	....	....	4	....	4
1957	1	....	....	1	1	....
1958	5	....	1	6	1	5
1959	2	....	....	2	1	1
1960	2	....	....	2	1	1

No. 37—Judicial Separation : Final Orders Issued

Year	Grounds			Total Final Orders	Plaintiff	
	Adultery	Cruelty	Desertion		Husband	Wife
1951	....	....	1	1	1	....
1952	....	....	....	....	....	....
1953	....	....	....	....	....	....
1954	1	....	....	1	....	1
1955	1	....	2	3	3	....
1956	....	....	4	4	4	....
1957	....	1	2	3	2	1
1958	....	....	2	2	1	1
1959	1	....	....	1	....	1
1960	2	....	3	5	2	3

No. 38—Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Marriage

Year	Age Group (years)									Total
	Under 21	21–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50 and over	Not Stated	
Husbands										
1956	46	206	137	76	34	13	3	10	5	544
1957	60	175	155	71	47	20	6	10	5	541
1958	52	192	146	61	34	16	10	11	10	536
1959	52	215	176	64	38	21	9	4	5	584
1960	56	186	139	60	32	21	12	12	22	540
Wives										
1956	162	190	83	30	15	14	2	3	6	544
1957	201	170	80	53	23	6	4	3	4	541
1958	198	173	82	39	13	14	8	3	6	536
1959	233	203	80	29	16	10	5	2	6	584
1960	202	147	84	35	23	16	5	6	22	540

No. 39—Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Final Order

Year	Age Group (years)								Total
	Under 25	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55 and over	Not Stated	
Husbands										
1956	10	56	106	106	77	79	50	55	5	544
1957	6	62	94	87	71	85	64	67	5	541
1958	9	61	106	115	59	66	43	67	10	536
1959	7	59	99	127	85	77	54	71	5	584
1960	11	55	102	97	70	72	50	61	22	540
Wives										
1956	29	101	124	87	63	61	39	34	6	544
1957	33	101	94	94	74	64	39	37	5	541
1958	33	98	122	93	64	46	27	47	6	536
1959	34	105	112	115	77	68	37	30	6	584
1960	41	93	89	90	65	70	38	32	22	540

No. 40—Dissolution of Marriage : Duration of Marriages Dissolved

Year	Marriages Dissolved after a Duration of—								Total Marriages Dissolved
	Under 5 years	5–9 years	10–14 years	15–19 years	20–24 years	25–29 years	30–34 years	35 years and over (*a*)	
1951	71	196	147	107	84	39	21	17	682
1952	62	178	139	81	59	31	24	11	585
1953	69	153	115	72	55	34	22	15	535
1954	67	170	111	63	52	38	17	12	530
1955	55	156	102	63	42	31	18	12	479
1956	61	185	107	74	50	31	20	16	544
1957	49	176	122	83	48	40	14	9	541
1958	52	177	145	70	37	23	20	12	536
1959	48	177	144	97	53	33	0	12	584
1960	48	178	137	73	54	25	13	12	540

(*a*) Including duration not stated.

No. 41—Dissolution of Marriage : Issue of Marriages Dissolved

Year	Marriages Dissolved with Issue Numbering—						Total Marriages Dissolved	Total Issue Involved
	0	1	2	3	4	5 and over		
1951	185	201	154	74	36	32	682	1,060
1952	178	155	132	68	27	25	585	883
1953	162	138	127	45	26	37	535	865
1954	161	131	114	68	30	26	530	836
1955	168	109	111	47	24	20	479	682
1956	175	126	133	70	20	20	544	798
1957	176	136	110	84	23	12	541	768
1958	184	123	127	55	27	20	536	772
1959	175	147	158	47	34	23	584	890
1960	178	115	126	62	38	21	540	824

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

No. 42—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia : Former Nationality of Recipients

Former Nationality	1958			1959			1960		
	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total
Afghan	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Albanian	6	1	7	12	....	12	15	2	17
American (U.S.)	3	....	3	1	....	1	3	1	4
Argentinian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Austrian	22	4	26	34	4	38	42	15	57
Belgian	1	....	1	4	1	5	6	3	9
Brazilian	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
British Protected Persons	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bulgarian	2	....	2	9	2	11	1	....	1
Burmese	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....
Chinese	3	....	3	12	1	13	9	....	9
Czechoslovak	31	6	37	45	8	53	17	2	19
Danish	4	....	4	9	1	10	8	....	8
Dutch	459	129	588	740	318	1,058	876	360	1,236
Egyptian	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Estonian	43	5	48	42	8	50	17	2	19
Filipino	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1
Finnish	4	....	4	6	....	6	1	....	1
French	1	....	1	3	....	3	4	....	4
German	99	14	113	202	50	252	195	51	246
Greek	139	26	165	244	45	289	209	22	231
Hungarian	71	19	90	76	21	97	43	4	47
Israeli	1	....	1	3	2	5	10	3	13
Indonesian	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	2
Iraqi	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Italian	1,025	341	1,366	1,272	434	1,706	1,056	329	1,385
Japanese	1	1	2	9	1	10	5	....	5
Jordanian	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Latvian	206	23	229	158	15	173	90	14	104
Lebanese	1	....	1	2	....	2	1	....	1
Lithuanian	53	10	63	58	14	72	46	4	50
Norwegian	8	1	9	9	....	9	7	....	7
Polish	542	163	705	788	243	1,031	514	136	650
Portuguese	9	1	10	9	5	14	6	2	8
Romanian	12	2	14	10	3	13	13	8	21
Russian	13	2	15	33	12	45	11	....	11
Byelorussian	1	....	1	5	....	5	4	1	5
Spanish	10	....	10	6	2	8	4	1	5
Swedish	3	....	3	4	....	4	2	....	2
Swiss	2	....	2	6	1	7	4	2	6
Turkish	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ukrainian	159	46	205	255	89	344	123	27	150
Yugoslav	250	33	283	316	46	362	245	44	289
Stateless	42	4	46	26	5	31	32	7	39
Total	3,232	831	4,063	4,414	1,331	5,745	3,624	1,040	4,664

(a) With consent of parents, children under 16 years of age are naturalized by inclusion on the certificate of one parent.

No. 43—Australian Life Expectancy

Complete Expectation of Life at Selected Ages

Age	1891–1900		1901–10		1920–22		1932–34		1946–48		1953–55	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
0 years	51·1	54·8	55·2	58·8	59·2	63·3	63·5	67·1	66·1	70·6	67·1	72·8
10 ,,	51·4	54·5	53·5	56·4	56·0	59·2	58·0	61·0	59·0	63·1	59·5	64·8
20 ,,	42·8	45·7	44·7	47·5	47·0	50·0	48·8	51·7	49·6	53·5	50·1	55·1
30 ,,	35·1	37·9	36·5	39·3	38·4	41·5	39·9	42·8	40·4	44·1	40·9	45·4
40 ,,	27·7	30·5	28·6	31·5	30·1	33·1	31·1	34·0	31·2	34·9	31·7	36·0
50 ,,	20·5	22·9	21·2	23·7	22·2	24·9	22·8	25·6	22·7	26·1	22·9	27·0
60 ,,	14·0	15·9	14·3	16·2	15·1	17·2	15·6	17·7	15·4	18·1	15·5	18·8
70 ,,	8·9	9·9	8·7	10·0	9·3	10·4	9·6	11·0	9·6	11·1	9·6	11·6
80 ,,	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·7	5·0	5·6	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·5	6·3
90 ,,	2·9	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·2

No. 44—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia : Cases reported

(Includes aboriginal cases. From 1952 figures exclude cases where the original diagnosis was subsequently disproved. Particulars of amendments to the original diagnosis are not available prior to 1952 and therefore all cases reported are included.)

Disease	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Ankylostomiasis	13	8	2	2	1	1	....	1	1	....
Brucellosis	8	6	7	8	5	3	2	....	8	7
Chancroid	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....
Chorea (*a*)	....	3	6	6	4	1	1	1	2	3
Dengue Fever	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria	271	124	170	119	480	145	63	24	48	5
Dysentery	63	83	48	56	136	87	56	123	190	114
Encephalitis, Acute Infectious	....	....	3	....	....	2	2	....	....	....
Erythema Nodosum	....	....	2	1	....	1	1	2	1	1
Gonorrhoea	261	173	189	188	188	188	213	148	72	87
Granuloma	10	4	2	1	1	....	5	....	....	....
Hepatitis, Infective	467	654	443	165	254	181	363	396	142	256
Hydatid Disease	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Infantile Diarrhoea	46	15	4	29	30	48	23	12	26	30
Lead Poisoning (*a*)	....	4	5	2	3	13	1	1	2	2
Leprosy (*b*)	48	37	26	47	29	34	33	38	18	18
Leptospirosis (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9
Malaria	7	13	25	29	5	6	2	2	3	4
Meningococcal Infection	20	35	25	48	13	13	6	9	3	4
Ornithosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Paratyphoid Fever	3	3	1	1	4	....	3	2	....	4
Pleural Effusion (*c*)	....	20	8	4	12	5	5	5	11	14
Poliomyelitis, Acute	96	37	44	436	33	401	3	2	3	7
Puerperal Fever	4	3	3	2	5	1	2	1	3	1
Purulent Ophthalmia	23	58	163	52	35	31	9	30	50	67
Rheumatism, Acute (*a*)	8	9	24	60	39	21	27	21	15	14
Rubella	137	147	1,053	627	227	85	550	3,059	221	127
Salmonella Infections	16	22	17	32	58	27	21	45	40	28
Scarlet Fever	179	125	93	91	68	57	120	190	60	38
Syphilis	66	39	43	21	14	12	14	5	8	6
Tetanus	12	13	12	4	9	16	4	11	5	8
Trachoma (*a*)(*b*	....	1	1,201	3,686	1,470	280	656	364	1,149	437
Tuberculosis—										
Pulmonary	448	488	370	344	401	419	327	350	309	282
Other	66	49	33	34	39	44	32	24	34	34
Typhoid Fever	11	6	7	12	13	8	9	22	8	1
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	24	25	18	19	22	16	7	5	6	....

(*a*) Made notifiable in 1951. (*b*) Aboriginals account for practically all of these cases
(*c*) Made notifiable in 1952.

No. 45—Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery

	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Cremations	873	929	924	1,007	1,169	1,201	1,239	1,363	1,382	1,381
Burials	2,639	2,425	2,463	2,476	2,455	2,533	2,384	2,425	2,355	2,478
Total	3,512	3,354	3,387	3,483	3,624	3,734	3,623	3,788	3,737	3,859

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	14 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual) :			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	61 11	63 8
Parts issued separately :			
Part I.—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III.—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV.—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V.—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI.—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X.—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII.—Law and Crime			
Part IX.—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X.—Education			
Part XI.—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 5
Part XII.— Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	5 11

† *Australia*, 12/1 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/5.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL ACTIVITIES—	
General Summary	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Local Government (Permit Issues) and Government Authorities (Approvals)	Monthly
DIVORCE	Annually
EXTERNAL TRADE	Annually
FACTORIES	Annually
FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	Quarterly
POPULATION, DWELLINGS AND VITAL STATISTICS (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
WAGE AND SALARY EARNERS IN CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1960-61

PARTS II AND III

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
8 JUN 1964
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Western Australia

61361/7/62

PARTS II and III—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE FINANCE

CONTENTS

Note : Amounts per head of population in these tables for years later than 1954 have been recalculated as the population estimates on which they were previously based have been revised in accordance with the results of the 1961 Census.

Part II—PUBLIC FINANCE

Table No.		Page
	Consolidated Revenue Fund	
1	Revenue classified according to Source	5, 6
2	Expenditure classified according to Departments	7–9
3	Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function	10–12
	Loan Transactions and Public Debt	
4	Net Loan Expenditure	13
5	Public Debt	13
6	Loan Raisings, Redemptions and Public Debt	14
7	Summary of Loans according to Interest Rates	14
8	Summary of Loans according to Year of Maturity	15
9	Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt	15
	Trust Funds	
10	Summary of Receipts, Expenditure and Balances	16
	Commonwealth—State Finance	
11	Commonwealth Consolidated Revenue Fund—Financial Assistance to Western Australia	17
12	Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund	18
13	Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	19
	Taxation	
14	State Taxation : Net Collections	20
	Note.—Land Tax.—For latest Analysis of Assessments according to Grade of Unimproved Value, *see* "Part II" of the 1957–58 Statistical Register of Western Australia.	
	Analysis of Income Tax Assessments Resident Individuals	
15	Taxpayers—Status of Employment and Grade of Actual Income	21
16	Taxpayers and their Dependants, classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer	22
17	Taxpayers—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income	23
	Taxable Companies	
18	Number of Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Industry—Assessed in Western Australia	24, 25
19	Number of Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income—Assessed in Western Australia	26
	Non-Taxable Companies	
20	Number of Companies, Actual Income and Taxable Income, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income—Assessed in Western Australia	26
21	Number of Companies, Actual Income and Taxable Income, classified according to Industry—Assessed in Western Australia	27

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	Local Government Finance	
22	Summary of Revenue	28
23	Summary of Expenditure	29
24	Loan Receipts	30
25	Loan Expenditure	30
26	Loan Debt	30
27	Summary of Revenue and Loan Accounts	31
	Part III—PRIVATE FINANCE	
	Banking	
	A—*Trading Banks*	
1	Averages of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances : Government Trading Banks and Private Trading Banks	32
2	Trading Banks Operating in Western Australia : Number of Australian and Oversea Branches and Agencies	33
3	Trading Banks : Classification of Advances	34
4	Rates of Exchange, Commonwealth Trading Bank and Private Trading Banks	35
5	Bank Clearings : Weekly Averages for Perth	36
6	Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts and Interest on Fixed Deposits : Commonwealth Trading Bank and Private Trading Banks	36
	B—*Savings Banks*	
7	Interest Rates on Deposits	36
8	Savings Banks Operating in Western Australia : Number of Australian and Oversea Branches and Agencies	37
9	Savings Bank Transactions	38
10	School Savings Bank Transactions	38
	Life Assurance	
11	Life Assurance : Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Assured	39
12	Life Assurance : Assurances Discontinued by Cause	40
13	Life Assurance : Total of Assurances Discontinued	41
14	Life Assurance : New Loans Granted	41
	Fire, Marine and General Insurance	
15	Revenue and Expenditure by Location of Head Office of Company	42
16	Premiums and Claims by Class of Insurance	43
17	Revenue and Expenditure : Summary	44
18	Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust : Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance	44
	Friendly Societies and Building Societies	
19	Friendly Societies : Members and Funds	45
20	Friendly Societies : Revenue and Expenditure	46
21	Building Societies : Number, Members and Financial Transactions	47
22	Building Societies : Liabilities and Assets	48
	Instalment Credit	
23	Retail Hire Purchase and Other Instalment Credit	49

PART II—PUBLIC FINANCE

CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

No. 1—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue classified according to Source

Source of Revenue	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Governmental	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation—										
Tax Reimbursement Grants (*a*)	(*b*) 9,400,000	(*b*)10,854,544	(*b*)11,347,415	(*b*)11,806,004	(*b*)12,313,308	(*b*)13,705,834	(*b*)14,965,427	(*b*)16,174,643	(*c*)	(*c*)
Stamp Duty	953,537	1,043,851	1,397,163	1,436,657	1,311,213	1,341,215	1,526,949	1,584,955	1,916,895	2,084,113
Probate Duty	685,076	842,955	876,925	1,062,082	1,106,615	1,010,642	1,090,355	1,091,334	1,303,991	1,420,599
Land Tax	209,094	269,062	296,843	390,466	529,412	1,008,173	1,421,796	1,237,568	1,299,524	1,093,667
Licences	227,253	247,690	280,489	300,386	310,943	379,736	434,139	457,995	467,539	515,194
Entertainments Tax	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*) 165,218	226,685	255,973	271,705	285,074	291,334	268,843	207,292
Totalisator Duty	241,430	219,993	217,450	209,848	163,217	156,453	180,562	127,190	137,906	134,286
Turnover Tax and Bookmakers' Licences	....	....	....	2,960	340,565	345,560	425,741	393,696	452,545	443,883
Betting Investment Tax	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69,980	132,561
Betting Tax—Totalisator Agency Board	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,661
Total, Taxation	11,716,390	13,478,095	14,581,503	15,435,088	16,331,246	18,219,318	20,330,043	21,358,715	(*c*)5,917,223	(*c*)6,039,256
Territorial—										
Land Revenue	257,842	251,647	351,743	377,861	303,596	272,152	285,382	387,571	407,750	339,282
Mining Revenue	45,258	51,444	62,498	65,477	78,808	68,832	74,392	92,266	108,158	121,004
Timber	346,962	453,287	550,180	563,702	866,424	875,361	898,361	911,711	923,035	938,023
Total, Territorial	650,062	756,378	964,421	1,007,040	1,248,828	1,216,345	1,258,135	1,391,548	1,438,943	1,398,309
Law Courts	167,121	203,187	227,371	275,323	287,867	294,222	347,044	346,217	366,430	382,124
Departmental Reimbursement, Fees, etc.	3,431,259	4,278,290	4,189,035	4,716,682	4,889,376	6,273,964	6,819,805	7,261,009	7,848,174	8,186,039
Royal Mint	115,543	132,969	122,701	93,721	101,563	87,107	97,802	97,281	94,311	152,572
Commonwealth—										
Special Grants (*e*)	5,088,000	8,200,000	7,350,000	7,100,000	8,900,000	9,200,000	10,150,000	11,100,000	3,500,000	4,309,000
Financial Assistance Grants (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,462,000	27,976,975
Interest Contributions on State Debts	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,436	473,432	473,428	473,432
Additional Financial Assistance (*f*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	315,062	....	....	....
Total, Commonwealth	5,561,432	8,673,432	7,823,432	7,573,432	9,373,432	9,673,432	10,938,498	11,573,432	29,435,428	32,759,407
Grand Total, Governmental	21,641,807	27,522,351	27,908,463	29,101,286	32,232,312	35,764,388	39,791,327	42,028,202	45,100,509	48,917,707
Public Utilities, etc.										
Public Utilities—										
Fremantle Harbour Trust	283,514	202,137	256,601	167,440	26,778	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 1—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue classified according to Source—*continued*

Source of Revenue	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Public Utilities—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	362,738	404,207	424,473	446,959	470,372	894,416	976,445	1,012,695	1,074,296	1,100,226
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	181,163	227,027	256,249	297,168	349,802					
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	178,694	186,328	65,121	142,660	141,522	142,378	143,792	158,753	155,698	161,447
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	909,854	1,079,224	1,431,077	1,692,027	1,865,089	2,002,935	2,167,092	2,288,877	2,267,619	2,774,693
Railways	9,216,051	7,934,282	11,376,870	12,469,693	13,052,461	14,373,591	12,849,109	13,515,404	14,771,057	16,278,415
State Batteries	74,877	69,252	47,983	43,874	38,702	52,136	44,017	46,716	35,666	49,206
Caves House, etc.	31,873	31,496	33,522	36,332	37,982	45,764	45,902	42,441	41,302	17,581
Tramways	917,217	1,046,008	1,027,130	986,332	950,908	1,006,761	984,266	920,510	891,434	(*h*)
State Ferries	11,480	12,384	10,746	11,442	9,902	12,814	13,607	13,468	12,253	(*h*)
Medina Hotel	....	....	....	28,379	41,213	35,751	38,420	41,171	38,078	33,435
Total, Public Utilities	12,167,461	11,192,345	14,929,772	16,322,306	16,984,731	18,566,546	17,262,650	18,040,035	19,287,403	20,415,003
State Trading Concerns— (i)										
Balance transferred therefrom	45,969	31,964	117,170	90,268	96,050	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	99,920	137,576	190,435	205,986	299,313					
Total, State Trading Concerns	145,889	169,540	307,605	296,254	395,363	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Total, Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	12,313,350	11,361,885	15,237,377	16,618,560	17,380,094	18,566,546	17,262,650	18,040,035	19,287,403	20,415,003
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	**33,955,157**	**38,884,236**	**43,145,840**	**45,719,846**	**49,612,406**	**54,330,934**	**57,053,977**	**60,068,237**	**64,387,912**	**69,332,710**
Per Head of Mean Population	57·6	63·6	68·4	*70·5	*74·4	*79·8	*82·3	*85·1	*89·8	95·0

(*a*) Paid under States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts. Includes arrears of State Tax collected. (*b*) Includes amounts paid under the States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Acts but treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury—in 1951–52, £2,390,051 ; 1952–53, £2,110,215 ; 1953–54, £1,717,514 ; 1954–55, £1,566,422 ; 1955–56, £1,060,354 ; 1956–57, £1,454,163; 1957–58, £1,901,825, and in 1958–59, £2,401,520. (*c*) From 1st July, 1959 the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) were replaced by Financial Assistance Grants shown under *Commonwealth*. (*d*) Collected from 1st October, 1942 to 30th September, 1953 by Commonwealth which reimbursed the State under the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts. From 1st October, 1953 collected by State. (*e*) Grants under Section 96 of Constitution. Prior to 1959–60 paid under States Grants Acts. From 1959–60 paid under States Grants (Special Assistance) Acts. *See* also note (*b*). (*f*) Paid under States Grants (Additional Assistance) Act 1958. (*g*) Subsequent to 1955–56, Profits, Interest, and Sinking Fund Charges are included in Treasury Revenue and Recoups of Departmental Charges are included in the revenue of the Department concerned. (*h*) From 1st July, 1960, Tramways and Ferries have been administered by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust. (*i*) Under the State Trading Concerns Act, 1916–1956, the Receipts and Expenditure of the " State Trading Concerns " have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund.
* Revised.

No. 2—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Expenditure classified according to Departments

Heads of Expenditure	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Special Appropriations—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agent-General	1,750	1,165	1,750	1,750	2,310	1,254	1,630	3,000	3,000	3,000
Agriculture Protection Board	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000
Arbitration Court	2,750	2,881	3,132	5,032	7,598	8,844	8,231	8,618	10,572	10,372
Auditor-General	1,849	1,927	1,990	2,203	2,736	4,078	3,570	3,576	4,112	4,214
Constitution Acts	15,558	17,310	17,310	17,310	11,042	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600
Fire Brigades Act	48,550	56,316	60,386	66,359	74,220	83,143	95,310	104,583	113,439	123,128
Forests Act	190,408	251,999	297,014	331,015	751,759	745,962	757,768	775,047	762,602	784,623
Land Agents Act	500	....	500	500	....	2,000	2,000	....	....	....
Library Board of Western Australia Act (*a*)	....	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Loan Acts	4,870,602	5,305,493	6,073,652	6,928,473	7,725,391	8,521,300	9,651,536	10,421,929	11,526,378	12,314,040
Members of Parliament, Reimbursement of Expenses Act	....	....	7,722	18,430	19,373	19,212	19,170	19,172	33,284	47,601
Mine Workers' Relief Act	14,093	13,999	14,219	15,042	13,829	13,977	13,687	13,661	14,089	13,529
Native Welfare Act	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Parliamentary Allowances Act	102,557	108,900	111,278	111,296	174,765	189,674	190,875	190,960	193,423	196,265
Pensions, etc.—										
Coal Mine Workers (Pensions) Act	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Commonwealth Pensions	2,343	1,927	1,937	1,649	1,289	1,202	Cr. 137	990	832	680
Judges' Pensions	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,544	2,918	2,850	2,706	2,402	4,498	4,325
Judges' Salaries and Pensions Act	13,400	14,050	13,500	14,113	15,686	14,880	15,052	19,243	22,375	24,035
Parliamentary Superannuation Act	4,160	4,160	4,160	5,200	6,240	6,240	6,240	8,840	10,862	13,809
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	203,079	198,047	251,082	286,988	331,569	352,496	257,131	155,370	138,049	129,853
Superannuation and Family Benefits Act	435,281	471,581	489,579	506,778	525,176	542,401	669,739	807,949	837,873	913,779
Public Service Commissioner	2,006	2,050	2,100	5,161	2,687	3,891	5,935	3,610	4,158	4,332
Royal Mint	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Stipendiary Magistrates	7,764	7,514	9,604	12,697	13,291	17,605	5,568	....	....	....
University of Western Australia—Subsidy	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000
University Buildings Acts	6,845	6,845	6,892	7,892	8,923	9,271	10,226	11,851	12,730	12,675
University Medical School Act	....	....	....	....	....	3,656	14,214	14,214	14,214	14,214
Wheat Industry Stabilisation Act	152	130	107	115	128	161	120	131	91	148
Total	6,128,797	6,676,444	7,573,064	8,543,547	10,104,930	10,963,697	12,150,171	12,984,746	14,126,181	15,034,222
Establishments—										
Governor's Establishment	14,045	19,212	19,129	18,855	21,447	20,451	21,975	22,158	24,431	23,715
Legislative Council	5,288	5,631	5,729	7,058	8,132	*9,724	9,083	9,995	10,774	11,962
Legislative Assembly	7,357	8,051	8,366	9,271	11,002	13,118	12,545	13,052	15,136	16,084
Joint Houses of Parliament	32,599	35,555	38,325	39,784	42,428	51,294	46,649	49,332	54,399	55,576
Total	59,289	68,449	71,549	74,968	83,009	*94,587	90,252	94,537	104,740	107,337
Departments, etc.—										
Agriculture Generally	452,323	505,770	566,129	621,660	700,730	808,925	828,800	865,282	973,631	1,054,859
Agriculture Protection Board	....	....	18,581	21,527	23,332	30,204	30,167	31,244	34,415	37,071
Arbitration Court	15,309	17,712	19,120	20,755	24,561	28,592	27,448	26,082	29,281	36,952
Audit	47,425	52,667	55,903	59,570	64,126	77,437	75,375	80,350	87,362	87,951
Bush Fires Board	....	....	....	....	6,323	10,681	14,668	15,222	17,329	21,224

For footnotes *see* page 9.

No. 2—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Expenditure classified according to Departments—*continued*

Heads of Expenditure	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Departments, etc. continued—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Secretary	77,030	85,139	92,647	100,964	101,911	116,875	114,190	112,630	124,324	134,189
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	193,962	234,568	254,598	288,558	351,498	498,598	633,410	718,330	653,541	734,705
College of Agriculture	40,535	45,927	46,445	45,995	50,071	53,299	52,623	55,512	57,514	63,208
Compassionate Allowances	3,269	2,415	2,406	593	630	589	1,044	499	499	385
Crown Law Offices (including Licensing)	} 399,295	416,296	374,741	406,991	469,063	522,620	549,285	583,610	{ 605,610	659,677
Electoral									40,675	31,729
Education	3,630,893	4,342,770	4,751,276	5,608,684	6,240,768	6,818,031	7,586,227	7,909,615	8,640,807	9,770,492
Exchange on Overseas Interest Payments	389,898	294,409	376,960	352,138	323,324	294,060	283,663	320,873	342,764	378,617
Factories	20,753	23,902	24,233	25,680	28,416	31,086	32,251	33,379	36,533	35,828
Fisheries	39,070	41,681	42,669	46,738	50,945	59,102	56,737	63,009	80,097	91,655
Forests	194,879	273,820	239,735	263,974	323,929	331,695	391,263	369,500	404,700	409,732
Harbour and Light and Jetties	101,233	128,602	143,985	160,013	179,255	224,545	233,080	235,988	277,058	398,066
Homes	165,038	205,226	227,183	253,901	308,028	345,399	355,060	380,565	432,246	516,786
Hospitals, Mental	508,219	585,098	624,129	703,016	797,543	862,665	888,920	935,152	1,059,248	1,178,525
Industrial Development, Department of	112,669	166,662	175,360	157,895	153,835	125,572	145,614	148,183	176,836	214,782
Labour	7,378	7,118	9,285	10,858	11,137	15,500	13,462	14,001	20,857	25,675
Lands and Surveys	407,321	437,517	541,390	560,750	618,431	726,226	764,361	770,334	826,819	879,977
Library Board, Museum and Art Gallery	26,869	29,554	70,036	82,865	99,647	115,718	140,000	147,193	180,622	238,500
Local Government	22,019	29,660	29,862	28,321	33,117	37,502	38,264	34,520	40,698	41,435
London Agency	26,056	30,474	24,349	24,023	25,552	28,922	34,484	36,958	36,579	42,345
Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust—Recoup of Losses	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48,917	456,000
Mines	281,905	349,160	392,321	357,224	379,170	408,652	412,702	414,175	461,400	528,104
Monopolies and Restrictive Trade Practices Control	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,932	3,791	....
Motor Cars, Government	14,547	11,459	18,160	9,545	13,391	12,380	10,331	9,195	17,029	16,419
Native Welfare	158,304	167,079	242,515	378,912	407,343	437,350	518,766	580,763	625,149	750,766
North-West	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*c*) 588	(*c*) 643	(*c*) 762	(*c*) 669	(*c*) 675	(*c*) 617	(*c*) 4,872	(*c*) 9,235
Observatory	2,804	3,158	4,096	3,905	4,647	6,202	9,719	7,413	9,556	10,590
Pay-roll Tax (N.E.I.)	150,174	174,493	190,188	205,039	251,459	266,226	288,656	304,428	327,088	374,067
Police	969,761	1,128,309	1,223,845	1,290,908	1,442,756	1,558,838	1,676,188	1,755,896	1,921,498	1,979,677
Premier's Department	36,375	36,485	52,801	42,265	32,550	35,906	54,665	51,964	69,392	68,304
Prices	....	....	37,176	581	....	....	....	....	....	....
Printing	308,443	322,053	330,925	326,938	392,793	444,105	434,427	473,724	496,826	518,668
Prisons	130,910	147,517	155,505	166,595	188,957	*211,545	233,613	247,958	257,928	273,712
Public Health—										
Medical	2,051,007	2,095,228	2,408,943	2,534,821	2,998,553	3,141,796	3,645,675	3,988,838	4,575,195	5,105,680
Tuberculosis	308,198	469,881	481,088	483,296	509,673	572,431	572,530	633,621	628,248	601,050
Other	267,245	312,591	323,235	291,788	366,043	456,827	406,093	425,895	519,619	623,911
Publicity and Tourist Bureaux	27,713	28,763	27,776	31,986	33,684	39,214	41,844	45,834	*59,607	76,700
Public Service Commissioner	8,557	9,224	9,350	11,341	15,599	16,335	18,171	22,779	26,379	32,035
Public Works and Buildings	} 1,150,434	1,262,902	1,301,558	1,414,827	1,377,683	1,410,639	1,506,426	1,536,200	{ 1,626,600	1,738,956
Scaffolding									9,549	9,507
Registry and Friendly Societies (*d*)	49,736	64,378	65,875	70,601	80,016	89,428	36,941	35,226	38,414	39,063
Royal Mint, additional payment	91,000	100,000	87,000	65,500	77,000	71,500	68,500	73,000	77,500	124,500
State Housing Commission—Building Operations and Buildings Control only	66,076	23,943	1,128	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
State Shipping Service—Loss	446,592	595,872	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859	963,145	911,898	1,024,707
Stores, Government	72,914	82,980	87,482	94,300	107,634	118,868	121,142	130,669	150,829	154,883
Superannuation Board	10,782	11,615	12,565	12,969	13,544	14,129	14,474	14,883	16,362	17,574
Supply and Shipping	6,395	6,708	7,096	7,782	8,255	10,928	7,763	8,065	....	....

Taxation	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	52,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	71,690
Town Planning	6,308	11,945	29,017	30,472	27,625	30,585	28,437	31,420	35,853	43,884
Treasury	79,225	91,411	98,108	114,017	133,231	159,636	156,357	156,778	167,815	165,723
University of W.A., additional payments	211,530	238,946	271,979	323,260	179,251	265,291	363,339	435,740	472,103	597,454
Miscellaneous Services, etc. (*e*)	813,334	910,037	881,916	834,563	916,908	1,101,644	1,188,574	2,221,059	*1,564,277	2,362,506
Total	14,613,712	16,625,124	17,987,102	19,540,663	21,663,310	*24,174,184	25,885,263	28,515,248	30,353,739	34,859,730
Public Utilities—										
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	500,042	677,416	718,985	642,543	699,715	} 1,441,152	1,440,075	1,450,814	1,654,251	1,758,194
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	340,496	427,792	455,984	548,431	620,042					
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	156,593	144,943	47,453	126,333	152,254	142,561	142,035	144,490	153,210	162,389
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage	482,255	613,015	694,665	868,043	986,921	1,013,258	1,101,396	1,167,109	1,245,970	1,482,413
Railways	11,043,347	12,802,675	14,356,056	14,496,986	15,705,820	16,904,736	15,865,835	15,889,865	*16,661,294	16,865,623
State Batteries	162,665	152,014	137,694	140,128	155,792	172,190	174,060	191,022	187,257	206,819
Caves House, etc.	32,268	31,459	34,149	43,194	44,242	54,683	46,256	41,469	42,179	31,736
Tramways	1,010,794	1,154,642	1,153,308	1,136,856	1,172,549	1,233,626	1,232,471	1,221,424	1,217,524	(*f*)
State Ferries	16,510	18,146	18,510	15,847	15,821	15,284	16,277	15,542	14,992	(*f*)
Medina Hotel	....	....	....	26,350	38,832	33,344	33,216	36,704	32,389	28,823
Total	13,744,970	16,022,102	17,616,804	18,044,711	19,591,988	21,010,834	20,051,621	20,158,439	21,209,066	20,535,997
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	**34,546,768**	**39,392,119**	**43,248,519**	**46,203,889**	**51,443,237**	***56,243,302**	**58,177,307**	**61,752,970**	**65,793,726**	**70,537,286**
Per Head of Mean Population	58·6	64·5	68·6	*71·3	*77·1	*82·6	*83·9	*87·5	*91·7	96·7

(*a*) For other Library Board expenditure, *see* also—*Departments, etc.*—Library Board, Museum and Art Gallery. (*b*) Included under Miscellaneous Services. (*c*) Exclusive of allocations made by other Departments as shown below. (*d*) Prior to 1957–58 includes Government Statistician's Office. (*e*) Prior to 1953–54, includes North-West Department which thereafter is shown separately. (*f*) From 1st July, 1960, Tramways and Ferries have been administered by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust. * Revised.

Allocations to North-West Department

	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	70,482	70,537	84,950	85,991	85,146	98,943	112,861	132,213
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation	25,216	36,289	36,719	35,396	36,320	62,427	83,414	128,876
Crown Law	8,604	9,128	10,065	13,664	13,886	15,077	18,645	20,699
Education	47,713	62,449	72,171	80,210	102,990	105,973	124,518	148,731
Electoral	....	....	....	....	....	....	291	5
Fisheries	3,003	1,892	2,562	2,420	2,436	3,105	2,980	4,236
Lands and Surveys	14,781	15,744	13,317	8,025	17,684	9,586	12,305	26,254
Medical	80,735	120,411	128,565	134,221	137,548	200,487	271,139	275,603
Public Health	2,505	3,223	1,829	2,612	2,549	3,010	5,588	6,281
Mines	....	....	....	....	....	3,852	5,861	6,759
Native Welfare	133,842	217,096	232,214	228,981	280,463	297,181	277,558	339,802
Police	45,787	51,151	56,592	53,026	54,786	56,990	70,488	71,998
Prisons	3,281	3,309	4,503	4,355	4,553	6,267	7,059	7,908
Public Works	250,256	218,146	297,720	294,276	256,243	298,062	312,574	361,783
State Batteries	11,653	10,900	7,198	15,872	16,025	19,417	19,191	23,424
State Shipping Loss	521,844	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859	963,145	911,898	1,024,707
Miscellaneous	34,270	34,171	35,004	43,090	50,170	46,932	86,073	76,279
Total	1,253,972	1,433,562	1,690,020	2,079,356	1,789,658	2,190,454	2,322,443	2,655,558

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function

The table is designed to show (in respect to the Consolidated Revenue Fund only) the gross and net cost of each function of Government irrespective of the Department or Departments administering these functions. In cases where an activity is such that it involves more than one function, each of its components has been included in that function which is considered to be the most appropriate. For example, in classifying revenue and expenditure attributable to the care of aboriginals, the education of natives is included in " Education ", and hospitals for natives in " Public Health ", only the balance being assigned to the item " Welfare ".

Certain functions are performed by Semi-Government Authorities and do not affect the Revenue Fund with the exception of Public Debt operations and various subsidies and recoups, e.g., Electricity, Banking, Insurance, Roads. In other cases the Revenue Fund recoups certain losses or receives surplus profits, e.g., Trading Concerns, Fremantle Harbour Trust. Public Debt Charges are shown as a separate function.

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1960-61

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
Legislation—			
Governor's Establishment	36,308	....	36,308
Parliament	370,302	....	370,302
Electoral	40,994	....	40,994
Royal Commissions	918	....	918
Total, Legislation	448,522	....	448,522
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)—			
Public Service Administration	221,729	2,181	219,548
Premier's Department	107,253	4,558	102,695
Chief Secretary	113,208	2,411	110,797
Treasury	181,197	32,503,552	Cr. 32,322,355
Taxation	71,690	6,071,141	Cr. 5,999,451
Auditor-General	93,470	15,026	78,444
Government Printer (N.E.I.)	203,026	305,518	Cr. 102,492
Local Government Department	46,295	17,689	28,606
Public Trustee	72,606	99,141	Cr. 26,535
Registrars of Titles, Friendly and Co-operative Societies, Births, Deaths and Marriages	162,224	132,945	29,279
Other	1,216,539	152,572	1,063,967
Total, Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	2,489,237	39,306,734	Cr. 36,817,497
Law, Order and Public Safety—			
Administration of Justice (including Law Courts)	524,101	405,799	118,302
Police	2,013,059	176,697	1,836,362
Prisons	295,690	13,868	281,822
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	144,215	....	144,215
Public Safety	160,753	4,907	155,846
Total, Law, Order and Public Safety	3,137,818	601,271	2,536,547
Education—			
Administration and General	411,814	51,355	360,459
Primary and Secondary :			
Primary	4,995,499	11,003	4,984,496
Secondary	2,262,028	44,303	2,217,725
Transport of children	998,250	....	998,250
Teacher Training	781,713	19,655	762,058
Tertiary :			
Technical	998,875	81,659	917,216
Agricultural	85,378	23,242	62,136
University	823,835	....	823,835
Other (including School for Blind, Adult Education Board, etc.)	15,600	....	15,600
Total, Education	11,372,992	231,217	11,141,775
Cultural and Recreational Facilities—			
Public Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries	249,942	909	249,033
Orchestras, Theatre Productions, etc.	18,451	....	18,451
Parks, Gardens, Recreation Reserves (including Zoos and Public Baths)	91,300	....	91,300
Other (including National Fitness and Olympic Games)	82,382	....	82,382
Total, Cultural and Recreational Facilities	442,075	909	441,166
Public Health—			
Care of Sick :			
Mental Hospitals	1,247,685	90,145	1,157,540
Tuberculosis Sanatoria	445,059	396,706	48,353
Other Hospitals	5,146,935	16,238	5,130,697
Other (including Ambulances)	144,290	18,239	126,051
Inspection Services	73,743	39,717	34,026
Sanitary and Garbage Services (N.E.I.)	2,416	....	2,416
Maternal and Infant Health Centres	135,000	7	134,993
Health of School Children	95,535	....	95,535
Tuberculosis Examination and Research	155,991	136,440	19,551
Other	414,269	50,050	364,219
Total, Public Health	7,860,923	747,542	7,113,381
Welfare—			
Child Welfare	507,198	63,689	443,509
Assistance to Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated Persons	689,377	310,350	379,027
Assistance to Victims of Occupational Diseases and Accidents	27,890	....	27,890
Care of Aborigines (N.E.I.)	528,707	53,146	475,561
Unemployment Relief	171,538	....	171,538
Other	21,814	....	21,814
Total, Welfare	1,946,524	427,185	1,519,339

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function—*continued*

A—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1960-61—*continued*

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
War and Defence—			
Rail Passes to V.C. Winners	525	....	525
War Veterans' Home	7,500	....	7,500
Anzac Day—Refund of Taxes	6,871	....	6,871
Total, War and Defence	14,896	....	14,896
Immigration—			
Miscellaneous	22,879	....	22,879
Total, Immigration	22,879	....	22,879
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety—			
Industrial Courts and Labour Legislation	83,357	2,738	80,619
Factories and Shops Legislation	37,225	16,453	20,772
Industrial Safety	54,012	41,128	12,884
Transport Control	....	225	Cr. 225
Liquor Control	12,716	....	12,716
Other	65,490	39,567	25,923
Total, Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	252,800	100,111	152,689
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry—			
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	1,503,274	257,784	1,245,490
Forestry	1,189,790	1,274,529	Cr. 84,739
Mines and Minerals	647,520	199,401	448,119
Fisheries and Game	92,445	17,092	75,353
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	3,237,797	3,874,919	Cr. 637,122
Soil Conservation	33,525	....	33,525
Secondary Industries	288,200	207,625	80,575
Lands Department	927,449	485,872	441,577
Other	1,203,102	288,957	914,145
Total, Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	9,123,102	6,606,179	2,516,923
Transport and Communication—			
Railways	16,978,157	16,278,415	699,742
Trams, Buses and Ferries	534,647	....	534,647
Shipping	1,024,707	....	1,024,707
Harbours	692,119	605,243	86,876
Total, Transport and Communication	19,229,630	16,883,658	2,345,972
Power, Fuel and Light—			
Electricity	....	....	....
Housing—			
Rental Rebates and Subsidies	6,642	....	6,642
Other	7,563	6,104	1,459
Total, Housing	14,205	6,104	8,101
Banking and Insurance—			
Banks—Rural and Industries Bank	18,663	2,556	16,107
Insurance—General Insurance	2,630	57,958	Cr. 55,328
Total, Banking and Insurance	21,293	60,514	Cr. 39,221
Public Debt Charges—			
Interest and Exchange	10,111,926	3,569,675	6,542,251
Sinking Fund	2,253,696	791,611	1,462,085
Loan Management	515,408	....	515,408
Total, Public Debt Charges	12,881,030	4,361,286	8,519,744
Miscellaneous—			
Non-Specific Grants to Other Government Authorities	....	....	....
Refunds of Revenue	122,450	....	122,450
Other and Unallocated	1,156,910	....	1,156,910
Total, Miscellaneous	1,279,360	....	1,279,360
Grand Total	**70,537,286**	**69,332,710**	**1,204,576**

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function—*continued*

B—Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure—Summary

Functional Classification	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£
Gross Expenditure			
Legislation	416,128	445,513	448,522
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	2,924,738	2,116,874	2,489,237
Law, Order and Public Safety	2,646,542	2,887,394	3,137,818
Education	9,238,951	10,061,557	11,372,992
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	230,141	280,314	442,075
Public Health	6,196,893	7,035,855	7,860,923
Welfare	1,607,768	1,648,636	1,946,524
War and Defence	600	1,100	14,896
Immigration	21,861	21,462	22,879
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	204,778	224,956	252,800
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	7,510,293	8,382,581	9,123,102
Transport and Communication	18,687,899	19,480,968	19,229,630
Power, Fuel and Light	....	731	....
Housing	24,253	16,131	14,205
Banking and Insurance	24,700	15,789	21,293
Public Debt Charges	10,913,101	12,049,324	12,881,030
Miscellaneous	1,104,324	1,124,541	1,279,360
Total Gross Expenditure	61,752,970	65,793,726	70,537,286
Revenue			
Legislation	3	....	....
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	33,437,713	35,826,685	39,306,734
Law, Order and Public Safety	574,431	626,428	601,271
Education	183,362	211,080	231,217
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	....	1,733	909
Public Health	754,030	733,679	747,542
Welfare	341,726	377,805	427,185
War and Defence	....	....	....
Immigration	....	....	....
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	88,203	97,361	100,111
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	6,071,409	6,149,296	6,606,179
Transport and Communication	14,895,170	16,166,574	16,883,658
Power, Fuel and Light	....	....	....
Housing	7,247	6,045	6,104
Banking and Insurance	29,928	68,893	60,514
Public Debt Charges	3,685,015	4,122,333	4,361,286
Miscellaneous	....	....	....
Total Revenue	60,068,237	64,387,912	69,332,710
Net Expenditure			
Legislation	416,125	445,513	448,522
General Administration and Services (N.E.I.)	Cr. 30,512,975	Cr. 33,709,811	Cr. 36,817,497
Law, Order and Public Safety	2,072,111	2,260,966	2,536,547
Education	9,055,589	9,850,477	11,141,775
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	230,141	278,581	441,166
Public Health	5,442,863	6,302,176	7,113,381
Welfare	1,266,042	1,270,831	1,519,339
War and Defence	600	1,100	14,896
Immigration	21,861	21,462	22,879
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	116,575	127,595	152,689
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	1,438,884	2,233,285	2,516,923
Transport and Communication	3,792,729	3,314,394	2,345,972
Power, Fuel and Light	....	731	....
Housing	17,006	10,086	8,101
Banking and Insurance	Cr. 5,228	Cr. 53,104	Cr. 39,221
Public Debt Charges	7,228,086	7,926,991	8,519,744
Miscellaneous	1,104,324	1,124,541	1,279,360
Total Deficit (*a*)	1,684,733	1,405,814	1,204,576

(*a*) Published Budget Deficit.

LOAN TRANSACTIONS AND PUBLIC DEBT

No. 4—Net Loan Expenditure from 1872 (*a*)

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account

Nature of Expenditure	From 1872 to 30th June, 1956	Financial Year					From 1872 to 30th June, 1961
		1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Public Works, Services, etc.—							
Railways, Tramways and Omnibuses	60,359,183	2,759,379	2,104,682	2,855,615	2,476,645	2,110,724	72,666,228
Electricity Supply	15,506,979	2,100,000	1,240,000	1,100,000	776,506	200,000	20,923,485
Harbours and Rivers	14,536,339	475,057	699,109	713,790	686,717	983,061	18,094,073
Public Buildings—							
Schools	8,371,209	1,586,554	1,651,381	1,777,206	2,106,332	2,717,778	18,210,460
Hospitals	5,811,015	973,539	894,828	1,123,006	1,368,137	1,747,272	11,917,797
Other	1,938,083	239,409	399,099	804,758	886,791	767,095	5,035,235
Housing (*b*)	7,555,419	1,359,175	1,149,387	1,353,011	1,243,502	1,145,423	13,805,917
Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage (*c*)	36,771,370	3,559,439	3,847,128	4,197,363	4,773,572	5,164,258	58,313,130
Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources	6,035,694	307,654	517,394	442,431	226,476	164,970	7,694,619
Development of Agriculture	26,632,200	181,090	161,821	218,948	202,626	264,930	27,661,632
Miscellaneous (*d*)	22,020,845	2,736,715	1,470,956	1,584,997	1,504,718	2,443,295	31,761,509
Total	205,538,336	16,278,011	14,135,785	16,171,125	16,252,022	17,708,806	286,084,085
Other Expenditure—							
Discounts and Flotation Expenses	6,141,041	1,585,719	Cr. 200,398	Cr. 680,683	Cr. 415,415	Cr1,020,134	5,410,130
Revenue Deficits	12,333,039	463,723	1,508,831	570,368	1,432,330	845,733	17,154,024
Total	18,474,080	2,049,442	1,308,433	Cr. 110,315	1,016,915	Cr. 174,401	22,564,154
GRAND TOTAL	**224,012,416**	**18,327,453**	**15,444,218**	**16,060,810**	**17,268,937**	**17,534,405**	**308,648,239**

(*a*) Year of assent to Western Australia's first Loan Act. (*b*) Excludes expenditure from Commonwealth loans under Commonwealth-State Housing Agreement. (*c*) Includes Irrigation and Country Water Supplies. (*d*) Includes State Trading Concerns.

No. 5—Public Debt

Particulars	At 30th June :—					
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Debits—						
Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure	(*a*) 224,012,416	242,339,869	257,784,087	273,844,897	291,113,834	(*a*) 308,648,239
Inscribed Stock issued under Agricultural Bank Act	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000
Unexpended Balance of General Loan Fund	....	....	....	....	4,017	551
Total Debits	225,578,416	243,905,869	259,350,087	275,410,897	292,683,851	310,214,790
Credits—						
Aggregate Redemptions	36,729,991	38,757,939	40,921,495	43,292,155	45,896,559	48,679,771
Over-expenditure from General Loan Fund	115,685	2,887	147	163	....	....
Total Credits	36,845,676	38,760,826	40,921,642	43,292,318	45,896,559	48,679,771
Balance—Gross Public Debt	188,732,740	205,145,043	218,428,445	232,118,579	246,787,292	261,535,019
Amount of Public Debt Maturing in—						
Australia	151,837,292	174,411,294	187,372,628	199,575,215	214,047,752	227,969,456
London	35,770,204	29,585,490	29,530,491	30,630,491	30,490,491	30,431,964
New York	1,125,244	1,148,259	1,525,326	1,912,873	2,249,049	2,607,829
Canada	....	....	....	....	....	333,094
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	....	192,676
Total Gross Public Debt	**188,732,740**	**205,145,043**	**218,428,445**	**232,118,579**	**246,787,292**	**261,535,019**
Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redemption (*b*)	122,377	55,918	73,659	86,437	85,529	46,901
NET PUBLIC DEBT	**188,610,363**	**205,089,125**	**218,354,786**	**232,032,142**	**246,701,763**	**261,488,118**
Net Indebtedness per head of Population	*279·6	*298·3	*312·1	*325·9	*341·7	355·0

(*a*) From preceding table. (*b*) Representing balance of Sinking Fund held by National Debt Commission.
* Revised.

No. 6—Loan Raisings, Redemptions and Public Debt (*a*)

Particulars	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£
Raisings					
By Commonwealth Government—					
Loans subscribed in—					
Australia	18,393,811	15,037,495	14,447,209	16,844,124	16,588,853
London	....	....	1,200,000	....	....
New York	46,440	406,863	409,945	413,233	416,316
Canada	....	....	....	....	333,094
Switzerland	....	....	....	....	192,676
By State Government—(*b*)					
Loans subscribed in—					
Australia	....	2,600	3,640	15,760	....
Total Raisings	18,440,251	15,446,958	16,060,794	17,273,117	17,530,939
Redemptions					
By National Debt Commission—					
Australian Securities	1,947,299	2,078,760	2,248,262	2,387,347	2,667,150
London Securities	57,223	55,000	100,000	140,000	58,526
New York Securities	23,426	29,796	22,398	77,057	57,536
Total Redemptions	2,027,948	2,163,556	2,370,660	2,604,404	2,783,212
Excess of Raisings over Redemptions	**16,412,303**	**13,283,402**	**13,690,134**	**14,668,713**	**14,747,727**
Gross Public Debt at commencement of year	188,732,740	205,145,043	218,428,445	232,118,579	246,787,292
Gross Public Debt at end of year	**205,145,043**	**218,428,445**	**232,118,579**	**246,787,292**	**261,535,019**
Sinking Fund Balance available for redemption	55,918	73,659	86,437	85,529	46,901
Net Public Debt at end of year	**205,089,125**	**218,354,786**	**232,032,142**	**246,701,763**	**261,488,118**

(*a*) The figures shown for raisings and redemptions relate only to the General Loan Fund and therefore exclude particulars of loans raised independently by semi-government and local government authorities. A summary of local government loan transactions is given in Tables Nos. 24 and 25. (*b*) Excludes short-dated Treasury Bills issued during the year and redeemed by 30th June.

No. 7—Summary at 30th June, 1961, of Loans according to Interest Rates

Rate of Interest	Amount Payable in—					Total
	Australia	London	New York	Canada	Switzerland	
%	£	£	£	£	£	£
1·000	4,056,422	....	....	....	....	4,056,422
2·500	....	4,100,003	....	....	....	4,100,003
2·750	....	3,120,661	....	....	....	3,120,661
3·000	....	4,354,950	....	....	....	4,354,950
3·100	1,566,000	....	....	....	....	1,566,000
3·125	35,508,632	....	....	....	....	35,508,632
3·250	4,992,370	15,986,350	....	....	....	20,978,720
3·500	....	....	232,611	....	....	232,611
3·750	6,027,860	....	436,659	....	....	6,464,519
4·000	14,848,205	....	....	....	....	14,848,205
4·250	16,477,412	....	....	....	....	16,477,412
4·500	52,301,475	....	80,756	....	192,676	52,574,907
4·750	13,131,220	....	386,109	....	....	13,517,329
5·000	52,852,237	....	642,145	....	....	53,494,382
5·250	18,939,000	....	829,549	....	....	19,768,549
5·375	7,268,623	....	....	....	....	7,268,623
5·500	....	1,190,000	....	....	....	1,190,000
5·750	....	....	....	333,094	....	333,094
6·000	....	1,680,000	....	....	....	1,680,000
Total	227,969,456	30,431,964	2,607,829	333,094	192,676	261,535,019

No. 8—Summary at 30th June, 1961, of Loans according to Year of Maturity

Latest Year of Maturity	Amount Payable in—					Total
	Australia	London	New York	Canada	Switzerland	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1961	6,712,627	....	....	....	....	6,712,627
1962	24,273,045	....	....	....	....	24,273,045
1963	38,116,559	....	....	....	....	38,116,559
1964	19,163,142	....	....	....	....	19,163,142
1965	19,500,881	....	....	....	....	19,500,881
1966	9,259,528	....	....	....	....	9,259,528
1967	17,145,163	....	232,611	....	....	17,377,774
1968	20,813,835	....	....	....	....	20,813,835
1969	6,134,100	7,710,550	436,659	....	....	14,281,309
1970	8,069,702	....	....	....	....	8,069,702
1971	353,400	3,120,661	80,756	....	....	3,554,817
1972	356,381	....	269,393	....	....	625,774
1973	7,377,330	....	386,109	....	....	7,763,439
1974	5,244,199	12,023,050	....	....	....	17,267,249
1975	240,291	4,940,003	....	....	....	5,180,294
1976	11,665,639	....	....	....	192,676	11,858,315
1977	1,770,969	607,700	....	....	....	2,378,669
1978	2,010,130	1,190,000	372,752	....	....	3,572,882
1979	9,893,994	....	....	....	....	9,893,994
1980	8,278,126	....	829,549	....	....	9,107,675
1981	5,288,203	....	....	333,094	....	5,621,297
1982	2,245,790	....	....	....	....	2,245,790
1983	4,056,422	840,000	....	....	....	4,896,422
Total	227,969,456	30,431,964	2,607,829	333,094	192,676	261,535,019

No. 9—Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt: Payments from Consolidated Revenue

Year	Interest	Sinking Fund
	£	£
1951–52	3,8[illegible]5,395	1,022,207
1952–53	4,190,698	1,114,795
1953–54	4,870,384	1,203,268
1954–55	5,625,199	1,303,274
1955–56	6,306,882	1,418,509
1956–57	6,991,560	1,529,740
1957–58	7,941,711	1,709,825
1958–59	8,545,825	1,876,104
1959–60	9,428,506	2,097,872
1960–61	10,060,344	2,253,696

TRUST FUNDS

No. 10—Summary of Receipts, Expenditure and Balances, 1960-61

Fund	Receipts	Expenditure	Balance at 30th June, 1961
	£	£	£
State Governmental—			
Agriculture Protection Board	193,328	180,527	50,677
Argentine Ant Control Committee	23,744	28,872	15,935
Crown Law Advance	1,391,614	1,395,226	10,317
Forests Improvement and Reforestation	1,187,226	1,302,289	50,147
Hospital Buildings and Equipment	340,237	366,580	22,573
Hospital Fund Contributions	6,669,725	6,669,725	....
Housing—			
Kwinana Housing	115,459	113,782	34,965
State Housing Commission	6,021,646	5,980,960	547,611
Infant Welfare Centres	110,634	110,138	757
Insurance—			
Government Fire and Marine Insurance	342,615	385,896	117,808
Government Workers' Compensation	580,228	546,477	133,539
State Insurance	1,880,675	1,859,233	41,368
Library Board of W.A.	167,625	165,582	2,043
Metropolitan Markets	82,751	88,570	212
Metropolitan Region Improvement	249,826	205,136	226,388
National Parks Board	88,968	90,763	1,811
Plant Hire	993,826	820,324	1,124,052
Railways Rolling Stock Replacement	502,744	508,699	667,993
Roads—			
Central Road Fund	1,706,280	997,298	1,412,177
Main Roads	1,413,944	1,443,892	302,404
Metropolitan Traffic	1,473,290	1,473,290	....
Narrows Bridge Construction	152,428	181,795	10,444
Western Switch Road	120,000	....	120,000
Rural and Industries Bank	1,427,168	1,265,925	164,936
State Electricity Commission, Public Loans Sinking Fund	161,021	128,468	253,834
Tourist Fund	158,884	121,006	37,878
Transport Co-ordination	427,666	432,037	40,673
Vermin Act	164,509	148,814	70,515
Other	6,014,594	5,647,939	4,102,749
Total	34,162,655	32,659,243	9,563,806
Funds financed from Commonwealth Advances—			
Coal Mining Industry, Long Service Leave	59,902	61,572	3,130
Housing—			
Commonwealth-State Housing Agreement	6,012,908	5,459,214	1,350,359
Home Builders	1,081,979	1,189,900	37,038
War Service Homes	3,627,131	3,636,521	1,576
Private Hospitals Benefit	277,000	249,238	27,787
Public Hospitals Benefit	480,000	501,269	51,692
Roads—Commonwealth Aid Roads Acts	10,210,599	10,359,002	45,848
Scholarship Scheme	139,723	129,564	13,097
War Service Land Settlement	2,982,236	3,067,913	327,514
Other	341,520	359,111	298,109
Total	25,212,998	25,013,304	2,156,150
Private—			
Cancer Council of Western Australia	103,994	91,177	13,618
Charitable Institutions	138,638	128,405	86,834
Clerk of Courts	1,101,309	1,100,512	39,206
Coal Mine Workers' Pensions	188,357	178,027	16,613
Coal Mine Workers' Pensions Investment Reserve	33,544	17,279	803,280
Lotteries Commission Grants to Institutions	6,780	29,305	205,110
Public Trustee Common Fund	1,422,761	1,384,015	62,087
Superannuation Fund	2,367,199	2,365,692	27,795
Superannuation Investment Reserve	931,856	115,772	6,879,068
Other	1,044,898	1,027,860	852,981
Total	7,339,336	6,438,044	8,986,592
Grand Total	**66,714,989**	**64,110,591**	**20,706,548**

COMMONWEALTH—STATE FINANCE

No. 11—Commonwealth Consolidated Revenue Fund Financial Assistance to Western Australia (*a*)

Nature of Payment	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Paid to or for State Government	£	£	£	£	£
Financial Agreement—					
Interest on State Debts	473,432	473,436	473,432	473,428	473,432
Sinking Fund on State Debts	454,590	497,313	526,288	578,401	608,915
Special Grants	9,200,000	10,150,000	11,100,000	3,500,000	4,309,000
Tax Reimbursement Grants (*b*)	12,250,928	13,061,264	13,773,042	....	....
Special Financial Assistance	1,454,163	1,901,825	2,401,520	....	....
Additional Financial Assistance	....	315,062	....	....	....
Financial Assistance Grants (*b*)	....	....	....	25,462,000	27,976,975
Commonwealth Aid Roads—					
Grants	6,105,163	6,183,000	6,491,802	7,611,449	7,387,098
Special Assistance	....	475,000	475,000	....	....
Additional Grants	....	....	....	351,591	703,533
Tuberculosis Act—Reimbursement of Capital Expenditure	503,977	682,997	257,164	39,198	21,513
Mental Institutions—Contribution to Capital Expenditure	51,855	29,236	17,210	36,799	15,276
Grants for Universities	193,943	253,045	612,605	630,910	903,116
Western Australia Waterworks Grant	462,500	676,766	524,377	608,541	516,517
Development of North Western Australia	....	....	170,766	484,151	1,207,571
Encouragement of Meat Production	52,000	5,000	....	....	2,000
Tobacco Industry Assistance	5,000	3,750	3,750	....	....
Dairy Industry Extension Grant	19,043	14,762	13,250	10,648	13,000
Expansion of Agricultural Advisory Services	34,000	27,000	22,486	21,855	27,000
Flood and Cyclone Relief	....	....	....	....	32,625
Other Payments	26,608	29,628	27,333	23,666	16,029
Total	31,287,202	34,779,084	36,890,025	39,832,637	44,213,600
Subsidies and Bounties					
Subsidies—					
Dairy Industry	500,000	545,000	450,000	455,000	585,000
Gold-mining Industry	426,811	525,237	755,090	728,740	589,709
Bounties—					
Tractor	158,303	129,100	172,599	371,767	341,389
Sulphuric Acid	77,508	95,458	211,156	280,268	265,568
Pyrites	....	....	....	....	19,026
Flax Fibre	10,265	4,050	19,574	14,249	6,112
Copper	....	....	6,201	4,254	647
Total	1,172,887	1,298,845	1,614,620	1,854,278	1,807,451
Grand Total	**32,460,089**	**36,077,929**	**38,504,645**	**41,686,915**	**46,021,051**

(*a*) Excluding payments from National Welfare Fund (*see* Table No. 12) and War and Service Pensions.
(*b*) From 1st July, 1959, Tax Reimbursement Grants were replaced by Financial Assistance Grants.

No. 12—Commonwealth Government Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund

Includes payments and reimbursements to the State Government

Pension or Benefit (*a*)	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Social Services—										
Pensions—Age and Invalid	4,106,291	4,842,153	5,374,974	5,759,382	6,681,441	7,253,944	8,077,093	8,622,166	9,916,337	10,793,190
Widows	366,483	404,072	435,154	451,002	530,751	612,271	707,480	800,460	913,589	1,051,952
Rehabilitation Service	39,627	52,679	52,862	54,014	61,426	70,770	79,428	93,322	85,370	79,243
Funeral Benefits	19,406	17,755	18,604	20,872	22,530	23,170	23,482	23,244	24,153	25,945
Unemployment and Sickness Benefits—										
Unemployment	58,846	222,097	75,904	26,709	77,589	336,846	482,735	654,387	564,491	479,159
Sickness			106,836	98,868	93,153	96,907	130,959	159,230	163,528	153,348
Special			16,939	17,217	16,291	14,055	18,696	23,110	23,898	22,196
Maternity Allowances	241,426	248,925	253,442	261,129	276,123	271,129	271,032	266,760	274,816	283,966
Child Endowment	3,477,916	4,052,859	3,882,899	4,069,037	4,684,167	4,461,588	4,571,540	5,197,754	4,859,840	5,701,075
National Health Services—										
Hospital Benefits—										
Ordinary	511,332	550,965	527,000	591,992	617,979	594,007	644,149	720,164	740,266	757,225
Additional	....	....	129,803	153,267	161,314	177,875	285,032	565,493	793,818	906,798
Special Account Deficits	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	141,604	244,724
Medical Benefits—										
Ordinary	....	....	158,308	413,165	532,501	600,727	656,813	699,802	842,856	851,831
Special Account Deficits	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,384	33,003
Medical Benefits for Pensioners	75,283	118,634	136,468	164,587	198,243	194,421	216,113	258,836	274,503	284,890
Pharmaceutical Benefits	472,701	505,378	634,897	686,175	717,498	698,473	863,884	1,221,487	1,337,231	1,316,042
Pharmaceutical Benefits for Pensioners	29,448	48,590	62,967	82,304	95,553	113,632	139,282	175,557	251,829	499,163
Nutrition of Children	66,950	92,333	106,475	126,302	136,361	157,809	152,600	182,249	228,797	224,052
Tuberculosis Campaign—										
Allowances	313,604	600,591	113,258	105,857	111,295	91,545	76,109	78,084	70,230	57,427
Maintenance (*b*)			493,986	377,728	397,349	469,945	444,410	557,969	511,505	498,306
Mental Institution Benefits (*b*)	17,527	17,723	18,280	9,453	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous	15,837	17,002	18,395	14,618	10,863	12,470	12,975	14,334	17,237	19,330
Rental Rebates (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,000	....	123,179
Total for Western Australia	**9,812,677**	**11,791,756**	**12,617,451**	**13,483,678**	**15,422,427**	**16,251,584**	**17,853,812**	**20,339,408**	**22,039,282**	**24,406,044**
Per Head of Mean Population	**16·6**	**19·3**	**20·0**	***20·8**	***23·1**	***23·9**	***25·7**	***28·8**	***30·7**	**33·4**
Comparative Australian Total	137,607,996	165,511,396	176,564,604	189,318,867	214,865,677	223,922,596	247,485,256	278,227,024	299,363,249	330,604,498
Per Head of Mean Population	16·1	18·9	19·8	20·8	***23·1**	***23·5**	***25·4**	***28·0**	***29·5**	31·8

(*a*) Excludes War and Service Pensions which are paid from Consolidated Revenue Fund. (*b*) Figures exclude payments and reimbursements from Consolidated Revenue Fund in respect to capital expenditure by the State Government. See Table No. 11 (*c*) Represents an interim payment towards the Commonwealth's contribution of three-fifths of rental losses incurred under the Commonwealth and State Housing Agreement Act 1945. * Revised.

No. 13—Summary of Commonwealth Government Net Taxation Collections in Western Australia

Note—The figures in this table represent the amounts collected in Western Australia but do not necessarily indicate the amount contributed by the people of the State, as moneys may be collected in one State in respect of goods consumed in, or assessments made on account of, other States.

Tax, Duty, Charge or Levy	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs Duties	6,652,154	4,374,886	5,822,363	5,668,059	3,630,068	2,424,738	2,590,594	2,202,278	2,664,410	3,556,260
Excise Duties	8,151,276	9,186,243	9,718,454	10,900,515	12,032,979	15,022,692	16,120,407	*16,075,070	*16,761,681	16,856,459
Sales Tax	5,382,046	5,310,767	5,868,735	5,637,960	5,652,058	6,345,967	6,869,322	7,176,057	8,694,910	9,420,048
Land Tax	254,815	(*a*) 5,044	(*a*) 202	(*a*) 70	....	....	....	....	....	....
Income Tax and Social Services Contribution	32,960,240	34,940,934	32,265,082	28,578,554	26,376,217	30,081,626	29,586,257	27,874,728	29,818,902	36,520,833
Pay-roll Tax	2,184,094	2,489,832	2,588,423	2,578,132	2,732,959	2,824,293	2,795,843	2,830,333	3,030,006	3,352,249
Estate Duty	233,139	434,909	637,246	618,183	601,948	767,403	629,457	432,809	530,775	498,951
Gift Duty	44,480	88,400	129,165	108,114	124,362	140,083	159,231	152,142	132,701	143,819
Entertainments Tax	352,508	395,354	(*b*) 114,275	(*b*) 52	(*b*) 18	....	....	....	....	....
Wool Tax (*c*)	....	68,919	81,843	79,142	92,491	95,593	135,994	147,719	152,603	196,483
Wool Contributory Charge (*c*)	183,905	3,409	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stevedoring Industry Charge (*c*)	44,958	101,221	143,613	86,226	87,306	180,119	319,771	439,712	360,740	402,113
Wool Deduction	289,942	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Export Charges on Primary Products (*c*)	....	6,666	6,334	8,400	13,626	14,942	12,725	20,372	18,581	30,611
Tobacco Charge (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	1,522	1,920	2,455	3,248	3,486
Dairy Produce Levy (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,879	11,524	14,390
Canning-Fruit Charge (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	36
Cattle Slaughter Levy (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,772
Total	**56,733,557**	**57,406,584**	**57,375,735**	**54,263,407**	**51,344,032**	**57,898,978**	**59,221,521**	**57,356,554**	**62,180,104**	**71,002,510**
Per Head of Mean Population	96·2	93·9	91·0	*83·7	*77·0	*85·0	*85·4	*81·3	*86·7	97·3

(*a*) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax, 30th June, 1952. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears collected. (*b*) Discontinued as Commonwealth Tax, 30th September, 1953. Amounts shown for subsequent years represent arrears. (*c*) Paid to trust or other account for the purposes of the industry concerned. *Revised.

TAXATION

No. 14—State Taxation : Net Collections

Note:—From the 1st July, 1959 the payment of Commonwealth grants formerly made to the States by way of tax reimbursement was discontinued and replaced by a system of Financial Assistance Grants. For the purposes of this table, the amounts appearing in Table No. 1 as Tax Reimbursement grants for the years 1956–57 to 1958–59 have been excluded.

The collections are grouped according to the nature of the tax rather than the method of collection. Thus stamp duties on betting tickets and revenue from bookmakers' licences and totalisator licences are included under the heading "Racing" and not under "Stamp Duties" or "Licences."

The figures shown comprise payments to Consolidated Revenue and trust or special accounts. They include earnings from some types of licences which are treated as departmental revenue, and not as taxation, in the Public Accounts. For purposes of comparison with other States, vehicle registration fees and passenger and carriers' licence fees collected and retained by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area are also included. At the foot of the table there appears a reconciliation between the aggregate net collections for the year 1960–61 and the total of the item "Taxation" in Table No. 1.

Nature of Tax	Financial Year				
	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£
Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund—					
Probate and Succession Duties	1,004,450	1,083,036	1,083,867	1,285,472	1,407,237
Stamp Duties not elsewhere included	1,249,995	1,415,791	1,480,695	1,786,919	1,956,330
Land	(*a*) 994,148	(*a*) 1,402,003	1,220,759	1,285,168	1,071,721
Income (Arrears)	670	2,338	81	....	....
Entertainments	271,654	285,033	291,107	268,814	139,363
Liquor Licences	367,440	422,755	446,341	456,162	503,028
Racing—					
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	89,447	108,935	102,335	127,313	124,672
Totalisator Duty	156,453	180,562	127,190	137,906	134,286
Totalisator Licences	2,169	2,353	2,314	2,124	2,312
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	1,556	1,551	1,492	1,657	1,574
Bookmakers' Betting Tax and Licences	344,349	425,403	393,620	452,424	443,857
Betting Tax—Totalisator Agency Board	....	....	....	....	7,661
Betting Investment Tax	....	....	....	69,981	132,561
Motor Vehicle—					
Drivers' and Riders' Licences and Fees (*b*)	116,588	128,814	137,562	*(*c*) 17,158	(*c*) 19,069
Transport Board Licences (*c*)	220	220	110	....	....
Licences not elsewhere included	43,769	62,414	64,758	67,993	71,557
Total	4,642,908	5,521,208	5,352,231	*5,959,091	6,015,228
Paid to Trust or Special Accounts—					
Motor Vehicle—					
Registration Fees	1,585,014	1,984,026	2,102,354	2,431,030	2,690,455
Drivers' and Riders' Licences (*d*)	....	....	....	164,863	263,377
Passenger and Carriers' Licences	17,874	18,858	19,562	20,340	20,620
Transport Board Licences (*d*)	91,285	92,650	65,011	60,136	71,784
Other Vehicle Registration Fees	2,795	2,464	1,785	1,840	2,782
Land	(*a*) 100,000	(*a*) 100,000	....	....	....
Metropolitan Region Improvement	....	....	....	210,593	221,217
Vermin—					
Fruit Fly Eradication	10,948	11,626	11,567	16,895	17,161
Other	(*e*) 20,698	(*e*) 2,346	77,864	113,435	109,797
Total	1,828,614	2,211,970	2,278,143	3,019,132	3,397,193
Grand Total	**6,471,522**	**7,733,178**	**7,630,374**	***8,978,223**	**9,412,421**
Per Head of Mean Population	9·5	11·1	10·8	12·5	12·9

(*a*) For 1956–57 and 1957–58, total net collections of Land Tax were £1,094,148 and £1,502,003 respectively, of which amounts £100,000 was paid in each year to the Vermin Act Trust Account under the provisions of the Vermin Act Amendment Act (No. 2), 1956. (*b*) Includes Conductors' Licences. (*c*) Part collections only; for amounts paid to Trust or Special Accounts, *see* below. (*d*) Part collections only; for amounts paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund, *see* above. (*e*) *See* note (*a*). * Revised.

Reconciliation with Total of the item "Taxation" for the Year 1960-61 in Table No. 1

	£	£	£
Consolidated Revenue Fund—			
Amounts shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	6,039,256		
Less Refunds of Tax	104,867		
		5,934,389	
Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	80,839		
Less Refunds	....		
		80,839	
			6,015,228
Paid to Trust Funds or Special Accounts		3,397,945	
Less Refunds		752	
			3,397,193
Total Net Collections as shown above			9,412,421

ANALYSIS OF ASSESSMENTS UNDER THE COMMONWEALTH INCOME TAX AND SOCIAL SERVICES CONTRIBUTION ASSESSMENT ACTS

Note—Tables Nos. 15 to 21 inclusive have been compiled from information supplied by the Commissioner of Taxation. The information relates to assessments issued during a period of fifteen months, in the case of individuals, and eighteen months in the case of companies, after the close of the year of income.

The term "Central Office" appearing in some of the tables refers to the Central Office of the Taxation Department. Taxpayers who derive income (other than salary and wages and dividends) from more than one State and those whose income is derived wholly from sources outside Australia lodge their returns at Central Office.

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS

Taxable Assessments

No. 15—Taxpayers classified according to Status of Employment and Grade of Actual Income

Income Year, 1958-59, Assessment Year, 1959-60

Including Central Office Assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers								
	Males			Females			Persons		
	Employee (*a*)	Other (*a*)	Total	Employee (*a*)	Other (*a*)	Total	Employee (*a*)	Other (*a*)	Total
£ £									
105— 199	3,499	620	4,119	6,047	1,099	7,146	9,546	1,719	11,265
200— 299	4,547	938	5,485	7,693	1,403	9,096	12,240	2,341	14,581
300— 399	4,896	1,415	6,311	8,280	1,444	9,724	13,176	2,859	16,035
400— 499	5,363	1,955	7,318	9,262	1,598	10,860	14,625	3,553	18,178
500— 599	5,756	2,544	8,300	10,335	1,546	11,881	16,091	4,090	20,181
600— 699	7,549	2,882	10,431	5,743	1,395	7,138	13,292	4,277	17,569
700— 799	14,239	2,982	17,221	3,206	1,212	4,418	17,445	4,194	21,639
800— 899	22,759	3,033	25,792	1,972	1,065	3,037	24,731	4,098	28,829
900— 999	23,553	2,944	26,497	808	903	1,711	24,361	3,847	28,208
1,000— 1,099	18,156	2,776	20,932	442	813	1,255	18,598	3,589	22,187
1,100— 1,199	11,023	2,452	13,475	263	604	867	11,286	3,056	14,342
1,200— 1,299	7,757	2,160	9,917	203	580	783	7,960	2,740	10,700
1,300— 1,399	5,735	1,874	7,609	124	487	611	5,859	2,361	8,220
1,400— 1,499	3,955	1,588	5,543	56	439	495	4,011	2,027	6,038
1,500— 1,999	8,029	5,575	13,604	115	1,426	1,541	8,144	7,001	15,145
2,000— 2,999	2,293	4,887	7,180	12	1,075	1,087	2,305	5,962	8,267
3,000— 3,999	251	1,898	2,149	3	380	383	254	2,278	2,532
4,000— 4,999	58	798	856	....	179	179	58	977	1,035
5,000— 5,999	14	407	421	....	77	77	14	484	498
6,000— 6,999	5	226	231	....	25	25	5	251	256
7,000— 7,999	3	126	129	....	18	18	3	144	147
8,000— 8,999	....	76	76	....	13	13	....	89	89
9,000— 9,999	1	45	46	....	2	2	1	47	48
10,000—10,999	3	31	34	....	3	3	3	34	37
11,000—11,999	....	13	13	....	2	2	....	15	15
12,000—12,999	....	6	6	....	2	2	....	8	8
13,000—13,999	....	15	15	....	4	4	....	19	19
14,000—14,999	....	7	7	....	3	3	....	10	10
15,000—15,999	....	4	4	....	2	2	....	6	6
16,000—16,999	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	4	4
17,000—17,999	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
18,000—18,999	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	2
19,000—19,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20,000—24,999	....	3	3	....	3	3	....	6	6
25,000—29,999	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	2	2
30,000—39,999	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total, Income Year (*a*)									
1958–59	**149,444**	**44,289**	**193,733**	**54,564**	**17,805**	**72,369**	**204,008**	**62,094**	**266,102**
1957–58	147,656	41,335	188,991	52,836	16,150	68,986	200,492	57,485	257,977
1956–57	157,238	34,684	191,922	53,524	13,641	67,165	210,762	48,325	259,087
1955–56	156,640	34,678	191,318	52,896	12,853	65,749	209,536	47,531	257,067
1954–55	154,295	32,794	187,089	50,966	11,294	62,260	205,261	44,088	249,349
1953–54	150,465	34,401	184,866	48,051	10,190	58,241	198,516	44,501	243,107
1952–53	146,665	34,037	180,702	45,354	8,999	54,353	192,019	43,036	235,055
1951–52	139,111	33,911	173,022	43,748	8,565	52,313	182,859	42,476	225,335
1950–51	130,591	33,151	163,742	39,835	8,305	48,140	170,426	41,456	211,882
1949–50	122,644	27,673	150,317	35,112	7,628	42,740	157,756	35,301	193,057

(*a*) From and including the Income Year 1952–53, figures for "Employee" include pensioners and annuitants previously included in "Other."

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued

Taxable Assessments—*continued*

No. 16—Taxpayers and their Dependants classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer Income Year, 1958-59, Assessment Year, 1959-60

Excluding Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers	Number of Dependants—			
		First Children, Invalid Relatives and Student Children	Other Children	Spouses, Parents, Housekeepers, etc.	Total
£ £					
105— 199	11,261	7	....	1	8
200— 299	14,561	141	13	96	250
300— 399	16,024	434	151	542	1,127
400— 499	18,161	1,106	530	1,127	2,763
500— 599	20,170	1,970	1,267	1,918	5,155
600— 699	17,546	2,995	2,699	3,132	8,826
700— 799	21,620	6,573	7,127	7,592	21,292
800— 899	28,811	11,348	12,349	13,260	36,957
900— 999	28,198	13,694	14,038	15,462	43,194
1,000— 1,099	22,163	12,736	14,944	13,775	41,455
1,100— 1,199	14,328	8,227	10,239	8,852	27,318
1,200— 1,299	10,683	6,127	7,548	6,666	20,341
1,300— 1,399	8,205	4,920	5,945	5,204	16,069
1,400— 1,499	6,021	3,649	4,327	3,812	11,788
1,500— 1,999	15,107	8,940	10,758	9,210	28,908
2,000— 2,999	8,214	4,642	5,235	4,233	14,110
3,000— 3,999	2,503	1,392	1,608	1,053	4,053
4,000— 4,999	1,017	537	610	380	1,527
5,000— 5,999	488	283	324	167	774
6,000— 6,999	249	140	145	102	387
7,000— 7,999	142	80	89	47	216
8,000— 8,999	88	49	40	23	112
9,000— 9,999	48	26	22	11	59
10,000—10,999	35	23	24	8	55
11,000—11,999	14	7	4	2	13
12,000—12,999	8	1	2	3	6
13,000—13,999	17	7	10	4	21
14,000—14,999	9	7	5	....	12
15,000—15,999	5	1	1	2	4
16,000—16,999	4	3	3	1	7
17,000—17,999	2	2	1	1	4
18,000—18,999	2	....	....	....	....
19,000—19,999	....	....	....	....	....
20,000—24,999	6	....	....	....	....
25,000—29,999	2	....	....	....	....
30,000—39,999	1	....	....	....	....
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1958–59	**265,713**	**90,067**	**100,058**	**96,686**	**286,811**
1957–58	257,578	87,388	98,712	96,794	282,894
1956–57	258,689	86,951	98,213	98,243	283,407
1955–56	256,656	85,456	91,784	97,080	274,320
1954–55	248,939	81,383	87,855	97,124	266,362
1953–54	242,733	78,917	83,893	95,480	258,290
1952–53	234,663	76,032	79,571	94,247	249,850
1951–52	224,923	72,245	72,660	91,662	236,567
1950–51	211,476	67,863	64,557	88,716	221,136
1949–50	192,657	60,521	55,219	81,517	197,257

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued

Taxable Assessments—*continued*

No. 17—Taxpayers, Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income

Income Year, 1958-59, Assessment Year, 1959-60

Including Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Taxpayers	Actual Income	Taxable Income			Net Tax Payable	
			Salary and Wages	Other	Total	Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Assessed	Average per Taxpayer
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
105— 199	11,265	1,735,637	1,404,210	262,501	1,666,711	13,886	1·23
200— 299	14,581	3,670,643	2,897,505	530,213	3,427,718	63,303	4·34
300— 399	16,035	5,606,270	4,277,295	813,396	5,090,691	157,310	9·81
400— 499	18,178	8,174,852	6,045,015	1,219,674	7,264,689	311,680	17·15
500— 599	20,181	11,085,807	8,111,617	1,625,673	9,737,290	527,177	26·12
600— 699	17,569	11,409,301	7,647,784	1,920,400	9,568,184	597,066	33·98
700— 799	21,639	16,298,003	10,610,923	2,122,818	12,733,741	869,535	40·18
800— 899	28,829	24,509,729	16,184,325	2,298,279	18,482,604	1,369,124	47·49
900— 999	28,208	26,739,104	17,258,054	2,349,926	19,607,980	1,563,182	55·42
1,000— 1,099	22,187	23,216,243	14,034,444	2,441,214	16,475,658	1,392,867	62·78
1,100— 1,199	14,342	16,454,223	9,627,609	2,182,850	11,810,459	1,094,353	76·30
1,200— 1,299	10,700	13,345,132	7,436,795	2,233,835	9,670,630	963,175	90·02
1,300— 1,399	8,220	11,060,990	5,942,400	2,082,447	8,024,847	849,465	103·34
1,400— 1,499	6,038	8,736,832	4,393,275	1,988,588	6,381,863	719,252	119·12
1,500— 1,999	15,145	25,704,341	11,020,304	8,317,491	19,337,795	2,533,062	167·25
2,000— 2,999	8,267	19,659,680	5,323,044	10,488,081	15,811,125	2,777,235	335·94
3,000— 3,999	2,532	8,648,687	1,437,554	5,855,731	7,293,285	1,687,097	666·31
4,000— 4,999	1,035	4,582,435	660,610	3,330,426	3,991,036	1,102,647	1,065·36
5,000— 5,999	498	2,712,162	269,644	2,100,791	2,370,435	764,301	1,534·74
6,000— 6,999	256	1,652,134	184,054	1,274,335	1,458,389	528,756	2,065·45
7,000— 7,999	147	1,099,083	133,796	849,267	983,063	386,579	2,629·79
8,000— 8,999	89	751,965	56,349	629,649	685,998	285,881	3,212·15
9,000— 9,999	48	457,829	34,562	379,231	413,793	179,240	3,734·17
10,000—10,999	37	388,484	59,750	275,707	335,457	147,714	3,992·27
11,000—11,999	15	173,664	18,624	140,914	159,538	75,309	5,020·60
12,000—12,999	8	99,184	10,690	78,304	88,994	41,429	5,178·63
13,000—13,999	19	257,685	37,081	182,448	219,529	107,094	5,636·53
14,000—14,999	10	144,542	19,128	119,115	138,243	70,357	7,035·70
15,000—15,999	6	91,973	11,689	73,583	85,272	43,514	7,252·33
16,000—16,999	4	66,756	14,809	31,955	46,764	23,429	5,857·25
17,000—17,999	2	35,201	953	32,800	33,753	18,000	9,000·00
18,000—18,999	2	36,194	2,852	32,193	35,045	17,866	8,933·00
19,000—19,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20,000—24,999	6	137,584	19,997	94,550	114,547	64,265	10,710·83
25,000—29,999	2	52,042	6,886	42,157	49,043	27,966	13,983·00
30,000—39,999	1	36,532	....	6,654	6,654	2,630	2,630·00
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	1	82,161	747	80,601	81,348	51,983	51,983·00
Total, Income Year—							
1958–59	**266,102**	**248,913,084**	**135,194,374**	**58,487,797**	**193,682,171**	**21,427,729**	**80·52**
1957–58	257,977	233,711,172	130,714,268	51,277,029	181,991,297	19,736,070	76·50
1956–57	259,087	235,041,751	130,023,192	57,763,956	187,787,148	21,120,428	81·52
1955–56	257,067	228,156,347	126,817,370	58,095,102	184,912,472	20,903,852	81·32
1954–55	249,349	210,604,759	118,167,494	52,388,394	170,555,888	19,122,420	76·69
1953–54	243,107	208,772,034	109,961,123	61,058,567	171,019,690	22,903,108	94·21
1952–53	235,055	193,985,281	101,821,973	59,615,844	161,437,817	24,828,185	105·63
1951–52	225,335	182,229,854	89,062,717	64,192,405	153,255,122	27,909,482	123·86
1950–51	211,882	160,862,222	66,037,067	68,907,192	134,944,259	25,331,095	119·55
1949–50	193,057	108,038,275	(*a*)	(*a*)	106,709,814	10,947,662	56·71

(*a*) Not available.

TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (a)

No. 18—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax classified according to Industry
Income Year, 1958-59, Assessment Year, 1959-60

Industry	Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income (b)		Net Tax Payable	
					Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—								
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	8	285,865	....	4,414	281,451	35,181	103,125	12,891
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	79	618,178	323	50,297	567,558	7,184	156,657	1,983
Forestry	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mining and Quarrying	16	1,945,240	1,677,833	15,005	252,402	15,775	83,257	5,204
Manufacturing—								
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	72	602,834	....	9,743	593,091	8,237	175,836	2,442
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	25	123,944	....	6,782	117,162	4,686	33,298	1,332
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	7	309,787	....	2,703	307,084	43,869	104,989	14,998
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	9	32,667	....	260	32,407	3,601	8,744	972
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	7	111,969	....	6,331	105,638	15,091	32,926	4,704
Food, Drink and Tobacco	47	1,943,591	....	21,015	1,922,576	40,906	600,248	12,771
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	40	412,445	....	15,451	396,994	9,925	128,484	3,212
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Book-binding and Photography	48	801,210	....	11,916	789,294	16,444	266,421	5,550
All other Manufacture	61	1,957,402	....	21,797	1,935,605	31,731	689,333	11,301
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Building and Construction—								
Construction and Repair of Buildings	60	269,018	37	11,309	257,672	4,295	66,791	1,113
Construction Works (other than Buildings)	13	245,860	....	53,603	192,257	14,789	63,521	4,886
Transport, Storage and Communication—								
Shipping and Stevedoring	14	114,522	....	236	114,286	8,163	31,600	2,257
Road Transport and Storage	43	439,206	....	5,535	433,671	10,085	105,697	2,458
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Commerce—								
Wholesale and Retail Trade	475	4,541,402	448	77,467	4,463,487	9,397	1,332,763	2,806
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	30	179,908	....	15,906	164,002	5,467	44,800	1,493
Oil Companies	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)—								
Investment and Holding Companies	118	699,734	11,503	2,693	685,538	5,810	67,450	572
Banking	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance—Life	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance—Other	8	75,779	....	1,488	74,291	9,286	17,885	2,236
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	115	524,622	35	3,606	520,981	4,530	127,758	1,111
Property Owners	78	569,563	2	7,467	562,094	7,206	174,011	2,231
Professional Activities	18	146,207	....	71	146,136	8,119	51,302	2,850

Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—								
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	39	412,639	....	15,582	397,057	10,181	115,240	2,955
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	46	256,008	....	4,450	251,558	5,469	68,173	1,482
Other Industries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Non Profit-Making and Co-operative Companies	60	600,325	638	14,248	585,439	9,757	205,472	3,425
Special Section and Default Assessments	23	55,677	....	250	55,427	2,410	17,862	777
Total, Income Year—								
1958–59	**1,564**	**19,219,781**	**1,690,819**	**408,326**	**17,120,636**	**10,947**	**5,215,463**	**3,335**
1957–58	1,458	19,851,470	1,900,122	479,387	17,471,961	11,984	5,433,660	3,727
1956–57	1,425	21,194,650	1,787,768	448,058	18,958,824	13,304	5,989,238	4,203
1955–56	1,356	19,767,134	1,869,612	399,069	17,498,453	12,904	5,931,755	4,374
1954–55	1,280	18,628,373	1,859,990	320,949	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953–54	1,215	18,841,262	1,887,428	289,968	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952–53	1,103	15,351,505	1,159,835	207,428	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668
1951–52	1,106	15,213,232	1,081,509	201,241	13,930,482	12,595	4,995,785	4,517
1950–51	1,071	15,875,957	1,356,657	132,180	14,387,120	13,433	5,214,362	4,869
1949–50	985	10,790,563	1,387,250	91,338	9,311,975	9,454	2,686,818	2,728

(*a*) Figures for Companies assessed at Central Office, although incorporated in Western Australia, are no longer available. (*b*) Taxable Income = Actual Income *minus* Exempt Income *minus* Allowable Deductions. (*c*) Not available for publication.

TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (a)

No. 19—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year, 1958-59, Assessment Year, 1959-60

Grade of Taxable Income	Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income		Net Tax Payable	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1— 999	478	247,829	518	160,666	336	37,770	79
1,000— 4,999	562	2,251,146	4,006	1,462,443	2,602	329,209	586
5,000— 9,999	218	2,222,830	10,196	1,486,687	6,820	376,644	1,728
10,000— 19,999	146	2,145,884	14,698	2,054,678	14,073	577,935	3,958
20,000— 49,999	104	3,521,191	33,858	3,211,315	30,878	941,929	9,057
50,000— 99,999	27	1,905,754	70,583	1,879,026	69,594	624,139	23,116
100,000—199,999	21	2,819,238	134,249	2,794,050	133,050	882,819	42,039
200,000 and over	8	4,105,909	513,239	4,071,771	508,971	1,445,018	180,627
Total, Income Year—							
1958–59	**1,564**	**19,219,781**	**12,289**	**17,120,636**	**10,947**	**5,215,463**	**3,335**
1957–58	1,458	19,851,470	13,616	17,471,961	11,984	5,433,660	3,727
1956–57	1,425	21,194,650	14,873	18,958,824	13,304	5,989,238	4,203
1955–56	1,356	19,767,134	14,578	17,498,453	12,904	5,931,755	4,374
1954–55	1,280	18,628,373	14,553	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953–54	1,215	18,841,262	15,507	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952–53	1,103	15,351,505	13,918	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668
1951–52	1,106	15,213,232	13,755	13,930,482	12,595	4,995,785	4,517
1950–51	1,071	15,875,957	14,823	14,387,120	13,433	5,214,362	4,869
1949–50	985	10,790,563	10,955	9,311,975	9,454	2,686,818	2,728

(*a*) Figures for Companies assessed at Central Office, although incorporated in Western Australia, are no longer available.

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 20—Actual Income, Taxable Income classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year, 1958-59, Assessment Year, 1959-60

Grade of Taxable Income	Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£
Nil (*a*)	883	360,084	408	....	....
1— 999	38	21,732	572	11,804	311
1,000— 4,999	33	84,525	2,561	83,728	2,537
5,000— 9,999	12	86,824	7,235	77,035	6,420
10,000— 19,999	1	17,221	17,221	17,221	17,221
20,000— 49,999	....	....	....	....	....
50,000— 99,999	1	50,971	50,971	50,971	50,971
100,000—199,999	....	....	....	....	....
200,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1958–59	**968**	**621,357**	**642**	**240,759**	**249**
1957–58	853	678,622	796	211,529	248
1956–57	671	512,191	763	183,663	274
1955–56	642	640,891	998	279,345	435
1954–55	528	541,288	1,025	207,691	393
1953–54	450	313,130	696	117,471	261
1952–53	417	317,466	761	122,963	295
1951–52	412	968,746	2,351	158,285	384
1950–51	309	690,143	2,233	43,187	140

(*a*) Company assessments showing a " Loss for Year " or with a " Nil " Taxable Income.

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 21—Actual Income and Taxable Income classified according to Industry Income Year, 1958-59, Assessment Year, 1959-60

Industry	Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income (*a*)
	No.	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—					
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	9	665	....	665	....
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	118	122,627	....	122,053	574
Forestry	....	....	....	....	....
Mining and Quarrying	21	10,547	....	10,547	....
Manufacturing—					
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	45	14,114	....	14,114	....
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	11	3,257	....	3,257	....
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	12	1,758	....	1,758	....
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	5	2,992	....	2,992	....
Food, Drink and Tobacco	27	4,208	....	4,208	....
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	16	9,933	....	9,933	....
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Bookbinding and Photography	13	1,470	....	1,470	....
All Other Manufacture	32	12,541	....	12,541	....
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Building and Construction—					
Construction and Repair of Buildings	53	15,146	....	15,146	....
Construction Works (Other than Buildings)	8	15	....	....	15
Transport, Storage and Communication—					
Shipping and Stevedoring	5	2,292	....	2,292	....
Road Transport and Storage	25	2,003	....	1,690	313
Rail and Air Transport and Communication	....	....	....	....	....
Commerce—					
Wholesale and Retail Trade	233	115,581	140	101,959	13,482
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	20	6,883	....	6,883	....
Oil Companies	....	....	....	....	....
Finance and Property; Business Services (N.E.I.)—					
Investment and Holding Companies	117	242,460	17,635	9,691	215,134
Banking	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance—Life	....	....	....	....	....
Insurance—Other	3	735	735	....	....
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	69	17,757	1,216	5,941	10,600
Property Owners	45	8,025	....	8,025	....
Professional Activities	17	574	....	574	....
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—					
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	14	4,790	....	4,790	....
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	24	2,634	....	2,634	....
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Non-Profit Making and Co-operative Companies	22	10,803	....	10,162	641
Special Section and Default Assessments	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1958–59	**968**	**621,357**	**19,726**	**360,872**	**240,759**
1957–58	853	678,622	30,435	436,658	211,529
1956–57	671	512,191	39,634	288,894	183,663
1955–56	642	640,891	23,987	337,559	279,345
1954–55	528	541,288	7,541	326,056	207,691
1953–54	450	313,130	5,293	190,366	117,471
1952–53	417	317,466	49,800	144,703	122,963
1951–52	412	968,746	516,234	294,227	158,285
1950–51	309	690,123	462,619	184,317	43,187

(*a*) Taxable Income = Actual Income *minus* Exempt Income *minus* Allowable Deductions. (*b*) Not available for publication.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE (*a*)

No. 22—Summary of Local Government Revenue

(*Exclusive of Loan Receipts—see Table No.* 24)

Source of Revenue	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Taxation—	£	£	£	£	£
Rates—					
General	1,681,561	1,945,329	2,084,668	2,186,106	2,271,738
Loan	628,063	782,827	836,571	974,050	1,153,652
Health and Sanitary	264,574	347,430	334,197	369,880	346,954
Vermin	52,929	55,611	54,535	53,679	52,113
Other	127,881	126,880	136,909	157,209	159,900
Total	2,755,008	3,258,077	3,446,880	3,740,924	3,984,357
Licences and Fees (*b*)	54,306	55,229	58,905	58,835	73,660
Total—Taxation (*b*)	2,809,314	3,313,306	3,505,785	3,799,759	4,058,017
Public Works and Services—					
Sanitary Services, including Garbage Collection	427,736	443,975	466,393	470,517	494,963
Water Supply	9,380	11,427	12,388	17,317	12,970
Vermin Eradication	6,448	6,195	6,438	6,806	7,317
Income from Property and Plant—					
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	78,650	91,497	94,742	108,713	128,381
Halls and Other Buildings	127,396	135,817	149,129	162,908	170,380
Vehicles and Plant	163,927	160,481	166,377	176,090	166,913
Other Properties and Services	433,022	498,495	436,872	668,054	720,579
Contributions Road Construction, etc.	226,436	240,760	255,862	307,733	358,956
Sundry Works and Services	47,879	52,884	73,501	92,708	91,554
Total—Public Works and Services	1,520,874	1,641,531	1,661,702	2,010,846	2,152,013
Government Reimbursements and Grants—					
Roads	1,065,608	1,164,565	1,267,053	1,113,168	1,348,641
Vermin Destruction Bonuses	17,868	16,317	18,747	8,938	14,194
Other	47,458	22,557	42,926	25,482	42,151
Total—Reimbursements and Grants	1,130,934	1,203,439	1,328,726	1,147,588	1,404,986
Motor Vehicle Registration Fees—					
Direct Collections (*c*)	696,474	815,770	971,216	1,036,556	1,179,450
Allocations from Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund	351,114	393,879	451,108	484,805	554,032
Total—Vehicle Registration Fees	1,047,588	1,209,649	1,422,324	1,521,361	1,733,482
Other Revenue—					
Electricity Undertakings (*d*)	565,582	572,108	619,984	678,683	724,924
Profits from Other Business Undertakings (*e*)	11,567	11,062	11,197	21,184	21,000
Fines and Penalties	14,487	16,051	22,648	54,226	56,297
Other	196,098	195,304	210,488	194,698	213,526
Total—Other Revenue	787,734	794,525	864,317	948,791	1,015,747
Grand Total (*e*)	**7,296,444**	**8,162,450**	**8,782,854**	**9,428,345**	**10,364,245**

(*a*) For further details *see* Part XI of *Statistical Register of Western Australia*. Financial year for Road Boards ends on 30th June and for Municipalities on 31st October. (*b*) Excludes revenue from vehicle licences (*see* " Motor Vehicle Registration Fees " below) and sanitary and garbage fees (*see* " Public Works and Services " below) which are not regarded as " Taxation " for the purpose of this summary. (*c*) Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area. (*d*) Figures for 1956–57 and earlier years include the operations of a Municipal Gas Works at Geraldton which ceased in November, 1956. (*e*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings, viz., 1955–56—£20,000 ; 1956–57—£21,200 ; 1957–58—£22,500 ; 1958–59—£22,000 ; 1959–60—£30,810.

No. 23—Summary of Local Government Expenditure

(Exclusive of Loan Expenditure—see Table No. 25)

Nature of Expenditure	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	833,897	890,504	945,803	1,005,828	1,106,214
Debt Services (*a*)—					
Interest and Other Charges	242,537	293,419	349,354	425,079	507,505
Redemptions	478,062	557,888	656,514	734,955	934,560
Total—Debt Services	720,599	851,307	1,005,868	1,160,034	1,442,065
Public Works and Services—					
Roads, Paths and Bridges—					
Construction and Maintenance	1,968,745	2,058,038	2,111,510	2,162,187	2,285,675
Other Road Work	207,174	236,127	249,941	271,530	276,197
Street Lighting	87,488	88,709	101,411	116,673	139,464
Property and Plant—					
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	521,643	500,871	584,277	647,866	721,037
Halls and Other Buildings	349,695	432,318	376,822	506,741	489,503
Vehicles and Plant	709,864	723,641	824,350	869,168	936,916
Other	457,697	493,415	506,297	542,258	724,246
Administration of—					
Local Boards of Health	187,848	195,575	213,294	237,970	266,035
Water Boards	6,588	6,828	7,414	7,037	6,302
Vermin Boards	13,216	13,813	15,174	15,314	15,590
Other Public Works and Services—					
Sanitary and Garbage Services	506,239	509,745	540,067	535,168	555,874
Water Supply Services	38,891	42,090	36,868	39,409	32,716
Vermin Destruction	63,620	64,215	60,284	52,536	63,399
Other	88,801	59,278	103,331	90,212	87,681
Total—Public Works and Services	5,207,509	5,424,663	5,731,040	6,094,069	6,600,635
Grants and Donations—					
Fire Brigades	77,074	84,660	97,879	106,420	114,257
Hospitals and Ambulances	8,017	9,922	6,142	13,139	8,369
Other	12,946	13,908	19,822	19,245	18,585
Total—Grants and Donations	98,037	108,490	123,843	138,804	141,211
Electricity Undertakings (including debt services) (*b*)	538,501	555,263	601,047	640,569	698,319
Other Expenditure	144,136	156,243	160,026	159,396	290,485
Grand Total (*b*)	**7,542,679**	**7,986,470**	**8,567,627**	**9,198,700**	**10,278,929**

(*a*) Excludes debt services of Electricity Undertakings.

(*b*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

No. 24—Local Government Loan Receipts

Purpose of Loan	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Services	1,354,808	1,562,928	1,687,895	2,019,250	2,545,425
Health Services	34,000	29,500	140,000	61,400	46,401
Water Supply	8,500	37,000	31,000	39,000	27,000
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	41,500	57,000	83,500	66,500	68,703
Total	1,438,808	1,686,428	1,942,395	2,186,150	2,687,529

No. 25—Local Government Loan Expenditure

Nature of Expenditure	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£
Roads, Paths and Bridges	726,749	646,893	699,792	823,233	981,976
Property and Plant	480,017	458,470	465,953	489,154	487,888
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	206,231	133,372	186,790	473,821	247,997
Water Supply	11,644	30,143	37,985	32,276	19,373
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	49,403	23,629	88,856	92,715	59,546
Other Works and Services	67,327	95,330	224,481	286,376	119,853
Redemptions	955	1,172	53,920	67,708	5,035
Other Loan Charges	4,610	11,612	19,266	3,909	2,522
Total	1,546,936	1,400,621	1,777,043	2,269,192	1,924,190

No. 26—Local Government Loan Debt

Nature of Debt	At End of Year—				
	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
	£	£	£	£	£
Loan Debt Outstanding	6,615,730	7,644,806	8,827,544	10,174,433	11,885,914
Sinking Fund Balances	116,290	67,083	61,979	60,515	71,025
Net Loan Debt	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889
Net Loan Debt on Account of—					
Ordinary Services	5,897,566	6,921,264	7,893,763	9,147,482	10,804,826
Health Services	76,443	81,053	234,611	269,461	281,367
Water Supply	99,120	128,306	138,451	167,127	170,408
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	426,311	447,100	498,740	529,848	558,288
Total—Net Loan Debt	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889

No. 27—Summary of Local Government Authorities' Revenue and Loan Accounts

Item	Receipts					Payments				
	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60
Revenue Account										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Account	5,831,632	6,587,078	7,107,042	7,645,535	8,536,166	6,053,812	6,488,794	6,913,685	7,478,407	8,441,936
Local Boards of Health	767,501	867,606	918,346	969,218	967,923	816,918	803,570	917,451	948,833	1,000,483
Electricity Undertakings	565,582	572,108	619,984	678,683	724,924	538,501	555,263	601,047	640,569	698,319
Vermin Boards	77,245	78,123	79,720	69,423	73,624	76,836	78,028	75,458	67,850	78,989
Water Boards	54,484	57,535	57,762	65,486	61,608	56,612	60,815	59,986	63,041	59,202
Total	7,296,444	8,162,450	8,782,854	9,428,345	10,364,245	7,542,679	7,986,470	8,567,627	9,198,700	10,278,929
Loan Account										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Account	1,354,808	1,562,928	1,687,895	2,019,250	2,545,425	1,452,894	1,312,534	1,547,376	2,061,005	1,800,755
Local Boards of Health	34,000	29,500	140,000	61,400	46,401	32,995	34,315	102,826	83,196	44,442
Electricity Undertakings	41,500	57,000	83,500	66,500	68,703	49,403	23,629	88,856	92,715	59,620
Water Boards	8,500	37,000	31,000	39,000	27,000	11,644	30,143	37,985	32,276	19,373
Total	1,438,808	1,686,428	1,942,395	2,186,150	2,687,529	1,546,936	1,400,621	1,777,043	2,269,192	1,924,190
Grand Total	**8,735,252**	**9,848,878**	**10,725,249**	**11,614,495**	**13,051,774**	**9,089,615**	**9,387,091**	**10,344,670**	**11,467,892**	**12,203,119**

PART III—PRIVATE FINANCE

BANKING

A—TRADING BANKS

(*For Savings Banks see Tables Nos. 9 and 10, page 38.*)

No. 1—Averages(†) of Customers' Balances and Bank Advances

Period	Customers' Balances						Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted	Ratio of Loans, Advances, etc., to Total Balances
	Not Bearing Interest		Bearing Interest			Total		
	Australian Govts.	Other	Australian Govts.	Other				
				Current	Fixed			
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	(*a*) £'000	%
Government Trading Banks (*b*)								
1951–52	1,408	11,156	186	129	1,641	14,520	12,215	93·75
1952–53	1,279	11,400	273	126	2,171	15,249	11,480	75·29
1953–54	1,147	12,417	6	144	3,037	16,751	14,091	84·12
1954–55	1,291	12,860	11	163	3,638	17,963	16,999	94·63
1955–56	598	13,133	9	200	3,757	17,697	16,751	94·66
1956–57	608	14,026	8	227	4,389	19,258	17,043	88·50
1957–58	761	13,695	69	338	5,310	20,173	18,562	92·01
1958–59	417	13,963	17	435	5,668	20,500	20,893	101·92
1959–60	477	16,086	23	498	5,643	22,727	21,743	95·67
1960–61	520	16,109	27	534	6,531	23,721	22,484	94·78
1960–61—								
September Quarter	487	14,675	41	516	5,968	21,687	23,587	108·76
December Quarter	534	15,511	28	507	5,833	22,413	23,092	103·03
March Quarter	527	17,979	14	529	6,727	25,776	21,677	84·10
June Quarter	531	16,227	26	584	7,540	24,908	21,628	86·83
Private Trading Banks (*b*)								
1951–52	18	58,955	....	1,256	10,712	70,941	29,461	41·53
1952–53	18	58,918	....	1,050	9,882	69,868	32,196	46·08
1953–54	19	61,609	....	1,180	11,373	74,181	39,123	52·74
1954–55	24	60,938	....	1,183	10,340	72,485	51,916	71·62
1955–56	22	57,071	....	2,073	10,172	69,338	54,327	78·37
1956–57	23	57,057	....	3,338	13,113	73,531	50,494	68·65
1957–58	25	55,353	....	2,915	14,773	73,066	52,037	71·22
1958–59	24	50,932	....	3,192	15,502	69,650	52,660	75·61
1959–60	27	53,795	....	3,692	15,797	73,311	49,289	67·23
1960–61	27	51,495	....	3,471	16,333	71,326	50,639	71·00
1960–61—								
September Quarter	27	48,614	....	3,332	15,402	67,375	52,508	77·93
December Quarter	29	51,263	....	3,727	14,540	69,559	53,101	76·34
March Quarter	28	55,599	....	3,586	17,024	76,237	48,577	63·72
June Quarter	25	50,485	....	3,258	18,229	71,997	48,557	67·44
All Trading Banks (*b*)								
1951–52	1,426	70,111	186	1,385	12,353	85,461	41,676	48·77
1952–53	1,297	70,318	273	1,176	12,053	85,117	43,676	51·31
1953–54	1,166	74,026	6	1,324	14,410	90,932	53,214	58·52
1954–55	1,315	73,798	11	1,346	13,978	90,448	68,915	76·19
1955–56	*620	70,204	9	2,273	13,929	*87,035	*71,078	*81·67
1956–57	631	71,083	8	3,565	17,502	92,789	67,537	72·79
1957–58	786	69,048	69	3,253	20,083	93,239	70,599	75·72
1958–59	441	64,895	17	3,627	21,170	90,150	73,553	81·59
1959–60	504	69,881	23	4,190	21,440	96,038	71,032	73·96
1960–61	547	67,604	27	4,005	22,864	95,047	73,123	76·93
1960–61—								
September Quarter	514	63,289	41	3,848	21,370	89,062	76,095	85·44
December Quarter	563	66,774	28	4,234	20,373	91,972	76,193	82·84
March Quarter	555	73,578	14	4,115	23,751	102,013	70,254	68·87
June Quarter	556	66,712	26	3,842	25,769	96,905	70,185	72·43

(†) Averages based on amounts as at close of business each Wednesday.

(*a*) Excludes loans to authorized dealers in the short-term money market.

(*b*) *See* Table No. 2.

* Revised.

(2)—61361

No. 2—Trading Banks Operating in Western Australia, 30th June, 1961
Number of Australian and Oversea Branches and Agencies

Name of Bank	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Australia	Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies (a)																
			Branches								Agencies								
			Within Australia			Outside Australia					Within Australia			Outside Australia					
			In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total	Total Branches	In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total	Total Agencies	Grand Total
Government																			
Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	51	505	556	....	2	9	11	567	17	199	216	....	....	5	5	221	788
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia	Perth	1945	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	40	24	....	24	....	....	....	....	24	64
Total—Government Trading Banks			91	505	596	....	2	9	11	607	41	199	240	....	....	5	5	245	852
Private																			
Australia and New Zealand Bank Ltd.	London	1951	32	466	498	116	4	5	125	623	26	193	219	67	....	1	68	287	910
The Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide	1922	2	80	82	....	1	....	1	83	2	82	84	....	....	....	....	84	167
Bank of New South Wales	Sydney	1883	91	648	739	98	3	11	112	851	43	165	208	38	....	10	48	256	1,107
The Commercial Bank of Australia Ltd.	Melbourne	1888	29	393	422	55	2	....	57	479	26	245	271	58	....	....	58	329	808
The Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney Ltd.	Sydney	1955	2	387	389	....	2	....	2	391	....	82	82	....	....	....	....	82	473
The English, Scottish and Australian Bank Ltd.	London	1921	18	339	357	....	2	....	2	359	2	132	134	....	....	....	....	134	493
The National Bank of Australasia Ltd.	Melbourne	1866	64	529	593	....	3	3	6	599	29	263	292	....	....	....	....	292	891
Total—Private Trading Banks			238	2,842	3,080	269	17	19	305	3,385	128	1,162	1,290	163	....	11	174	1,464	4,849
Grand Total			**329**	**3,347**	**3,676**	**269**	**19**	**28**	**316**	**3,992**	**169**	**1,361**	**1,530**	**163**	....	**16**	**179**	**1,709**	**5,701**

(a) Exclusive of Branches and Agencies of Banks operating in Australia but not in Western Australia, *viz.*—Branches 661, Agencies 674.

No. 3—Trading Banks : Classification of Advances in Western Australia according to Main Industry of Borrower

Note.—Particulars relate to all Trading Banks, including the Commonwealth Trading Bank and The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department only).

Classification	Amount of Advance at end of :									
	June	December	June	December	June	December	June	December	June	December (*b*)
	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Resident Borrowers—										
A—Business Advances—Classified according to Main Industry of Borrower—										
1—Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying—										
(a) Mainly Sheep Grazing	7,239	7,091	8,557	8,979	8,869	8,065	8,717	7,805	8,439	7,177
(b) ,, Wheat Growing	7,228	6,594	8,232	8,887	7,407	6,766	8,216	7,605	7,542	5,620
(c) ,, Dairying and Pig Raising	3,808	3,549	3,989	3,707	3,841	3,423	3,717	3,204	3,428	3,244
(d) Other	3,312	3,258	4,050	4,799	3,627	4,046	3,998	3,461	3,397	3,346
Total, Class 1	21,587	20,492	24,828	26,372	23,744	22,300	24,648	22,075	22,806	19,387
2—Manufacturing	9,879	11,192	8,904	10,707	8,944	8,761	8,492	9,599	9,019	9,663
3—Transport, Storage and Communication	1,199	1,071	1,185	1,240	954	848	983	842	840	962
4—Finance—										
(a) Building and Housing Societies	183	247	209	205	170	159	246	176	199	127
(b) Other	1,531	1,420	1,357	1,123	1,044	1,701	2,407	2,244	2,551	1,882
Total, Class 4	1,714	1,667	1,566	1,328	1,214	1,860	2,653	2,420	2,750	2,009
5—Commerce—										
(a) Retail Trade	7,773	7,241	8,323	7,505	7,375	7,504	8,132	7,680	8,012	6,891
(b) Wholesale Trade	4,515	5,757	6,102	5,182	4,780	5,762	5,163	6,517	5,817	6,281
Total, Class 5	12,288	12,998	14,425	12,687	12,155	13,266	13,295	14,197	13,829	13,172
6—Building and Construction	1,623	1,481	1,566	1,522	1,604	1,550	1,820	1,543	1,779	1,505
7—Other Businesses	4,369	4,952	4,919	5,095	5,096	5,252	5,298	5,215	5,192	4,932
8—Unclassified	494	313	358	357	409	479	305	338	433	322
Total, Business Advances	53,153	54,166	57,751	59,308	54,120	54,316	57,494	56,229	56,648	51,952
B—Advances to Public Authorities (*a*)	272	241	161	281	349	271	571	442	302	244
C—Personal Advances—										
1—Building or purchasing own home (individuals)	9,129	9,129	9,207	9,061	8,897	8,746	8,857	8,260	7,549	7,735
2—All other (including personal loans)	5,018	5,207	5,568	5,273	5,569	5,774	6,619	6,285	6,324	6,319
Total, Personal Advances	14,147	14,336	14,775	14,334	14,466	14,520	15,476	14,545	13,873	14,054
D—Advances to Non-profit Organizations	1,323	1,464	1,645	1,683	1,673	1,782	1,603	1,749	1,526	1,870
Total Advances to Resident Borrowers	68,895	70,207	74,332	75,606	70,608	70,889	75,144	72,965	72,349	68,120
Non-resident Borrowers	19	15	7	9	16	23	16	16	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	68,914	70,222	74,339	75,615	70,624	70,912	75,160	72,981	72,360	68,130

(*a*) Including Local Government and Semi-Governmental Bodies but not Commonwealth or State Governments. (*b*) The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department) as at 20th December, 1961 and other Trading Banks as at 10th January, 1962.

No. 4—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1961

Note.—The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department) operates on the rates as shown for the Commonwealth Trading Bank.

	Buying				Selling			
	Sept. Quarter, 1960	Dec. Quarter, 1960	March Quarter, 1961	June Quarter, 1961	Sept. Quarter, 1960	Dec. Quarter, 1960	March Quarter, 1961	June Quarter, 1961

(A) INTERSTATE

At sight on—	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.
Sydney	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
Melbourne	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Brisbane	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Adelaide	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Hobart and Launceston	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
Canberra	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6

(B) OVERSEA

Commonwealth Trading Bank (*a*)

Sea Mail

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
Telegraphic Transfer	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
On demand	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand	123 18 3	124 1 3	124 1 3	124 1 3	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 days	123 4 9	123 9 9	123 9 9	123 9 9	125 1 9	125 3 9	125 3 9	125 3 9
60 days	122 12 6	122 19 6	122 19 6	122 19 6	124 13 6	124 17 6	124 17 6	124 17 6

Air Mail

New Zealand—								
On Demand	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
On Demand	124 11 0	124 12 0	124 12 0	124 12 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 days	123 17 6	124 0 6	124 0 6	124 0 6	125 1 9	125 3 9	125 3 9	125 3 9
60 days	123 5 3	123 10 3	123 10 3	123 10 3	124 13 6	124 17 6	124 17 6	124 17 6

Private Trading Banks (*a*)

Sea Mail

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
Telegraphic Transfer	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
On Demand	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand	123 18 3	124 1 3	124 1 3	124 1 3	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 days	123 4 9	123 9 9	123 9 9	123 9 9	125 1 9	125 3 9	125 3 9	125 3 9
60 days	122 12 6	122 19 6	122 19 6	122 19 6	124 13 6	124 17 6	124 17 6	124 17 6

Air Mail

New Zealand—								
On Demand	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	123 14 3	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9	124 10 9
London—								
On Demand	124 11 0	124 12 0	124 12 0	124 12 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 days	123 17 6	124 0 6	124 0 6	124 0 6	125 1 9	125 3 9	125 3 9	125 3 9
60 days	123 5 3	123 10 3	123 10 3	123 10 3	124 13 6	124 17 6	124 17 6	124 17 6

(*a*) Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100. Variation in London buying and selling rates became effective on the date shown :—Commonwealth Trading Bank on 29th October, 1960 and 10th December, 1960 ; Private Trading Banks 10th December, 1960.

No. 5—Bank Clearings: Weekly Averages for Perth

Year	Quarter ended: March	June	September	December	Year
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1952	12,311	11,951	10,037	11,598	11,466
1953	12,337	11,851	11,502	13,723	12,341
1954	13,924	13,635	12,964	13,820	13,692
1955	14,467	13,729	12,808	14,287	13,793
1956	14,970	14,319	13,898	14,163	14,538
1957	16,283	14,653	14,523	16,784	15,569
1958	16,210	15,048	13,944	15,504	15,163
1959	* 18,614	* 15,322	* 16,507	18,701	17,250
1960	21,947	21,156	21,987	24,418	22,462
1961	23,781	23,124	22,554	25,046	23,639

* Revised

No. 6—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1961

Note.—The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department) operates on the rates as shown for the Commonwealth Trading Bank.

Quarter	Discount on Bills: Three Months and under	Discount on Bills: Over Three Months	Interest on Overdrafts	Interest on Fixed Deposits: Three Months	Six Months	Twelve Months	Two Years
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Commonwealth Trading Bank							
1960—September	From 5·50 to 6	From 5·50 to 6	From 5½ to 6	2·25	2·50	2·75	3·50
December (*a*)	,,	,,	5½ to 7	4	4	4·50	....
1961—March	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	....
June	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	....
Private Trading Banks							
1960—September	From 5 to 6	From 5 to 6	From 5 to 6	2·25	2·50	2·75	3·50
December (*a*)	5 to 7	5 to 7	5 to 7	4	4	4·50	....
1961—March	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	....
June	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	....

(*a*) Variations became effective on 17th November, 1960.

B.—SAVINGS BANKS

No. 7—Interest Rates on Deposits

(per cent. per annum)

Type of Account	Interest Rates at 30th June: 1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 (*a*)
Ordinary Accounts—(*a*)					
£1 to £1,000	2¾	2¾	3	3	....
£1 to £2,000	....	....	....	....	3¼
£1,001 to £1,500	1½	1½	3	3	....
£1,501 to £2,000	....	....	3	3	....
£2,001 to £2,500	....	....	....	....	3¼
Friendly and other Society Accounts—					
£1 to £2,000	2¾	2¾	3	3	3¼
£2,001 to £2,500	....	....	....	....	3¼
£2,001 and over	1½	1½	1½	1½	....
£2,501 and over	....	....	....	....	1¾

(*a*) The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia—Savings Bank Division—3½ per cent on amounts up to £2,500.

No. 8—Savings Banks Operating in Western Australia, 30th June, 1961

Number of Australian and Oversea Branches and Agencies

Savings Bank	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Anstralia	Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies (*a*)																
			Branches								Agencies								
			Within Australia			Outside Australia					Within Australia			Outside Australia					
			In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In Papua	In New Guinea	Elsewhere	Total	Total Branches	In Western Australia	In Other Australian States	Total	In Papua	In New Guinea	Elsewhere	Total	Total Agencies	Grand Total
Government																			
Commonwealth Savings Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	66	657	723	1	6	4	11	734	731	6,094	6,825	27	65	8	100	6,925	7,659
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia	Perth	1956	40	....	40	....	....	....	....	40	213	....	213	....	....	....	....	213	253
Total, Government Savings Banks			106	657	763	1	6	4	11	774	944	6,094	7,038	27	65	8	100	7,138	7,912
Private																			
Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank Ltd.	London	1956	32	466	498	1	2	2	5	503	74	524	598	....	....	1	1	599	1,102
Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank Ltd.	Sydney	1956	91	606	697	2	5	7	14	711	318	1,361	1,679	18	18	6	42	1,721	2,432
C.B.C. Savings Bank Ltd.	Sydney	1956	2	382	384	....	....	....	....	384	....	82	82	....	....	....	....	82	466
Total, Private Savings Banks			125	1,454	1,579	3	7	9	19	1,598	392	1,967	2,359	18	18	7	43	2,402	4,000
Total, All Savings Banks			231	2,111	2,342	4	13	13	30	2,372	1,336	8,061	9,397	45	83	15	143	9,540	11,912

(*a*) Exclusive of Branches and Agencies of Banks operating in Australia but not in Western Australia, *viz.*—Branches 531, Agencies 1,331.

No. 9—Savings Bank Transactions, Year ended 30th June (*a*)

Note—Particulars cover all Savings Banks in Western Australia, *viz.*, the Commonwealth Savings Bank, Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank Ltd., Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank Ltd., C.B.C. Savings Bank Ltd., and the Savings Bank Division of The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia.

Year	Deposits and Withdrawals			Interest Credited to Accounts during Year	Operative Accounts at end of Year (*c*)	Depositors' Balances at end of Year			
	Amount Deposited during Year	Amount Withdrawn during Year	Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals (*b*)			Total Amount including Interest	Average to Credit of each Account	Average per Head of Population	Percentage of Operative Accounts to Population
	£	£	£	£	No.	£	£	£	%
1951–52	44,022,005	42,285,902	1,736,103	762,405	403,678	47,170,835	116·85	78·6	67·23
1952–53	46,660,295	44,929,393	1,730,902	892,551	414,288	49,794,288	120·19	80·2	66·77
1953–54	51,541,986	49,679,397	1,862,589	957,502	422,480	52,614,379	124·54	82·2	66·04
1954–55	53,085,856	53,116,590	—30,734	1,045,294	426,637	53,628,939	125·70	*81·6	*64·93
1955–56	57,628,452	54,490,986	3,137,466	1,167,385	446,419	57,933,790	129·78	*85·9	*66·18
1956–57	65,575,933	62,278,876	3,297,057	1,462,439	473,548	62,693,286	132·39	*91·2	*68·87
1957–58	71,189,164	69,499,307	1,689,857	1,565,208	497,690	65,948,351	132·51	*94·3	*71·14
1958–59	78,259,367	74,486,595	3,772,772	1,778,011	527,079	71,499,134	135·65	*100·4	*74·02
1959–60	91,677,753	86,598,464	5,079,289	2,043,846	550,966	78,622,269	142·70	*108·9	*76·30
1960–61	96,167,042	96,332,788	—165,746	2,255,325	577,619	80,711,848	139·73	109·6	78·41

(*a*) Inclusive of School Savings Bank Accounts (*see* note to heading of Table No. 10). (*b*) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Withdrawals over Deposits. (*c*) No numbers included for School Savings Bank Accounts. * Revised in accordance with the results of the 1961 Census.

No. 10—School Savings Bank Transactions

Note—Particulars of School Savings Bank accounts are included in amounts of deposits, withdrawals and depositors' balances shown in Table No. 9.

Year	School Banks	Operative Accounts at end of Year	Amount Deposited during Year	Amount Withdrawn during Year	Interest Credited to Accounts during Year	Depositors' Balances at end of Year	Average Depositors' Balances to Credit of each Account
	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
1951–52	493	52,179	130,066	(*a*)	5,946	384,457	7 7 4
1952–53	489	54,566	134,584	(*a*)	7,272	417,239	7 12 11
1953–54	484	57,431	142,536	(*a*)	7,880	446,891	7 15 8
1954–55	483	59,974	127,200	(*a*)	8,698	467,700	7 16 0
1955–56	493	65,236	127,943	(*a*)	9,579	485,485	7 8 10
1956–57	532	69,368	161,599	155,912	11,637	502,809	7 5 0
1957–58	546	75,446	169,433	156,576	11,520	527,186	6 19 9
1958–59	560	79,859	212,827	211,338	12,103	540,778	6 15 5
1959–60	571	82,631	239,155	235,143	13,033	557,823	6 15 0
1960–61	566	84,068	239,590	252,052	13,496	558,857	6 12 11

(*a*) Not available.

LIFE ASSURANCE

No. 11—Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Assured

Note—The statistics in Tables No. 11 to No. 13 inclusive, are compiled from annual returns supplied by each Life Assurance Office to the Commonwealth Insurance Commissioner.

Year (*a*)	Companies operating in Western Australia	New Policies (issued during the year)			Policies Existing (at end of Financial Year)		Net Increase (during the year) (*b*)	
		Policies	Sum Assured	Single and Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Assured	Policies	Sum Assured
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	No.	£'000	No.	£'000
ORDINARY BUSINESS								
1951	12	21,319	14,447	581	159,434	74,362	14,484	11,196
1952	12	19,482	14,637	579	172,153	85,504	12,719	11,142
1953	12	19,854	16,634	637	184,044	97,750	11,891	12,246
1954	12	20,157	18,405	691	195,231	110,784	11,187	13,034
1955	13	20,016	21,553	786	205,137	125,772	9,906	14,988
1956	13	20,703	23,289	813	213,686	141,069	8,549	15,297
1957	16	21,979	25,732	894	224,039	158,632	10,353	17,563
1958	16	23,219	27,651	916	233,923	176,180	9,884	17,548
1959	19	26,063	33,606	1,006	245,959	198,161	12,036	21,981
1960	22	35,488	44,819	1,221	289,998	229,870	44,039	31,709
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS								
1951	7	19,950	2,480	113	234,975	16,230	6,416	1,478
1952	7	19,426	2,556	117	239,516	17,628	4,541	1,398
1953	7	18,581	2,630	119	243,205	19,055	3,689	1,427
1954	7	16,396	2,470	111	242,681	20,120	—524	1,065
1955	7	13,842	2,209	99	238,787	20,744	—3,894	624
1956	7	12,761	2,029	92	233,685	21,057	—5,102	313
1957	7	12,028	1,960	89	226,980	21,267	—6,705	210
1958	7	12,814	2,110	96	220,705	21,501	—6,275	234
1959	7	13,223	2,214	103	214,828	21,639	—5,877	138
1960	7	12,694	2,633	117	207,780	22,162	—7,048	523
TOTAL BUSINESS								
1951	12	41,269	16,927	694	394,409	90,592	20,900	12,674
1952	12	38,908	17,193	696	411,669	103,132	17,260	12,540
1953	12	38,435	19,264	756	427,249	116,805	15,580	13,673
1954	12	36,553	20,875	802	437,912	130,904	10,663	14,099
1955	13	33,858	23,762	885	443,924	146,516	6,012	15,612
1956	13	33,464	25,318	905	447,371	162,126	3,447	15,610
1957	16	34,007	27,692	983	451,019	179,899	3,648	17,773
1958	16	36,033	29,761	1,012	454,628	197,681	3,609	17,782
1959	19	39,286	35,820	1,109	460,787	219,800	6,159	22,119
1960	22	48,182	47,452	1,338	497,778	252,032	36,991	32,232

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of assurance companies. (*b*) Minus sign (—) denotes net decrease.

LIFE ASSURANCE—*continued*

No. 12—Assurances Discontinued (Excluding Annuities) Classified according to Cause

Year (*a*)	Death			Maturity			Surrender			Forfeiture			Other (Transfer etc.)		
	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Assured	Annual Premiums
	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
ORDINARY BUSINESS															
1951	780	352,404	14,111	1,158	234,161	14,290	2,493	1,357,727	47,586	2,342	1,134,338	39,907	62	172,942	9,733
1952	848	414,723	16,188	1,294	266,069	18,705	2,484	1,472,331	49,753	2,263	1,318,442	47,921	Cr. 136	5,392	5,241
1953	967	476,346	19,836	1,344	301,628	20,132	2,829	1,725,633	59,211	2,870	1,821,603	64,663	Cr. 47	63,256	11,188
1954	981	483,757	20,046	1,556	358,010	22,469	3,496	2,379,710	83,705	3,141	2,144,527	74,707	Cr. 204	14,408	9,208
1955	977	507,285	20,707	1,601	390,174	28,571	4,043	2,756,171	97,423	3,311	2,603,134	89,804	178	308,652	21,150
1956	1,055	626,796	23,986	1,935	477,644	31,990	4,809	3,247,399	116,855	3,296	2,898,913	97,428	1,059	740,525	59,214
1957	981	528,359	23,245	2,280	543,793	35,078	4,983	3,426,062	122,604	3,070	2,970,575	92,007	312	700,299	30,149
1958	1,189	658,404	29,544	2,316	581,528	37,177	5,912	4,535,162	157,063	3,415	3,357,827	101,338	502	970,049	50,421
1959	1,102	621,998	24,692	2,596	671,682	43,488	5,946	4,738,130	164,627	3,805	4,104,833	112,448	578	1,488,752	57,695
1960	1,329	770,824	32,223	3,182	738,593	50,650	6,324	5,013,640	172,945	4,979	5,332,853	132,422	889	1,253,732	36,608
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS															
1951	1,002	48,147	2,905	6,361	252,857	15,779	2,287	163,218	9,950	4,103	547,619	25,988	Cr. 219	Cr. 10,483	561
1952	1,003	49,897	3,007	6,995	280,205	17,203	2,854	250,872	14,625	4,275	595,843	27,076	Cr. 242	Cr. 19,530	271
1953	862	45,086	2,635	7,630	309,332	18,829	3,118	341,396	16,014	3,677	540,994	26,217	Cr. 395	Cr. 32,952	Cr. 576
1954	1,011	55,973	3,103	9,097	361,912	21,706	3,459	419,148	19,337	3,701	588,512	28,890	Cr. 348	Cr. 20,504	458
1955	876	50,792	2,812	9,175	379,679	22,977	4,116	515,706	23,200	3,783	660,207	32,244	Cr. 214	Cr. 20,984	122
1956	907	55,272	3,019	9,075	380,418	22,035	5,072	667,732	28,351	3,989	661,942	33,938	Cr. 1,180	Cr. 49,197	176
1957	846	52,629	2,800	9,156	402,145	22,501	5,336	714,759	30,615	3,172	548,728	28,355	223	31,375	2,923
1958	858	54,300	2,777	9,314	428,604	23,803	5,037	719,341	30,524	3,633	644,107	32,575	247	29,112	3,732
1959	878	61,982	3,492	8,960	431,339	24,057	5,318	834,374	35,539	3,519	692,135	36,650	425	56,077	5,102
1960	798	56,810	3,082	10,131	491,401	27,040	5,330	824,930	38,192	3,235	685,471	29,823	248	51,953	6,139
TOTAL BUSINESS															
1951	1,782	400,551	17,016	7,519	487,018	30,069	4,780	1,520,945	57,536	6,445	1,681,957	65,895	Cr. 157	162,459	10,294
1952	1,851	464,620	19,195	8,289	546,274	35,908	5,338	1,723,203	64,378	6,538	1,914,285	74,997	Cr. 378	Cr. 14,138	5,512
1953	1,829	521,432	22,471	8,974	610,960	38,961	5,947	2,067,029	75,225	6,547	2,362,597	90,880	Cr. 442	30,304	10,612
1954	1,992	539,730	23,149	10,653	719,922	44,175	6,955	2,798,858	103,042	6,842	2,733,039	103,597	Cr. 552	Cr. 6,096	9,666
1955	1,853	558,077	23,519	10,776	769,853	51,548	8,159	3,271,877	120,623	7,094	3,263,341	122,048	Cr. 36	287,668	21,272
1956	1,962	682,068	27,005	11,010	858,062	54,025	9,881	3,915,131	145,206	7,285	3,560,855	131,366	Cr. 121	691,328	59,390
1957	1,827	580,988	26,045	11,436	945,938	57,579	10,319	4,140,821	153,219	6,242	3,519,303	120,362	535	731,674	33,072
1958	2,047	712,704	32,321	11,630	1,010,132	60,980	10,949	5,254,503	187,587	7,048	4,001,934	133,913	749	999,161	54,153
1959	1,980	683,980	28,184	11,556	1,103,021	67,545	11,264	5,572,504	200,166	7,324	4,796,968	149,098	1,003	1,544,829	62,797
1960	2,127	827,634	35,305	13,313	1,229,994	77,690	11,654	5,838,570	211,137	8,214	6,018,324	162,245	1,137	1,305,685	42,747

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance Companies.

LIFE ASSURANCE—*continued*

No. 13—Total : Assurances Discontinued (Excluding Annuities)

Year (*a*)	Ordinary Business			Industrial Business			Total Business		
	Policies No.	Sum Assured £	Annual Premiums £	Policies No.	Sum Assured £	Annual Premiums £	Policies No.	Sum Assured £	Annual Premiums £
1951	6,835	3,251,572	125,627	13,534	1,001,358	55,183	20,369	4,252,930	180,810
1952	6,763	3,476,957	137,808	14,885	1,157,287	62,182	21,648	4,634,244	199,990
1953	7,963	4,388,466	175,030	14,892	1,203,856	63,119	22,855	5,592,322	238,149
1954	8,970	5,370,412	210,135	16,920	1,405,041	73,494	25,890	6,775,453	283,629
1955	10,110	6,565,416	257,655	17,736	1,585,400	81,355	27,846	8,150,816	339,010
1956	12,154	7,991,277	329,473	17,863	1,716,167	87,519	30,017	9,707,444	416,992
1957	11,626	8,169,088	303,083	18,733	1,849,636	87,194	30,359	10,018,724	390,277
1958	13,334	10,102,970	375,543	19,089	1,875,464	93,411	32,423	11,978,434	468,954
1959	14,027	11,625,395	402,950	19,100	2,075,907	104,840	33,127	13,701,302	507,790
1960	16,703	13,109,642	424,848	19,742	2,110,565	104,276	36,445	15,220,207	529,124

(*a*) Actual period covered varies according to financial years of Assurance Companies.

No. 14—New Loans Granted

Excluding Advances of Premiums

Particulars	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
On Mortgage of Western Australian Real Estate	1,325	1,224	2,565	4,087	2,991	2,739	2,734	2,899	3,665	2,782
On Companies' Western Australian Policies	316	271	342	414	452	502	605	615	766	987
Other Borrowers (Western Australian Residents)	8	199	98	80	107	77	217	56	*25	93
Total	1,649	1,694	3,005	4,581	3,550	3,318	3,556	3,570	*4,456	3,862

* Revised.

FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE

Notes.—Tables No. 15 to No. 18 inclusive have been compiled from returns submitted by insurers transacting business in Western Australia.

The returns do not relate to a uniform period, the actual period varying according to the financial year of individual insurers.

The statistics shown conform substantially to the following definitions and should be interpreted accordingly.

(i) Premiums represent the full amount receivable in respect of policies issued or renewed during the year, less returns, rebates and bonuses paid or credited to policy holders during the year. They are not adjusted to provide for premiums unearned at the end of the year and consequently the amounts differ from "earned premium income" appropriate to the year. When figures are increasing, as in recent years, premiums receivable (as shown in the tables) are greater than "earned premium income" appropriate to the year. The converse applies when figures are declining.

(ii) Claims include provision for outstanding claims and represent claims or losses incurred during the year. Salvage and other amounts recoverable have been deducted.

(iii) Contribution to Fire Brigades, Commission, Agents' Charges and Expenses of Management represent mainly charges paid during the year.

(iv) Taxation represents mainly payments made during the year and includes Income Tax, Pay-roll Tax, Licence Fees, Stamp Duty (where paid by the company), etc. Income Tax paid during the year is based on the income of earlier years.

The tables contain selected items of statistics and the information shown is not suitable for the construction of a "Profit and Loss" statement or "Revenue" account.

No. 15—Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

Year	Location of Head Office of Company	Revenue			Expenditure					
		From Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agents' Charges	Taxation	Expenses of Management	Total
		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1951–52	Australia	2,160	62	2,222	1,158	28	170	51	318	1,725
	Oversea	2,519	17	2,536	1,472	75	284	145	555	2,531
	Total	**4,679**	**79**	**4,758**	**2,630**	**103**	**454**	**196**	**873**	**4,256**
1952–53	Australia	2,486	76	2,562	1,277	34	211	72	382	1,976
	Oversea	2,882	19	2,901	1,449	91	328	103	699	2,670
	Total	**5,368**	**95**	**5,463**	**2,726**	**125**	**539**	**175**	**1,081**	**4,646**
1953–54	Australia	2,624	86	2,710	1,232	37	248	51	490	2,058
	Oversea	3,089	29	3,118	1,406	99	357	101	729	2,692
	Total	**5,713**	**115**	**5,828**	**2,638**	**136**	**605**	**152**	**1,219**	**4,750**
1954–55	Australia	3,002	98	3,100	1,729	44	315	93	480	2,661
	Oversea	3,279	36	3,315	1,412	109	381	121	770	2,793
	Total	**6,281**	**134**	**6,415**	**3,141**	**153**	**696**	**214**	**1,250**	**5,454**
1955–56	Australia	3,076	115	3,191	1,822	52	298	110	548	2,830
	Oversea	3,697	51	3,748	1,741	119	451	128	886	3,325
	Total	**6,773**	**166**	**6,939**	**3,563**	**171**	**749**	**238**	**1,434**	**6,155**
1956–57	Australia	3,394	159	3,553	2,072	60	340	120	612	3,204
	Oversea	3,502	55	3,557	2,029	132	427	63	906	3,557
	Total	**6,896**	**214**	**7,110**	**4,101**	**192**	**767**	**183**	**1,518**	**6,761**
1957–58	Australia	3,955	179	4,134	2,203	70	404	104	682	3,463
	Oversea	3,846	52	3,898	1,701	143	463	108	972	3,387
	Total	**7,801**	**231**	**8,032**	**3,904**	**213**	**867**	**212**	**1,654**	**6,850**
1958–59	Australia	4,576	212	4,788	2,687	85	460	169	842	4,243
	Oversea	4,009	51	4,060	1,895	153	485	90	994	3,617
	Total	**8,585**	**263**	**8,848**	**4,582**	**238**	**945**	**259**	**1,836**	**7,860**
1959–60	Australia	5,641	256	5,897	3,464	84	430	158	936	5,072
	Oversea	4,335	65	4,400	1,871	174	511	147	1,108	3,811
	Total	**9,976**	**321**	**10,297**	**5,335**	**258**	**941**	**305**	**2,044**	**8,883**
1960–61	Australia	7,120	278	7,398	4,521	124	525	167	1,356	6,693
	Oversea	3,684	64	3,748	1,864	158	431	77	936	3,466
	Total	**10,804**	**342**	**11,146**	**6,385**	**282**	**956**	**244**	**2,292**	**10,159**

(*a*) Excluding particulars of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust and, prior to 1959–60, particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, Semi-Government Authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest.

FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE—continued

No. 16—Revenue from Premiums and Expenditure on Claims by Class of Insurance (*a*)

Class of Insurance	Year	Revenue from Premiums	Expenditure on Claims	Class of Insurance	Year	Revenue from Premiums	Expenditure on Claims
		£	£			£	£
Fire (*b*)	1956–57	1,857,127	603,885	Plate Glass	1956–57	22,783	13,108
	1957–58	1,971,938	451,068		1957–58	26,845	15,802
	1958–59	2,050,901	547,990		1958–59	30,882	16,958
	1959–60	2,161,139	539,195		1959–60	32,525	17,791
	1960–61	2,272,028	953,916		1960–61	35,923	20,495
Householders' Comprehensive	1956–57	249,229	54,107	Boiler	1956–57	944	35
	1957–58	306,971	62,443		1957–58	1,173	207
	1958–59	357,897	77,920		1958–59	1,939	75
	1959–60	456,353	90,383		1959–60	3,411	1,179
	1960–61	542,097	113,410		1960–61	3,700	114
Sprinkler Leakage	1956–57	2,212	74	Livestock	1956–57	31,787	15,114
	1957–58	1,688	730		1957–58	45,970	21,485
	1958–59	1,972	....		1958–59	39,509	18,270
	1959–60	1,924	108		1959–60	44,483	16,617
	1960–61	2,060	842		1960–61	46,709	29,436
Loss of Profits	1956–57	77,447	12,074	Burglary	1956–57	67,252	17,864
	1957–58	86,292	10,369		1957–58	80,546	26,429
	1958–59	89,950	21,503		1958–59	80,690	20,064
	1959–60	82,929	Cr. 7,439		1959–60	78,606	22,852
	1960–61	94,804	20,828		1960–61	88,333	34,187
Hailstone (*b*)	1956–57	252,803	504,784	Guarantee	1956–57	15,860	Cr. 614
	1957–58	311,440	65,819		1957–58	13,392	1,018
	1958–59	572,607	400,481		1958–59	15,729	2,433
	1959–60	530,675	302,469		1959–60	20,014	4,130
	1960–61	602,724	152,127		1960–61	18,372	8,631
Marine	1956–57	269,490	99,669	Pluvius	1956–57	3,310	1,555
	1957–58	298,169	105,041		1957–58	2,755	969
	1958–59	324,872	107,803		1958–59	3,500	626
	1959–60	448,025	195,531		1959–60	3,577	1,433
	1960–61	484,312	295,342		1960–61	4,448	2,403
Motor Vehicle	1956–57	2,261,182	1,416,717	Aviation	1956–57	21,923	3,107
	1957–58	2,578,583	1,560,041		1957–58	21,357	7,539
	1958–59	2,753,703	1,756,103		1958–59	30,482	12,156
	1959–60	2,938,431	1,937,358		1959–60	45,071	7,956
	1960–61	3,160,818	2,308,034		1960–61	48,220	9,777
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation	1956–57	1,278,090	1,157,010	All Risks	1956–57	31,242	10,838
	1957–58	1,452,309	1,302,292		1957–58	40,124	13,003
	1958–59	1,559,304	1,315,841		1958–59	40,530	13,321
	1959–60	2,299,993	1,843,844		1959–60	51,266	20,787
	1960–61	2,516,556	2,061,826		1960–61	57,235	20,621
Personal Accident	1956–57	331,116	144,499	Television	1956–57	....	....
	1957–58	405,366	184,484		1957–58	....	....
	1958–59	448,251	199,449		1958–59	....	....
	1959–60	537,733	266,939		1959–60	35,674	2,389
	1960–61	547,063	260,562		1960–61	50,541	13,979
Public Risk Third Party	1956–57	78,708	22,453	Other	1956–57	38,319	22,773
	1957–58	89,683	40,174		1957–58	59,854	32,923
	1958–59	86,440	22,739		1958–59	87,037	44,389
	1959–60	113,719	43,450		1959–60	78,796	24,624
	1960–61	124,195	35,934		1960–61	88,535	32,644
General Property	1956–57	5,384	2,173	TOTAL (*b*)	1956–57	6,896,208	4,101,225
	1957–58	6,086	1,820		1957–58	7,800,541	3,903,656
	1958–59	8,318	4,230		1958–59	8,584,513	4,582,351
	1959–60	11,210	3,673		1959–60	9,975,554	5,335,269
	1960–61	14,993	9,785		1960–61	10,803,666	6,384,893

(*a*) Excluding particulars of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust and, prior to 1959–60, particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, Semi-Government Authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest. (*b*) Particulars of comprehensive policies covering crops against damage by fire and hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the insurance companies.

FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE—continued

No. 17—Revenue and Expenditure: Summary (*a*)

Year	Revenue			Expenditure					
	Premiums	Other (Interest, etc.)—Net of Expenses	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agents' Charges	Expenses of Management	Taxation	Total
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1951–52	4,679	79	4,758	2,631	103	454	872	196	4,256
1952–53	5,368	95	5,463	2,726	125	539	1,081	175	4,646
1953–54	5,713	115	5,828	2,638	136	605	1,219	152	4,750
1954–55	6,281	134	6,415	3,141	153	696	1,250	214	5,454
1955–56	6,773	166	6,939	3,563	171	749	1,434	238	6,155
1956–57	6,896	214	7,110	4,101	192	767	1,518	183	6,761
1957–58	7,801	231	8,032	3,904	213	867	1,654	212	6,850
1958–59	8,585	263	8,848	4,582	238	945	1,836	259	7,860
1959–60	9,976	321	10,297	5,335	258	941	2,044	305	8,883
1960–61	10,804	342	11,146	6,385	282	956	2,292	244	10,159

(*a*) Excluding particulars of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust and, prior to 1959–60, particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, Semi-Government Authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest.

MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE TRUST

No. 18—Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance

Note.—Figures are revised to 30th June, 1961, and relate to each year's individual " Pool ", irrespective of year of receipt or payment, and are subject to revision until such time as a " Pool " is finalized. Figures up to and including the year 1954–55 have been finalized.

Pool	Revenue			Expenditure				
	Net Premiums	Interest Received	Total	Claims Paid (inc. Estimated Outstandings)	Commission	Expenses of Management	Taxation	Total
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1951–52	296	12	308	308	4	12	1	325
1952–53	411	34	445	359	4	12	1	376
1953–54	511	45	556	474	4	15	1	494
1954–55	572	49	621	534	5	17	1	557
1955–56	589	57	646	554	5	20	1	580
1956–57	689	63	752	624	6	25	1	656
1957–58	731	58	789	802	5	25	2	834
1958–59	755	55	810	862	6	27	2	897
1959–60	809	47	856	992	6	32	2	1,032
1960–61	(*a*) 989	23	(*a*) 1,012	(*b*) 850	7	44	2	(*b*) 903

(*a*) Inclusive of unearned premiums estimated at £266,697. (*b*) Inclusive of estimate for claims not notified, £252,436.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

(Note : The figures shown for Friendly Societies exclude Juvenile Branches)

No. 19—Friendly Societies and Specially Authorized Societies : Members and Funds

Particulars		1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Friendly Societies											
Registered Societies	No.	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12
Branches	,,	306	300	295	282	277	275	270	266	262	261
Benefit Members—											
At beginning of year	,,	28,288	26,279	23,915	23,279	22,585	21,949	21,200	20,496	19,753	19,134
Admissions	,,	1,239	1,412	1,579	1,172	985	650	648	510	460	398
Deaths	,,	320	303	293	337	337	288	323	304	306	342
Other Cessations	,,	2,928	3,473	1,922	1,529	1,284	1,111	1,029	949	773	697
At end of year	,,	26,279	23,915	23,279	22,585	21,949	21,200	20,496	19,753	19,134	18,493
Average Membership during year	,,	27,283	25,097	23,579	22,932	22,267	21,575	20,848	20,125	19,444	18,813
In Receipt of Sickness Benefit during year	,,	5,026	4,358	4,349	4,088	3,907	3,622	3,607	3,620	3,396	3,172
Weeks of Sickness Benefit paid during year	,,	61,208	59,506	58,101	57,036	56,546	53,922	54,878	56,931	57,540	57,140
Honorary and Medical Members at end of year	,,	4,342	4,493	11,388	19,165	20,895	20,893	20,421	22,501	23,703	24,775
Funds at end of year—											
Assets Invested	£	1,042,152	1,118,005	1,191,020	1,290,010	1,347,807	1,349,325	1,463,523	1,528,737	1,571,955	1,617,060
Assets Uninvested	£	44,526	47,119	41,690	52,891	44,581	92,168	76,502	39,304	43,199	56,658
Total Assets	£	1,086,678	1,165,124	1,232,710	1,342,901	1,392,388	1,441,493	1,540,025	1,568,041	1,615,154	1,673,718
Less Outstanding Debts	£	103,169	107,753	107,969	108,924	115,233	128,637	164,414	149,101	140,544	153,287
Balance of Funds	£	983,509	1,057,371	1,124,741	1,233,977	1,277,155	1,312,856	1,375,611	1,418,940	1,474,610	1,520,431
Specially Authorized Societies											
Registered Societies	No.	22	22	22	22	22	19	18	18	18	17
Funds at end of year—											
Assets Invested	£	77,230	77,051	73,676	79,663	81,795	68,915	95,413	127,225	155,237	313,111
Assets Uninvested	£	19,706	20,225	30,607	39,463	36,438	115,430	134,466	173,493	219,205	235,142
Total Assets	£	96,936	97,276	104,283	119,126	118,233	184,345	229,879	300,718	374,442	548,253
Less Outstanding Debts	£	6,840	5,518	6,940	23,651	30,427	75,703	82,485	87,017	95,097	153,268
Balance of Funds	£	90,096	91,758	97,343	95,475	87,806	108,642	147,394	213,701	279,345	394,985

No. 20—Friendly Societies and Specially Authorized Societies : Revenue and Expenditure

Particulars	1951–52 £	1952–53 £	1953–54 £	1954–55 £	1955–56 £	1956–57 £	1957–58 £	1958–59 £	1959–60 £	1960–61 £
Friendly Societies										
Revenue (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Contributions to Sick and Funeral Fund	169,620	193,702	316,551	360,394	36,289	33,653	33,219	32,062	30,404	30,401
Fees and General Levies					342,772	370,361	411,557	449,651	491,464	578,970
Levies, Special Death Benefit	7,400	6,722	6,583	7,193	8,152	7,620	7,758	7,446	7,220	7,062
Interest and Rent	36,589	40,633	39,753	44,799	53,937	49,550	54,535	56,390	56,202	58,292
All other Income	2,408	59,523	34,840	80,992	78,533	11,667	43,039	23,382	33,176	32,489
Total	216,017	300,580	397,727	493,378	519,683	472,851	550,108	568,931	618,466	707,214
Expenditure (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Sick Pay	29,811	28,006	27,050	26,846	26,110	24,760	25,613	26,281	25,000	24,363
Medical Attendance and Medicine	85,913	121,720	219,039	280,343	298,298	317,808	354,652	398,864	430,541	518,948
Death Benefits on Death of Members and Wives	9,065	8,296	8,623	9,504	10,222	9,385	9,636	10,263	9,114	10,045
Special Death Benefits	7,664	8,082	7,792	8,935	8,555	8,233	7,681	8,505	7,528	9,892
Administration	43,196	45,487	52,711	50,804	58,670	58,331	52,130	56,107	58,133	60,675
All other	2,420	15,127	15,142	7,710	74,640	18,633	37,641	25,582	32,480	37,470
Total	178,069	226,718	330,357	384,142	476,495	437,150	487,353	525,602	562,796	661,393
Specially Authorized Societies										
Revenue (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Fees and General Levies	52,723	118,044	192,137	269,371	293,311	380,813	364,224	402,594	451,628	535,235
All other Income	43,900	51,875	126,294	196,898	230,497	233,042	280,817	345,741	403,412	445,690
Total	96,623	169,919	318,431	466,269	523,808	613,855	645,041	748,335	855,040	980,925
Expenditure (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Medical Attendance and Medicine	67,352	140,565	270,912	408,268	457,851	495,204	508,965	400,728	464,049	520,760
All other Expenditure	17,045	27,691	41,934	59,868	73,626	85,344	97,324	281,300	325,347	344,525
Total	84,397	168,256	312,846	468,136	531,477	580,548	606,289	682,028	789,396	865,285

No. 21—Building Societies : Number, Members and Financial Transactions

Year	Societies	Members	Borrowers	Shares, Purchases and Subscriptions	Investors' Deposits	Commonwealth / State Housing Advances (*a*)	Repayment of Mortgage Loans	Interest on Mortgage Loans	Interest on Other Investments	Loans Granted to Subscribers	Working Expenses
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Permanent Societies											
1951–52	7	19,914	3,305	480,271	(*d*)	....	487,498	(*d*)	....	612,293	24,746
1952–53	6	20,922	3,392	473,572	(*d*)	....	533,271	(*d*)	....	620,825	25,659
1953–54	6	20,615	3,450	485,100	(*d*)	....	664,605	(*d*)	....	899,970	25,386
1954–55	6	20,983	3,368	562,579	(*d*)	....	605,326	(*d*)	....	571,038	34,014
1955–56	6	20,192	3,385	596,407	(*d*)	....	549,620	(*d*)	....	555,394	30,605
1956–57	6	19,931	3,616	364,930	269,323	281,195	495,499	218,228	4,535	1,109,052	34,172
1957–58 (*b*)	7	24,121	4,834	752,123	590,431	574,720	732,800	308,446	5,393	1,743,726	54,120
1958–59	7	25,910	5,298	648,287	754,809	356,400	823,133	379,386	4,628	1,845,218	74,399
1959–60	8	26,117	5,761	938,925	1,034,978	385,875	924,702	461,347	3,514	2,159,783	77,321
1960–61	8	25,174	6,356	996,701	901,197	580,525	944,964	557,275	1,973	2,293,686	79,348
Terminating Societies											
1951–52	2	4,623	675	52,566	(*d*)	....	68,931	(*d*)	....	102,802	8,990
1952–53	2	4,538	748	123,851	(*d*)	....	75,537	(*d*)	....	152,988	8,605
1953–54	2	4,850	943	210,768	(*d*)	....	138,700	(*d*)	....	343,230	11,460
1954–55	2	4,918	1,028	268,513	(*d*)	....	215,125	(*d*)	....	338,898	13,662
1955–56	2	4,957	1,057	274,037	(*d*)	....	228,363	(*d*)	....	251,892	14,097
1956–57	3	5,061	1,200	60,304	232,166	74,235	166,470	36,131	1,194	305,041	15,966
1957–58 (*c*)	5	1,292	353	17,371	....	111,255	27,005	6,277	1,934	146,250	2,378
1958–59	9	1,406	537	15,883	....	388,582	34,397	18,140	1,553	388,649	5,621
1959–60	12	1,590	732	14,017	51,900	435,915	53,808	35,504	1,659	*550,138	10,032
1960–61	11	1,642	929	12,287	188,730	340,923	63,217	54,528	1,814	569,079	12,349
Total											
1951–52	9	24,537	3,980	532,837	(*d*)	....	556,429	(*d*)	....	715,095	33,736
1952–53	8	25,460	4,140	597,423	(*d*)	....	608,808	(*d*)	....	773,813	34,264
1953–54	8	25,465	4,393	695,868	(*d*)	....	803,305	(*d*)	....	1,243,200	36,846
1954–55	8	25,901	4,396	831,092	(*d*)	....	820,451	(*d*)	....	909,936	47,676
1955–56	8	25,149	4,442	870,444	(*d*)	....	777,983	(*d*)	....	807,286	44,702
1956–57	9	24,992	4,816	425,234	501,489	355,430	661,969	254,359	5,729	1,414,093	50,138
1957–58	12	25,413	5,187	769,494	590,431	685,975	759,805	314,723	7,327	1,889,976	56,498
1958–59	16	27,316	5,835	664,170	754,809	744,982	857,530	397,526	6,181	2,233,867	80,020
1959–60	20	27,707	6,493	952,942	1,086,878	821,790	978,510	496,851	5,173	2,709,921	87,353
1960–61	19	26,816	7,285	1,008,988	1,089,927	921,448	1,008,181	611,803	3,787	2,862,765	91,697

(*a*) Money made available to Building Societies under the Housing Agreement Act 1956 (Commonwealth), for home building loans. (*b*) The general increase of figures in this year compared with those for 1956–57, resulted from the transfer of a major society from " terminating " to " permanent " classification. (*c*) The general decrease of figures in this year compared with those for 1956–57, resulted from the transfer of a major society to " permanent " classification. (*d*) Included in preceding column. * Revised.

No. 22—Building Societies : Liabilities and Assets

Year	Liabilities								Assets					
	Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	Commonwealth State Housing Advances (*a*)	Bank Overdraft	Net Accumulated Profits	Reserve Funds	Investors' Deposits	Other Liabilities	Total	Advances on Mortgages	Landed and House Property	Cash in Hand or on Deposit	Government Securities	Other Assets	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Permanent Societies														
1951–52	1,678,166	....	92,075	42,781	55,103	332,418	29,625	2,230,168	2,117,524	25,006	....	78,436	9,202	2,230,168
1952–53	1,823,059	....	56,210	49,984	55,153	428,433	23,834	2,436,673	2,316,155	25,006	9,136	78,436	7,940	2,436,673
1953–54	1,930,980	....	188,359	65,658	72,750	534,610	6,800	2,799,157	2,688,939	25,006	283	78,436	6,493	2,799,157
1954–55	2,087,305	....	113,427	76,228	73,000	561,500	9,068	2,920,528	2,810,743	25,421	2	78,437	5,925	2,920,528
1955–56	2,365,369	....	61,252	83,471	73,050	525,133	8,069	3,116,344	2,985,063	26,041	21,456	78,436	5,348	3,116,344
1956–57	2,665,994	281,086	76,399	98,497	76,100	603,829	6,310	3,808,215	3,602,338	26,109	17,871	150,859	11,038	3,808,215
1957–58 (*b*)	3,205,227	873,327	120,530	152,013	99,253	1,197,838	2,553	5,650,741	5,389,820	79,897	22,433	141,016	17,575	5,650,741
1958–59	3,572,548	1,219,786	114,695	175,536	95,898	1,463,608	17,411	6,659,482	6,415,475	127,872	4,471	91,161	20,503	6,659,482
1959–60	3,831,148	1,589,986	211,891	207,000	104,898	1,925,635	26,307	7,896,865	7,651,299	133,066	21,473	63,352	27,675	7,896,865
1960–61	4,397,938	2,263,725	112,809	240,815	114,898	2,212,394	35,963	9,378,542	9,124,831	137,273	13,759	63,351	39,328	9,378,542
Terminating Societies														
1951–52	267,002	....	27,287	27,648	....	12,143	2,532	336,612	281,869	9,747	41,647	....	3,349	336,612
1952–53	292,075	....	13,827	30,351	10,253	76,726	1,739	424,971	358,638	20,000	42,775	....	3,558	424,971
1953–54	314,810	....	35,180	47,758	10,253	225,366	2,396	635,763	572,824	20,000	39,671	....	3,268	635,763
1954–55	342,178	....	10,905	61,919	10,253	365,558	925	791,738	722,703	26,236	42,798	....	1	791,738
1955–56	374,835	....	....	78,914	10,253	407,443	2,055	873,500	778,452	46,676	44,863	....	3,509	873,500
1956–57	408,652	74,235	21,698	98,384	11,319	405,866	2,649	1,022,803	917,193	58,223	47,157	....	230	1,022,803
1957–58 (*c*)	140,594	164,385	....	9,174	2,560	....	1,035	317,748	269,890	....	47,354	....	504	317,748
1958–59	153,253	550,414	....	11,567	4,696	....	13,747	733,677	677,135	....	55,001	....	1,541	733,677
1959–60	172,383	974,500	8,952	13,926	....	49,222	18,448	1,237,431	1,185,285	....	22,302	27,726	2,118	1,237,431
1960–61	194,814	1,183,531	....	18,812	5,998	242,955	11,131	1,657,241	1,591,100	....	45,346	14,000	6,795	1,657,241
Total														
1951–52	1,945,168	....	119,362	70,429	55,103	344,561	32,157	2,566,780	2,399,393	34,753	41,647	78,436	12,551	2,566,780
1952–53	2,115,134	....	70,037	80,335	65,406	505,159	25,573	2,861,644	2,674,793	45,006	51,911	78,436	11,498	2,861,644
1953–54	2,245,790	....	223,539	113,416	83,003	759,976	9,196	3,434,920	3,261,763	45,006	39,954	78,436	9,761	3,434,920
1954–55	2,429,483	....	124,332	138,147	83,253	927,058	9,993	3,712,266	3,533,446	51,657	42,800	78,437	5,926	3,712,266
1955–56	2,740,204	....	61,252	162,385	83,303	932,576	10,124	3,989,844	3,763,515	72,717	66,319	78,436	8,857	3,989,844
1956–57	3,074,646	355,321	98,097	196,881	87,419	1,009,695	8,959	4,831,018	4,519,531	84,332	65,028	150,859	11,268	4,831,018
1957–58	3,345,821	1,037,712	120,530	161,187	101,813	1,197,838	3,588	5,968,489	5,659,710	79,897	69,787	141,016	18,079	5,968,489
1958–59	3,725,801	1,770,200	114,695	187,103	100,594	1,463,608	31,158	7,393,159	7,092,610	127,872	59,472	91,161	22,044	7,393,159
1959–60	4,003,531	2,564,486	220,843	220,926	104,898	1,974,857	44,755	9,134,296	8,836,584	133,066	43,775	91,078	29,793	9,134,296
1960–61	4,592,752	3,447,256	112,809	259,627	120,896	2,455,349	47,094	11,035,783	10,715,931	137,273	59,105	77,351	46,123	11,035,783

(*a*) Money made available to Building Societies under the Housing Agreement Act 1956 (Commonwealth), for home building loans. (*b*) The general increase of figures in this year compared with those for 1956–57, resulted from the transfer of a major society from " terminating " to " permanent " classification. (*c*) The general decrease of figures in this year compared with those for 1956–57, resulted from the transfer of a major society to " permanent " classification.

INSTALMENT CREDIT FOR RETAIL SALES OF GOODS

No. 23—Retail Hire Purchase and Other Instalment Credit Operations of Retail Businesses and Non-Retail Finance Businesses

Period	Amount Financed during period (excluding Hiring Charges, Interest and Insurance)				Balances Outstanding at end of Period (including Hiring Charges, etc.)
	Motor Vehicles, Tractors, etc.	Plant and Machinery	Household and Personal Goods (*a*)	Total (All Goods)	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
HIRE PURCHASE					
1956–57	9,362	827	4,645	14,834	18,141
1957–58	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
1958–59	12,532	1,444	6,835	20,811	26,639
1959–60	15,386	1,736	9,819	26,941	34,792
1960–61	14,568	2,021	7,789	24,378	38,050
Quarters—					
1958—September	2,938	264	1,457	4,659	24,266
December	3,431	567	2,213	6,211	26,657
1959—March	3,129	283	1,638	5,050	26,086
June	3,034	330	1,527	4,891	26,639
September	3,352	303	1,771	5,426	27,794
December	4,129	797	2,581	7,507	30,853
1960—March	3,723	306	2,594	6,623	31,908
June	4,182	330	2,873	7,385	34,792
September	4,297	418	2,036	6,751	36,963
December	4,278	898	2,133	7,309	40,264
1961—March	2,898	354	1,720	4,972	38,344
June	3,095	351	1,900	5,346	38,050
OTHER INSTALMENT CREDIT (*c*)					
1956–57	20	17	2,289	2,326	1,005
1957–58	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
1958–59	737	20	3,331	4,088	3,017
1959–60	1,887	32	4,311	6,230	4,232
1960–61	1,155	43	6,398	7,596	5,982
Quarters—					
1958—September	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	2,336
December					2,585
1959—March					2,546
June					3,017
September	380	6	901	1,287	2,697
December	631	13	1,264	1,908	3,484
1960—March	560	5	912	1,477	3,834
June	316	8	1,234	1,558	4,232
September	281	12	1,826	2,119	4,957
December	411	14	2,078	2,503	5,946
1961—March	248	7	1,086	1,341	5,585
June	215	10	1,408	1,633	5,982
TOTAL					
1956–57	9,382	844	6,934	17,160	19,146
1957–58	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
1958–59	13,269	1,464	10,166	24,899	29,656
1959–60	17,273	1,768	14,130	33,171	39,024
1960–61	15,723	2,064	14,187	31,974	44,032
Quarters—					
1958—September	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	26,602
December					29,242
1959—March					28,632
June					29,656
September	3,732	309	2,672	6,713	30,491
December	4,760	810	3,845	9,415	34,337
1960—March	4,283	311	3,506	8,100	35,742
June	4,498	338	4,107	8,943	39,024
September	4,578	430	3,862	8,870	41,920
December	4,689	912	4,211	9,812	46,210
1961—March	3,146	361	2,806	6,313	43,929
June	3,310	361	3,308	6,979	44,032

(*a*) Includes furniture and furnishings, domestic refrigerators, electrical goods, radios, musical instruments, bicycles and other household and personal goods. (*b*) Not available. (*c*) Includes Time Payment, Budget Account, Personal Loan Schemes, etc., in which repayment is made by regular predetermined instalments. Lay-bys and credit accounts are excluded.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1960-61

LIBRARY
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

PART IV

TRADE, TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

PERTH:
By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer
1963

71470/6/63—676

CONTENTS

Table No.		Page
	I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS	
	Trade—	
	Report for the Year and Appendices	5–17
	Imports and Exports—	
1	Value according to Country of Origin	18–19
2	Value according to Country of Destination	20–21
3	Value according to Port	22
4	Value per head : Ten-year Summary	22
	Commodities Index to Tables 5 and 6	23–28
5	Imports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	29–88
6	Exports—Detailed according to Statistical Item	89–111
7	Exports being Ships' Stores	112
8	Imports and Exports : Oversea and Interstate	113
	Customs and Excise—	
9	Commodities on which Excise Duty was paid—Quantities and Revenue	114
10	Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division	114
11	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond	115
12	Collections at each Station	116
13	Collections : Ten-year Summary	116
	II—SHIPPING	
	Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels—	
14	Entered and Cleared at each Port	117
15	Entered and Cleared at each Port : Five-year Summary	118
16	Entered from each State and Country	119–120
17	Cleared to each State and Country	121–122
18	Entered and Cleared according to Nationality	123
19	Entered according to Nationality : Five-year Summary	124
20	General Summary of Shipping from and to Ports outside the State	125
21	Entered and Cleared via Suez Canal	126
22	Entered according to Direction	127
23	Cleared according to Direction	127
24	Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port	128
	Shipping Registered—	
25	As at 31st December	129
26	Ten-year Summary	129
27	According to material used in Construction	129
28	Of Western Australian Construction	130
29	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping	130
30	Seamen Engaged and Discharged	130
31	Fremantle Harbour Trust	131
32	Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards	132
	III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES	
	A—*State Government Railways—*	
33	Summary of Route Miles	133
34	Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic	133
35	Analysis of Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic	134
36	Operating Revenue	134
37	Operating Expenses	134
38	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	135
39	Staff, Salaries and Wages	135
40	Accident Casualties	135
	B—*Private Railways—*	
41	Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic	136
42	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	136
43	Employees and Accident Casualties	136

CONTENTS—*continued*

Table No.		Page
	III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, FERRY AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES—*continued*	
	C—*Timber Railways*—	
44	Government Timber Railways	137
45	Private Timber Railways	137
	D—*Government Tramway, Trolley Bus and Ferry Services*—	
46	Tramways Traffic	138
47	Trolley Bus Traffic	138
48	Employees and Accident Casualties	138
49	Capital Account and Net Financial Result	139
50	Ferry Operations	139
	E—*Motor Omnibus Services*—	
51	Government	140
52	Municipal	140
53	Private	141
	F—*Motor Vehicle Registrations*	
54	Motor Vehicles in Use (Effective Registrations)	141
	IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	
55	Post Offices and Employees	142
56	Revenue	142
57	Expenditure	142
58	Telegraphs and Telephones, Mileage of Conductors	143
59	Telegraphs, Number of Offices and Traffic	143
60	Telephones, Equipment and Traffic	143
61	Postal Matter	144
62	Money Orders Issued and Paid	145
63	Postal Notes Issued and Paid	145
	V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING	
64	Radio-communication Stations	146
65	Broadcast Licences in Force	146
66	Radio Traffic handled at Stations	146

I—TRADE AND CUSTOMS
EXTERNAL TRADE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Report for the Year ended 30th June, 1961

In this Report all values are expressed in Australian Currency and the figures in parenthesis relate to the previous year.

1—SUMMARY OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

The value of imports in 1960–61 totalled £178·0 million and of exports £204·8 million—a favourable balance of £26·8 million compared with an adverse balance of £10·5 million in 1959–60.

Unusually large shipments of gold bullion, valued at £39·6 million in 1960–61 compared with £9·4 million the previous year, contributed much to this improvement. With the elimination of the value of gold bullion from the export figures an adverse balance of trade in 1960–61 of £12·8 million would result. However this still constitutes an improvement of £7·1 million on the comparable figure of £19·9 million for 1959–60.

Details of the trade balances for the last two years are as follows:—

	1959–60 £	1960–61 £
Oversea Trade—		
Imports	46,181,555	55,265,529
Exports	120,068,508	159,538,482
Excess of Exports	73,886,953	104,272,953
Interstate Trade—		
Imports	123,347,757	122,736,906
Exports	38,929,952	45,230,638
Excess of Imports	84,417,805	77,506,268
Total Trade—		
Imports	169,529,312	178,002,435
Exports	158,998,460	204,769,120
Excess of Imports	10,530,852	....
Excess of Exports	....	26,766,685

2—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

Principal Imports from oversea countries were—Crude Petroleum £21,218,220 (£17,054,929); Machines and Machinery including Electric Motors and Generators £7,066,686 (£6,224,451); Textiles and Apparel £2,987,589 (£2,868,654); Chemicals, Pharmaceutical Products and Fertilizers £2,505,192 (£2,134,221); Vehicles and Parts £2,363,411 (£2,760,286); Foodstuffs £2,053,776 (£1,881,796); Bags and Sacks £1,821,808 (£952,620); Iron and Steel £1,463,164 (£788,914) and Paper £1,190,150 (£1,102,766).

Goods were supplied mainly by the United Kingdom £13,174,534 (£12,129,596); United States of America £3,438,048 (£2,362,324); India £2,069,726 (£1,554,315) and Japan £1,868,913 (£1,196,673). Imports from the European Economic Community countries (*a*) totalled £3,613,127 (£3,369,720) and other countries of Europe (except United Kingdom) supplied goods valued at £1,685,102 (£1,313,873). South-West Asian countries supplied goods, principally crude petroleum, to the value of £22,778,004 (£17,943,568), while imports from other Asian countries, including India and Japan, totalled £7,229,359 (£5,802,139).

(*a*) Belgium-Luxembourg, France, Federal Republic of Germany, Italy and Netherlands.

Imports from Australian States came principally from New South Wales £52,319,186 (£49,937,714) ; Victoria £51,230,759 (£54,067,002) and South Australia £12,859,607 (£13,677,939). Some of the main commodities bought from New South Wales and Victoria were :—

Commodity Group	New South Wales	Victoria
	£	£
Apparel—		
Footwear	766,592	1,948,463
Other	3,270,652	6,369,488
Builders' and Engineers' Hardware	633,278	1,236,211
Dynamo Electrical Equipment	2,122,120	962,798
Foodstuffs	2,934,334	5,174,758
Iron and Steel	11,924,367	147,304
Machines and Machinery	4,341,322	6,176,894
Medicinal Preparations	1,421,811	512,681
Metals, Non-ferrous	745,625	393,718
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	488,623	1,117,644
Soap and Substitutes therefor	601,008	744,151
Textile Manufactures	1,674,719	2,145,378
Toilet Preparations	936,509	279,999
Tyres and Tubes	1,297,963	1,743,298
Vehicles and Parts	2,993,939	9,278,713
Wireless (Radio and T.V.) Equipment	3,264,717	909,419

3—PRINCIPAL EXPORTS—Oversea and Interstate

The following figures exclude the value of gold exported to the United Kingdom £30·96 million (£9·37 million), Switzerland £0·35 million (Nil) and New South Wales £8·33 million (Nil).

The value of exports of merchandise increased by £15·5 million to £165·1 million (£149·6 million), the main increases being wheat—£10·9 million ; petroleum products £3·7 million ; oats £1·5 million ; flour £1·4 million ; apples £1·0 million and refrigerated meats £0·8 million. Offsetting these increases, smaller returns came from the exports of scoured wool, machines and machinery, hides and skins, asbestos, timber and crayfish tails.

The most important oversea customers were the United Kingdom £28,852,764 (£25,478,007) ; Japan £16,763,912 (£10,863,202) ; Republic of China (Mainland) £8,569,514 (£5,833,076) and United States of America £7,745,394 (£9,421,266). The European Economic Community (European Common Market) purchased goods valued at £16,254,758 (£17,296,266) and purchases by Other European Countries (except United Kingdom) amounted to £7,703,023 (£5,197,532) South-West Asian Countries bought goods valued at £7,015,027 (£6,609,260), and purchases by other Asian Countries (including Japan) totalled £43,094,763 (£31,593,210)

Exports to Australian States were mainly to South Australia £13,698,241 (£14,703,796) ; Victoria £11,179,489 (£12,314,949) and New South Wales £9,254,600 (£8,745,182). Exports of petroleum oils and spirits and iron and steel to those States totalled—South Australia £8,948,068 ; Victoria £6,403,567 and New South Wales £3,611,781.

Details of Principal Exports

Greasy Wool

The quantity of greasy wool exported, increased by approximately 19 per cent. compared with 1959–60, while earnings increased by less than 2 per cent. because of the decline in the f.o.b. price. A total of 131,902,870 lb. (111,103,757 lb.) was exported for a value of £29,644,979 (£29,068,444), an average f.o.b. value of 53·9 pence (62·8 pence) per lb.

The principal countries of destination were the United Kingdom 43,195,005 lb.—£9,576,643 (37,673,783 lb.—£9,682,864) ; Japan 26,024,578 lb.—£6,233,011 (16,148,881 lb.—£4,318,851) ; France 14,038,729 lb.—£2,895,481 (11,795,503 lb.—£2,881,055) ; Italy 8,202,444 lb.—£1,576,766 (9,859,854 lb.—£2,438,868) ; Federal Republic of Germany 7,599,484 lb.—£1,641,469 (6,666,085 lb. —£1,758,417) ; Czechoslovakia 6,860,274 lb.—£1,623,960 (3,915,781 lb.—£1,150,375) ; Belgium-Luxembourg 5,645,030 lb.—£1,108,996 (2,873,044 lb.—£600,062) and U.S.S.R. 4,500,452 lb.—£1,078,940 (729,837 lb.—£203,758).

Scoured Wool

Exports of scoured wool totalled 26,127,998 lb. (27,429,926 lb.) valued at £7,775,992 (£9,910,131), an average f.o.b. value of 71·4 pence (86·7 pence) per lb.

Shipments were made principally to the United States of America 5,233,256 lb.—£1,481,501 (4,382,886 lb.—£1,391,597) ; Republic of China (Mainland) 4,046,218 lb.—£1,424,695 (8,231,985 lb. £3,450,110) ; United Kingdom 3,791,831 lb.—£918,057 (3,914,987 lb.—£1,124,438) and the Federal Republic of Germany 3,245,952 lb.—£908,176 (3,124,302 lb.—£1,095,682).

Wheat

Shipments of wheat totalled 52,480,005 bushels (36,713,316 bushels) valued at £35,639,958 (£24,720,759), an average f.o.b. value of 13s. 7d. (13s. 6d.) per bushel.

The main purchasers were the United Kingdom 14,163,557 bushels—£9,719,880 (13,476,288 bushels—£9,010,276) ; Japan 9,825,947 bushels—£6,547,696 (6,675,013 bushels—£4,386,036) ; Republic of China (Mainland) 7,962,789 bushels—£5,206,363 (Nil) ; India 3,455,835 bushels—£2,382,289 (4,674,544 bushels—£3,129,968) ; Pakistan 3,009,216 bushels—£2,087,504 (2,118,480 bushels—£1,467,116) ; North Korea 2,796,416 bushels—£1,909,076 (455,317 bushels—£308,712) and the Republic of Ireland 2,637,712 bushels—£1,800,254 (513,707 bushels—£337,854).

Wheaten Flour

Exports amounting to 2,707,508 centals (1,755,776 centals) realized £3,919,199 (£2,548,108), the principal countries of destination being Arabian States 865,900 centals—£1,243,316 (602,408 centals—£846,243) ; Ceylon 459,154 centals—£630,569 (10,254 centals—£13,207) ; Indonesia 349,041 centals—£544,581 (3,100 centals—£4,882) ; Federation of Malaya 295,124 centals—£422,403 (320,510 centals—£479,642) and Singapore 255,440 centals—£380,629 (253,508 centals—£384,171).

Barley

Exports totalled 5,765,128 bushels—£2,316,649 (4,912,352 bushels—£2,409,876). The principal countries of destination were the United Kingdom 2,753,050 bushels—£1,090,582 (1,435,706 bushels—£724,049) and Italy 2,915,002 bushels—£1,174,521 (2,134,362 bushels—£1,010,079).

Oats

Exports of 11,836,058 bushels (6,496,385 bushels) of oats realized £4,358,881 (£2,849,525). Principal purchasers were the Federal Republic of Germany 4,066,664 bushels—£1,612,680 (4,484,704 bushels—£1,992,235) ; Republic of China (Mainland) 3,596,600 bushels—£1,132,569 (Nil) ; Netherlands 2,360,848 bushels—£914,426 (1,218,616 bushels—£519,150) and the United Kingdom 1,626,632 bushels—£613,852 (413,560 bushels—£171,345).

Meats Preserved by Cold Process

Exports totalled 62,461,101 lb. (58,009,669 lb.) valued at £6,452,179 (£5,675,087). The principal countries of destination were, for beef and veal—United Kingdom 14,071,577 lb.—£1,232,209 (17,599,465 lb.—£1,677,994) ; United States of America 8,513,697 lb.—£1,271,742 (8,208,226 lb.—£1,231,480) and Singapore 3,014,922 lb.—£324,365 (2,123,968 lb.—£213,138) ; for mutton and lamb—United Kingdom 11,260,560 lb.—£932,237 (7,943,648 lb.—£411,497) ; Japan 2,232,850 lb.—£165,623 (939,061 lb.—£60,142) ; Singapore 2,087,670 lb.—£123,377 (1,442,296 lb.—£63,619) and the United States of America 1,491,822 lb.—£152,041 (4,241,219 lb.—£352,028).

Apples

Total exports were 1,284,353 bushels (625,711 bushels) valued at £1,975,333 (£951,533). Shipments went mainly to the United Kingdom—648,474 bushels—£1,036,691 (293,451 bushels—£459,510) ; Sweden 317,306 bushels—£454,012 (169,374 bushels—£237,372) and the Federal Republic of Germany 140,636 bushels—£199,043 (4,500 bushels—£5,836).

Crayfish Tails

Exports amounting to 5,105,607 lb. (6,603,858 lb.) realized £2,940,348 (£3,249,611) and of this total the United States of America purchased 4,985,294 lb.—£2,871,663 (6,460,725 lb.—£3,198,103) with small consignments going to Australian States, Canada, Arabian States, Singapore, and Malaya.

Timber

Exports of timber (including sleepers) totalled 66,412,251 super feet (73,601,162 super feet) valued at £3,587,740 (£3,880,226). Interstate exports accounted for 35,565,728 super feet—£1,787,935 (38,551,556 super feet—£1,903,868) while the principal oversea destinations were New Zealand 11,368,853 super feet—£571,134 (4,062,012 super feet—£235,464) ; the United Kingdom 9,460,160 super feet—£608,397 (9,134,492 super feet—£526,438) and Iraq 4,801,632 super feet—£297,614 (436,896 super feet—£27,416).

Petroleum Oils and Spirits

Total exports amounted to 557,264,317 gallons (427,135,606 gallons) valued at £27,459,422 (£23,733,508). Australian States purchased 261,903,889 gallons—£14,046,713 (280,945,656 gallons—£15,208,102) and the principal oversea destinations were :—New Zealand 91,992,365 gallons—£4,054,682 (52,348,588 gallons—£2,998,859) ; Aden 28,859,034 gallons—£1,343,389 (23,964,063 gallons—£1,097,538) ; Singapore 23,334,676 gallons—£1,158,455 (Nil) ; Mozambique 20,754,639 gallons—£1,052,321 (8,204,500 gallons—£534,406) ; the United Kingdom 19,266,480 gallons—£1,021,439 (Nil) and Japan 28,455,080 gallons—£771,931 (Nil).

Gold Bullion

Exports of Gold Bullion totalled 2,532,438 fine ounces (599,571 fine ounces) valued at £39,635,738 (£9,369,203). The realization was £15 13s. 0d. per fine ounce (£15 12s. 6d.)

Appended statistical tables listed below, give further detailed information concerning the State's external trade during the past two years :—

Appendix 1. Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate Combined).
2. Principal Imports from Other Australian States.
3. Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate Combined).
4. Principal Exports to Other Australian States.
5. Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination.

Appendix No. 1

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Year ended 30th June

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1960		1961	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£
Apparel (excluding Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	11,075,329	....	9,846,798
Asbestos, Crude and Fibre	....	....	97,949	....	39,359
Bags and Sacks	doz.	633,198	962,565	709,414	1,839,056
Bananas (*a*)	cental	88,978	313,375	103,139	367,533
Batteries	....	....	761,089	....	708,299
Belting (Leather, Rubber and Composition)	....	....	130,588	....	193,444
Blankets and Rugs	....	....	256,894	....	258,240
Breakfast Foods (*a*)	lb.	2,456,249	272,735	2,357,695	257,278
Brushware	....	....	238,978	....	225,929
Butter (*a*)	lb.	1,486,963	334,179	408,648	97,105
Cable, Covered Electrical	....	....	1,025,980	....	785,090
Carpets and Carpeting	....	....	916,956	....	1,033,659
Cattle	No.	13,264	385,903	10,101	315,077
Cheese	lb.	3,128,060	571,437	2,725,435	499,550
Cigarettes	lb.	2,322,544	2,782,494	2,522,529	3,021,340
Coal	ton	53,875	432,840	59,862	482,780
Coffee and/or Chicory	lb.	1,132,251	506,929	976,544	448,549
Confectionery (including Chocolate)	lb.	7,814,329	1,587,692	6,872,147	1,484,539
Cooking and Heating Appliances—					
Electrical	....	....	664,191	....	574,400
Other	....	....	419,985	....	398,132
Cordage, Ropes and Twines	....	....	129,534	....	115,599
Cottons, Silks and Other Threads for Sewing	....	....	168,528	....	179,371
Crockery and China Ornaments (other than Glass)	....	....	323,164	....	320,326
Explosives	....	....	992,422	....	1,103,680
Fertilizers	....	....	1,352,089	....	1,426,449
Fish—					
Preserved by Cold Process	lb.	3,115,488	240,662	1,870,725	173,622
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,610,747	279,626	1,968,768	330,359
Footwear	....	....	2,732,159	....	2,875,787
Fruits—					
Dried	lb.	3,658,451	323,615	3,554,753	320,438
Preserved in liquid (Canned)	lb.	9,192,750	719,249	8,272,195	642,434
Glass	....	....	400,022	....	436,086
Glassware (mainly Household)	....	....	319,362	....	383,414
Headwear	....	....	294,442	....	288,673
Hops	lb.	276,976	91,817	259,778	96,023
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	lb.	2,249,720	432,270	2,367,248	407,916
Insecticides and Disinfectants	....	....	332,149	....	296,233
Iron and Steel—					
Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefor	....	....	2,105,775	....	2,076,689
Other (*b*)	cwt.	4,390,241	9,849,725	4,007,642	11,704,531
Jams	lb.	5,039,568	377,450	4,555,143	356,469
Jewellery	....	....	348,275	....	341,359
Leather	....	....	177,025	....	189,146
Linoleums	....	....	460,878	....	332,839
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	....	....	3,963,299	....	3,553,560
Current-generating	....	....	160,353	....	221,888
Earthworking and Roadmaking	....	....	1,038,520	....	1,512,179
Electric Motors	....	....	325,986	....	296,119
Metal-working	....	....	388,411	....	408,424
Mining and Metallurgical	....	....	457,380	....	483,145
Refrigerating Appliances and Parts	....	....	1,806,619	....	1,345,054
Internal Combustion Engines and Parts	....	....	1,306,717	....	1,223,021
Washing Machines and Parts	No.	13,570	982,403	7,848	582,025
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	....	....	1,309,596	....	1,064,093
Margarine (*a*)	lb.	6,304,255	599,126	5,641,254	575,661
Meat, Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,233,018	175,061	1,767,161	251,150
Medicinal Preparations and Drugs	....	....	2,476,938	....	2,185,031
Metals, Non-ferrous	cwt.	72,430	1,501,545	70,143	1,316,109
Milk, Preserved	lb.	7,459,430	970,195	6,713,732	875,017
Motor Vehicles, Components and Parts (excluding Motor Cycles)	....	....	16,213,745	....	18,689,510
Nuts, Edible	lb.	2,561,074	273,837	2,371,028	244,291
Paints, Varnishes and Pigments	....	....	1,344,840	....	1,182,750
Paper—					
Printing	cwt.	350,967	1,379,336	338,872	1,377,167
Wrapping	cwt.	90,927	717,959	78,868	655,905
Other	....	....	558,963	....	729,417
Paper Boards	cwt.	75,835	393,011	105,042	522,009
Petroleum Oils and Spirits—					
Crude	gal.	700,031,182	17,054,929	903,362,006	21,218,220
Refined	gal.	56,087,384	3,815,038	70,569,263	4,504,149
Pickles and Chutneys	lb.	772,910	94,254	817,469	97,889
Piece-goods	....	....	4,239,395	....	3,848,375
Plastic Moulding Materials and Manufactures (except Plastic Covered Textiles, Toys and Lampware)	....	....	1,381,125	....	1,343,065
Rice (*a*)	cwt.	25,593	105,937	26,669	113,649
Sauces	imp. pt.	1,395,784	212,312	1,309,167	191,471
Seeds—Grass and Field	lb.	2,043,426	124,052	1,315,360	79,138
Sheep	No.	57,691	342,949	17,020	261,804

For footnotes *see* following page

Appendix No. 1—*continued*

Principal Imports (Oversea and Interstate)—Year ended 30th June—*continued*

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1960		1961	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£
Soap and Substitutes therefor	....	....	1,386,048	....	1,398,794
Soups	lb.	1,912,270	329,955	2,619,236	364,209
Spirit Beverages	pf. gal.	196,783	469,739	152,771	382,856
Sporting Material	....	....	412,139	....	450,660
Stationery	....	....	850,220	....	781,009
Sulphur	ton	44,131	477,618	67,143	710,287
Tea	lb.	4,786,772	1,033,842	4,867,888	1,033,643
Telephone and Telegraph Equipment	....	....	749,439	....	557,142
Timber (*b*)	sup. ft.	12,362,291	487,704	15,223,821	729,320
Tobacco (Manufactured)	lb.	1,210,852	966,562	1,418,273	1,126,288
Toilet Preparations	....	....	1,153,064	....	1,238,849
Towels and Towelling	....	....	329,519	....	309,606
Toys	....	....	484,309	....	478,703
Tractors and Parts	....	....	3,793,078	....	4,228,305
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	....	....	3,162,800	....	3,333,181
Vegetables, Preserved in Containers	lb.	4,290,415	445,951	5,098,442	500,140
Wall and Ceiling Boards (other than Asbestos)	sq. ft.	6,641,774	222,391	4,930,312	174,429
Watches and Clocks	....	....	271,271	....	282,892
Wine	gal.	969,205	679,987	841,492	587,989
Wire (except Covered Electrical) and Manufactures thereof	....	....	1,097,032	....	1,289,020
Wireless (Radio and Television) Equipment	....	....	5,294,846	....	4,645,835
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	lb.	3,210,473	606,772	2,058,491	343,218
Tops	lb.	316,104	187,285	281,616	180,604
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	lb.	206,125	272,456	239,511	329,428
All other Imports	....	....	*32,463,128	....	34,321,143
Total Imports	....	....	169,529,312	....	178,002,435

(*a*) Interstate Imports only.

(*b*) Includes small values for which a quantity is not recorded. * Revised.

Appendix No. 2

Principal Imports from Other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1961

Commodity	New South Wales (a)	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	3,117,997	6,257,138	132,835	144,168	9,652,138
Bananas	336,530	1,264	29,739	....	367,533
Batteries	569,526	128,165	1,627	....	699,318
Blankets and Rugs	16,075	114,731	54,888	52,114	237,808
Breakfast Foods	210,653	45,394	1,231	....	257,278
Brushware	70,008	54,654	86,869	....	211,531
Butter	....	97,105	....	....	97,105
Cable (Covered Electrical and Telephone)	490,618	250,506	21,598	1,341	764,063
Carpets and Carpeting	238,048	465,849	10,212	777	714,886
Cheese	3,167	417,828	17,489	23,561	462,045
Cigarettes	1,093,687	1,898,133	6,194	....	2,998,014
Coal	482,716	64	....	....	482,780
Confectionery	562,627	543,884	49,285	307,665	1,463,461
Explosives (including Fireworks)	28,337	1,060,560	164	7	1,089,068
Footwear	766,592	1,948,463	120,727	3,445	2,839,227
Fruits Preserved in Liquid	18,460	219,721	90,368	309,855	638,404
Iron and Steel	11,924,367	147,304	243,172	3,213	12,318,056
Jam	12,800	243,158	28,965	65,088	350,011
Headwear	152,655	112,350	4,694	649	270,348
Machinery—					
Agricultural	214,007	2,414,101	670,204	11,827	3,310,139
Floor Polishers and Vacuum Cleaners	145,224	15,685	3,674	299	164,882
Refrigerators, Household	307,732	181,463	357,120	336	846,651
Washing Machines	65,345	70,983	408,306	....	544,634
Magazines, Periodicals and Books	334,177	159,874	14,867	7,627	516,545
Margarine	444,251	22,687	40,216	68,507	575,661
Medicinal Preparations	1,421,811	512,681	129,137	10,641	2,074,270
Metals, Non-ferrous	745,625	393,718	42,255	73,583	1,255,181
Milk, Preserved	17,960	818,203	....	38,854	875,017
Motor Vehicles, Components and Parts (excluding Motor Cycles)	2,806,117	9,172,698	4,493,585	91,090	16,563,490
Paints, Varnishes and Lacquers	522,937	186,939	172,776	11,915	894,567
Paper and Paper Boards	412,872	975,444	30,518	634,538	2,053,372
Pickles, Chutneys and Sauces	55,779	176,065	29,450	2,243	263,537
Piece-goods (Apparel and Furnishing Fabrics)	667,046	1,016,036	112,345	48,201	1,843,628
Soap and Substitutes therefor	601,008	744,151	22,908	....	1,368,067
Tobacco (Manufactured)	754,035	361,561	848	....	1,116,444
Toilet Preparations and Perfumery	936,509	279,999	11,427	56	1,227,991
Towels and Towelling	89,857	106,940	27,014	184	223,995
Toys	156,477	159,163	15,069	5,798	336,507
Tractors and Parts	231,177	1,165,325	48,049	8,390	1,452,941
Tyres and Tubes (Rubber)	1,297,963	1,743,298	17,962	156	3,059,379
Vegetables, Preserved in Liquid	166,421	285,048	5,875	27,993	485,337
Wines	33,342	28,994	520,667	343	583,346
Wire (except Covered Electrical) and Manufactures thereof	640,186	155,172	33,836	580	829,774
Wireless Equipment—					
Radios and Radiograms	419,120	84,362	39,941	....	543,423
Television Sets	2,543,155	704,724	301,769	1,586	3,551,234
Other Equipment and Parts	302,442	120,333	62,143	1,027	485,945
Wool—					
Greasy and Scoured	4,340	101,030	237,848	....	343,218
Tops	....	17,418	156,798	....	174,216
Wool Yarn (Knitting Wool)	68,117	196,059	....	64,493	328,669
All other Interstate Imports	15,819,291	14,854,334	3,952,943	4,305,204	38,931,772
Total	52,319,186	51,230,759	12,859,607	(b) 6,327,354	122,736,906

(a) Includes Australian Capital Territory.

(b) Comprises—Queensland, £4,060,899 ; Tasmania, £1,968,344 ; Northern Territory, £298,111.

Appendix No. 8

Principal Exports (Oversea and Interstate)—Year ended 30th June

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	1960		1961	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
			£		£
Animals (Sheep, Cattle and Pigs)	....	....	597,664	....	600,494
Ale and Beer	gal.	68,730	25,484	110,767	41,897
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	....	....	430,693	....	296,855
Asbestos Fibre	cwt.	*303,263	1,555,747	212,120	1,181,942
Barley	bushel	4,912,352	2,409,876	5,765,128	2,316,649
Butter	lb.	421,511	91,580	668,777	123,742
Eggs—In Shell, Powder and Liquid form	....	....	365,083	....	314,245
Fish—					
Preserved by Cold Process—Crayfish Tails	lb.	6,603,858	3,249,611	5,105,607	2,940,348
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,638,714	190,390	790,412	112,688
Flour	cental	1,755,776	2,548,108	2,707,508	3,919,199
Fruit—					
Fresh—					
Apples	bushel	625,711	951,533	1,284,353	1,975,333
Other	....	....	266,955	....	342,547
Dried—					
Currants	lb.	846,536	48,905	3,756,452	214,306
Gold Bullion	fine oz.	599,571	9,369,203	2,532,438	39,635,738
Hides and Skins—					
Cattle and Calf	lb.	4,456,611	506,966	4,079,803	384,678
Sheep and Lamb	lb.	12,795,239	1,847,212	11,986,311	1,508,332
Other Hides and Skins	....	....	29,255	....	21,230
Iron Ore	ton	796,125	800,706	1,508,781	1,273,715
Iron and Steel (*a*)	cwt.	3,399,218	*6,081,100	3,409,531	6,390,638
Leather	....	....	296,671	....	256,184
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	....	....	120,647	....	294,798
Earthworking and Mining	....	....	239,916	....	291,745
Manganese Ore	ton	78,548	1,111,879	46,978	633,665
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process :					
Beef and Veal	lb.	29,977,441	3,370,933	27,365,093	3,070,662
Lamb	lb.	6,564,957	444,741	11,505,777	1,068,920
Mutton	lb.	12,693,532	744,088	13,553,359	881,748
Pork	lb.	2,617,978	476,409	4,175,737	750,361
Preserved in Containers	lb.	1,627,520	173,144	795,942	109,088
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	cwt.	70,712	381,060	48,353	317,119
Milk, Condensed, Concentrated and Dried	lb.	*1,491,859	*93,330	845,561	85,298
Oats	bushel	6,496,385	2,849,525	11,836,058	4,358,881
Pearlshell	cwt.	12,535	353,657	11,283	251,173
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	gal.	427,135,606	23,733,508	557,264,317	27,459,422
Timber—					
Sleepers	sup. ft.	33,695,443	1,802,855	25,468,908	1,298,107
Other	sup. ft.	39,905,719	2,077,371	40,943,343	2,289,633
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	lb.	1,165,072	577,529	1,080,777	454,405
Tractors and Parts	....	....	2,442,713	....	1,619,734
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Beans (*b*)	cental	18,668	93,353	27,340	137,883
Onions	cwt.	45,404	112,090	60,663	77,532
Potatoes	cwt.	189,190	217,857	153,133	218,537
Tomatoes	cental	36,964	169,952	41,608	178,586
Other	....	....	139,796	....	167,887
Wheat	bushel	36,713,316	24,720,759	52,480,005	35,639,958
Wool—					
Greasy	lb.	111,103,757	29,068,444	131,902,870	29,644,979
Scoured	lb.	27,429,926	9,910,131	26,127,998	7,775,992
All other Exports	....	....	*17,433,106	....	16,699,900
Total Exports	....	....	154,521,535	....	199,626,773
Ships' Stores	....	....	4,476,925	....	5,142,347
Total Exports, including Ships' Stores	....	....	158,998,460	....	204,769,120

(*a*) Includes small values for which a quantity is not recorded.

(*b*) Nominal f.o.b. value of approximately one shilling per lb. * Revised.

Appendix No. 4

Principal Exports (†) to other Australian States—Year ended 30th June, 1961

Commodity	New South Wales	Victoria	South Australia	Queensland, Tasmania, Northern Territory	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (except Headwear and Footwear)	62,825	49,249	146,245	33,834	292,153
Asbestos Fibre	219,894	119,770	4,124	25,162	368,950
Butter	....	....	....	72,940	72,940
Clover Seed	11,140	13,003	24,111	128	48,382
Confectionery	76,467	116,279	70,934	50,190	313,870
Fish—					
Preserved in Containers	23,766	18,562	22,404	9,013	73,745
Flour (Plain White)	....	....	....	12,990	12,990
Footwear	106,211	87,876	55,322	72,644	322,053
Hides and Skins	188,836	76,369	64,072	....	329,277
Iron and Steel	583,251	2,677,024	1,693,701	192,318	5,146,294
Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils	42,373	43,142	30,052	57,953	173,520
Leather	18,842	60,640	59,475	174	139,131
Machines and Machinery—					
Agricultural	113,640	68,450	31,939	78,612	292,641
Earthworking and Mining	141,781	8,588	41,721	42,386	234,476
Generators and Motors	73,682	71,360	127,629	2,853	275,524
Woodworking	11,878	7,671	4,539	5,282	29,370
Meats—					
Preserved by Cold Process	394,130	338,216	46,788	129,376	908,510
Preserved in Containers	1,078	9,088	1,264	5,845	17,275
Bacon and Hams	1,165	2,160	1,088	19,896	24,299
Sausage Casings, Natural	35,049	7,032	2,652	1,784	46,517
Metal Scrap (Non-ferrous)	103,200	40,276	23,547	748	167,771
Ores and Concentrates—Metalliferous—					
Iron	1,050,267	....	....	....	1,050,267
Copper	81,047	....	....	....	81,047
Manganese	....	....	51	....	51
Tin	162,706	....	....	....	162,706
Ilmenite	....	50	....	159,550	159,600
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	2,983,045	3,726,543	7,249,097	88,028	14,046,713
Silver Bullion	....	72,646	....	....	72,646
Timber—					
Sleepers	....	2,506	425,348	....	427,854
Other	90,871	153,000	1,032,200	84,010	1,360,081
Tobacco, Unmanufactured (Leaf)	75,709	378,696	....	....	454,405
Tractors and Parts	547,088	565,841	235,834	269,404	1,618,167
Vegetables—					
Fresh—					
Beans (a)	....	6,028	131,852	3	137,883
Onions	34,341	4,682	313	300	39,636
Potatoes	153,687	24	....	11,552	165,263
Tomatoes	....	162,162	....	52	162,214
Wool—					
Greasy	7,410	627,552	133,263	12,771	780,996
Scoured	2,650	121,701	21,948	....	146,299
Other	....	2,912	8,114	....	11,026
All other Interstate Exports	10,182,356	1,540,401	2,008,614	1,062,876	14,791,247
Total (†)	17,580,385	11,179,489	13,698,241	2,502,674	44,960,789
Total Exports (†)—Excluding Petroleum Oils and Spirits	14,597,340	7,453,946	6,449,144	(*b*) 2,414,646	30,914,076

(†) Excluding Ships' Stores—total value £269,849.

(*a*) Nominal value of approximately one shilling per lb.

(*b*) Comprises—Queensland, £1,064,596 ; Tasmania, £380,009 ; Northern Territory, £1,058,069.

Appendix No. 5

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1960		1961	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
GREASY WOOL				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	3,244,219	861,394	3,253,551	780,996
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	37,673,783	9,682,864	43,195,005	9,576,643
Canada	1,643	414	....	....
India	6,429	1,891	687,138	190,413
Ireland, Republic of	134,488	39,329	....	....
South Africa, Union of	219,060	*63,396	132,523	34,261
Foreign Countries—				
Austria	....	....	921	240
Belgium-Luxembourg	2,873,044	600,062	5,645,030	1,108,996
Bulgaria	376,338	111,546	18,581	4,551
China, Republic of—Mainland	1,636,984	494,610	1,330,231	361,799
Czechoslovakia	3,915,781	1,150,375	6,860,274	1,623,960
Denmark	....	....	13,650	5,343
Finland	....	....	30,631	7,440
France	11,795,503	2,881,055	14,038,729	2,895,481
Germany, East	906,094	258,357	331,360	91,638
Germany, Federal Republic of	6,666,085	1,758,417	7,599,484	1,641,469
Greece	33,516	9,734	193,526	45,375
Hungary	248,991	70,056	179,983	42,622
Iran	21,901	9,445	....	....
Italy	9,859,854	2,438,868	8,202,444	1,576,766
Japan	16,148,881	4,318,851	26,024,578	6,233,011
Lebanon	21,609	7,105	....	....
Mexico	381,849	113,757	557,559	144,410
Netherlands	246,864	68,109	511,251	124,560
Norway	6,741	2,960	....	....
Poland	4,849,161	1,412,113	2,579,777	616,784
Portugal	87,696	24,328	327,006	74,314
Romania	247,840	74,463	354,023	88,703
Spain	....	....	169,627	48,903
Switzerland	264,415	65,254	10,197	2,295
Turkey	637,594	183,070	340,010	85,116
U.S.S.R.	729,837	203.758	4,500,452	1,078,940
United Arab Republic	74,404	21,234	506,242	123,290
United States of America	4,722,373	1,321,595	2,770,580	672,765
Yugoslavia	46,973	13,427	372,034	93,206
Destination not stated	3,023,807	806,607	1,166,473	270,689
Total	111,103,757	29,068,444	131,902,870	29,644,979
SCOURED WOOL				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	634,115	213,943	577,811	146,299
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	3,914,987	1,124,438	3,791,831	918,057
Canada	863,018	277,239	1,479,246	303,296
India	584,709	213,562	326,863	98,340
Ireland, Republic of	....	....	5,614	1,362
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium-Luxembourg	194,101	56,359	202,649	56,876
China, Republic of—Formosa	430	170	499	150
China, Republic of—Mainland	8,231,985	3,450,110	4,046,218	1,424,695
Colombia	118,576	41,360	80,838	27,321
Czechoslovakia	33,231	11,460	63,265	16,031
Denmark	176,295	65,326	208,223	64,152
Finland	8,831	2,450	14,384	3,960
France	470,025	134,980	592,039	152,204
Germany, Federal Republic of	3,124,302	1,095,682	3,245,952	908,176
Greece	195,758	64,893	152,209	42,792
Iran	495,502	170,825	509,765	180,974
Iraq	219,631	97,385	274,694	105,955
Italy	464,064	145,263	589,820	176,855
Japan	47,515	16,543	150,369	46,054
Korea, Republic of	108,463	52,571	12,898	5,703
Mexico	52,454	20,457	22,000	7,008
Netherlands	38,205	11,023	48,353	12,959
Norway	32,099	11,920	145,697	43,052
Panama	22,000	8,915	87,744	23,113
Portugal	111,371	34,182	118,624	26,681
Sweden	353,567	138,245	282,439	93,174
Switzerland	81,819	35,970	172,334	64,513
Turkey	1,211,902	570,599	1,545,396	672,451
U.S.S.R.	....	....	1,155,534	394,215
United Arab Republic	71,160	33,692	46,816	10,474
United States of America	4,382,886	1,391,597	5,233,256	1,481,501
Uruguay	17,903	6,696	....	....
Yugoslavia	....	....	46,708	12,925
Destination not stated	1,169,022	406,276	897,910	254,674
Total	27,429,926	9,910,131	26,127,998	7,775,992

* Revised.

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1960		1961	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
WHEAT				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	3,114	2,948	2,629	2,403
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	13,476,288	9,010,276	14,163,557	9,719,880
Aden	3,883	3,120	2,651	2,233
Ceylon	....	....	7,429	5,712
Cocos Islands	....	3	....	....
Hong Kong	1,677,723	1,119,968	1,751,045	1,173,264
India	4,674,544	3,129,968	3,455,835	2,382,289
Ireland, Republic of	513,707	337,854	2,637,712	1,800,254
Malaya, Federation of	31,621	25,744	28,448	23,462
Malta	853,067	580,247	416,267	287,484
Mauritius	485	392	859	666
Pakistan	2,118,480	1,467,116	3,009,216	2,087,504
Singapore	37,296	30,548	39,723	31,849
Zanzibar	4,928	3,874	7,840	6,159
Foreign Countries—				
Albania	....	....	1,051,493	702,001
Algeria and Sahara	....	....	484,064	333,760
Arabian States	58,389	45,648	86,688	67,759
China, Republic of—Mainland	....	....	7,962,789	5,206,363
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,121,120	726,416	600,245	407,189
India (Portuguese)	118,421	94,953	82,021	68,288
Iran	828,800	588,647	796,133	566,446
Iraq	3,222,539	2,282,887	1,530,891	1,090,314
Japan	6,675,013	4,386,036	9,825,947	6,547,696
Jordan	....	....	418,096	290,353
Korea, North	455,317	308,712	2,796,416	1,909,076
Lebanon	....	....	337,904	240,053
Pacific Islands (American)	102,928	67,332	....	....
Philippines	415,893	288,561	47,787	31,982
Spain	....	....	513,333	360,938
United Arab Republic	319,760	219,509	422,987	294,581
Total	36,713,316	24,720,759	52,480,005	35,639,958
WHEATEN FLOUR (Plain White)				
	centals	£	centals	£
Australian States	20,889	36,756	7,099	12,990
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	10,230	13,331	5,320	7,046
Aden	206,470	293,984	215,303	308,464
Borneo (British)	13,890	22,402	....	....
Ceylon	10,254	13,207	459,154	630,569
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	2,343	3,896	2,500	4,117
Fiji	9,211	13,638	....	....
India	2,335	3,437	1,557	2,284
Malaya, Federation of	320,510	479,642	295,124	422,403
Maldive Islands	27,800	44,596	....	....
Mauritius	124,748	173,868	43,838	62,268
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	6,445	9,135	3,976	5,974
Seychelles	11,327	16,850	15,281	22,718
Singapore	253,508	384,171	255,440	380,629
Zanzibar	49,135	73,044	42,548	62,813
Other Commonwealth Countries	1,056	1,670	16,971	26,825
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	113,151	159,432	162,048	234,074
Kuwait	189,070	267,994	369,260	530,666
Qatar	....	....	60,679	85,353
Saudi Arabia	71,581	100,895	49,082	66,928
Other Arabian States	228,606	317,922	224,831	326,295
Burma	38,911	54,573	46,203	65,835
French Dependencies	....	....	1,119	1,679
India (Portuguese)	18,993	29,439	10,401	15,768
Indonesia	3,100	4,882	349,041	544,581
Iran	2,127	2,635	....	....
Lebanon	....	....	51,368	69,463
Mozambique	1,913	2,821	2,106	3,109
Thailand	12,393	20,381	14,104	21,753
United Arab Republic	1,680	2,381	2,878	4,194
Other Foreign Countries	....	....	77	106
Destination not stated	4,100	1,126	200	295
Total	1,755,776	2,548,108	2,707,508	3,919,199

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1960		1961	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
BARLEY				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	166	157	308	201
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	1,435,706	724,049	2,753,050	1,090,582
Aden	493	264	....	....
Ceylon	626	394	672	356
Hong Kong	2,240	1,184	1,344	672
India	....	....	224	109
Malaya, Federation of	314	193	90	51
Seychelles	....	....	1,254	580
Singapore	269	302	627	379
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	4,570	2,341	4,122	2,158
Kuwait	82,835	43,421	11,603	5,989
Qatar	6,317	3,133	20,787	10,959
Saudi Arabia	....	....	20,653	11,459
Other Arabian States	2,374	1,270	33,824	17,876
Belgium-Luxembourg	56,672	26,913	....	....
Denmark	428,960	220,068	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	636,339	313,173	....	....
India (Portuguese)	1,344	896	1,568	757
Italy	2,134,362	1,010,079	2,915,002	1,174,521
Netherlands	96,365	50,973	....	....
Norway	22,400	11,066	....	....
Total	4,912,352	2,409,876	5,765,128	2,316,649
OATS				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	4,417	2,894	2,530	1,404
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	413,560	171,345	1,626,632	613,852
Borneo (British)	1,680	764	(*b*)	(*b*)
Ceylon	7,336	3,500	10,976	5,241
Hong Kong	....	....	21,728	10,066
India	24,416	12,938	48,440	22,151
Kenya	....	....	1,400	813
Malaya, Federation of	14,952	7,535	28,280	14,895
Mauritius	3,976	1,790	4,816	1,940
North Borneo	(*a*)	(*a*)	840	352
Sarawak	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,680	755
Singapore	14,224	6,926	20,552	9,926
Foreign Countries—				
Burma	....	....	13,328	6,140
China, Republic of —Mainland	....	....	3,596,600	1,132,569
Germany, Federal Republic of	4,484,704	1,992,235	4,066,664	1,612,680
Italy	294,392	124,476	....	....
Japan	14,112	5,972	30,744	11,671
Netherlands	1,218,616	519,150	2,360,848	914,426
Total	6,496,385	2,849,525	11,836,058	4,358,881

(*a*) Included in Borneo (British). (*b*) Recorded under North Borneo or Sarawak.

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1960		1961	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
APPLES				
	bushels	£	bushels	£
Australian States	1,194	2,353	218	409
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	293,451	459,510	648,474	1,036,691
Aden	7,924	12,192	9,200	13,895
Basutoland	....	....	91	156
Ceylon	11,254	21,250	....	....
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	641	1,131	488	845
Fiji	*100	*168	....	....
Kenya	3,779	5,585	925	1,241
Hong Kong	3,067	5,440	1,950	3,199
Malaya, Federation of	38,895	56,441	30,899	48,317
Mauritius	1,790	2,738	2,514	3,951
Singapore	76,635	120,524	33,106	130,243
South Africa, Union of	25	40	....	....
Tanganyika	100	99	400	564
Zanzibar	25	40	40	53
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	30	53	....	....
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States—				
Bahrain Islands	5,431	8,550	10,221	16,533
Kuwait	1,160	1,819	800	1,360
Qatar	635	1,137	2,043	3,337
Saudi Arabia	....	....	400	617
Other Arabian States	*1,061	*1,727	200	308
Burma	....	....	63	99
China, Republic of—Mainland	1,872	3,064	....	....
Finland	200	300	17,980	35,759
Germany, Federal Republic of	4,500	5,836	140,636	199,043
Indonesia	....	....	1,800	2,333
Iran	71	115	100	191
Lebanon	400	686	800	1,260
Netherlands	....	....	12,100	18,504
Norway	1,500	2,438	1,199	1,766
Sweden	169,374	237,372	317,306	454,012
United Arab Republic	....	....	400	647
Destination not stated	597	925	....	....
Total	625,711	951,533	1,284,353	1,975,333
CRAYFISH TAILS				
	lb.	£	lb.	£
Australian States	(a) 69,839	(a) 18,592	58,479	32,670
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
Canada	32,025	16,334	37,800	22,546
Malaya, Federation of	8,945	2,317	1,875	1,016
Singapore	15,800	5,761	7,975	4,072
Other Commonwealth Countries	550	260	455	254
Foreign Countries—				
Arabian States	10,349	5,513	10,154	6,029
Netherlands	1,000	386	3,200	1,926
United States of America	6,407,600	3,173,779	4,985,294	2,871,663
Hawaii	53,125	24,324		
Other Foreign Countries	4,625	2,345	375	172
Total	6,603,858	3,249,611	5,105,607	2,940,348

(a) Includes whole crayfish. * Revised.

Appendix No. 5—*continued*

Exports of Principal Products according to Country of Destination—Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1960		1961	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
TIMBER (INCLUDING SLEEPERS)				
	super ft.	£	super ft.	£
Australian States	38,551,556	1,903,868	35,565,728	1,787,935
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	9,134,492	526,438	9,460,160	608,397
Canada	10,008	679	....	....
Ceylon	103,286	6,256	44,629	3,438
Christmas Island	53,446	6,608	13,665	1,377
Cocos Islands	14,807	1,545	684	108
Cyprus	2,469	145	....	....
India	11,536,029	606,514	....	....
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	10,000	501
Mauritius	199,661	11,365	552,992	30,305
New Zealand	4,062,012	235,464	11,368,853	571,134
Pakistan	5,701,068	333,593	1,220,412	78,403
South Africa, Union of	1,821,378	99,965	1,553,724	85,778
Tanganyika	3	1	....	....
Foreign Countries—				
Bahrain Islands	....	....	69,852	5,007
Belgium-Luxembourg	157,970	9,003	335,338	22,039
Germany, Federal Republic of	553,358	34,679	351,346	23,073
Greece	....	....	13,801	1,815
Hawaii	2,983	375	(*a*)	(*a*)
India (Portuguese)	....	....	103,452	6,407
Iran	177,784	10,016	11,034	746
Iraq	436,896	27,416	4,801,632	297,614
Italy	40,660	2,746	66,755	3,990
Japan	268,999	14,365	252	10
Korea, Republic of	14,040	666	....	....
Libya	....	....	48	3
Mozambique	48,312	3,103	64,737	4,221
Netherlands	675,970	43,263	717,316	47,530
Turkey	....	....	212	12
United States of America	33,975	2,153	85,629	7,897
Total	73,601,162	3,880,226	66,412,251	3,587,740

(*a*) Recorded under United States of America.

PETROLEUM OILS AND SPIRITS

	gallons	£	gallons	£
Australian States	280,945,656	15,208,102	261,903,889	14,046,713
Other Commonwealth Countries—				
United Kingdom	....	....	19,266,480	1,021,439
Aden	23,964,063	1,097,538	28,859,034	1,343,389
Ceylon	7,020,000	417,658	5,652,480	285,286
Christmas Island	109,779	21,168	85,259	19,481
Cocos Islands	11,998	1,786	8,655	1,843
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,350	563	....	....
India	6,358,600	432,146	11,020,886	546,646
Malaya, Federation of	1,472	481	....	....
New Zealand	52,348,588	2,998,859	91,992,365	4,054,682
Norfolk Island	....	....	1,035	602
Singapore	....	....	23,334,676	1,158,455
South Africa, Union of	18,454,400	1,166,124	16,986,888	844,784
Foreign Countries—				
Argentina	29,715,200	1,854,677	11,567,000	699,240
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	....	13,704,509	725,627
French Dependencies—				
New Caledonia	....	....	13,067,519	385,475
Japan	....	....	28,455,080	771,931
Mozambique	8,204,500	534,406	20,754,639	1,052,321
South-West Africa	....	....	3,093,500	190,421
Sweden	....	....	3,725,383	163,001
Destination not stated	....	....	3,785,040	148,086
Total	427,135,606	23,733,508	557,264,317	27,459,422

No. 1—IMPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

Year ended 30th June

Country of Origin	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	37,680,218	38,085,313	39,165,578	49,937,714	52,319,186
Victoria	40,293,117	43,622,252	45,512,355	54,067,002	51,230,759
Queensland	3,179,904	3,403,155	3,781,122	3,518,674	4,060,899
South Australia	11,290,271	10,453,788	10,720,247	13,677,939	12,859,607
Tasmania	1,647,325	1,658,888	1,630,604	1,748,673	1,968,344
Northern Territory	249,079	328,290	405,078	397,755	298,111
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	12,198,895	12,942,584	13,602,895	12,129,596	13,174,534
Aden	226,687	513,267	950,313	675,173	1,193,262
Australian Territories—					
New Guinea and Papua	8,628	10,333	12,350	13,386	20,478
Nauru and Norfolk Island	4	1,144	....	....	463,173
Cocos Islands	1,585	23	4,562	630	5,118
Borneo (British)	226,660	236,749	265,796	308,031	(*a*)
Brunei	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	255
Canada	533,717	492,404	769,414	860,249	936,957
Ceylon	869,363	593,733	882,147	781,857	775,167
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	538,879	803,474	1,116,723	969,646	405,296
Cyprus	663	354	251	773	862
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	16,777	9,638	14,132	18,556	33,490
Tanganyika	126,035	85,639	111,193	181,604	194,397
Uganda	44,892	14,697	34,918	27,492	16,767
Zanzibar	1,586	755	300	1,108	431
Ghana	10,733	16,393	21,468	19,228	22,028
Guiana, British	....	....	177	266	165
Hong Kong	85,386	130,986	210,775	234,796	233,636
India	1,987,792	1,940,648	1,414,635	1,554,315	2,069,726
Ireland, Republic of	4,515	3,650	6,926	5,064	12,974
Malaya, Federation of	94,067	87,429	70,822	101,199	191,042
Malta	604	2,980	162	330	175
Mauritius	....	4,845	517	104	1,965
New Zealand	130,286	126,707	186,111	143,391	134,779
North Borneo	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	20,727
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	2,303	1,187	2,457	1,308	2,814
Gilbert and Ellice	53,193	76,195	....	97,526	115,507
New Hebrides, Solomon and Tonga	203	50	520	101	173
Pakistan	50,511	10,166	227,887	265,150	481,707
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	6,229	5,072	6,905	3,228	5,046
Sarawak	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	351,899
Seychelles	13,470	7,015	....	....	3
Singapore	477,919	410,450	535,795	386,529	297,922
South Africa, Union of	103,334	232,240	146,337	238,606	277,248
West Africa, British	400	174	....	100	5,241
West Indies—					
Trinidad and Tobago	159	1,249	377	1,416	1,121
Other	17,623	5,239	3,877	5,104	2,894
Australia (Reimported)	82,636	81,401	83,715	152,610	173,644
Other Commonwealth Countries	....	....	....	946	1,961
Foreign Countries—					
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	307,385	179,096	114,994	145,858	123,592
Kuwait	6,045,465	3,198,182	2,407,995	2,574,982	3,036,617
Qatar	(*c*)	(*c*)	663,598	6,872,734	6,643,266
Saudi Arabia	....	83,113	37,764	....	167,389
Other	1,049,135	2,355,244	....	....	....
Argentina	15,634	....	4,343	....	4,458
Austria	29,763	61,218	47,038	36,264	44,149
Belgium-Luxembourg	464,630	258,824	199,694	439,765	605,770
Belgian Congo	2,086	75	1,370	....	2,104
Brazil	46,276	99,228	105,824	73,907	58,904
Burma	743	1,709	1,190	61	374
Chile	37,927	105,671	42,550	18,740	44,636
China, Republic of—Formosa	2,435	....	....	7,985	16,571
China, Republic of—Mainland	17,885	49,760	127,545	42,509	75,824
Colombia	62	56	235	....	....
Cuba and Dominican Republic	463	4	433	168	655
Czechoslovakia	35,503	64,085	45,829	52,719	47,937
Denmark	42,642	55,685	89,015	64,706	126,512
Egypt	1,325	332	1,433	(*d*)	(*d*)
Ethiopia	1,905	1,569	1,563	2,885	1,947
Finland	65,510	99,983	89,679	87,498	126,286
France	235,468	299,244	276,336	256,793	377,130
French Dependencies—					
Madagascar	2,404	3,448	1,759	2,694	4,144
Other	5,012	6,958	14,245	*2,683	3,803
Germany, East	23,758	14,533	15,538	22,182	20,907
Germany, Federal Republic of	680,688	1,183,384	1,078,484	1,420,018	1,666,649
Greece	4,999	17,097	12,148	14,705	18,456
Hungary	14,914	17,403	11,357	11,863	28,493
Iceland	....	434	1,219	269	244
Indonesia	1,151,982	575,687	489,311	894,151	818,536
Iran	7,928,437	12,771,856	13,403,266	7,643,308	8,580,034

For footnotes *see* following page

No. 1—Imports according to Country of Origin—*continued*

Country of Origin	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Foreign Countries—*continued*	£	£	£	£	£
Iraq	11,214	13,497	12,259	17,569	3,024,530
Israel	46	644	1,203	7,500	1,881
Italy	330,729	424,089	461,419	651,504	564,816
Japan	287,350	599,502	786,433	1,196,673	1,868,913
Lebanon	....	426	700	895	550
Mexico	162,931	192,843	147,169	159,433	192,843
Netherlands	213,937	201,982	206,711	601,640	398,762
Netherlands Antilles	15,703	14,616	61,184	41,219	16,133
Norway	155,675	206,174	124,531	137,666	164,699
Philippines	8,216	9,116	7,003	22,185	19,770
Poland	1,180	1,807	1,329	1,251	2,363
Portugal	100,929	105,781	89,376	82,655	116,926
Portuguese Possessions—					
Timor (Portuguese)	....	....	....	....	2
Macao and Madeira	....	2,899	245	....	....
Spain	54,664	47,879	53,707	96,265	131,917
Sudan	....	....	408	2,272	1,062
Sweden	417,533	518,352	674,872	596,229	658,527
Switzerland	97,487	92,714	109,702	102,586	168,728
Syria	261	602	352	(*d*)	(*d*)
Thailand	739	1,455	778	4,403	5,716
Turkey	708	1,195	3,177	4,778	6,021
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	142	999	273	679	846
United Arab Republic (Egypt and Syria)	....	....	....	10,398	1,479
United States of America	2,003,018	2,921,462	2,100,320	2,362,324	3,438,048
Uruguay	635	....	....	....	322
Venezuela	180,194	121,823	129,335	174,840	141,056
Yugoslavia	11,895	19,065	14,582	1,293	14,562
Other Foreign Countries	*794	5,611	1,367	*1,552	16,568
SUMMARY					
Australian States	94,339,914	97,551,686	101,214,984	123,347,757	122,736,906
United Kingdom	12,198,895	12,942,584	13,602,895	12,129,596	13,174,534
Other Commonwealth Countries	5,716,839	5,906,281	7,081,562	7,049,822	8,450,050
Foreign Countries	22,269,718	27,008,416	24,273,182	26,967,256	33,602,427
Origin not Stated	26,114	30,437	28,325	34,881	38,518
Grand Total	134,551.480	143,439,404	146,200,948	169,529,312	178,002,435

(*a*) Recorded under Brunei, North Borneo or Sarawak. (*b*) Recorded under Borneo (British). (*c*) Recorded under Arabian States (Other). (*d*) Included under United Arab Republic. * Revised.

No. 2—EXPORTS ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

Year ended 30th June

Country of Destination	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	£	£	£	£	£
Australian States—					
New South Wales	17,340,833	15,435,685	8,796,917	8,745,182	17,580,385
Victoria	9,889,152	9,644,834	10,424,869	12,314,949	11,179,489
Queensland	630,132	646,865	800,041	1,442,011	1,064,596
South Australia	11,367,091	12,614,269	13,036,770	14,703,796	13,698,241
Tasmania	183,528	322,396	301,346	389,033	380,009
Northern Territory	1,361,711	1,253,967	1,099,505	1,043,783	1,058,069
Commonwealth Countries—					
United Kingdom	(a)34,069,810	(a)24,998,757	27,204,307	34,847,210	59,808,488
Aden	802,906	2,988,127	2,842,879	1,409,983	1,701,462
Australian Territories—					
Antarctic	1,300	....	....	....	....
New Guinea and Papua	604	2,917	6,440	1,690	1,525
Nauru and Norfolk Island	27,000	141,064	2,020	3,935	15,394
Cocos Islands	49,819	61,055	126,954	145,367	96,354
Borneo (British)	32,158	37,918	42,483	55,815	(b)
Brunei	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	326
Canada	798,020	257,929	447,288	512,611	562,789
Ceylon	1,292,023	1,214,877	1,228,970	592,132	1,057,595
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	574,448	574,313	794,603	445,007	371,027
Cyprus	5,641	3,878	....	175	3,263
East Africa, British—					
Kenya	2,863	10,989	29,066	66,082	21,007
Tanganyika	52	284	5,700	695	1,378
Uganda	900	574	371	3,535	695
Zanzibar	21,901	70,454	72,490	77,320	69,803
Ghana	....	....	35,603	200	1,455
Gibraltar	....	....	....	86	....
Hong Kong	1,176,282	1,080,354	1,365,763	1,454,578	1,780,722
India	11,310,885	2,375,823	2,893,003	4,537,366	3,452,973
Ireland, Republic of	229,096	444,219	1,799,967	377,288	1,801,628
Malaya, Federation of	1,046,572	1,749,883	1,880,159	1,675,074	1,671,782
Malta	250,992	551,899	....	582,317	298,044
Mauritius	164,371	310,155	257,990	267,976	217,272
New Zealand	3,920,623	4,576,770	3,296,926	3,292,965	4,675,504
North Borneo	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	3,900
Pacific Islands, British—					
Fiji	....	9,681	4,178	16,192	22,469
Gilbert and Ellice	1,558	22,764	62,435	26,360	4,125
Pakistan	2,706,049	2,504,498	559,503	2,050,640	2,362,776
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	18,221	30,444	39,601	45,809	64,183
Sarawak	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	25,811
Seychelles	10,152	14,878	23,634	17,104	23,478
Singapore	3,201,518	2,718,222	2,353,244	2,065,467	3,831,263
South Africa, Union of	327,350	452,022	927,634	1,549,305	1,059,946
West Africa, British	4,863	795	973	280	3,102
West Indies—					
Trinidad and Tobago	16,028	3,107	3,496	....	910
Other	2,152	506	....	279	4,258
Other Commonwealth Countries	....	....	....	47,552	195,736
Foreign Countries—					
Albania	....	....	4	7	702,001
Arabian States—					
Bahrain Islands	258,907	133,979	201,135	241,735	377,743
Kuwait	395,390	242,980	369,588	347,586	570,828
Saudi Arabia	156,140	161,845	159,371	218,547	175,587
Qatar	(d)	(d)	54,962	89,271	137,401
Other	245,497	181,700	175,121	291,619	395,189
Argentina	4,944	12,273	....	1,854,677	699,871
Austria	8,009	18,631	8,113	3,951	25,914
Belgium-Luxembourg	(a) 1,705,340	(a) 673,580	653,829	901,390	2,071,426
Bulgaria	54,774	153,823	28,929	111,546	4,636
Burma	376,471	314,522	79,985	113,469	141,104
Chile	....	7,107	....	....	....
China, Republic of—Formosa	197,673	95,968	288,595	295,178	277,126
China, Republic of—Mainland	3,445,391	4,388,212	2,751,389	5,833,076	8,569,514
Colombia	33,121	18,535	21,727	53,850	27,321
Cuba and Dominican Republic	280	1,375	386	415	....
Czechoslovakia	981,706	1,438,900	877,594	1,161,840	1,640,155
Denmark	194,380	307,036	784,402	305,074	93,963
Egypt	2,681	32,415	141,753	(e)	(e)
Finland	10,067	16,996	15,963	19,496	58,835
France	8,543,220	5,572,157	3,348,473	4,421,102	4,101,878
French Dependencies—					
Madagascar	....	....	875	545	....
New Caledonia	3,914	92,215	238,650	31	385,477
Other		317,756	1,242	1,673	335,500
Germany, East	7,846	93,992	23,219	258,357	91,638
Germany, Federal Republic of	6,558,738	4,364,296	4,613,968	6,887,560	5,377,319
Greece	110,775	98,662	33,358	112,587	219,723
Hungary	22,247	22,705	6,735	72,444	42,622
Indonesia	982,557	753,566	147,235	470,487	581,453
Iran	80,202	207,596	271,779	822,007	792,197
Iraq	116,160	366,428	262,800	2,407,693	1,494,287
Israel	3,878	5	106	13,842	258

For footnotes *see* following page.

No. 2—Exports according to Country of Destination—*continued*

Country of Destination	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Countries—*continued*					
Italy	4,318,703	2,796,577	1,985,690	4,259,228	3,434,119
Japan	6,284,676	6,781,543	8,613,639	10,863,202	16,763,912
Jordan	....	....	....	1	290,973
Korea, North	....	....	....	308,712	1,909,076
Korea, Republic of	119,519	138,253	397,009	562,011	282,705
Lebanon	39,590	22,950	3,078	13,112	318,260
Libya	450	6,941	63,137	7,788	11,416
Mexico	251,376	214,206	280,856	134,214	151,418
Netherlands	617,821	346,984	491,399	826,986	1,270,016
Netherlands New Guinea	270	....	....	....	....
Norway	145,196	15,256	18,731	35,630	54,981
Panama	....	60	38,246	34,502	23,114
Peru	30,506	....	....	2,590	1
Philippines	136,376	98,290	297,747	496,591	234,150
Poland	2,245,649	1,508,384	1,323,551	1,412,136	711,669
Portugal	129,829	165,254	165,334	60,002	103,256
Portuguese Possessions—					
India (Portuguese)	28,300	28,564	134,247	136,914	97,391
Mozambique	1,693	4,562	185,245	541,766	1,096,002
Romania	45,668	77,866	66,843	74,463	88,703
Spain	146,821	1,181,859	1,160	2,427	413,140
Sweden	409,539	811,918	477,725	428,818	787,067
Sudan	85,856	92,220	400	....	6
Switzerland	194,731	232,157	164,887	104,309	434,769
Syria	....	....	118	(*e*)	(*e*)
Thailand	44,042	57,567	41,444	36,665	50,354
Turkey	34,706	11,614	232,549	753,689	757,579
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	....	28,690	....	203,758	1,473,155
United Arab Republic	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	279,260	472,740
United States of America	5,288,769	5,962,050	6,602,465	9,421,266	7,745,394
U.S.A. Territories and Dependencies—					
Guam	....	....	....	160	....
Hawaiian Islands	2,126	....	33,931	24,699	(*g*)
Uruguay	....	6,200	....	9,563	....
Venezuela	700	....	....	100	....
Viet Nam North	....	3,613	481	....	....
Viet Nam South	....	950	16,544	1,187	19
Yugoslavia	34,364	92,706	102,680	74,754	130,079
Other Foreign Countries	7	45,552	*6,510	*70,011	701

SUMMARY

Australian States	40,772,447	39,918,016	34,459,448	38,638,754	44,960,789
United Kingdom	(*a*)34,069,810	(*a*)24,998,757	27,204,307	34,847,210	59,808,488
Other Commonwealth Countries	27,996,347	22,210,399	21,103,373	21,321,185	25,403,955
Foreign Countries	(*a*)45,137,591	(*a*)40,822,041	37,306,932	58,491,569	68,497,131
Destination not Stated	1,095,657	1,726,554	1,677,747	1,222,817	956,410
Ships' Stores	6,451,005	5,800,902	4,741,121	4,476,925	5,142,347
Grand Total	155,522,857 (*a*)	135,476,669 (*a*)	126,492,928	158,998,460	204,769,120

(*) Revised.

(*a*) Exports during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58 :—
United Kingdom, £473,014 ; Belgium-Luxembourg, £31,436. Total, £504,450.

(*b*) Recorded under Brunei, North Borneo or Sarawak.

(*c*) Recorded under Borneo (British).

(*d*) Included under Other Arabian States.

(*e*) Included under United Arab Republic.

(*f*) Recorded under Egypt and Syria.

(*g*) Recorded under United States of America.

No. 3—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AT EACH PORT

Year ended 30th June

Avenue	1960	1961		
		Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total
	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS				
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	101,181,800	53,625,989	120,653,811	174,279,800
Albany	821,784	541,995	503,254	1,045,249
Broome	9,742	5,482	....	5,482
Bunbury	814,790	795,607	204,890	1,000,497
Busselton	1,227	....	105	105
Carnarvon	23,493	5	....	5
Derby	200	....	....	....
Esperance	791,419	....	567,110	567,110
Geraldton	289,979	282,309	....	282,309
Onslow	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	9,376	....	9,376
Port Hedland	....	4,766	....	4,766
Wyndham	912	....	204,336	204,336
Yampi	91,197	....	603,400	603,400
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	65,502,769	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total	169,529,312	55,265,529	122,736,906	178,002,435
EXPORTS				
Fremantle (including Perth and Kwinana)	119,274,790	124,916,752	43,332,810	168,249,562
Albany	8,833,616	11,136,074	105,316	11,241,390
Broome	392,208	425,064	....	425,064
Bunbury	6,340,712	6,504,274	288,815	6,793,089
Busselton	415,792	....	260,308	260,308
Carnarvon	408,831	294,023	103	294,126
Derby	200,004	138,559	....	138,559
Esperance	291,524	219,448	81,047	300,495
Geraldton	6,340,744	9,118,441	4,190	9,122,631
Onslow	532	....	....	....
Point Samson	771,786	360,115	....	360,115
Port Hedland	812,146	690,913	....	690,913
Wyndham	738,385	862,321	....	862,321
Yampi	822,301	....	888,200	888,200
By Rail, Road, Air and Post	8,878,164	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ships' Stores	4,476,925	4,872,498	269,849	5,142,347
Total	158,998,460	159,538,482	45,230,638	204,769,120

(a) Included under Fremantle.

No. 4—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS: VALUE PER HEAD OF MEAN POPULATION

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Direct	Interstate	Total	Per Head of Mean Population
	£	£	£	£
IMPORTS				
1952	60,237,006	62,104,414	122,341,420	207·398
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	161·129
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	198·528
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	218·602
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	203·116
1957	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	197·594
1958	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404	206·814
1959	44,985,964	101,214,984	146,200,948	207·122
1960	46,181,555	123,347,757	169,529,312	236·338
1961	55,265,529	122,736,906	178,002,435	243·916
EXPORTS (including Ships' Stores)				
1952	79,550,994	18,141,533	97,692,527	165·612
1953	87,851,541	25,281,263	113,132,804	185·102
1954	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	145·318
1955	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	*148·243
1956	81,035,350	34,636,448	115,671,798	*173·448
1957	(a) 114,327,916	41,194,941	(a) 155,522,857	(a) 228·391
1958	(a) 95,193,051	40,283,618	(a) 135,476,669	(a) 195·333
1959	91,800,931	34,691,997	126,492,928	179·202
1960	120,068,508	38,929,952	158,998,460	221·657
1961	159,538,482	45,230,638	204,769,120	280·594

* Revised. (a) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

(For Use with Tables 5 and 6.)

STATISTICAL CLASSIFICATION OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Class	Description	Statistical Item Number
I	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin, not including Live Animals	1– 299
II	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, and Substances used in making	300– 699
III	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	700– 799
IV	Tobacco, and Preparations thereof	800– 899
V	Live Animals	900– 999
VI	Animal Substances (mainly Unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs	1000–1299
VII	Vegetable Substances and Fibres; Cork and Manufactures; and Synthetic Fibres	1300–1999
VIII	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	2000–2199
	(B) Textiles	2200–2599
	(C) Apparel	2600–2999
IX	Oils, Fats and Waxes	3000–3299
X	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	3300–3499
XI	Rocks, Minerals (including Ores and Concentrates), and Hydrocarbons in Solid or Semi-Solid Form	3600–3999
XII	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures (except Electrical Appliances and Machinery)	4000–5099
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances and Equipment, not being Machinery	5100–5399
	(C) Machines and Machinery (except Dynamo Electrical)	5400–5999
XIII	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures (except Apparel)	6000–6099
	(B) Leather and Leather Manufactures and Substitutes therefor (except Apparel)	6100–6299
XIV	Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	6300–6599
XV	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	6700–6999
XVI	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	7000–7199
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	7200–7399
XVII	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	7400–7599
XVIII	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Appliances and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.	7600–7999
XIX	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, Essential Oils and Fertilizers	8000–8999
XX	Miscellaneous	9000–9799
XXI	Gold and Silver; Bronze Specie	9801–9825

ARTICLES

Article	Item No.
Abrasives	3700, 6700–6729
Acetone	8532
Acetic Acid	8400
Acetylsalicylic Acid	8635
Adhesives	8810
Advertising Matter	7230
Aerated Waters	691
Agar Agar	266
Agricultural Machinery	5600–5679
Aircraft	4800
Albumen, Egg	140
Alcohols—	
Beverage	701–799
Other	8433–8449
Alternators	5364–5370
Aluminium—	
Alloys and Other Metals	4170–4195
Compounds	8030
Scrap	4160
Alums	8020
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds	8040–8050
Ammunition	9030
Amyl Acetate	8501
Anaesthetic	8488
Animals	900–990
Antimony—	
Metal	4360
Ores and Concentrates	3935
Antiques	9070, 9071, 9090
Apparel	2600–2990
Arsenate—Lead	8200
Arsenic and Arsenious Acid	8000, 8001
Art	9074–9090
Artists' Colours	3410
Asbestos Fibre	3811–3816
Asbestos Manufactures	6810–6819, 9370–9380
Asparagus	380
Asphalt	3650
Atomizers	9095
Bacon	91
Bacteriological Products	8648
Bags and Sacks	2171–2195, 9109–9150
Baking Powder	8803
Balances, Analytical	7933
Bamboo	6300–6310
Bananas	420
Barium Pigments	3323
Barium Compounds, N.E.I.	8070
Barley	300, 302
Barographs and Barometers	7807
Basins	4736
Baskets	9150
Bass	1451
Bath Heaters	4580–4589, 5335
Baths	4736
Batteries	5200–5210
Beans—	
Coffee	601
For Food	354, 359, 361
Preserved in Containers	380
Bearings, Ball and Roller	5941
Bearing Metals	4360
Bed Linen	2501
Bedspreads	2504
Bee-keeping Equipment	9252
Beef	11–18, 71, 92, 93
Beer	701
Beeswax	3161
Belting and Belts	6200–6210
Bentonite	3835
Benzene	8472
Benzene Hexachloride	8461
Beryllium—Ores and Concentrates	3937
Bicycles	4820–4828
Birds	900–990
Biscuits	342
Bismuth Compounds	8080, 8089
Bitumen	3650
Black	3301–3309

Article	Item No.
Blacking, Boot and Shoe	9260
Blankets and Blanketing	2220
Blinds and Parts	9253
Blood and Bone	8776
Blue, Laundry	3379
Bluestone	8161
Boards—	
Building	9660–9665
Paper	7170–7197
Plastic	9629
Boilers	4580, 5400
Bolts	4681
Books	7290
Borax	8314
Boric Acid	8002
Bottles	6935
Brake Fluid	8830
Bran	683
Branding Fluid	3445
Brandy	761, 762
Brass	4230
Brasswork	4718
Brassieres	2760
Brazing Alloys	4368
Breakfast Foods	300, 325, 326
Bristles	1190
Brooms	9201
Brushware	9200–9240
Buckles	2951
Builders Hardware	4710
Buildings, Prefabricated	9700
Bulbs	1644–1645
Bullion	9802, 9812
Butter	110, 111
Buttons	2951
Butyl Acetate	8502
Cable	4501–4507, 5100
Cadmium Compounds	8105
Cake	343
Calcium Compounds	8111–8129
Cameras and Accessories	7640–7699
Camphor	8463
Candles	9250
Cane	6300–6310
Capsules, Metallic for Bottles	4741
Cars	4901
Carbide (Calcium)	8112
Carbon—	
Activated	3615
Bisulphide	8464
Black	3301
Manufactures	5345–5349
Tetrachloride	8465
Carbons, Electrical	5345–5349
Cards—Playing	7271
Carpets and Carpeting	2490
Carpet Sweepers	9203
Cartridges	9030
Casein	8470
Cases	9140–9150
Casings, Sausage	95–98, 9620
Casks, Wooden	6505
Caustic Soda	8323
Cellulose Tape	9625
Cement—	
Aluminous	6735
Casein	8810
Portland	6731
Refractory	6739, 8910
Chaff	681
Chain	4440–4449
Champagne	730
Charcoal	3611
Cheese	120–122
Chicks	990
Chicory	602, 604–606
Chloroform	8488
Chocolate	618, 621
Chromium Oxide	3334
Chronometers	7562
Churns	5689
Chutneys	504
Cider	701
Cigarettes	830
Cigars	840
Cinematographs	7600, 7601
Cisterns	4756
Citric Acid	8404
Clays	3832–3839
Clinometers	7841
Clocks	7562
Cloths—	2400
Bookbinders' Cloth	2271
Brattice	2385
Filter	2265
Velvets, etc.	2267
Waterproof	2250, 2405–2445
Other—	
Cotton	2275–2277, 2292, 2324–2349
Felt	2400–2402
Hessian and Jute	2386
Linen	2384
Silk	2351
Wool and Hair	2302–2320
Clothing	2610–2980
Coal	3600, 3601
Cobalt Compounds	8140
Cocoa	611–621
Coconuts	511, 519, 524
Coffee	601–606
Coir Fibre	1462
Coke	3605
Colour (Culinary)	8501–8509
Colour Pigments	3301–3379
Columbium Ores and Concentrates	3971
Compasses	7811
Compressors	5900–5909
Conduit—	
Plastic	9629
Other	4120
Confectionery	621–629
Converters	5395
Conveyors	5910
Copper—	
Compounds	8161–8169
Metal	4201–4260
Ores and Concentrates	3950
Copper-base Alloys	4230–4240
Copper Boilers	4736
Cordage	2100–2160
Cordials	499
Corestock	6511
Cork	1670–1689
Cornflour	322
Corsets	2760
Cosmetics	8730, 8740
Cotton—	
Fibres	1406
Sewing	2080–2090
Waste, Raw	1406
Waste, Manufactured	2201
Wool	2210, 7792
Coumarin	8503
Cranes	5920–5925
Crayfish	203
Cream of Tartar Substitutes	8802
Creosote	3210
Cresylic Acid	8477
Crockery	6775–6779
Curry Powder	582
Curtains and Accessories	2530, 9253
Custard Powder	659
Cutlery	4550–4560
Cycles	4820–4848
Cylinders, Steel	4747, 4748
Dampcoursing material	2450, 4798
Dates	425
D.D.T.	8481
Deck Spikes	4671
Degras Oil	3025
Dental Materials and Equipment	7780, 7763, 7765
Deodorants	8990
Desserts, Prepared	659
Detergents	8750
Dextrine	8810
Diamonds, Precious	7530
Diatomaceous Earth	3840
Dieldrin	8480
Dips—Animal	8859
Disinfectants, Industrial	8840, 8860
Diving Apparatus	9259
Dozers	5720

Article	Item No.
Drenches—Sheep and Cattle	8855
Dressings, Leather	9260
Driers, Paint	3444
Dripping	3004
Drugs	8635–8699, 1631–1640
Drums	4747–4752, 9790
Duplicators	5567
Dyes	3380, 3386–3390
Dynamo Electrical Machinery	5350–5370
Earthenware	6810, 6770–6779
Earth Moving Equipment	5700–5730
Economisers, Flue Heated	5491
Eggs	130–148
Elastics	6070
Electrical Equipment	5100–5399
Emulsifiers	8840
Enamel Frit	6765
Engines	5410–5499
Essences	8450
Ethers	8501–8509
Ethylene	8488
Exhausters	8494, 8495
Explosives	5900–5909
Extinguishers, Fire	9053, 9060 4767
Fans	5500
Fasteners, Machine Belt	4761
Fats—	
Animal	3000–3029
Vegetable	3100
Fatty Acids	3150
Ferric Compounds	8190
Ferro Alloys	4011–4020, 4169
Fertilizers	8760–8780
Fibres, Vegetable	1406–1500
Fibres, Synthetic	1900
Filters, Household	9795
Firearms	9011–9019
Fireworks	9053
Fish	200–260
Fishing Nets	2156
Flavourings	8500–8509
Flax Fibre	1406
Floor Coverings	2450–2470, 6061
Flour	320, 321
Flowers	1643, 2971
Foam (Rubber and Plastic) Products	6090
Foaming Powders	8805
Fodders	681–689
Foil	4420
Foodstuffs	10–660
Footwear	2830–2860
Formaldehyde	8510
Foundry Requisites	8900
Fruits, Crystallized or Candied	628
Fruit	411–480
Fruit Juices and Syrups	490–499
Furniture	4541, 4549 6305, 6540
Furs	2880
Gas	8516
Gas Heating and Cooking Appliances	4580, 4585
Gaskets	9375
Gauges	4657, 4721
Gelatine	267, 8810
Generators	5352–5370
Gin	765, 766
Ginger	560
Glass	6900–6930, 6960
Glassware	6935–6999
Glauber Salts	8335
Glazes	3391
Gloves	2772–2780, 6082
Glucose	544
Glue	8810
Gluten	300
Glycerine	8435
Gold—	
Bullion	9802
Ores and Concentrates	3984
Golden Syrup	559
Graders	5725
Grains	300–309
Gramophones	9273, 9275
Graphite	3850
Grease	3040
Grit, Steel	4777
Guillotines—	
Paper Working	5977
Metal Working	5762
Gum—	
Adhesive	8810
Other	1500
Gypsum	3853
Haberdashery	4661–4664
Hair	1190, 1199
Handbags	9120
Handkerchiefs	2511
Handles, Tool	6518
Hardware, Builders	4710
Headwear	2820
Hearing Aids	5300
Herbs	637
Hides	1000–1083
Hoists	5923
Honey	160
Hops	638
Hose	6020, 6028
Hosiery	2610–2611
Hydrochloric Acid	8005
Hydrogen Peroxide	8180
Icing Sugar	543
Ignition Equipment	5311
Ilmenite Concentrate	3976
Infants' Foods	150–153
Ink	7322
Insecticides	8840–8860
Insulating Boards	9666–9669
Insulators, Porcelain	6822–6835
Insulin	8660
Iron and Steel	4000–4159,
Iron Ores and Concentrates	3901
Iron Oxide	3350–3358
Iron Compounds, N.E.I.	8190
Irons	5335, 5534
Irrigation Tubing—Aluminium	4796
Isinglass	266
Jacks, Lifting	5920
Jam	502
Jelly Crystals and Powders	503
Jewellery	7511–7540
Kapok	1461
Kerosene	3256–3259
Ketones	8532
Kitchenware	4570–4579
Laboratory Equipment	7815–7940
Laces	2151, 2901
Lacquer	3430
Lactose	265
Lactic Acid	8406
Lakes	3380
Lamb	21
Lamps, Lighting and Heating	5230–5248, 4580, 4600–4609, 6941, 6942
Lanoline (Unrefined)	3025
Lard	3002
Lathes	5746
Launches	9650–9658
Lawn Mowers	5670
Lead—	
Metal	4350–4357
Ores and Concentrates	3961–3969
Oxides and Other Compounds	3361, 8200, 8209
Leaf of any Metal	4420
Leather	6100–6299
Lecithin	8534
Lenses	6953, 7740
Life Saving Appliances	9271

Article	Item No.
Lighters	7453
Lindane	8461
Linoleum	2461–2470
Linotype Metal	4360
Linseed	1306
Liqueurs	771
Liquorice	629, 642
Litharge	3361
Lithopone	3324
Liver Extracts	8661
Locomotives	5487–5489
Louvre Frames	4733
Lubrication Equipment	4790
Macaroni	300, 324
Machines and Machinery—	
Agricultural	5600–5679
Air Conditioning Equipment	5982
Boot and Shoe Making	5951
Clothes Washing—	
Household	5540, 5545
Industrial	5965
Concrete Mixers	5735
Conveyors	5910
Dishwashing	5535
Duplicating	5567
Earthworking	5700–5730
Electrical	5352–5399
Floor Polishing	5536
Food Products	5690–5699
Hoists	5914
Ironing	5534
Laundry	5965
Lifting	5914
Metal Working	5740–5780
Milking	5680
Milk Products Plant	5680–5689
Mining	5984–5996
Mixing, Food	5530, 5699
Office	5562–5579
Packaging	5947
Paper Working	5977, 5978
Photographic	5979
Powered Hand Tools	5790–5800
Printing	5581–5599
Pumps	5924–5939
Refrigerators	5510–5519
Road Making	5716–5730
Rock Boring and Crushing	5713, 5984–5996
Sewing and Stitching	5871–5879
Shavers	5551
Sheep Shearing	5981
Stone Working	5710–5715
Statistical	5562
Textile Working	5820–5879
Vacuum Cleaners	5537
Welding	5778
Weighing	5948
Wood Working	5781–5789
Magazines	7290
Magnesite	3858
Magnesium Compounds	8210–8219
Maize	303
Malathion	8483
Malt	300, 328
Malt Extract	652
Manganese—	
Compounds	8220
Ore	3907
Margarine	117, 118
Match Splints	6516
Mathematical Instruments	7841
Mats and Matting	2480
Meat	10–99
Meat Meal	291
Medicines	8613–8699
Medical Supplies	7799
Mercury	4393
Mercury Compounds	8230
Metals—Non-ferrous	4160–4399
Meters	4721, 5341
Methyl Bromide	8537
Methyl Chloride	8516
Methyl Ethyl Ketone	8539
Methyl Iso-butyl Ketone	8540
Methylated Spirit	8437
Mica	3865
Microscopes	7718
Milk	100–107
Millet	300, 305
Millinery	2820
Mixers, Household	5549
Molasses	551
Molybdenum Compounds	8240
Monochloracetic Acid	8408
Motor Cycles	4833–4848
Motors, Electric	5370–5394
Motor Vehicles	4832–4990
Mowers, Lawn	5670, 5672
Mushrooms	380
Musical Instruments	9301–9350
Mustard	583
Mutton	25, 72
Nails	4670–4672
Napery	2520
Naphtha	8472
Naphthalene	8474
Naphthenate Driers (Paint)	3470
Naphthenic Acid	8409
Navigation Instruments	7861
Needles, Knitting	9251
Nickel—	
Metal and Alloys	4280
Compounds	8250
Nicotine Spray	8840
Nuts, Edible	511–529
Oatmeal	300, 325
Oats	300, 304, 327
Oils—	
Animal	3000–3029, 3050, 3061, 3078, 3079, 3089
Coal Tar	3210
Essential	8701–8729
Petroleum	3241–3279
Vegetable	3091–3149
Wood	3201–3206
Sheep Marking	3445
Tanning	1621
Turkey Red	3150
Oleic Acid and Oleine	3150
Olives	504
Onions	351
Opals	7530
Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances	7740–7750
Optical Appliances	7700–7720
Oxalic Acid	8411
Oysters	249
Packings	9370–9390
Paintings	9074
Paint Rollers	9235
Paints	3410–3460
Panicum	300–305
Paper	7000–7170
Paper, Bitumen Impregnated	2450
Paper Boards	7176–7197
Paper Manufactures	7200–7308, 7399
Paradichlorbenzene	8551
Pasteurizers	5689
Pastry Mix	659
Pearl Barley	315
Pearls	7512
Pearlshell	1211
Peel	501
Pegs, Clothes	6508
Pens and Pencils	7398
Pepper	573, 583
Perfumes	8730
Periodicals	7290
Peroxide	8180
Petroleum Additives	8460
Petroleum Oils and Spirits	3241–3279
Petroleum Jelly	3281
Phenol	8552
Phenothiazine	8553
Phosphoric Acid	8012
Phosphorous and Compounds	8260
Photographic Equipment	7640–7699
Phthalates	8560
Pianos	931
Pickles	504
Piece-goods—*see* Cloths	
Pigments	3301–3379
Piperazine	8663
Piperonyl Butoxide	8555
Pipes, Smoking	7455
Pipes and Piping—According to Composition	
Pitch	3650

Article	Item No.
Plants	1644, 1645
Plaster of Paris	6761
Plastic Manufactures—	
Baths, Boards, Hose, Kitchenware	9629
Moulding Materials	9419–9600
Plasticisers	8560
Plumbago	3850
Plumbers' Fittings	4710, 4719, 4756
Plywoods	6479
Polishes	9260
Pollard	684
Porcelainware	6770–6800, 6822–6860
Postage Stamps	9639
Potassium Compounds	8762–8765, 8270–8289
Potatoes	352
Pottery	6778, 6779, 6860
Poultry	41–50
Prams	5000
Premier Jus	3004
Preservatives, Other	8807
Printers' Materials	4450
Puddings	343, 344
Pulse	361–365
Pumps	5926–5939
Putty	3407
Pyrethrum	1631, 8854
Pyridine	8475
Pyroligneous Acids	8400
Quicksilver	4393
Quilts	2504
Rabbits	56
Rabbit Skins	1011
Radios and Equipment	5260
Radiators	4580, 5335
Rags	2199
Railway Vehicles	4850–4869
Railway Sleepers	6352–6356
Rattans	6301
Razors and Blades	4557
Recorders—	
Tape	9275
Time	7561
Records, Gramophone	9286
Rectifiers, Electric Current	5141–5160
Reduction Gears	5940
Refrigerators	5510–5529
Rennet	263
Resins—	
Synthetic	3460, 9399
Other	9429–9480, 9549–9600, 1521–1599
Revolution Counters	7851
Ribbons, Textile	2901
Rice	310
Rifles	9013
Rivets	4705
Road Rollers	5716, 5718
Rock Phosphate	8770
Roof Coverings (Paper impregnated, etc.)	2450
Rope	2100–2160
Rosin	1591–1599
Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	6020–6099
Rugs and Rugging	2220
Rum	775, 776
Rutile Ores and Concentrates	3976, 3977
Rye Grain	300
Rye Grass Seed	1342
Sago	633
Sails	2542
Sal-ammoniac	8043
Salicylic Acid	8429
Salt	8870
Sanitary Ware	6770
Sauces	508
Sausage Casings	97, 9620
Saws	5781, 5782, 4631–4635, 5795–5799
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	7800–7940
Scissors	4558
Scooters (Motor Vehicles)	4832
Scrap Metal	4160, 4000–4006
Screws	4691
Seed Dressing, Other	8840
Seeds	1300–1380
Semolina	331
Serviettes	2515
Shavers, Electric	5551
Sheep	930
Shellac	1523
Shellfish	201, 203, 241 248
Shells	1211–1219
Shoes	2830–2860
Shooks	6431, 6435
Silicon Compounds	8290
Silver	9812
Sinks, Stainless Steel	4736
Sisal	1433
Skins—	
Dressed	2880
Raw	1000–1088
Sleepers (Timber)	6352
Slide Fasteners	4661, 4663
Soap	8750–8759
Socks	2610
Sodium Compounds	8310–8349
Sodium Nitrate	8772
Solder	4368
Sorghum	300, 306
Soup	653–655
Spaghetti	300, 325
Sparklets	9635
Spark Plugs	5311
Specie	9815
Spices	560–583
Spikes	4671
Spirit Beverages	761–799
Sporting Material	7400–7439
Starch and Starch Flours	8810
Stationery	7300–7398
Statuary	9085
Staves	6435
Stearine and Stearic Acid	3150
Steel	4002–4150
Steelwool	4777
Steelwork—Structural	4125, 9705
Stockfood	681–689
Stockings	2600–2611
Stone (Building and Ornamental)	3741
Stoppers, Bottle	9640
Stout	701
Stoves—	
Electric	5320
Other	4580–4589
Streptomycin	8640
Strychnine	8667
Sugar	541–559
Sugar of Milk	265
Suitcases	9140
Sulpha Drugs	8683, 8685
Sulphur	3881
Sulphuric Acid	8005
Sunglasses	7746
Sunshades	2990
Surgical Instruments and Appliances	7765
Surveying Instruments	7841
Sweetcorn	380
Tablecloths	2515
Tallow	3004–3016
Tannic Acid	8414
Tanning Substances	1600–1621
Tantalum Ores and Concentrates	3971
Tapioca	634
Tar	3650
Tartaric Acid	8415
Tea	607
Telegraph and Telephone Equipment	5290–5299
Tents	2542
Tetrachloride, Carbon	8465
Tetraethyl Lead	8583
Textiles	2201–2570
Thermometers	7871, 7879
Thermostats	7890
Thinners, Paint	3444
Tiles	6870–6880
Timber	6330–6479
Tin—	
Compounds	8360
Metals and Alloys	4303
Ores and Concentrates	3973

Article	Item No.
Titanium Ores and Concentrates	3975
Titanium Oxide	3325, 3326
Tobacco	819, 820
Toilet Paper	7154, 7223
Toilet Preparations	8730–8740
Tomatoes	353, 380
Tools, Hand	4615–4660
Tooth Pastes	8730
Torches	4601
Towels and Towelling—Textile	2240
Toys	7440
Tractors	5460–5479
Transformers	5140–5160
Traps, Vermin	4768
Treacle	559
Triethanolamine	8585
Troughs, Stainless Steel	4736
Trunks, Travelling	9140
Trusses	7775
Tubes, Pneumatic	6048
Turbines	5415
Turpentine	3201, 3255
Twines	2100–2160
Typewriters	5572–5576
Tyres, Rubber	6030–6048
Umbrellas	2990
Urea	8587
Vanillin	8503
Varnishes	3430
Vegetables	350–380
Vehicles	4800–5020
Veneers	6469, 6479
Venetian Blinds	9253
Vermicelli	300, 324
Vinegar	659
Vitamins and Vitamin Powders	8675–8679
Wadding	2210
Wall Papers	7198
Washers	4700
Washing Soda	8318
Waste, Cotton	1406, 2201
Waste Textiles	2199
Watches	7562, 7570–7581
Watch Bands	7590, 4787
Waterproofing Compounds	3450, 8950, 8825
Water Softeners	9795
Waxes	3161–3199
Webbing	2263
Weedkillers	8869
Welding Equipment	4778, 4789 5338, 5778, 9671
Whale Meal	291
Whale Oil	3051
Wheat	300, 301
Wheatmeal	300, 325
Wheelbarrows	5005
Whisky	781, 782
Whiting	3401, 3407
Wholemeal	318
Wicker Furniture	6300–6310
Window Frames, Metal	4732
Wine	720–740
Wire—	
Single Strand and Cable	4461–4507
Covered Electrical	5100
Manufactures	4511–4539
Wireless (Radio) Equipment	5260
Wool	1100–1169, 2010
Woolpacks	2176
Woolpresses	4765
X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories	7769
Yachts	9650
Yarns	2000–2089
Yeast	8880
Yeast Food Nourishments (Baking)	8890
Zinc—	
Compounds	8370
Metal	4324
Oxide	3328, 8777
Ores and Concentrates	3961, 3969
Zirconium Ores and Concentrates	3977

Into the State during the year ended 30th June, 1961

The following details are a combination of Interstate and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled from documents supplied by importers and their agents.

Note.

1. Oversea import values are stated in Australian currency, f.o.b., port of shipment.
2. Interstate import values are recorded in terms of "landed cost."
3. The abbreviation "N.E.I." used throughout the table denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."
4. The detail has been compiled according to a statistical classification of 21 Classes which are listed, together with an alphabetical index of imports and exports, on the preceding pages.
5. Christmas Island referred to in this table is in the Indian Ocean.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I—FOODSTUFFS OF ANIMAL ORIGIN, NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£
Meats, Poultry and Game		
10—*Preserved by Cold Process*		
Australian States		
Beef	105,327	19,212
Lamb	600	193
Mutton	41,512	3,373
Poultry	384	96
Other	11,324	526
	159,147	23,400
Preserved in Tins or other Airtight Containers		
69—*Poultry* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	435	247
Netherlands	3,543	462
United States of America	30,498	3,667
	34,476	4,376
70—*Other*		
United Kingdom	494	248
Canada	7,470	2,740
New Zealand	656	151
Denmark	2,579	694
Netherlands	3,080	944
Switzerland	1,188	111
United States of America	12,002	1,489
Other Countries	608	107
Australian States		
Beef and Veal	131,057	24,559
Ham	41,165	16,090
Sheep Tongues	20,318	4,510
Sausages	50,947	8,606
Meat and Vegetables Combined	823,726	106,377
Other	637,395	80,148
	1,732,685	246,774
90—*Otherwise Prepared*		
United Kingdom	3,884	1,738
Denmark	648	153
France	714	256
Netherlands	671	104
United States of America	4	17
Australian States		
Bacon and Ham	830	150
Meat Extracts	38,847	16,959
Meat Pastes	56,023	15,073
Other	69,733	18,259
	171,354	52,709
97—*Sausage Casings* (*Natural*) (*b*)		
United Kingdom	....	874
Canada	....	11,911
Ireland, Republic of	....	1,756
United States of America	....	27,432
Australian States	....	29,390
	....	71,363

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
100—**Milk**	lb.	£
Australian States		
Condensed or Evaporated	2,982,265	248,135
Dried or in powdered form, Full Cream or Skim	3,685,719	619,639
Malted Milk	45,748	7,243
	6,713,732	875,017
110—**Butter**		
Australian States	408,648	97,105
111—**Butter Substitutes**		
Australian States	6,505	1,988
117—**Margarine**		
Australian States	5,641,254	575,661
120—**Cheese**		
United Kingdom	488	217
India	96	17
Jamaica	26	6
Denmark	54,326	8,584
France	634	142
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,925	955
Italy	63,017	15,209
Netherlands	55,884	7,995
Norway	12,090	2,347
Switzerland	8,271	2,029
United States of America	23	4
Australian States	2,525,655	462,045
	2,725,435	499,550
129—**Composite Item**—Covering Oversea Imports of all Dairy Products, N.E.I.		
India	....	4
Netherlands	....	974
	....	978
130—**Eggs in Shell**	doz.	
Australian States	141,243	44,603
140—**Eggs Not in Shell**	lb.	
Australian States	1,698	2,335
150—**Infants' and Invalids' Foods**		
United Kingdom	655	291
United States of America	840	254
Australian States		
Essentially of Milk	253,150	52,494
Other	2,112,603	354,877
	2,367,248	407,916
160—**Honey**		
Australian States	681	134

(*a*) From 1st December, 1960. For oversea imports to 30th November, 1960 and Interstate Imports—*see* Item 70.
(*b*) *See* Item 9620.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Fish		
200—*Preserved by Cold Process*		
United Kingdom	367,948	28,631
Hong Kong	159,290	20,934
South Africa, Union of	691,994	46,052
Denmark	300,451	38,817
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	131,080	10,005
Japan	1,500	263
Netherlands	57,418	6,727
Norway	98,231	13,314
Sweden	164	46
Australian States	62,649	8,833
	1,870,725	173,622
210—*Smoked or Dried, but not Salted*		
United Kingdom	253,284	20,988
Hong Kong	216	68
India	193	54
Singapore	181	23
South Africa, Union of	717,016	52,281
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13,852	2,036
Iceland	1,874	233
Japan	80	19
Netherlands	9,264	893
Norway	24,111	3,713
Australian States	33	11
	1,020,104	80,319
Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers		
231—*Herrings (including Kipper Snacks)*		
United Kingdom	343,356	34,732
Canada	57,314	7,850
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21,176	2,611
Netherlands	840	51
Norway	38,097	6,302
Australian States	11,180	1,816
	471,963	53,362
232—*Salmon*		
Canada	28,209	8,147
Denmark	80	39
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	2
Japan	165,977	32,540
United States of America	1,939	782
Australian States	248,948	43,408
	445,154	84,918
233—*Sardines, Sild or Pilchard*		
United Kingdom	171,394	33,328
Canada	304,625	39,436
New Zealand	148	143
South Africa, Union of	7,221	450
Denmark	12,672	2,116
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,722	886
Norway	140,686	24,451
Portugal	9,332	1,412
Spain	1,406	198
United States of America	60	3
Australian States	32,782	6,770
	687,048	109,193
235—*Tuna*		
Italy	4	1
Japan	26,167	3,667
Portugal	830	194
Australian States	102,458	19,349
	129,459	23,211
241—*Crustaceans*		
Japan	8,106	2,711
Norway	2,748	1,307
Other Countries	76	44
Australian States	3,546	1,611
	14,476	5,673
248—*Other Shellfish*		
New Zealand	216	140
Japan	45,329	8,871
Other Countries	404	91
Australian States	5,484	1,990
	51,433	11,092

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
249—*Other fish*	lb.	£
Denmark	1,516	374
Japan	8,940	1,169
Netherlands	3,950	230
Norway	733	108
Portugal	5,072	1,313
Spain	1,250	355
Other Countries	1,571	232
Australian States	45,642	8,040
	68,674	11,821
260—*Fish, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	30,032	3,297
Canada	1,050	421
Denmark	180	119
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,423	155
Greece	896	105
Netherlands	32,800	1,324
Norway	13,098	2,169
Spain	43,120	3,368
Other Countries	891	218
Australian States	92,090	28,492
	215,580	39,668
263—**Rennet**		
Australian States	10,722	3,495
265—**Lactose (Sugar of Milk)**		
United Kingdom	....	3
Netherlands	4,410	201
Australian States	15,680	1,382
	20,090	1,586
266—**Isinglass**		
United Kingdom	420	393
United States of America	110	337
Other Countries	303	178
Australian States	727	1,134
	1,560	2,042
291—**Meat, Fish and Bone Meal and Flour, N.E.I. (except fertilizer grade)**	centals	£
New Zealand	357	1,081
South Africa, Union of	15,346	33,764
Portugal	2,911	5,277
Australian States	4,441	9,280
	23,055	49,402
297—**Crayfish Bait**	cwt.	
Australian States	12,593	45,793
299—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Animal Origin**		
Oversea Countries	....	621
Australian States	....	168,357
		168,978
Total, Class I	....	**3,768,084**
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN MAKING		
300—**Grains or Cereals**	bushels	
United Kingdom	....	835
Australia (Re-imported)	....	336
Italy	....	392
Other Countries	....	231
Netherlands	....	419
Thailand	....	4,323
United States of America	....	263
Australian States		
Wheat	87	207
	tons	
Barley	1	31
Maize	87	4,835
Oats	....	10
Millet	500	28,287
Sorghum (including Kalo)	28	2,455
Panicum	374	30,581
Other Grains	4	181

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
300—**Grains or Cereals**—*contd.*	lb.	£
Australian States—*continued.*		
Pearl Barley	7,820	228
	cwt.	
Rice	26,669	113,649
	lb.	
Macaroni, Vermicelli and Spaghetti		
Unprepared	657,625	29,247
Prepared	1,314,314	114,679
	centals	
Plain Flour	8,911	20,475
Corn Flour	21,297	94,645
	lb.	
Gluten and Gluten Flour	95,328	11,199
Oatmeal, Rolled Oats and Wheatmeal	814,721	33,285
Wheatflakes, Cornflakes, Flaked Barley, Puffed Rice, Shredded Wheat, etc.	1,542,974	223,993
Malt	16,452	2,040
	centals	
Other Prepared and Manufactured Grains and Cereals, N.E.I.	19,741	10,959
	....	727,785
Bakery Products	lb.	
342—*Biscuits*		
United Kingdom	79,554	12,363
Italy	398	108
Netherlands	26,375	3,196
Sweden	58,428	4,622
Switzerland	676	246
Other Countries	573	164
Australian States	(*c*)	(*c*)
	166,004	20,699
343—*Other Bakery Products*		
Australian States		
Cake and Cakes	5,079	910
Puddings	74,013	10,795
	79,092	11,705
350—**Fresh Vegetables**	cwt.	
Singapore	....	1
Lebanon	(*d*) 378	(*d*) 544
United Arab Republic	45	124
Australian States		
Onions	14,602	33,906
Potatoes	409	648
	centals	
Tomatoes	293	1,820
Other	....	552
	....	37,595
Pulse, Unprepared		
361—*Beans*		
Tanganyika	188	467
Uganda	16	63
Singapore	3	9
Ethiopia	220	646
Malagasy	621	2,222
Italy	719	3,129
Japan	577	2,009
Netherlands	25	201
Australian States	237	1,213
	2,606	9,959
362—*Peas (not Split)*		
New Zealand	225	817
Singapore	5	10
Italy	216	702
Morocco	22	60
Netherlands	697	1,850
Australian States	387	1,374
	1,552	4,813
364—*Lentils and Other Legumes*		
United Kingdom	67	336
India	1	4
Chile	88	694
Italy	198	1,498
Morocco	45	278
United Arab Republic	108	616
Australian States	2	5
	509	3,431

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
365—**Pulse, Simply Prepared, including Meal, Flour and Split Peas**	centals	£
United Kingdom	11	75
Greece	88	761
Other Countries	8	56
Australian States	8,521	30,101
	8,628	30,993
370—**Other Vegetables, Dried, Dry-salted, Concentrated, Compressed or Powdered**	cwt.	
Hong Kong	2	161
Japan	7	777
United Arab Republic	10	124
Other Countries	3	118
Australian States	112	5,415
	134	6,595
Frozen Vegetables		
376—*Peas*	centals	
United Kingdom	274	2,733
Canada	783	6,306
United States of America	1,674	13,821
Australian States	8,353	86,774
	11,084	109,634
377—*Beans*		
Australian States	963	11,861
378—*Other*		
United Kingdom	2	26
Netherlands	5	43
Australian States	447	5,085
	454	5,154
380—**Vegetables Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved or Pulped**	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,413	267
Hong Kong	2,690	253
Denmark	535	181
France	2,231	812
Greece	2,214	161
Hungary	8,798	613
Italy	134,626	12,853
Japan	919	163
Netherlands	15,462	1,683
United States of America	2,271	357
Other Countries	1,703	219
Australian States		
Asparagus	329,063	56,682
Beans, Baked (including Pork and Beans)	1,903,278	172,859
Beans, Other	58,907	5,590
Beetroot	69,319	5,601
Cabbage	45,424	4,305
Carrots	15,180	1,187
Cauliflower	9,885	906
Corn, Sweet	157,656	15,627
Peas	2,033,173	167,529
Mushrooms	161,146	38,159
Tomatoes, Paste	27,320	5,088
Tomatoes, Pulp or Puree	8,956	1,252
Other Preparations of Tomato	39,272	3,040
Other, N.E.I.	82,295	9,270
	5,113,968	504,657
420—**Fruit, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process**	centals	
United Kingdom	....	5
Netherlands	....	1,468
Norway	....	3
Australian States		
Bananas	103,139	367,533
Pineapples	454	1,188
Other Fresh Fruit	415	1,997
Frozen Fruit	10	141
	....	372,335

(*c*) Included in Item 659. (*d*) Onions.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
Fruit, Dried or Dehydrated		
425—*Dates* (*e*)		
India	7,000	283
Iran	271,340	7,819
Iraq	445,426	13,155
United States of America	5,100	621
	728,866	21,878
430—*Figs* (*e*)		
Turkey	46,729	3,648
435—*Other* (*e*)		
Hong Kong	478	119
Other Countries	288	44
	766	163
440—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Fruits Dried or Dehydrated		
Dates	31,397	2,399
Apples	23,046	3,299
Apricots	129,002	25,217
Peaches	21,890	3,243
Prunes	414,275	40,348
Mincemeat	29,474	4,236
Nectarines	5,921	803
Pears	8,222	1,066
Sultanas	1,406,345	128,883
Other Raisins	365,508	38,889
Currants	64,807	5,931
Mixed Fruit and Nuts	19,079	3,182
Other	259,426	37,253
	2,778,392	294,749
460—Fruits Preserved in Tins or Other Air-tight Containers		
Canada	1,125	147
Malaya, Federation of	4,456	160
South Africa, Union of	1,800	228
Bulgaria	8,902	796
Denmark	1,248	150
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,324	146
Japan	3,842	369
Netherlands	23,221	1,599
United States of America	1,871	175
Other Countries	2,167	260
Australian States		
Apples	130,658	8,369
Apricots	738,491	51,067
Berry Fruits	106,281	11,557
Fruit Salads	1,897,116	161,369
Peaches	2,061,603	144,225
Pears	1,548,913	110,085
Pineapple	1,474,330	130,944
Other	264,847	20,788
	8,272,195	642,434
480—Fruit Pulp		
Oversea Countries	396	39
Australian States		
Apple	207,939	12,594
Apricot	32,188	1,937
Other	19,319	1,624
	259,842	16,194
498—Fruit Juices and Fruit Syrups	gal.	
Jamaica	1,686	692
Windward Islands	1,398	544
Israel	1,058	659
Italy	99	179
United States of America	585	282
Other Countries	200	181
Australian States		
Fruit Juices—		
Citrus	36,156	39,239
Pineapple	190,961	70,910
Tomato	17,239	11,314
Other	28,899	18,172
Fruit Syrups and Substitutes therefor	9,671	14,393
	287,952	156,565

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
501—**Peel (Candied, Drained and Dried)**	lb.	£
Malaya, Federation of	112	5
Australian States	123,854	11,805
	123,966	11,810
502—**Jams and Jellies**		
United Kingdom	71,091	5,556
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,445	148
Italy	1,463	126
Netherlands	5,520	375
Other Countries	2,051	253
Australian States	4,473,573	350,011
	4,555,143	356,469
503—**Jelly Crystals and Jelly Powders**		
Australian States	54,974	6,207
Sauces, Chutneys, Pickles, Olives and Capers		
504—*Olives*		
Algeria and Sahara	4,408	284
Greece	142,607	12,831
Spain	17,666	2,202
Other Countries	907	133
Australian States	12,414	4,049
	178,002	19,499
508—*Sauces*		
United Kingdom	353	166
Hong Kong	6,309	426
Malaya, Federation of	1,339	134
Singapore	12,495	2,905
China, Rep. of—Mainland	2,048	124
Japan	1,990	129
Netherlands	2,064	235
United States of America	778	101
Other Countries	346	79
Australian States	imp. pints	
Tomato	983,334	135,215
Worcester	135,009	22,783
Other	168,647	29,174
	....	191,471
509—*Other*	lb.	
United Kingdom	680	107
Hong Kong	722	122
India	5,914	1,140
Italy	24,481	1,599
Netherlands	5,425	266
Other Countries	587	81
Australian States		
Chutneys	142,357	18,306
Pickles	321,490	32,609
Other Pickled Vegetables	136,506	21,401
	638,162	75,631
Nuts, Edible		
511—*Coconuts, Whole*	cwt.	
Christmas Island	20	25
Malaya, Federation of	264	369
Singapore	375	551
Australian States	39	361
	698	1,306
519—*Other, in the Shell*	lb.	
India	74,790	5,224
Brazil	23,319	2,659
China, Rep. of—Mainland	8,960	549
Italy	23,662	2,144
Netherlands	3	1
Australian States		
Peanuts	459,436	38,552
Almonds	106,312	14,723
Walnuts	2,175	466
Other	3,270	679
	701,927	64,997
521—*Almond Kernels, Pastes and Meals*		
United Kingdom	1,909	554
Italy	5,153	1,342
United States of America	25,866	9,908
Australian States	35,641	12,523
	68,569	24,327

(*e*) *See* Item 440.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
522—*Cashew Kernels, Pastes and Meals*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	9	3
India	82,498	19,007
Australian States	21,807	6,471
	104,314	25,481
524—*Coconuts, Prepared (excluding Copra*		
United Kingdom	96	17
Canada	3,400	144
Ceylon	475,175	19,974
Singapore	20,015	828
Philippines	90,900	5,371
Australian States	8,933	1,056
	598,519	27,390
526—*Hazelnut Kernels*		
Italy	2,204	606
Australian States	1,240	365
	3,444	971
529—*Other Kernels, Pastes and Meals, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	106	17
New Guinea	90,957	6,660
India	40,816	6,481
Singapore	7	....
Bolivia	1,650	544
Brazil	13,470	5,782
China, Rep. of—Mainland	2,750	248
Other Countries	58	21
Australian States		
Peanut Kernels	529,351	47,934
Peanut Paste	105,371	23,479
Other	31,525	8,653
	816,061	99,819
Sugar and Sugar Syrups		
542—*Refined*	tons	
Australian States	24	3,089
543—*Icing and Icing Sugar Mixture*	lb.	
Australian States	7,524	651
544—*Glucose*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	740	2,943
United States of America	....	18
Australian States	17,538	95,299
	18,278	98,260
551—*Molasses*	tons	
Hong Kong	150	1,826
Barbados	....	2
Australian States	25	2,639
	175	4,467
559—*Other Sugar and Sugar Syrups (f)*	cwt.	
Australia (Re-imported)	30	115
Oversea Countries	18	136
	48	251
Spices		
560—*Ginger*	lb.	
Hong Kong	3,002	587
India	11,146	655
Other Countries	229	58
Australian States	48,449	10,799
	62,826	12,099
573—*Peppers, Unground (except Cayenne Peppers) (g)*		
Malaya, Federation of	7,840	1,830
Sarawak	55,046	13,428
Japan	13	6
	62,899	15,264

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
579—*Spices, Unground, N.E.I. (g)*	lb.	£
Zanzibar	2,560	419
Malaya, Federation of	3,696	1,499
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,680	150
Polynesia (French)	799	1,792
Other Countries	1,080	280
	9,815	4,140
580—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Unground Spices, N.E.I.	12,979	3,158
582—*Curry, Manufactured (Paste or Powder)*		
United Kingdom	93	31
Hong Kong	12	6
India	16,398	3,073
Malaya, Federation of	2,948	470
Australian States	71,050	22,178
	90,501	25,758
583—*Spices, Ground or Prepared, N.E.I.*		
Bulgaria	1,148	176
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	292	102
Netherlands	2,002	405
Other Countries	1,040	227
Australian States	98,064	34,263
	102,546	35,173
601—**Coffee, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)**		
New Guinea	9,928	2,047
Ceylon	11,203	618
Kenya	24,366	3,559
Tanganyika	32,179	5,020
Uganda	214,503	16,195
India	2,226	384
South Africa, Union of	1,185	167
Brazil	27,970	4,444
Ethiopia	6,647	1,252
Indonesia	61,995	4,753
Australian States	43,594	9,233
	435,796	47,672
602—**Chicory, Raw and Kiln Dried (Unground)**		
Australian States	46,475	2,676
603—**Coffee and/or Chicory; Roasted and/or Ground in Liquid Form or Mixed with Milk or Other Substances**		
United Kingdom	275	109
Israel	108	36
Netherlands	2,873	886
United States of America	21,504	4,186
Australian States	81,441	10,484
	106,201	15,701
604—**Other Coffee and Chicory**		
United Kingdom	486	171
Netherlands	2,460	934
Switzerland	197	240
United States of America	717	308
Australian States		
Coffee, Pure (Ground)	336,952	355,970
Coffee and Chicory (Ground)	47,260	24,877
	388,072	382,500
607—**Tea**		
United Kingdom	17,813	4,093
Ceylon	3,016,482	664,297
India	487,943	102,602
Belgian Possessions	10,218	2,061
China, Rep. of—Mainland	29,480	3,614
Indonesia	1,044,966	185,737
Italy	7,711	1,474
Japan	2,556	279
Other Countries	257	80
Australian States	250,462	69,406
	4,867,888	1,033,643

(*f*) Raw Sugar, Golden Syrup and Treacle are included in Item 659. (*g*) *See* Item 580.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	lb.	£
618—**Cocoa and Chocolate in Powdered or Granulated Form**		
United Kingdom	6,740	610
Israel	660	107
Italy	23	10
Netherlands	10,316	1,063
Australian States	585,248	98,128
	602,987	99,918
Confectionery		
621—*Cocoa and Chocolate not in Powdered or Granulated Form*		
United Kingdom	7,406	2,071
Czechoslovakia	3,520	236
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	78	40
Italy	50	26
Netherlands	7,783	1,160
Switzerland	857	318
Australian States	3,490,770	877,922
	3,510,464	881,773
628—*Fruits, Crystallized or Candied*		
Australian States	106,006	24,755
629—*Other Confectionery*		
United Kingdom	85,464	10,711
Czechoslovakia	2,464	165
Denmark	3,484	547
France	1,587	259
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	388	133
Greece	5,657	637
Italy	1,591	382
Netherlands	32,409	3,990
United Arab Republic	2,240	303
Other Countries	301	100
Australian States	3,226,098	585,539
	3,361,683	602,766
633—**Sago (excluding Sago Flour)**		
Malaya, Federation of	108,679	1,558
Singapore	35,869	479
Australian States	6,791	324
	151,339	2,361
634—**Tapioca (excluding Tapioca Flour)**		
Malaya, Federation of	36,960	576
Australian States	432	41
	37,392	617
637—**Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal**		
Cyprus	4,489	227
Italy	75	34
Australian States	11,410	2,958
	15,974	3,219
638—**Hops**		
United Kingdom	6,043	2,828
Belgium-Luxembourg	23,072	7,377
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	19,841	7,708
Yugoslavia	30,313	12,312
Australian States	180,509	65,798
	259,778	96,023
642—**Liquorice**		
Italy	100	19
Turkey	2,214	226
	2,314	245
652—**Malt Extract**		
United Kingdom	....	364
Denmark	....	42
Australian States	113,888	11,920
	113,888	12,326

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
653—**Soups (including Powders and Cubes)**	lb.	£
United Kingdom	10,813	5,346
France	187	111
Japan	450	203
Other Countries	577	67
Australian States		
Dry Mix	538,020	185,755
Tomato Soup in Liquid Form	1,257,179	107,413
Other Soups	812,010	65,314
	2,619,236	364,209
659—**Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin**		
Oversea Countries	....	101,195
Australian States		
Custard Powder	32,874	2,126
Pastry, Cake and Pudding Mixtures	896,708	118,995
Desserts	239,019	38,063
	gal.	
Vinegar	24,121	13,436
Other	....	2,602,791
	....	2,876,606
689—**Fodders and Other Foods for Animals, N.E.I.** (*h*)	centals	
India	560	830
United States of America	1,455	2,237
Australian States		
Concentrated Food Preparations (Vitamin and Mineral Supplements)	cwt.	52,424
Linseed Meal	1,403	2,683
Other Food for Animals	....	25,443
	....	83,617
691—**Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Mineral Waters and Preparations, N.E.I. used in making**	gal.	
United Kingdom	....	171
United States of America	....	7
Australian States	....	127,803
	....	127,981
Total, Class II	....	**10,759,143**
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS		
701—**Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and Perry**		
United Kingdom	6,624	3,584
Other Countries	160	127
Australian States	48,395	41,846
	55,179	45,557
Wine, Fermented Still		
721—*Bottled*		
United Kingdom	43	116
France	439	912
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	202	469
Italy	1,257	1,330
Portugal	17	150
Spain	281	416
Other Countries	23	50
Australian States		
Fortified	32,670	43,491
Unfortified	46,917	64,812
	81,849	111,746
725—*Bulk*		
Spain	10	11
Australian States		
Fortified	678,426	401,744
Unfortified	65,661	32,676
	744,097	434,431

(*h*) *See* also Item 291.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
730—Wine, Fermented, Sparkling	gal.	£
United Kingdom	4	28
France	128	788
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	7
Italy	175	348
Australian States	14,989	40,405
	15,297	41,576
740—Other Wine		
United Kingdom	2	6
Japan	8	12
Australian States	239	218
	249	236
Distilled Spirit Beverages	pf. gal.	
Brandy		
761—*Bottled*		
France	127	1,073
Other Countries	33	142
Australian States	4,024	13,082
	4,184	14,297
762—*Bulk*		
France	125	594
Australian States	35,180	54,106
	35,305	54,700
Gin		
765—*Bottled*		
United Kingdom	624	1,112
Italy	1	3
Netherlands	31	131
Australian States	5,057	12,456
	5,713	13,702
766—*Bulk*		
United Kingdom	2,509	3,125
Australian States	5,302	9,906
	7,811	13,031
771—*Liqueurs*		
United Kingdom	649	4,597
Ireland, Republic of	13	110
Jamaica	227	1,264
Denmark	31	291
France	632	2,812
Italy	212	982
Netherlands	49	320
Other Countries	10	99
Australian States	9,958	36,693
	11,781	47,168
Rum		
775—*Bottled*		
France	7	11
Italy	2	4
Australian States	115	526
	124	541
776—*Bulk*		
Guiana (British)	143	157
Australian States	5,486	2,258
	5,629	2,415
Whisky (including Liqueur Whisky)		
781—*Bottled*		
United Kingdom	1,459	6,578
Ireland, Republic of	23	278
Other Countries	8	50
Australian States	10,971	37,055
	12,461	43,961
782—*Bulk*		
United Kingdom	55,513	158,838
Canada	59	163
Australian States	12,767	28,065
	68,339	187,066

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
799—*Distilled Spirit Beverages, N.E.I.*	pf. gal.	£
Trinidad and Tobago	37	185
Italy	44	262
Other Countries	5	40
Australian States	1,338	5,488
	1,424	5,975
Total, Class III	....	**1,016,402**
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF	lb.	
820—**Tobacco—Manufactured**		
United Kingdom	2,972	3,378
South Africa, Union of	90	30
Netherlands	13,421	4,998
Norway	377	241
United States of America	1,721	1,197
Australian States	1,399,692	1,116,444
	1,418,273	1,126,288
830—**Cigarettes**		
United Kingdom	16,783	13,550
Belgium-Luxembourg	477	312
United States of America	10,538	9,084
Yugoslavia	424	326
Other Countries	52	54
Australian States	2,494,255	2,998,014
	2,522,529	3,021,340
840—**Cigars**		
Cuba	121	630
United States of America	205	316
Other Countries	129	101
Australian States	22,061	59,990
	22,516	61,037
Total, Class IV	....	**4,208,665**
CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS	No.	
900—**Live Animals and Birds**		
United Kingdom	....	1,601
India	....	310
New Zealand	....	10
South Africa, Union of	....	53
Japan	....	180
Australian States		
Cattle for Slaughter	9,920	272,136
Other	181	42,941
Horses (i)	48	4,800
Pigs	54	2,607
Sheep	17,020	261,804
Day Old Chicks	14,688	2,524
Other	....	404
	....	589,370
Total, Class V	....	**589,370**
CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED) NOT FOODSTUFFS	lb.	
1000—**Hides and Skins**		
United Kingdom	6,940	630
Australian States		
Cattle and Calf	204,482	9,879
Furred Skins	....	2,990
Sheep and Lamb (Woolled)	64,392	2,003
Sheep Skin and Lamb Skin Pieces	171,817	5,252
Other Hides and Skins	55,097	3,029
	502,728	23,783

(*i*) Nominal Value of £100 per head.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI	lb.	£
Wool—Sheep and Lamb		
1100—*Greasy*		
Australian States	1,975,226	320,436
1160—*Other Wool*		
United Kingdom	12,640	6,388
Australian States	377,545	202,300
	390,185	208,688
1190—**Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I. and Bristles and Substitutes therefor, of Animal Origin**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1	41
India	55	267
China, Rep. of—Mainland	17	4,860
Italy	5	206
	78	5,374
1211—**Pearlshell**		
Australian States	845	16,756
1239—**Crude Animal Products, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	449
Canada	....	1,129
Greece	....	283
Italy	....	1,662
Japan	....	105
United States of America	....	588
Other Countries	....	87
Australian States	....	1,627
	....	5,930
Total, Class VI	....	**580,967**
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES; CORK AND MANUFACTURES; SYNTHETIC FIBRES	centals	
Oil Seeds and Nuts		
1302—*Hemp and Rape Seed and Mixtures thereof, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	61	266
New Zealand	26	67
Netherlands	259	990
Australian States	30	245
	376	1,568
1306—*Linseed (Flax Seed)*		
Australian States	10	26
1307—*Sunflower Seeds*	cwt.	
Australian States	2,439	8,660
1329—*Oil Seeds and Oil Nuts, N.E.I.*		
Tanganyika	451	677
Hong Kong	6	47
Thailand	13	1
Australian States	....	587
	....	1,312
1330—**Seeds Packeted for Retail Sale (All Kinds)**		
Australian States	....	22,419
Grass and Field Seeds	lb.	
1332—*Clover (including Cow Grass)*		
New Zealand	6,697	1,564
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13,803	1,313
United States of America	4,058	915
Australian States		
Subterranean	11,624	1,519
Other	39,634	7,474
	75,816	12,785

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
1342—*Rye Grass*	lb.	£
New Zealand	32,740	2,119
United States of America	22,400	812
Australian States	323,603	10,757
	378,743	13,688
1343—*Other*		
United Kingdom	2,240	289
New Zealand	800	999
South Africa, Union of	5,180	1,057
United States of America	16,944	2,107
Australian States		
Veldt Grass	3,803	1,578
Lucerne	19,575	3,366
Paspalum	10,847	1,284
Canary Grass	607,559	26,584
Lupin	2,240	388
Field Peas	46,964	1,088
Phalaris Tuberosa	3,731	1,309
Sudan	66,278	3,791
Tares and Vetches	6,720	295
Other	67,920	8,530
	860,801	52,665
Vegetable Seeds		
1356—*Bean (j)*		
Hong Kong	1	5
1357—*Pea (j)*		
New Zealand	1,654	6,249
1358—*Other (j)*		
United Kingdom	3,993	333
New Zealand	2,009	928
Greece	6,584	775
Other Countries	141	42
	12,727	2,078
1359—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Seeds, N.E.I.	97,153	9,727
1360—**Flower Seeds**		
United Kingdom	23	186
New Zealand	199	930
France	47	286
Netherlands	1,337	849
Other Countries	62	164
Australian States	470	100
	2,138	2,515
1380—**Seeds, N.E.I.**		
Netherlands	6,600	528
Other Countries	137	35
Australian States	49,784	5,056
	56,521	5,619
Fibres, Vegetable Origin		
1406—*Cotton Waste (including Spinners' Waste) (k)*		
United Kingdom	2,017	249
India	339,831	10,368
Pakistan	43,552	1,899
Japan	190,400	5,142
	575,800	17,658
1413—*Hemp (k)*	cwt.	
Philippines	892	9,539
1433—*Sisal (k)*		
Kenya	3,153	17,893
Tanganyika	31,223	187,833
Indonesia	1,895	12,980
	36,271	218,706
1451—*Bass (k)*		
United Kingdom	226	2,062
1459—*Other Vegetable Fibres for Brushmaking (k)*		
United Kingdom	31	984
India	87	490
Belgium-Luxembourg	57	1,012
Indonesia	20	459
Mexico	85	2,150
	280	5,095

(*j*) *See* Item 1359. (*k*) *See* Item 1498.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
1461—*Kapok*	lb.	£
Ceylon	19,740	1,217
India	158,290	11,035
Pakistan	63,222	4,266
Cambodia	18,527	1,223
Indonesia	23,603	2,427
Thailand	5,532	548
	288,914	20,716
1462—*Coir*	cwt.	
Ceylon	13,531	40,088
1490—*Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I. (including Oakum)* (*k*)		
United Kingdom	23	628
Indonesia	20	470
	43	1,098
1498—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Vegetable Fibres, N.E.I.		
Australian States		
Millet Broom Fibre	618	8,880
Other	273	2,321
	891	11,201
Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)		
1523—*Shellac*		
United Kingdom	....	7
India	235	4,692
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10	280
Australian States	12	310
	257	5,289
1531—*Gum, Arabic* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	4	58
Pakistan	285	5,246
Sudan	99	1,020
	388	6,324
1545—*Gum Tragacanth* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	26	1,483
1589—*Dry Gums, N.E.I.* (*l*)		
Malaya, Federation of	100	920
Other Countries	4	143
United States of America	23	188
	127	1,251
1590—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural), N.E.I.	184	2,330
Rosin (Colophony)		
1591—*Gum* (*m*)		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	59	407
United States of America	328	2,255
	387	2,662
1592—*Wood* (*m*)		
United States of America	423	2,304
1593—*Tall Oil* (*m*)		
Sweden	1,499	3,329
United States of America	94	266
	1,593	3,595
1598—*Rosin, N.E.I.* (*m*)		
United States of America	622	1,677
1599—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Rosin	177	1,952
Tanning Substances (Natural Origin)		
1611—*Wattle Bark Extracts*		
Kenya	19	85
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	100	274
South Africa, Union of	2,859	8,062
Australian States	100	368
	3,078	8,789

Articles and Origin.	Quantity	Value
1619—*Other*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	100	969
India	948	1,638
South Africa, Union of	40	112
Norway	594	743
Sweden	339	376
	2,021	3,838
1621—**Synthetic Tanning Materials and Tanning Oils**		
Australian States	1,638	8,048
1631—**Drugs, Crude, of Plant Origin**		
United Kingdom	....	362
Canada	....	276
Other Countries	....	68
Australian States	....	1,154
	....	1,860
1644—**Plants, Trees and Bulbs**		
Netherlands	....	278
Other Countries	....	151
Australian States	....	4,799
	....	5,228
Cork, Raw or Partly Worked		
1671—*Raw Cork cut to size for Manufacturing Purposes* (*n*)		
Portugal	....	154
1672—*Granulated Cork* (*n*)		
Portugal	1,937	6,480
1673—*Waste of Natural or agglomerated Cork* (*n*)		
Portugal	18,303	62,822
1674—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cork, Raw or partly worked	....	968
Cork Manufactures	sup. ft.	
1681—*Cork Board Compressed or Agglomerated* (*o*)		
Portugal	84,504	3,542
Spain	68,400	2,389
	152,904	5,931
1683—*Cork Sheet* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	807
Portugal	....	261
	....	1,068
1685—*Corks*		
United Kingdom	....	1,290
France	....	6
Portugal	....	866
Spain	....	1,683
Australian States	....	11,467
	....	15,312
1688—*Cork, Manufactures, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	237
Portugal	....	734
	....	971
1689—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.	....	2,831
1699—**Crude Vegetable Products, Inedible, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	1,057
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	554
Other Countries	....	25
Australian States	....	679
	....	2,315

(*k*) *See* Item 1498. (*l*) *See* Item 1590. (*m*) *See* Item 1599. (*n*) *See* Item 1674. (*o*) *See* Item 689

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VII	lb.	£
1900—**Synthetic Fibres and Filaments**		511
United Kingdom	712	989
France	934	2,106
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,579	2,397
Italy	8,704	76
Japan	78	345
Australian States	....	....
	....	6,424
Total, Class VII	....	**627,385**
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES		
Yarns		
2000—*Yarns of Man-made Fibres* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	407	250
2010—*Wool or Chiefly of Wool (including Fine Hair Yarns [so-called Wool])*		
United Kingdom	25	113
France	285	646
Australian States	239,201	328,669
	239,511	329,428
2030—*Cotton or Chiefly of Cotton*		
United Kingdom	37,525	15,678
France	5,977	2,129
Australian States	9,404	2,854
	52,906	20,661
2071—*Coir* (*p*)		
Ceylon	2,249	134
India	40,037	2,247
	42,286	2,381
2080—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Yarns, N.E.I.	6	13
Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads		
2081—*Knitting, Crocheting and Embroidery Twists, Cottons and Threads*		
United Kingdom	20,024	50,545
Switzerland	67	153
Australian States	....	6,264
	....	56,962
2085—*Sewing Threads, Linen, Flax or Hemp—Not for Household Use*		
United Kingdom	3,514	3,095
Australian States	....	21,378
	....	24,473
Sewing Cottons and Sewing Threads, N.E.I.		
2088—*For Household Use*		
United Kingdom	16,335	25,993
Australian States	....	31,499
	....	57,492
2089—*Other*		
United Kingdom	13,923	18,671
Australian States	....	21,773
	....	40,444

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2100—**Cordage, Rope and Twines**	lb.	£
United Kingdom	7,452	3,949
Philippines	28,775	3,515
Other Countries	3,857	160
Australian States	....	107,975
	....	115,599
Manufactures of Cordage and Twine		
2151—*Textile, Boot, Shoe and Corset Laces, including Textile Materials for Use in the Manufacture thereof* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,362
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	318
Japan	....	570
	....	4,250
2156—*Nets and Netting for Fishing and Rabbiting* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	9,864
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	38
Japan	....	4,555
	....	14,457
2159—*Other Manufactures of Cordage and Twine, N.E.I.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	185
Hong Kong	....	346
Other Countries	....	118
	....	649
2160—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Manufactures of Cordage and Twine, N.E.I.	....	9,111
Bags and Sacks	doz.	
2171—*Bran, Chaff and Compressed Fodder*		
Ireland, Republic of	14,000	18,133
2172—*Corn and Flour (Jute Sacking)*		
India	392,961	884,552
Pakistan	225,000	456,527
Angola	5,000	10,347
Australian States	5,513	11,556
	628,474	1,362,982
2176—*Wool Packs*		
India	42,931	423,455
Pakistan	834	6,144
	43,765	429,599
2189—*N.E.I. (including Bags of Calico and Hessian, N.E.I.)*		
United Kingdom	24	132
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	8
Australian States	12,319	2,509
	12,347	2,649
2195—*Secondhand Bags and Sacks*		
India	834	3,571
Japan	7,960	18,939
Australian States	2,034	3,183
	10,828	25,693
2199—**Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap) not fit for original use**	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,138	69
India	11,349	231
Japan	2,240	188
Australian States	323,534	26,043
	338,261	26,531
Total, Class VIII (A)	....	**2,541,757**

(*p*) *See* Item 2080. (*q*) *See* Item 2160.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES	lb.	£
2201—Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste		
Australian States	197,360	17,066
2210—Cotton Wool and Wadding, other than for Medical Purposes (*r*)		
United Kingdom	2,868	596
Australian States	....	5,278
	....	5,874
2220—Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging (except Floor Rugs)		
United Kingdom	....	5,644
India	....	3,456
Tanganyika	....	5
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	231
Germany, East	....	166
Germany, Fed. Rep of	....	6,540
Italy	....	221
Japan	....	1,848
Netherlands	....	1,113
United States of America	....	1,208
Australian States	....	237,808
	....	258,240
2240—Towels and Towelling	sq. yds.	
United Kingdom	....	40,086
Hong Kong	....	1,082
India	....	127
Australia (Re-imported)	....	175
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	629
Czechoslovakia	....	1,730
Hungary	....	2,139
Italy	....	165
Japan	....	4,626
Netherlands	....	104
Switzerland	....	2
United States of America	....	2,312
Australian States	....	223,995
		277,172
2250—Piece-goods—Canvas and Duck (including Waterproofed)		
United Kingdom	....	16,436
India	....	17,267
Australian States	....	173,655
	....	207,358
2263—Upholsterers' and Saddlers' Webs (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	117
India	....	1,577
	....	1,694
2265—Filter Cloth for Mines and Filter and Press Cloth for Oil Mills (*s*)		
United Kingdom	12,722	5,990
2267—Velvets, Velveteens, Plushes, Astrakhans, Sealettes and Cloths Imitating Fur (except Moquettes of the type used for Upholstery) (*s*)		
United Kingdom	1,223	1,461
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	479	486
Italy	2,310	1,300
Japan	8,697	1,888
Switzerland	80	256
	12,789	5,391
2271—Bookbinders' Cloth, N.E.I. (*s*)		
United Kingdom	32,294	4,255
2275—Cotton Piece-goods in widths not exceeding one inch, viz. :—Tapes, Mattress Binding, Lacing and Webbing of the type used for Bonnets and Radiators of Motor Vehicles (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,372

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2277—Holland Window-blind Material, wholly or chiefly of Cotton or Linen, Printed, Dyed or Coloured, Glazed or Unglazed (*s*)	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	76,763	22,811
Piece-goods, Knitted or Lockstitched		
2280—*Wholly or chiefly of Man-made Fibre Yarns* (*s*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	6,336	7,168
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,785	1,779
Switzerland	393	648
United States of America	5,630	1,427
	14,144	11,022
2292—*Cotton or chiefly of Cotton* (*s*)		
Hong Kong	93,360	22,237
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	51	61
Japan	2,750	1,484
	96,661	23,782
2310—Piece-goods, N.E.I. (Not Knitted or Lockstitched), Wool or chiefly of Wool, including Fine Hair (*s*)	sq. yds.	
United Kingdom	9,643	5,522
France	302	458
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	171	173
Italy	26,326	6,705
Switzerland	426	480
	36,868	13,338
2320—Piece-goods—Coarse Hair Fabrics, N.E.I. (not Knitted or Lockstitched) (*s*)		
United Kingdom	16,947	4,864
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Cotton or chiefly of Cotton		
2323—*Bed Tickings, Woven wholly or partly from Coloured Yarns* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	22,666	3,843
India	211,416	15,780
Belgium-Luxembourg	2,615	304
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	751	190
	237,448	20,117
2324—*Calico for Bag Making* (*s*)		
India	751,136	45,561
China, Rep. of—Formosa	200,000	11,474
China, Rep. of—Mainland	740,000	45,658
	1,691,136	102,693
2326—*Denims* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	147,547	34,174
Hong Kong	29,614	4,024
	177,161	38,198
2328—*Drills, Dungarees and Jeans (not containing Wool)* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	96,787	24,088
Hong Kong	138,358	19,628
Japan	110,119	22,037
	345,264	65,753
Crimped Cotton		
2329—*Printed* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	19,295	3,781
Czechoslovakia	15,762	1,488
Hungary	27,303	2,523
Japan	105,836	11,529
	168,196	19,321
2330—*Other than Printed* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	1,753	380
Kong Kong	3,535	505
Hungary	48,130	3,984
Japan	79,236	8,141
	132,654	13,010

(*r*) *See* Item 7792. (*s*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)	sq. yds.	£
Piece-goods (not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Cotton or chiefly of Cotton—*continued*		
2331—*Weighing six ounces or more per square yard of the types which either as imported or when further processed are ordinarily used for furnishings, drapes or upholstery (not including moquettes, chenille fabrics and other pile fabrics, fabrics printed in fast colours and curtain nets), N.E.I.* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	86,252	14,278
Hong Kong	13,430	1,341
India	749,588	84,500
Singapore	5	2
Belgium-Luxembourg	82,570	15,797
China, Rep. of—Mainland	4,500	796
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,029	1,545
Italy	15,279	3,575
Japan	767,593	81,872
Netherlands	32,554	10,407
Portugal	129,750	14,412
Spain	53,410	4,615
United States of America	2,100	490
	1,943,060	233,630
Admixtures, N.E.I., consisting chiefly of Cotton, but containing Wool or man-made fibres, or having man-made fibres worked thereon		
2336—*Printed* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	11,031	3,802
Belgium-Luxembourg	5,339	1,057
France	701	459
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	15,839	3,854
Italy	330	64
Japan	2,448	446
Netherlands	2,256	302
Switzerland	106	117
United States of America	6,225	1,556
	44,275	11,657
2337—*Other than Printed* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	38,605	8,735
Falkland Islands	9,791	1,516
India	59,974	4,471
Belgium-Luxembourg	207,248	36,078
Czechoslovakia	4,667	364
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	15,699	3,585
Italy	1,928	559
Japan	550	152
Netherlands	90,576	13,788
Switzerland	836	364
United States of America	1,293	405
	431,167	70,017
Other Piece-goods—Cotton or chiefly of Cotton—N.E.I.		
2344—*Grey Unbleached, N.E.I.* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	9,926	1,554
Hong Kong	96,897	8,114
India	701,793	58,743
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,047	112
China, Rep. of—Mainland	21,600	1,362
Japan	61,480	4,943
	892,743	74,828
2346—*Bleached, not being printed, dyed or coloured* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	147,696	26,527
Hong Kong	27,831	2,287
India	498,813	57,086
Austria	300	97
Belgium-Luxembourg	3,870	485
Czechoslovakia	7,562	889
Finland	2,917	175
France	6,245	999
Germany, East	5,403	582
Hungary	33,849	2,765
Japan	652,174	80,562
Netherlands	2,504	342
Switzerland	608	257
United States of America	2,609	440
Uruguay	2,758	322
	1,395,139	173,815

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2348—*Printed* (*s*)	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom	434,344	98,243
Hong Kong	31,232	3,085
Austria	1,848	353
Belgium-Luxembourg	5,206	1,267
China, Rep. of—Formosa	39,520	3,129
China, Rep. of—Mainland	8,480	683
Czechoslovakia	19,593	1,737
France	14,009	3,913
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	49,412	12,754
Hungary	177,477	13,416
Italy	8,472	4,866
Japan	748,737	109,406
Netherlands	18,097	3,484
Poland	9,036	588
Portugal	25,153	3,750
Spain	141,729	10,988
Sweden	2,551	719
Switzerland	37,034	13,709
United States of America	196,256	37,755
	1,968,186	323,845
2349—*Dyed or Coloured* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	208,495	38,075
Hong Kong	89,695	8,968
India	183,267	20,304
Austria	337	131
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,491	425
China, Rep. of—Mainland	4,920	396
Czechoslovakia	24,341	2,503
Finland	2,033	138
France	8,233	1,508
Germany, East	14,323	1,577
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12,025	2,729
Hungary	14,126	880
Italy	8,281	1,849
Japan	1,059,163	164,357
Netherlands	15,924	3,349
Portugal	47,898	6,862
Switzerland	19,833	8,372
United States of America	17,294	3,382
	1,731,679	265,805
2351—**Piece-goods (Not Knitted or Lockstitched)—Silk or Chiefly of Silk** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	1,505	1,191
Belgium-Luxembourg	2,644	914
China, Rep. of—Mainland	690	352
France	2,658	2,728
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	158	156
Italy	3,117	3,088
Japan	13,327	5,339
Netherlands	318	219
Switzerland	1,382	1,928
United States of America	850	628
	26,649	16,543
Piece-goods (not knitted or lockstitched)—Wholly or chiefly of man-made fibres		
2365—*Dyed or Coloured* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	113,442	32,212
Belgium-Luxembourg	24	20
France	3,134	1,838
Germany, East	2,774	550
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	56,545	20,307
Italy	42,435	12,499
Japan	66,555	11,697
Netherlands	1,150	287
Portugal	458	174
Switzerland	14,137	4,815
Thailand	39	49
United States of America	23,794	9,264
	324,487	93,712
2375—*Other Fabrics (except printed, dyed or coloured)* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	51,944	13,252
Belgium-Luxembourg	31,932	7,329
France	4,155	2,237
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	22,978	7,678
Hungary	292	28
Italy	2,849	1,106
Japan	83,417	14,151
Netherlands	2,429	373
Spain	1,497	484
Switzerland	5,490	1,615
United States of America	61,075	15,482
	268,058	63,735

(*s*) *See* Item 2390.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Piece-goods, N.E.I.	sq. yds.	£
2384—*Linen or chiefly of Linen, N.E.I.* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	20,755	8,292
Japan	592	164
	21,347	8,456
2386—*Jute, N.E.I., Hessians* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	9,671	1,168
India	3,695,258	198,511
Pakistan	10,278	749
	3,715,207	200,428
2389—*Other, not being knitted or lockstitched, Felts or Fabrics, impregnated or coated, N.E.I.* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	90,537	13,776
Belgium-Luxembourg	3,350	1,715
France	19,611	15,370
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,417	9,330
Japan	247,576	47,968
Netherlands	12	31
Spain	287	91
Switzerland	924	283
United States of America	1,327	978
	375,041	89,542
2390—**Composite Item** Covering Interstate Imports of All Piece-goods, N.E.I.	....	1,583,447
2400—Felts, Textile, not being impregnated or coated		
United Kingdom	....	3,125
Italy	....	84
Netherlands	....	55
Australian States		
Underfelt	....	17,410
Other floor coverings	....	52,186
Other Felts, N.E.I.	....	6,543
	....	79,403
2402—Fabrics or Felts, impregnated or coated		
United Kingdom	....	15,651
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	311
Japan	....	333
Netherlands	....	1,188
Other Countries	....	73
Australian States	....	143,541
		161,097
2450—Roof Coverings in the piece, Floor Coverings and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of Felt, Textile or Paper, impregnated or laminated with Bitumastic or similar preparations, Dampcourse and similar materials in sheets or rolls		
United Kingdom	....	197
Australia (Re-imported)	....	101
Australian States	....	112,646
	....	112,944
Floor and Other Coverings, N.E.I.		
2461—*Linoleums* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	300,464	116,084
Netherlands	5,655	3,160
United States of America	1,108	1,090
	307,227	120,334
2469—*Other Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum* (*t*)		
United Kingdom	421,265	45,844
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10,910	1,512
Netherlands	9,689	976
United States of America	46,147	19,650
	488,011	67,982

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
		£
2470—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Linoleums and Floor Coverings having a surface similar to Linoleum	....	144,523
2480—*Mats and Matting of Coir, including Cricket Matting and Fenders of Coir*		
United Kingdom	....	354
Hong Kong	....	808
India	....	7,619
Singapore	....	8
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	4,098
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3
Japan	....	101
Australian States	....	2,794
	....	15,785
2490—*Carpets and Carpeting, Floor Rugs and Coverings, N.E.I. (including Floor Mats of textile material other than Coir, Grass and similar substances)*		
United Kingdom	....	259,201
Canada	....	454
India	....	25,101
Ireland, Republic of	....	694
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	23,291
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	597
Italy	....	2,451
Japan	....	2,973
Netherlands	....	3,848
United States of America	....	137
Other Countries	....	234
Australian States	....	714,886
	....	1,033,867
2501—Bed Linen—Sheets and Pillow Cases		
United Kingdom	....	6,430
Hong Kong	....	263
Malaya, Federation of	....	53
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	626
Japan	....	780
Norway	....	4
Portugal	....	387
United States of America	....	1,777
Australian States	....	126,190
	....	136,510
2504—Quilts, Counterpanes and Bedspreads		
United Kingdom	....	11,447
Hong Kong	....	449
India	....	232
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	35
Italy	....	5,431
Japan	....	6,905
Netherlands	....	1,082
United States of America	....	32
Australian States	....	96,350
	....	121,963
2511—Handkerchiefs		
United Kingdom	....	7,963
Hong Kong	....	1,036
Singapore	....	12
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	542
Czechoslovakia	....	135
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	124
Japan	....	2,124
Switzerland	....	5,382
Australian States	....	113,561
	....	130,879
2515—Serviettes and Tablecloths		
United Kingdom	....	15,033
Hong Kong	....	2,389
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	860
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	425
Hungary	....	316
Italy	....	112
Japan	....	6,149
Netherlands	....	143
United States of America	....	414
Other Countries	....	119
Australian States	....	25,916
	....	51,876

(*s*) *See* Item 2390. (*t*) *See* Item 2470.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)		£
2520—Articles of Furnishing, Drapery and Napery, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		3,471
Hong Kong		3,313
India		765
Solomon Islands		136
China, Rep. of—Mainland		332
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		223
Italy		167
Japan		3,747
Switzerland		419
United States of America		676
Other Countries		153
Australian States		90,536
		103,938
2530—Curtains and Blinds, Textile ; and Accessories therefor		
United Kingdom		307
Japan		69
Norway		89
United States of America		142
		607
2542—Tents and Sails		
Australian States		1,096
2570—Articles, N.E.I. partly or wholly made from Textiles (including materials cut into shape therefor)		
United Kingdom		5,187
Hong Kong		452
Reunion and Southern Is.		134
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,199
Japan		2,374
United States of America		347
Other Countries		193
Australian States		321,733
		331,619
Total, Class VIII (B)		**6,949,204**
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
Socks and Stockings		
2610—*For Male Attire*		
United Kingdom		3,107
France		60
Australian States		292,233
		295,400
2611—*For Female Attire*		
United Kingdom		6,127
Other Countries		90
Australian States		483,820
		490,037
2640—Apparel, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		40,415
Canada		204
Hong Kong		5,069
Australia (Re-imported)		116
Belgium-Luxembourg		677
China, Rep. of—Mainland		520
France		3,476
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		208
Iraq		255
Israel		313
Italy		7,446
Japan		10,660
Norway		108
Portugal		649
Switzerland		1,365
United States of America		5,613
Other Countries		144
		77,238

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2640—Apparel, N.E.I.—*continued*		
Australian States	doz. prs.	£
For Male Attire		
Swimwear, Trunks, Cardigans, Pullovers and the Like		416,363
Overcoats and Raincoats		63,894
Shirts and Pyjamas		575,970
Suits, Trousers, Shorts and the like		1,322,032
Overalls		131,236
Dressing Gowns		60,037
Underwear		417,555
Other		331,548
		3,318,635
For Female Attire		
Swimwear		148,547
Cardigans, Pullovers and the like		602,680
Overcoats and Raincoats		341,422
Costumes, Dresses, Skirts and the like		1,750,154
Dressing Gowns		114,955
Underwear and Night Attire		1,223,884
Slacks, Jeans, Shorts and the like		179,773
Other		379,436
		4,740,851
2760—Corsetry and Other Body Supporting Garments		
United Kingdom		366
Japan		680
United States of America		230
Other Countries		194
Australian States		281,098
		282,568
2769—Infants' Apparel		
Australian States		173,027
2772—Gloves (except Rubber)		
United Kingdom	746	3,888
Hong Kong	2,674	4,368
Malta	59	175
Belgium-Luxembourg	15	199
China, Rep. of—Mainland	365	529
Germany, East	108	122
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	605	2,790
Italy	136	1,276
Japan	814	1,294
Other Countries		76
Australian States		56,963
		71,680
2820—Headwear		
United Kingdom		9,690
Hong Kong		509
South Africa, Union of		175
Czechoslovakia		815
France		411
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		751
Italy		3,299
Japan		1,276
Switzerland		1,182
United States of America		153
Other Countries		64
Australian States		
For Male Attire		99,558
For Female Attire		170,790
		288,673
Footwear		
2830—*Leather or part Leather*		
United Kingdom		3,218
Hong Kong		859
Italy		8,020
Netherlands		413
Other Countries		31
Australian States		
For Male Attire		626,809
For Female Attire		1,988,644
		2,627,994

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2850—*Rubber (including Fabric Uppers with Rubber Soles)*		£
United Kingdom		4,133
Hong Kong		2,178
China, Rep. of—Mainland		2
Czechoslovakia		1,425
Italy		341
Japan		964
Australian States		160,412
		169,455
2855—*Plastic*		
United Kingdom		965
Japan		166
Australian States		7,600
		8,731
2860—Footwear, N.E.I., Parts and materials for Footwear		
United Kingdom		834
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		325
Italy		1,019
Japan		10,546
Netherlands		1,009
Sweden		104
United States of America		8
Australian States		55,762
		69,607
2880—Furs and Other Skins, dressed or prepared, and articles made thereof		
United Kingdom		563
Canada		120
Hong Kong		158
Australia (Re-imported)		85
France		16
Australian States		44,779
		45,721
2901—Laces, Flouncings, Nets, Veilings, Embroideries and Ribbons		
United Kingdom		4,854
Hong Kong		472
Austria		3,615
France		2,838
Italy		6,449
Japan		4,396
Netherlands		453
Switzerland		8,945
Other Countries		203
Australian States		90,641
		122,866
2951—Buttons, Buckles, Clasps and the like		
United Kingdom		3,151
Hong Kong		802
France		5
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,449
Japan		365
Netherlands		1,868
Australian States		64,434
		75,074
2971—Artificial Plants, Flowers, Fruits, Leaves and Grains of all kinds and material		
United Kingdom		380
Hong Kong		18,157
France		7
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		144
Italy		100
Japan		1,270
United States of America		47
Australian States		12,125
		32,230

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
2979—Trimmings and Ornaments, N.E.I. for Apparel, not being wholly or partly of Gold or Silver and not being Imitation Jewellery	lb.	£
United Kingdom		20,227
India		110
Belgium-Luxembourg		401
Czechoslovakia		442
France		563
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		602
Italy		320
Japan		676
Switzerland		3,758
United States of America		96
Australian States		46,157
		73,352
2990—Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades (except Paper Parasols)		
United Kingdom		17
Japan		719
United States of America		8
Australian States		47,375
		48,119
Total, Class VIII (C)		**13,011,258**
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES		
Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats		
3000—*Edible (except Butter)*		
Australian States	217,489	37,361
3010—*Inedible*		
United Kingdom		90
Australian States		2,116
		2,206
3040—Greases (including Axle Grease) and Grease substitutes		
United Kingdom	6,663	967
France	3	7
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9,372	223
Switzerland	4	7
United States of America	15,826	939
Australian States	1,329,031	67,094
	1,360,899	69,237
Marine Animal (including Fish) Oils	gal.	
3061—*Cod Liver Oil (not compounded)*		
United Kingdom	4,037	2,286
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,072	437
United States of America	44	27
	5,153	2,750
3078—*Marine Animal Oils, N.E.I. (u)*		
United Kingdom	741	581
3079—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Marine Animal Oils, N.E.I.	2,036	1,561
Vegetable Oils		
3103—*Coconut Oil*		
Australian States	26,392	19,950
3107—*Linseed Oil*		
United Kingdom	2	10
India	5,044	3,132
Argentina	7,026	3,559
Australian States	11,368	11,497
	23,440	18,198

(u) *See* Item 3079.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS IX	gal.	£
Vegetable Oils—*continued*		
3109—*Olive Oil*		
France	192	229
Greece	858	1,237
Italy	13,357	17,087
Spain	96,343	87,479
Sweden	3,475	3,324
Australian States	1,894	1,989
	116,119	111,345
3111—*Peanut (Groundnut or China) Oil*		
United Kingdom	11,809	8,425
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	582	384
South Africa, Union of	22,194	14,380
Netherlands	269	184
Australian States	7,008	8,478
	41,862	31,851
3114—*Soya Bean Oil*		
United Kingdom	4,957	2,590
Japan	1,083	522
Australian States	1,960	1,937
	8,000	5,049
3115—*Tung (China Wood) Oil*		
China, Rep. of—Mainland	2,496	1,622
3121—*Castor Oil*		
United Kingdom	45	120
India	2,319	1,674
Australian States	3,319	3,287
	5,683	5,081
3148—*Vegetable Oils, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	745	466
Ceylon	12,297	6,963
Malaya, Federation of	10,822	5,322
South Africa, Union of	270	193
Brazil	1,100	741
Other Countries	46	63
Australian States	11,589	11,172
	36,869	24,920
3149—**Vegetable Fats, Edible, N.E.I.**	lb.	
Australian States	1,949,157	222,377
	gal.	
3150—**Fatty Acids**		
United States of America	10,780	1,978
Australian States		
Oleic Acid and Turkey Red Oil	16,814	11,892
	lb.	
Stearine	39,243	2,483
Other	....	344
	....	16,697
Waxes		
3171—*Carnauba* (*v*)		
Brazil	17,858	7,917
3182—*Paraffin* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	182	26
India	17,990	407
South Africa, Union of	4,600	1,088
Indonesia	640,380	13,242
Japan	6,720	176
United States of America	1,050	76
	670,922	15,015
3198—*Other, N.E.I.* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	1,604	323
India	2,296	430
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9,542	2,653
Italy	63	31
United States of America	16,821	1,614
	30,326	5,051
3199—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Waxes, N.E.I.	27,576	3,401

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Oils (except Essential Oils) Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar	gal.	£
3201—*Turpentine* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	3	8
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	6
Sweden	2,284	499
United States of America	714	166
	3,002	679
3202—*Pine, Fir Tree and Camphor Oils* (*w*)		
United States of America	37,145	6,971
3206—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Oils (except Essential Oils) distilled from Wood or Wood Tar	233	236
3210—**Coal Tar Oils**		
United Kingdom	279	46
Australian States	2,565	540
	2,844	586
Petroleum Oils and Spirits		
3241—*Petroleum, Crude*		
Kuwait	47,055,511	3,036,617
Qatar	60,654,172	6,643,266
Saudi Arabia	4,671,478	107,527
Iran	54,938,989	8,421,736
Iraq	36,041,856	3,009,074
	203,362,006	21,218,220
3244—*Crude Lubricating Distillate and Heavy Distillate*		
Australian States	107	42
3245—*Residual Oil, Diesel Fuel Oil and Furnace Oil*		
Hong Kong	13,765	496
Singapore	638,598	18,505
Iran	33,050	1,126
Australian States	3,044,129	119,830
	3,729,542	139,957
3246—*Solar Oil (including Gas Oil and Light Diesel Oil)*		
Singapore	2,671,999	127,407
Bahrain Islands	119,686	6,151
Indonesia	1,945,453	93,382
Australian States	12,055,374	923,982
	16,792,512	1,150,922
3247—*Mineral Lubricating Oil*		
United Kingdom	69,374	17,741
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,840	705
France	....	2
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,406	402
Indonesia	39,942	4,211
Netherlands	18,400	5,029
Netherlands Antilles	143,775	15,425
Switzerland	1	6
United States of America	1,618,127	275,393
Venezuela	1,159,730	139,803
Australian States	616,944	236,033
	3,669,539	694,750
3251—*Aviation Spirit*		
United Kingdom	622,618	52,981
Singapore	707,868	60,154
Indonesia	197,149	16,184
Iran	362,406	28,661
Australian States	820,493	123,241
	2,710,534	281,221
3252—*Solvents*		
Indonesia	1,361,415	73,370
Australian States	8,273	3,496
	1,369,688	76,866

(*v*) *See* Item 3199. (*w*) *See* Item 3206.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3253—*Petroleum Spirits, N.E.I.*	gal.	£
United Kingdom	9	20
Aden	15,474,515	715,258
Singapore	324,751	16,738
Bahrain Islands	1,167,309	55,146
Saudi Arabia	1,203,017	59,862
Indonesia	4,340,501	204,648
Iran	2,142,282	109,474
United States of America	405	463
Australian States	264,717	13,559
	24,917,506	1,175,168
3255—*Turpentine Substitutes*		
United Kingdom	507	282
Indonesia	525,534	30,833
Iran	207,414	9,700
Netherlands	454	182
United States of America	1,545	316
	735,454	41,313
3256—*Power Kerosene*		
Bahrain Islands	1,275,914	62,095
Indonesia	947,762	50,229
Australian States	521,995	61,049
	2,745,671	173,373
3259—*Kerosene, N.E.I.*		
Aden	9,750,738	477,873
Singapore	569,328	29,642
Indonesia	2,030,093	108,840
United States of America	1,424	140
Australian States	1,431,235	134,434
	13,782,818	750,929
3273—*Transformer Oil*		
United Kingdom	89,217	14,675
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	690	100
United States of America	276	76
Australian States	4,600	1,360
	94,783	16,211
3279—*Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	1,537	359
France	4,140	799
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	230	54
Indonesia	11,550	967
United States of America	3,026	912
Australian States	626	306
	21,109	3,397
3281—**Petroleum Jelly**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	10	48
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	171	482
Netherlands	145	436
United States of America	339	710
Australian States	....	24
	665	1,700
3290—**Oils, N.E.I. (including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I. and Compounded Oils, N.E.I.**	gal.	
United Kingdom	2,324	2,660
France	2	10
United States of America	14,497	4,288
Australian States	3,817	2,754
	20,640	9,712
Total, Class IX	....	**26,344,423**
CLASS X—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES	cwt.	
Colour Pigments—Dry Colours		
3301—*Carbon Black*		
United Kingdom	13	48
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	60	494
United States of America	91	571
Australian States	96	666
	260	1,779
3308—*Other Black Pigments*	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	84	382
Austria	34	76
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	414	1,108
Australian States	114	990
	646	2,556
3321—*Barytes, Ground*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	100	74
United States of America	107	398
Australian States	320	580
	527	1,052
3323—*Barium Sulphate, Precipitated*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	60	88
3324—*Lithopone*		
United Kingdom	1,060	3,873
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40	131
Australian States	20	70
	1,120	4,074
3325—*Anatase Titanium Oxide* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	260	2,662
Japan	640	4,752
	900	7,414
3326—*Other Titanium Oxide* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	640	5,949
3327—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Titanium Oxide	8,650	110,703
3328—*Zinc Oxides (except for Fertilizers)*		
Australian States	570	2,181
3329—*Other White Pigments*		
United Kingdom	....	2
Australian States	82	786
	82	788
3331—*Ceramic Colours, London Purple, Paris Green, Sulphides of Mercury*		
United Kingdom	19	1,668
France	....	171
Australian States	13	259
	32	2,098
3334—*Chromium Oxide (including Chromium Oxide Green)*		
United Kingdom	3	45
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	255	4,301
Australian States	85	1,771
	343	6,117
3339—*Chrome Pigments, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	166	2,623
Australian States	95	1,963
	261	4,586
3351—*Iron Oxides (including Red Hematite, Red Ochre and Venetian Red)* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	395	1,181
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,080	2,736
Spain	2,633	3,159
	4,108	7,076
3355—*Yellow Iron Oxides (including Yellow Ochre)* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	1,371	4,941
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	257	890
	1,628	5,831
3357—*Brown Iron Oxides (including Sienna, Umbers and Vandyke Brown)* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	215	437
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	22
	221	459

(*x*) *See* Item 3327. (*y*) *See* Item 3358.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS X	cwt.	£
Colour Pigments—Dry Colours—*continued*		
3358—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Iron Oxide Pigments	243	4,114
3361—*Lead Oxides (including Battery Oxides)*		
United Kingdom	300	1,902
Australian States	5,874	51,339
	6,174	53,241
3379—*Colour Pigments, N.E.I. (including Laundry Blue)*		
United Kingdom	547	2,561
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	36	317
Netherlands	62	650
Australian States	....	39,818
	....	43,346
3380—**Dyes, Lakes and Toners**	lb.	
United Kingdom	28,830	15,628
Jamaica	335	49
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,399	927
Switzerland	2,483	1,353
Australian States	150,386	40,531
	183,433	58,488
3391—**Glazes, Prepared for Pottery in Dry Colour Form**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	2
Australian States	54	900
	54	902
Whiting		
3401—*Ground Dry (Whiting and Paris White)*		
United Kingdom	1,897	619
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	81
Australian States	958	2,307
	2,857	3,007
3407—*Ground in Oil (Putty)*		
United Kingdom	1	9
Australian States	4,581	22,663
	4,582	22,672
Paints		
3410—*Artists' Colours*		
United Kingdom	....	7,218
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	257
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,242
Other Countries	....	171
Australian States	....	41
	....	10,929
3411—*Water Paints, N.E.I., Kalsomines and Distempers in Powder Form*		
United Kingdom	1	6
Australian States	1,211	9,380
	1,212	9,386
3414—*Ground in Liquid (in paste form), N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	25	326
Australian States		
White Lead Ground in Oil	1,047	7,461
Other	248	2,089
	1,320	9,876
3420—*Paints and Enamels, N.E.I., Ready Mixed or Prepared for Use*	gal.	£
United Kingdom	1,170	2,742
Other Countries	11	124
Australian States		
Oil Paints, other than Undercoatings	21,006	40,211
Undercoats	27,707	56,365
Emulsion Paints	27,070	44,048
Other Synthetic Paints and Enamels	176,583	348,807
	253,547	492,297

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3425—**Floor Sealing Compounds**	gal.	£
Australian States	3,890	6,404
3430—**Lacquers and Varnishes**		
United Kingdom	869	1,625
Other Countries	3	18
Australian States		
Lacquers	26,715	45,008
Varnishes	20,968	21,878
	48,555	68,529
3444—**Dryers, Thinners, Printers' Ink Reducer, Petrifying Liquids and Liquid Removers of Paint and Varnish**		
United Kingdom	22	206
Australian States		
Thinners	7,125	8,231
Other Products	....	5,521
	....	13,958
3445—**Sheep Marking Oils**		
Australian States	12,838	14,031
3450—**Preparations for Waterproofing and Anti-corrosive Uses, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	....	71,250
3460—**Synthetic Compounds, N.E.I., for manufacturing Paints and Varnishes**		
Australian States	114,969	135,137
3470—**Naphthenate Driers—Lead, Zinc, Cobalt and the Like**	cwt.	
Australian States	258	2,432
Total, Class X	....	**1,182,750**
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM	tons	
3601—**Coal**		
Australian States	59,862	482,780
3605—**Coke**		
Netherlands	160	1,481
Australian States	4,739	64,992
	4,899	66,473
3611—**Charcoal**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2	27
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4
Australian States	1,855	9,055
	1,857	9,086
3615—**Activated Carbon**	lb.	
United Kingdom	1,344	80
Netherlands	1,100	77
Australian States	1,122	98
	3,566	255
3650—**Asphalt, Tar and Pitch**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1,997	3,891
Trinidad and Tobago	604	267
Australia (Re-imported)	588	654
United States of America	101	193
Australian States	13,761	32,368
	17,051	37,373

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3700—Abrasive, Natural, in Granular or Powered Form	lb.	£
United Kingdom	6,633	237
Italy	491	489
Australian States	....	478
	....	1,204
3741—Building and Ornamental Stone and the like		
United Kingdom	....	103
Australia (Re-imported)	....	118
Finland	....	83
Italy	....	8,708
Japan	....	852
Norway	....	1,411
Portugal	....	45
Sweden	....	156
Australian States	....	2,877
	....	14,353
Asbestos, Crude and Fibre	centals	
3811—*Chrysotile (White)* (z)		
Canada	2,578	10,254
South Africa, Union of	9,931	28,088
	12,509	38,342
3813—*Amosite* (z)		
South Africa, Union of	200	736
3816—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Asbestos Fibre	44	281
Clays	cwt.	
3835—*Bentonite and Bentonitic Clay* (a)		
United States of America	5,379	4,773
3838—*Clays, N.E.I.* (a)		
United Kingdom	1,120	1,830
United States of America	59	91
	1,179	1,921
3839—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Clay	2,117	3,445
3840—Diatomite (Diatomaceous Earth, Infusorial Earth, Keiselguhr)		
United Kingdom	26	269
United States of America	2,642	4,000
Australian States	822	1,394
	3,490	5,663
3850—Graphite (Plumbago)		
United Kingdom	864	1,686
Ceylon	280	818
Australian States	634	2,824
	1,778	5,328
3858—Magnesite (Basic Magnesium Carbonate) and Calcined Magnesite (Heavy Magnesia)		
United Kingdom	34	281
India	820	2,379
Australian States	880	2,159
	1,734	4,819
3865—Mica	lb.	
United Kingdom	24,081	1,438
3881—Sulphur, including Brimstone	tons	£
United Kingdom	....	46
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	269
Mexico	17,453	190,634
United States of America	49,559	514,967
Australian States	126	4,371
	67,143	710,287

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
3899—Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	1,358	3,774
South Africa, Union of	2,278	1,313
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	114	199
Japan	....	1
United States of America	520	1,102
Australian States	1,929	4,092
	6,199	10,481
3935—Antimony Ores and Concentrates		
South Africa, Union of	200	824
3998—Metallic Minerals, Ores and Concentrates, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	7
South Africa, Union of	2	5
Australian States	130	254
	132	266
Total, Class XI	....	**1,400,128**
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)		
Iron and Steel		
4000—*Scrap*		
Australian States	493	1,431
Ferro Alloys, Unworked (Mainly in Lump Form)		
4011—*Ferro-Manganese* (b)		
South Africa, Union of	5,380	15,982
France	399	1,664
Japan	230	1,325
	6,009	18,971
4014—*Ferro-Chromium* (b)		
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	50	480
South Africa, Union of	240	1,169
Germany, East	21	197
Sweden	60	623
	371	2,469
4015—*Ferro-Silicon* (b)		
South Africa, Union of	1,440	4,290
Sweden	5	37
	1,445	4,327
4019—*Ferro-Alloys, N.E.I.* (b)		
United Kingdom	48	3,135
South Africa, Union of	340	1,032
	388	4,167
4020—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ferro-Alloys, unworked (mainly in lump form)	1,925	11,381
4025—**Ingots, Blooms, Slabs and Billets**		
United Kingdom	2	20
Australian States	3,134,315	5,625,350
	3,134,317	5,625,370
Bar and Rod (except Wire Rod in Coils)		
4031—*Stainless* (c)		
United Kingdom	705	11,054
4032—*High Grade Carbon and Alloy Steels* (c)		
United Kingdom	1,335	18,992

(z) *See* Item 3816. (a) *See* Item 3839. (b) *See* Item 4020. (c) *See* Item 4050.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
Bar and Rod (except Wire Rod in Coils)—*continued*		
4033—*Bright Steel* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	327	1,862
Japan	3,797	9,967
	4,124	11,829
4037—*Other* (*including Nickel-iron*) (*c*)		
United Kingdom	14,436	47,247
Hong Kong	2,340	6,652
Belgium-Luxembourg	3,376	9,022
France	396	1,066
Japan	12,822	33,400
	33,370	97,387
4039—**Wire Rod in Coils** (*c*)		
Japan	13,960	35,277
4043—**Angles and Tees, plain or not further manufactured than plated, polished or decorated** (*c*)		
United Kingdom	12,401	32,236
Belgium-Luxembourg	11,838	30,738
France	19,600	51,545
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	496	1,184
Japan	11,864	30,854
Norway	1,147	2,477
	57,346	149,034
4045—**Hoop** (*c*)		
United Kingdom	4,318	22,639
Hong Kong	220	623
Australia (Re-imported)	1	9
Belgium-Luxembourg	698	3,165
Japan	192	547
Sweden	5	298
Switzerland	1	18
	5,435	27,299
4048—**Strip** (*c*)		
United Kingdom	117	949
Belgium-Luxembourg	387	2,229
	504	3,178
4049—**Steel Band or Ribbon for making Band-saws and Band-knives** (*c*)		
Sweden	11	182
4050—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bar, Rod, Angles, Tees and the like	384,849	1,133,234
Plate and Sheet		
4051—*Plain, Stainless* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	212	8,544
Sweden	5	143
United States of America	4	191
	221	8,878
4052—*Plain, Electrical Silicon* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	3,131	37,531
4053—*Other, Plain, N.E.I.* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	31,787	90,236
Belgium-Luxembourg	585	1,611
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,683	4,496
Japan	81,485	234,097
United States of America	2	61
	115,542	330,501
4058—*Tinned Plate and Sheet, N.E.I.* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	8,764	39,500
France	1,056	5,025
Japan	2,000	8,538
Netherlands	643	3,106
	12,463	56,169

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4059—*Other* (*d*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	1,168	5,269
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,432	6,058
Japan	6,089	27,208
	8,689	38,535
4060—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Plate and Sheet (*e*)	824,539	3,247,426
4090—**Pipe and Tube Fittings** (*e*)		
United Kingdom	1,329	12,996
Australia (Re-imported)	7	54
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	212
Switzerland	9	290
United States of America	—	5
	1,349	13,557
Pipes and Tubes		
4106—*Boiler Tubes* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	2,864	34,222
4118—*Plain, exceeding 3 in. internal diameter* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	11,927	51,766
Japan	451	1,966
United States of America	134	1,000
	12,512	54,732
4119—*Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I.* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	645	5,657
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	47,527	174,527
United States of America	1	98
	48,173	180,282
4120—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Pipes, Tubes and Fittings therefor	—	1,793,896
4125—**Structural Iron and Steel (Girders, Beams, Joists, Columns, Channels, etc.)**		
United Kingdom	38,521	102,224
Belgium-Luxembourg	40,998	105,315
Czechoslovakia	102	258
France	10,989	28,032
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	388	996
Japan	8,319	23,338
Australian States	119,774	290,915
	219,091	551,078
4132—**Railway and Tramway Track Material**		
Australian States	64,170	151,119
4150—**Castings and Forgings in the rough or simply machined, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	4	154
Australian States	—	63,304
	—	63,458
4159—**Iron and Steel Powder**		
United Kingdom	3	21
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	394	1,660
	397	1,681
4160—**Non-ferrous Metal and Alloy Scrap**		
Australian States		
Copper-base Alloys	80	652
Lead	106	457
Zinc Ash and Dross	2,742	4,190
Other	977	2,206
	3,905	7,505

(*c*) *See* Item 4050. (*d*) *See* Item 4060. (*e*) *See* Item 4120.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4170—Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	316	6,727
France	320	5,093
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	80	1,055
United States of America	24	560
Australian States		
Pigs, Ingots and Blocks	1,674	22,286
Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels, Tees, and the like	4,034	120,882
Aluminium Strip, being Coil Stock used in the manufacture of Venetian Blinds	....	49,642
Sections for which a weight is not available	....	29,911
Circles	2,811	86,673
Plates, Sheets, Strips	2,680	77,199
Pipes and Tubes	585	21,240
	....	421,268
4205—Copper		
United Kingdom	719	14,238
United States of America	....	1
Australian States		
Rods, Bars, Angles, Tees, and the like	620	16,247
Plates, Sheets and Strips	3,886	108,404
Other Shapes	9,422	247,074
	14,647	385,964
Copper-base Alloys, except Brazing and Soldering Alloys		
4230—*Brass*		
United Kingdom	90	2,547
Australia (Re-imported)	3	60
Australian States		
Rods, Bars, Angles, Channels, Tees, and the like	2,786	56,599
Plates, Sheets and Strips	738	19,624
Other Shapes	1,541	30,425
	5,158	109,255
4240—*Other Copper-base Alloys*		
Australian States	652	15,753
4280—Nickel and Nickel-base Alloys		
United Kingdom	491	20,559
Canada	20	966
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	786
Australian States	635	21,538
	1,152	43,849
4324—Zinc and Spelter		
United Kingdom	79	1,508
Sweden	....	1
Australian States		
Plates and Sheets	487	7,934
Dust	3,856	36,470
Other	10,799	58,223
	15,221	104,136
4350—Lead		
United Kingdom	6	46
Australian States		
Plates and Sheets	8,856	69,953
Pipes and Tubes	1,026	7,137
Other	1,790	11,656
	11,678	88,792
4360—Antimony and Antimonial and Lead Compounds		
Australian States		
Antimony	40	531
Type Metal and Linotype Metal	1,364	14,075
Anti-friction and Plastic Metals (Bearing Metals)	672	12,985
	2,076	27,591
4368—Brazing and Soldering Alloys in any form		
United Kingdom	....	76
Australian States	1,992	50,528
	1,992	50,604

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4393—Mercury (Quicksilver)	lb.	£
United Kingdom	3	574
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	130
Spain	20	2,584
Turkey	14	1,661
Australian States	9	1,290
	47	6,239
4399—Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys, N.E.I.	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	627
France	....	315
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	9
United States of America	....	805
Australian States	1,086	53,397
	....	55,153
4420—Leaf and Foil of any Metal	lb.	
United Kingdom	103,842	28,851
United States of America	....	15
Australian States		
Aluminium	....	12,583
Other	....	528
	....	41,977
Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I.	cwt.	
4431—*Flexible Metal Tubes*		
United Kingdom	....	361
Sweden	....	221
Australian States	....	3,402
	....	3,984
4432—*Metal-Cased Pipes and Tubes*		
United Kingdom	....	120
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	870
Sweden	....	4,353
	....	5,343
Chain and Chains of Base Metal		
4442—*Machine Driving, Sprocket and Link Belting*		
United Kingdom	790	24,441
Canada	1	118
Czechoslovakia	20	260
France	23	404
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	218	4,786
Sweden	1	194
United States of America	5	271
Other Countries	1	135
Australian States	....	29,936
	....	60,545
4448—*Other Chain, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	544	12,187
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18	558
Japan	....	219
United States of America	1	111
Other Countries	3	167
Australian States	4,478	33,241
	5,044	46,483
4450—Printers' Material		
United Kingdom	....	977
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	156
Japan	....	23
Netherlands	....	2,381
Switzerland	....	233
United States of America	....	46
Australian States	....	16,953
	....	20,769
Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire), Single Strand		
4461—*Iron and Steel*		
United Kingdom	5,130	30,552
Belgium-Luxembourg	39,204	135,432
France	3,400	13,317
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,919	6,456
Japan	41,208	132,510
Netherlands	260	784
United States of America	....	6
Australian States	124,392	411,879
	215,513	730,936

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)		
Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire), Single Strand—*Continued*	cwt.	£
4481—*Copper*		
United Kingdom	22	625
Australian States	3,205	68,070
	3,227	68,695
4499—*Other*		
United Kingdom	574	2,253
Austria	800	3,113
Other Countries	8	100
Australian States	....	1,793
	....	7,259
Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted and Metal Cordage		
4501—*Iron and Steel*		
United Kingdom	951	13,674
Belgium-Luxembourg	81	418
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1
Australian States	13,462	123,518
	14,494	137,611
4505—*Copper*		
Australian States	500	12,344
4507—*Other*		
United Kingdom	5,620	70,821
United States of America	17	288
Australian States	46	1,628
	5,683	72,737
Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.		
4511—*Barbed Wire*		
United Kingdom	2,000	12,339
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,000	3,748
Australian States	838	2,900
	3,838	18,987
4512—*Wire Netting*		
United Kingdom	1,193	12,324
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,061	6,887
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	253	2,171
Netherlands	214	1,280
Panama	122	833
Australian States	706	4,086
	3,549	27,581
4521—*Woven or Mesh Wire (except Wire Netting)*		
United Kingdom	8,037	4,019
France	4,806	797
Australian States		
Reinforcing Wire Fabric	....	4,859
Other	....	144,524
	....	154,199
4539—*Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	174
Cocos Islands	....	20
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	39
Japan	....	100
United States of America	....	4,165
Australian States	....	54,173
	....	58,671
Metal Furniture		
4541—*Index and Filing*		
United Kingdom	....	5,794
United States of America	....	5
Australian States	....	13,224
	....	19,023
4542—*Other Office*		
United Kingdom	....	562
United States of America	....	188
Australian States	....	31,593
	....	32,343
4545—*Tubular Steel Type, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	....	120,995
4549—*Other, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	5,847
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,232
Italy	....	228
Japan	....	522
United States of America	....	854
Other Countries	....	13
Australian States	....	45,772
	....	54,468
Cutlery		
4550—*Spoons and Forks ; Butter, Fish and Fruit Knives* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	15,548
Denmark	....	186
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,214
Japan	....	8,714
Norway	....	123
Sweden	....	107
Other Countries	....	158
	....	26,050
4553—*Table Knives (including Dessert Knives and Blades therefor)* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	32,847
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,129
Japan	....	4,507
Other Countries	....	55
	....	38,538
4554—*Pocket Knives* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,909
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	101
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,449
Japan	....	554
Other Countries	....	53
	....	5,066
4555—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Knives, Forks and Spoons	....	91,358
4557—*Safety Razor Blades*		
United Kingdom	....	1,172
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,190
Sweden	....	3
Australian States	....	101,044
	....	104,409
4558—*Scissors (except Surgical, Garden or Kindergarten)*		
United Kingdom	....	3,402
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,429
Italy	....	944
Japan	....	3,936
Other Countries	....	70
Australian States	....	1,484
	....	12,265
4560—*Cutlery, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	18,685
Hong Kong	....	551
France	....	229
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,403
Japan	....	4,152
Sweden	....	1,234
United States of America	....	746
Other Countries	....	110
Australian States	....	20,871
	....	51,981
Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils		
4571—*Iron and Steel (except Enamelled Ware)*		
United Kingdom	....	11,130
Hong Kong	....	105
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,194
Japan	....	1,869
Sweden	....	153
United States of America	....	991
Other Countries	....	158
Australian States	....	63,193
	....	78,793

(*f*) *See* Item 4555.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4572—*Enamelled Ware*	No.	£
United Kingdom		2,443
Hong Kong		2,533
Belgium-Luxembourg		211
China, Rep. of—Mainland		115
Other Countries		147
Australian States		1,103
		6,552
4573—*Aluminiumware*		
United Kingdom		14,500
Hong Kong		347
Italy		592
Japan		1,777
Sweden		50
United States of America		148
Australian States		61,259
		78,673
4579—*Householdware of Metal, N.E.I. (including Electroplate Ware, N.E.I.)*		
Australian States		94,158
Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical)		
4580—*Solid Fuel*		
United Kingdom (*g*)		9,215
Japan		130
Norway		15
Australian States		
Cooking Stoves and Ranges		
Heat Storage	606	59,677
Other	11	1,583
Room Heaters	345	11,393
Water Heaters	57	999
		83,012
4582—*Oil or Spirit Type*		
United Kingdom		1,410
Australia (Re-imported)		15
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		29
Japan		28
Sweden		2,587
Australian States		
Cooking Stoves and Ranges		13,594
Room Heaters	9,414	102,569
Water Heaters	239	7,100
		127,332
4585—*Gas Cooking Appliances*		
United Kingdom		12,386
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		157
Sweden		3,486
Australian States	1,395	98,539
		114,568
4589—*Other Heating and Cooking Appliances*		
United Kingdom		14,548
Hong Kong		79
Austria		987
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		47
United States of America		587
Australian States		
Petroleum Gas Type		48,110
Other Gas Room Heaters	14	323
Water Heaters	329	8,539
		73,220
Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I. for Lighting		
4601—*Electric (Battery) Lamps and Lanterns (excluding Filament Lamps and Batteries)*		
United Kingdom		189
Hong Kong		4,293
China, Rep. of—Mainland		275
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		163
Japan		172
United States of America		14
Australian States		7,177
		12,283

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4603—*Incandescent Mantles (h)*	doz.	£
United Kingdom	59,148	3,389
Sweden	150	12
	59,298	3,401
4604—*Pressure Lamps and Lanterns (h)*		
United Kingdom		5,599
Denmark		11
Sweden		2,725
		8,335
4605—*Miners' Safety Lamps (h)*		
United Kingdom		5,012
United States of America		560
		5,572
4606—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Lamps and Lanterns for use with Oil or Spirits		6,390
4607—*Wall, Stand or Table Lamps, N.E.I., Electroliers, Gaseliers, Chandeliers, Pendants and Brackets (including Glass Bowls, etc., forming part thereof)*		
United Kingdom		1,273
Australia (Re-imported)		6
Czechoslovakia		467
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,206
Italy		144
Japan		901
Netherlands		136
Sweden		322
Other Countries		128
Australian States		162,860
		167,443
4609—*Lamps, Lanterns and Lampware, N.E.I., and parts thereof, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		17,020
Japan		610
Sweden		300
United States of America		103
Other Countries		210
Australian States		8,685
		26,928
Hand Tools		
4615—*Braces and Drills (Appliances), Hand and Breast, Non-powered (including non-powered machine type) (i)*		
United Kingdom		6,880
France		12
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,516
Japan		1,592
Sweden		12
		12,012
4616—*Drills and Bits (Inserted Tools), for hand tools (i)*		
United Kingdom	967	1,466
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,408	804
Japan	2,804	674
Switzerland	23	17
United States of America	48	172
	5,250	3,133
4618—*Auger Bits (i)*		
United Kingdom	3,538	8,966
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	28	55
Japan	33	26
	3,599	9,047
4619—*Carpenters' Planes, Wooden or Steel (i)*		
United Kingdom		5,848
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		138
Other Countries		119
		6,105

(*g*) Including Boilers for use with oil or gas. (*h*) *See* Item 4606. (*i*) *See* Item 4660.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	doz.	£
Hand Tools—*continued*		
4620—*Axes, Hatchets, Adzes and similar Cutting Tools* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	283	2,380
France	....	1
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	125	615
Japan	189	686
Sweden	398	2,558
	995	6,240
4625—*Screwing Tools, viz., Dies, Taps, Chasers for machine or hand use, Screw Plates; Stocks, Tap Wrenches* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,152
Japan	....	879
United States of America	....	593
Other Countries	....	87
	....	2,711
4628—*Shears, Secateurs and Scissors (horticultural)* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	31	437
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	116	764
Italy	54	119
Switzerland	....	13
United States of America	21	171
	222	1,504
4629—*Edge Tools, N.E.I.* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	19,174
Hong Kong	....	3
Austria	....	77
France	....	208
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	10,904
Italy	....	805
Japan	....	1,253
Sweden	....	415
Switzerland	....	22
United States of America	....	763
	....	33,624
Saws and Saw Blades		
4631—*Hand Saws, including Hacksaws, Cross-cut Saws, etc.* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	1,355	7,596
Czechoslovakia	75	249
France	....	6
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	970	1,457
Japan	891	1,316
Sweden	386	2,568
United States of America	2	16
	3,679	13,208
4632—*Hacksaw Blades* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	12,385	5,037
France	....	1
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,030	162
Japan	21	40
Sweden	2,400	333
	16,836	5,573
4635—*Other Hand Saw Blades (including Blades similar to those used in Hand Saws when for use in Machines)* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,594
Czechoslovakia	....	102
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	148
Japan	....	73
Sweden	....	1,051
United States of America	....	15
	....	2,983
4637—*Files and Rasps* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	932	2,720
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	163	147
Other Countries	242	190
	1,337	3,057

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
	doz.	£
4641—*Forks* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	166	635
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	18	64
Japan	62	292
Sweden	12	216
	258	1,207
4643—*Hammers* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	744	4,038
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	813	2,432
Japan	898	2,646
Sweden	231	1,106
Other Countries	3	12
	2,689	10,234
4646—*Measuring Tools* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	24,536
France	....	11
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,252
Japan	....	545
Sweden	....	209
Switzerland	....	11
United States of America	....	2,458
	....	33,022
4647—*Pliers, N.E.I.* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	9,007
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	8,025
Japan	....	1,184
Sweden	....	1,223
United States of America	....	1,624
Other Countries	....	59
	....	21,122
4648—*Spanners and Wrenches* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,170
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	31,720
Italy	....	222
Japan	....	5,087
Netherlands	....	167
Sweden	....	544
United States of America	....	4,496
Other Countries	....	53
	....	50,459
4651—*Screwdrivers, N.E.I.* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,388
Hong Kong	....	131
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	939
Japan	....	1,520
Other Countries	....	52
	....	4,030
4654—*Spades and Shovels for all purposes* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	217	2,281
Japan	420	1,834
	637	4,115
4655—*Spirit Levels (principally of Wood or Metal)* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,378
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,302
Japan	....	17
Sweden	....	804
United States of America	....	1
	....	5,502
4657—*Tyre Pressure Gauges and Airline Pressure Gauges* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,769
France	....	201
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	756
	....	2,726
4658—*Vices* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,150
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	130
Japan	....	1,079
Switzerland	....	48
United States of America	....	53
	....	3,460

(*i*) *See* Item 4660.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4659—*Hand Tools, N.E.I.* (*i*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	21,082
Cocos Islands	....	215
Canada	....	1,083
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,997
Italy	....	217
Japan	....	3,373
Sweden	....	757
Switzerland	....	818
United States of America	....	2,179
Other Countries	....	222
	....	32,943
4660—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Hand Tools, Non-powered, N.E.I.	....	534,298
4661—Fasteners, Slide, of the Progressive Interlocking Type		
South Africa, Union of (*j*)	....	749
Other Countries	....	128
	....	877
4663—Pins, Needles, Crochet Hooks, Hooks and Eyes, etc. (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	9,689
Hong Kong	....	74
Czechoslovakia	....	138
Denmark	....	195
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	19
Japan	....	405
	....	10,520
4664—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Slide Fasteners, Pins, Needles, Crochet Hooks and Eyes, etc.	....	68,818
4671—Rail Dogs, Brobs and Spikes		
United Kingdom	....	8
Australian States	829	5,315
	829	5,323
4672—Nails, Staples and Tacks		
United Kingdom	383	4,612
Japan	11	150
Sweden	10	4
Switzerland	6	266
United States of America	11	622
Australian States	4,079	30,228
	4,500	35,882
4681—Bolts and Nuts		
United Kingdom	....	10,634
Canada	....	181
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	558
Italy	....	1,256
Sweden	....	233
United States of America	....	2,311
Other Countries	....	101
Australian States	....	298,002
	....	313,276
4691—Screws		
United Kingdom	....	5,517
Hong Kong	....	1,113
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	158
Italy	....	110
Sweden	....	1,172
United States of America	....	240
Other Countries	....	27
Australian States	....	90,818
	....	99,155
4700—Washers, Metal		
United Kingdom	....	1,114
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	452
United States of America	....	251
Other Countries	....	110
Australian States	....	19,836
	....	21,763

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4705—Rivets	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	18,153
Other Countries	....	52
Australian States	....	14,675
	....	32,880
4710—Builders' Hardware		
United Kingdom	....	10,487
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,406
Sweden	....	154
United States of America	....	834
Other Countries	....	57
Australian States	....	728,877
	....	741,815
4718—Brasswork, Bronzework and Gunmetalwork for General Engineering and Plumbing, and Other Trades		
United Kingdom	....	45,708
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	121
Italy	....	175
Sweden	....	124
United States of America	....	4,430
Australian States	....	647,495
	....	698,053
4719—Irrigation Equipment, N.E.I., Hose, Sprinkler and Tap Fittings, N.E.I.		
Australian States	....	71,845
4721—Meters, Mechanically or Electrically Operated Gauges and Other Indicating, Recording and Measuring Instruments, N.E.I., for Regulating, Measuring or Controlling Gas, Air, Steam, Oil, Water or Other Fluids		
United Kingdom	....	28,380
Australia (Reimported)	....	20
Austria	....	306
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	350
United States of America	....	639
Other Countries	....	83
Australian States	....	68,130
	....	97,908
4731—Expanded Metal (Lattice) (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	377
4734—Metal Sashes, Frames and Louvres		
United Kingdom	....	4,033
Australia (Re-imported)	....	2,182
Australian States	....	69,846
	....	76,061
4736—Baths, Sinks, Buckets and Other Large Metal Hollow Ware		
United Kingdom	....	669
Australian States		
Wash Troughs, Stainless Steel	537	7,368
Basins, Enamelled (Bathroom)	5,597	45,613
Sinks, Stainless Steel	3,470	39,420
Copper Boilers	4,378	13,214
Other—Baths, Sinks, Buckets, Bowls, and the like	2,542	84,866
	....	191,150
4741—Capsules, Metallic, for Bottles	gross	
United Kingdom	2,460	1,531
France	4	3
Australian States	25,524	9,119
	27,988	10,653

(*i*) *See* Item 4660. (*j*) *See* Item 4664. (*k*) Interstate Imports included in Item 4799.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	No.	£
4747—Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are Ordinarily Imported (*l*)		
United Kingdom	136	4,440
Cocos Islands	4	32
Australia (Re-imported)	1,847	20,277
France	27	3,653
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	168	4,960
Netherlands	2	199
United States of America	188	5,812
	2,372	39,373
4748—Cylinders, Drums and Tanks, Empty		
United Kingdom	....	357
Cocos Islands	....	500
Singapore	....	3,091
Australia (Re-imported)	....	28,773
United States of America	....	172
Other Countries	....	107
	....	33,000
4751—Tanks, not exceeding 400 gallons capacity, ordinarily used as Containers for goods (*l*)		
United Kingdom	61	1,230
4752—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Empty Cylinders, Drums and Tanks—New	....	141,980
4756—Cisterns, Low-level, for Sanitary Systems		
Australian States	4,353	54,412
4761—Fasteners, Machine Belt (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,729
4765—Wool Presses		
Australian States	186	37,438
4766—Fire Extinguishers, Systems and Parts		
United Kingdom	....	11,469
Japan	....	413
Australian States	....	35,234
	....	47,116
4768—Animal Traps		
Australian States	....	1,609
4777—Steel Grit—Metal Wool and Metal Shavings		
United Kingdom	....	2,805
Sweden	....	84
United States of America	....	14
Australian States	....	19,471
	....	22,374
4778—Welding Rods and Electrodes		
United Kingdom	....	270
Netherlands	....	271
United States of America	....	627
Australian States	....	153,956
	....	155,124
4779—Anodes, Metal		
Australian States	....	2,700
4787—Watch Bands, Metal, except of Gold or Silver (*m*)		
Hong Kong	....	761
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,876
Japan	....	376
	....	5,013

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4790—Lubrication and Garage Equipment, N.E.I.	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	236
Sweden	....	255
Other Countries	....	99
Australian States	....	85,266
	....	85,856
4796—Aluminium Irrigation Tubing		
Australian States	....	24,581
4799—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	89,329
Canada	....	305
Hong Kong	....	790
Australia (Re-imported)	....	7,403
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	14,493
Denmark	....	502
France	....	6,342
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	31,639
Italy	....	1,827
Japan	....	41,355
Netherlands	....	406
Norway	....	1,010
Sweden	....	737
Switzerland	....	885
United States of America	....	11,377
Other Countries	....	117
Australian States	....	868,532
	....	1,077,049
4800—Vehicles—Aircraft and Parts and Parachutes (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	11,088
Canada	....	1
Netherlands	....	4,853
United States of America	....	8,426
Australian States	....	53,553
	....	77,921
Cycles and Motor Cycles (including Bicycles, Tricycles and similar vehicles), Side Cars and Parts		
4820—*Bicycles, Tricycles, etc. N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	532	1,984
Australia (Re-imported)	3	84
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	22	146
Italy	9	31
Japan	161	510
	727	2,755
4827—*Cycle Accessories and Parts, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	32,447
Hong Kong	....	290
Czechoslovakia	....	1,554
France	....	540
Germany, East	....	2,559
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	7,239
Italy	....	7,963
Japan	....	4,530
Netherlands	....	2,686
Sweden	....	41
Switzerland	....	326
	....	60,175
4828—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Bicycles and Similar Vehicles; not Motor Driven, Parts and Accessories therefor	....	24,022
4832—*Motor Scooters*		
United Kingdom	45	6,187
France	6	368
Italy	620	52,935
Japan	18	780
Other Countries	3	166
	692	60,436

(*k*) Interstate Imports included in Item 4799. (*l*) *See* Items 4752 and 9790. (*m*) Interstate Imports included in Item 7530. (*n*) *See* Item 5421. (*o*) *See* Item 4828.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
4833—*Motor Cycles* (*p*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	180	31,181
Austria	54	4,798
Czechoslovakia	10	828
France	24	498
Japan	66	4,560
	334	41,865
4847—*Motor Cycle and Side Car Parts and Accessories, N.E.I.* (*p*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,148
Hong Kong	....	3
Austria	....	143
Czechoslovakia	....	173
France	....	42
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	186
Italy	....	4,938
Japan	....	346
	....	11,979
4848—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Motor Cycles and Side Cars, Tricycles and the like (including Railway Motor Tricycles, etc.); Parts and accessories therefor	....	2,521
4850—Railway and Tramway Vehicles		
United Kingdom	....	42
Australian States	....	8,030
	....	8,072
4861—Axles and Wheels for Railway and Tramway Vehicles		
United Kingdom	....	3,292
Australian States	....	10,316
	....	13,608
4869—Parts of Railway and Tramway Vehicles, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	5,052
France	....	474
Australian States	....	61,852
	....	67,378
Motor Vehicles, N.E.I.		
4888—*Trucks, Forklift or Elevating Platform Type*		
United Kingdom	6	16,182
United States of America	1	2,618
Australian States	34	109,726
	41	128,526
4901—*Cars (including Estate Cars and Station Wagons)*		
United Kingdom	154	158,370
Singapore	1	764
Australia (Re-imported)	22	23,505
France	19	11,740
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40	26,122
Italy	83	28,205
United States of America	6	5,877
Australian States	6,868	5,626,517
	7,193	5,881,100
4903—*Commercial Road Transport*		
United Kingdom	10	4,582
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8	5,026
Australian States	1,725	1,824,315
	1,743	1,833,923
4909—*Other Vehicles, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	4	41,919
United States of America	1	277
Australian States	40	160,229
	45	202,425

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
		£
4950—*Components for use as original equipment in the assembly or manufacture of Motor Vehicles, N.E.I. covered by Items* 4901 *to* 4909		
United Kingdom	....	1,253,533
Canada	....	127,719
Australia (Re-imported)	....	1
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	33,557
Japan	....	115
United States of America	....	148,952
Australian States	....	6,191,846
	....	7,755,723
4990—*Motor Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	176,363
Canada	....	18,618
Hong Kong	....	508
Australia (Re-imported)	....	4
Austria	....	273
France	....	700
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	23,447
Italy	....	4,455
Japan	....	2,703
United States of America	....	28,381
Other Countries	....	139
Australian States	....	2,760,748
	....	3,016,339
Vehicles, Not Mechanically Propelled		
5000—*Perambulators, Pushers and Strollers*		
Australian States	....	77,382
5005—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	6,457
Christmas Island	....	508
Australia (Re-imported)	....	28
Denmark	....	200
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	339
Italy	....	679
Japan	....	61
Netherlands	....	46
Australian States		
Wheelbarrows and parts	....	30,539
Other	....	49,286
	....	88,143
Total, Class XII (A)	....	**42,310,581**
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		
5100—**Covered Cable, Covered Wire, and Covered Copper Strip, Electrical**		
United Kingdom	....	20,004
Australia (Re-imported)	....	45
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	345
Japan	....	213
United States of America	....	420
Australian States		
Electrical	....	513,181
Telephone	....	250,882
		785,090
Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating		
5143—*Induction Voltage Regulators, including the operating and control gear; Automatic Voltage Regulators* (*r*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,626
Canada	....	130
France	....	6
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,422
Italy	....	24
Sweden	....	6,973
Switzerland	....	2,935
United States of America	....	398
	....	19,514

(*p*) *See* Item 4848. (*q*) *See* Item 5423. (*r*) *See* Item 5160

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)		£
Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating—*continued*		
5146—*Transformers and Rectifiers, N.E.I.* (*r*)		
United Kingdom	....	69,929
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	280
Italy	....	117
Netherlands	....	404
Sweden	....	43,059
United States of America	....	287
Other Countries	....	69
	....	114,145
5160—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating	....	226,409
5180—Regulating, Starting and Controlling Apparatus, N.E.I. and Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices (Relays, Condensers, Flush Plates, Adaptors, Lamp holders and the like)		
United Kingdom	....	223,295
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	144
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,112
Italy	....	887
Japan	....	336
Netherlands	....	39,885
Sweden	....	81,367
Switzerland	....	108
United States of America	....	2,681
Other Countries	....	370
Australian States	....	675,910
	....	1,029,095
5200—Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells		
United Kingdom	....	6,779
Hong Kong	....	1,400
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	540
Italy	....	104
Other Countries	....	158
Australian States	....	699,318
	....	708,299
Electric Lamps		
5230—*Filament Lamps for Lighting and Heating*		
United Kingdom	....	22,645
Canada	....	232
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	411
Japan	....	638
United States of America	....	3,648
Other Countries	....	112
Australian States	....	78,241
	....	105,927
5241—*Tubular Fluorescent*		
United Kingdom	....	4,557
Japan	....	156
United States of America	....	264
Australian States	....	24,465
	....	29,442
5242—*Other Electric Lamps, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	8,792
Other Countries	....	40
Australian States	....	9,842
	....	18,674

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5260—**Wireless (Radio and Television) Equipment**	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	31,988
Australia (Re-imported)	....	568
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,361
Japan	....	7,888
Netherlands	....	14,890
United States of America	....	8,241
Other Countries	....	297
Australian States		
Radiograms	2,239	111,879
Other Radios	22,624	431,544
Television Sets	34,587	3,673,557
Other Radio and Television Equipment and Parts	....	363,622
	....	4,645,835
Telephone and Telegraph Instruments and Appliances		
5292—*Telephones and parts thereof* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	3,124	41,789
Australia (Re-imported)	11	112
Other Countries	17	107
	3,152	42,008
Switchboards		
5294—*Automatic* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	45,324
5295—*Manual* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	....	15,676
5298—*Telephone and Telegraph Appliances, N.E.I.* (s)		
United Kingdom	....	25,765
Cocos Islands	....	330
Australia (Re-imported)	....	467
Austria	....	3
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,811
United States of America	....	39
	....	28,415
5299—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Telephone and Telegraph Equipment	....	425,719
5300—Hearing Aids and Similar Electrical Appliances designed for the alleviation of Deafness		
Austria	....	648
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	496
Australian States	....	16,037
	....	17,181
5311—Ignition Equipment (except Dynamo Electrical Machines) for Internal Combustion Engines (*t*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,118
Canada	....	429
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	504
Italy	....	306
Japan	....	218
Sweden	....	120
United States of America	....	1,613
Other Countries	....	34
	....	6,342
Electrical Heating and Cooking Appliances		
5320—*Ranges, Stoves and Ovens*		
United Kingdom	....	2,851
Other Countries	....	60
Australian States	....	213,488
	....	216,399

(*r*) *See* Item 5160. (*s*) *See* Item 5299. (*t*) Interstate Imports included in Item 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5335—*Other Appliances, N.E.I.*	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	8,914
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,048
United States of America	....	2,838
Other Countries	....	175
Australian States		
Bath Heaters and Other Hot Water Systems	1,319	22,098
Radiators	....	40,354
Irons, Smoothing	9,850	43,959
Other	....	238,615
	....	358,001
5338—*Welding Appliances (except Machines)*		
United Kingdom	....	82
Japan	....	2,719
Australian States	....	7,594
	....	10,395
5341—*Measuring and Recording Instruments, Electrical* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	10,459
Cocos Islands	....	297
Australia (Re-imported)	....	454
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,786
Italy	....	479
Japan	....	1,563
United States of America	....	1,136
Other Countries	....	136
	....	16,310
Carbon Manufactures		
5345—*Furnace Electrodes of Carbon, Graphite and Synthetic Graphite* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,495
Japan	....	1,053
United States of America	....	5,101
	....	7,649
5348—*Carbon and Graphite Brushes, including Starter and Generator Brushes, Carbon Contacts and Carbon Manufactures, N.E.I.* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	....	32,465
Hong Kong	....	281
South Africa, Union of	....	727
Australia (Re-imported)	....	100
Denmark	....	402
France	....	9,819
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	933
Italy	....	785
Japan	....	4,861
Sweden	....	100
United States of America	....	29,324
Other Countries	....	80
	....	79,877
5349—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Carbon Manufactures	....	8,111
5350—**Electrical Appliances, not being Machinery, N.E.I.**		
Netherlands	....	334
Australian States	....	400,989
	....	401,323
5352—**Dynamos of the type Ordinarily used with Motor Vehicles, except Magnetos** (*w*)		
United Kingdom	522	2,381
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4	23
Sweden	15	208
United States of America	6	121
	547	2,733
5358—**Magnetos and Dynamo-Magnetos, built as One Unit** (*w*)		
United Kingdom	474	1,926
United States of America	2	38
	476	1,964

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Current Generating Machines, N.E.I.	No.	£
Generator Set Units		
5361—*Motor Alternators (Alternating Current Units), 2 h.p. and over* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	38	35,618
Alternating Current Generators (Alternators), N.E.I.		
5364—*Not Exceeding* 125 *h.p.* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	110	13,178
5365—*Exceeding* 125 *h.p.* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	8	25,174
Generators, N.E.I. (Direct Current and Universal Current)		
5366—*Not Exceeding* 125 *h.p.* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	16	193
Switzerland	11	2,443
United States of America	3	10
	30	2,646
5367—*Exceeding* 125 *h.p.* (*w*)		
United States of America	3	9,118
5368—**Parts, N.E.I., for Current Generating Machines** (*w*)		
United Kingdom	....	11,474
Canada	....	221
Italy	....	320
United States of America	....	982
Other Countries	....	112
	....	13,109
5370—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Current Generating Machines	....	118,348
Electric Motors under 1 h.p.—A.C. Induction (non-commutator) type		
5371—*Under* $\frac{1}{4}$ *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	173	1,489
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	87	319
Italy	560	2,242
Japan	31	122
Other Countries	11	92
	862	4,264
5372—$\frac{1}{4}$ *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	291	1,947
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	14	218
United States of America	14	158
Other Countries	3	32
	322	2,355
5373—*Over* $\frac{1}{4}$ *h.p. up to and including* $\frac{1}{3}$ *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	143	960
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	30
United States of America	4	57
	148	1,047
5374—*Over* $\frac{1}{3}$ *h.p. up to and including* $\frac{1}{2}$ *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	87	1,360
Denmark	3	105
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	8	161
Italy	2	38
Netherlands	103	645
United States of America	5	159
	208	2,468
5375—*Over* $\frac{1}{2}$ *h.p. but less than* 1 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	89	723
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	22	497
Other Countries	9	161
	120	1,381

(*u*) Interstate Imports included in Item 5350. (*v*) *See* Item 5349. (*w*) *See* Item 5370. (*x*) *See* Item 5394.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (B)	No.	£
Electric Motors, N.E.I. (A.C. except induction type, D.C. and Universal)		
5376—*Under* ¼ *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	187	646
Japan	480	343
Other Countries	51	207
	718	1,196
5377—¼ *h.p. and over but less than* 1 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	527	3,964
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	14
Italy	1	13
Sweden	18	278
United States of America	10	183
	558	4,452
Flame-proof Motors, A.C. Induction type		
5378—1 *h.p. and over but less than* 10 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	60	2,579
Denmark	4	163
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	31	1,500
Sweden	6	244
United States of America	6	575
Other Countries	8	173
	115	5,234
5379—10 *h.p. and over but less than* 100 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	16	2,438
France	1	84
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	250
Sweden	1	776
United States of America	1	161
	20	3,709
A.C. Induction type, except flame-proof		
5381—1 *h.p. and over but less than* 5 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	1,040	15,979
Germany, East	3	99
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	44	2,805
Italy	8	187
Netherlands	100	104
Sweden	4	244
United States of America	2	56
	1,201	19,474
5382—5 *h.p. and over, but less than* 10 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	211	5,565
Canada	2	60
Germany, East	1	26
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	281
Italy	2	100
Sweden	1	193
	223	6,225
5383—10 *h.p. and over, but less than* 50 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	147	10,133
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	472
Sweden	1	69
Switzerland	9	1,306
	160	11,980
5384—50 *h.p. and over, but less than* 100 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	20	6,006
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	1,057
	22	7,063
5385—100 *h.p. and over, but less than* 150 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	3	1,321
5386—*Exceeding* 150 *h.p., but less than* 500 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	2	1,276

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Alternating Current Except Induction Type	No.	£
5388—1 *h.p. and over, but less than* 500 *h.p.* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	26	1,408
Other Countries	9	189
	35	1,597
5389—500 *h.p. and over* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	1	2,411
5390—**Direct Current and Universal Motors—Traction** (*x*)		
United Kingdom	12	9,182
5392—**Other Electric Motors and parts, N.E.I.** (*x*)		
United Kingdom		19,191
Canada		127
United States of America		950
Other Countries		122
		20,390
5394—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Electric Motors and Parts, N.E.I.		189,094
5395—**Converters, Motor or Synchronous Rotary (including Frequency Changers, Dynamos, Rotary Transformers)**		
United Kingdom		323
Fiji		290
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,014
Sweden		49
Australian States		10,812
		12,488
5399—**Dynamo Electrical Machinery, N.E.I.**		
Australian States		8,295
Total, Class XII (B)		**9,899,950**
CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)		
5400—**Power Boilers and Parts thereof**		
United Kingdom		1,572
United States of America		280
Australian States		16,543
		18,395
5409—**Air Motors and Parts thereof** (*y*)		
United Kingdom		2,636
Sweden		78
		2,714
5410—**Steam Engines and Parts thereof** (*y*)		
United Kingdom		6,151
United States of America		454
		6,605
5415—**Turbines and parts thereof** (*y*)		
United Kingdom		335,702
United States of America		513
		336,215
5416—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Steam Engines and Turbines		250

(*x*) *See* Item 5394. (*y*) *See* Item 5416.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5421—Aircraft Engines, including Jet Engines	No.	£
United Kingdom	1	5,648
5423—Motor Vehicle Engines not being components for manufacture or assembly of vehicles covered by Items 4901 to 4909 (z)		
United Kingdom	49	7,891
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	133
Italy	1	46
	56	8,070
Marine Engines		
5424—*Outboard Engines*		
United Kingdom	239	11,742
Canada	6	796
Hong Kong	1	100
Malaya, Federation of	1	40
Denmark	3	116
Italy	36	1,952
Sweden	1	343
United States of America	465	56,289
Australian States	408	73,390
	1,160	144,768
Other than Outboard		
Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types		
5425—*Up to and including* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	9	1,123
Australian States	14	1,153
	23	2,276
5426—*Exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
Sweden	26	6,642
United States of America	4	1,990
Australian States	2	625
	32	9,257
Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Types (Fuel Injection Type)		
5427—*Up to and including* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	1	400
Japan	6	651
Australian States	9	1,779
	16	2,830
5428—*Exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	52	63,804
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	5,499
Sweden	11	13,381
United States of America	7	12,845
Australian States	8	15,636
	81	111,165
Internal Combustion Engines, N.E.I.		
5429—*Gas Type Engines and Parts, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	1,072
United States of America	....	1,018
	....	2,090
Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types (Carburettor Type, Valve Mixing Type)		
5431—*Up to and including* 1½ *B.H.P.*		
Australian States	1,030	30,432
5432—*Over* 1½, *not exceeding* 2½ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	105	3,828
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	25
United States of America	205	2,252
Australian States	663	21,138
	974	27,243

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5433—*Over* 2½, *not exceeding* 3½ *B.H.P.*	No.	£
United Kingdom	158	6,759
United States of America	219	2,661
Australian States	569	23,524
	946	32,944
5434—*Over* 3½, *not exceeding* 6 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	50	3,955
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	36	1,525
United States of America	178	3,418
Australian States	463	26,796
	727	35,694
5435—*Over* 6, *not exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	29	3,220
United States of America	25	439
Australian States	52	5,331
	106	8,990
5436—*Over* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	2	415
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	138
United States of America	1	229
Australian States	6	1,569
	11	2,351
Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Type (Fuel Injection Type)		
5437—*One and not exceeding* 3½ *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	106	7,012
Australian States	43	4,549
	149	11,561
5438—*Over* 3½, *not exceeding* 6 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	101	11,940
Australian States	256	32,271
	357	44,211
5439—*Over* 6, *not exceeding* 12 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	31	4,671
Australian States	84	14,942
	115	19,613
5440—*Over* 12, *not exceeding* 20 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	8	1,843
Australian States	5	1,390
	13	3,233
5441—*Over* 20, *not exceeding* 30 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	3	1,194
Sweden	5	1,997
Australian States	26	8,960
	34	12,151
5442—*Over* 30, *not exceeding* 40 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	2	1,041
Australian States	3	3,000
	5	4,041
5443—*Over* 40, *not exceeding* 70 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	2	1,782
Australian States	1	900
	3	2,682
5444—*Over* 70, *not exceeding* 100 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	12	20,507
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5	4,902
	17	25,409

(z) *See* Item 4990.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Diesel and Other Heavy Oil Type (Fuel Injection Type)—*contd*		
5446—*Over* 100, *not exceeding* 150 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	6	7,500
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	1,361
	7	8,861
5447—*Over* 150 *B.H.P.*		
United Kingdom	17	131,380
United States of America	4	2,813
Australian States	1	1,200
	22	135,393
Under 1 h.p.		
5448—*Petrol, Kerosene or Light Spirit Types ½ h.p. and over but under 1 h.p.*		
United Kingdom	21	402
Australian States	2	32
	23	434
5449—*Under 1 h.p., N.E.I. (including Engines specially designed for use in Model Aircraft and the like)*		
Other Countries	43	119
Australian States	9	67
	52	186
5450—*Parts, N.E.I., of Internal Combustion Engines*		
United Kingdom	....	167,449
Cocos Islands	....	245
Canada	....	18,630
Australia (Re-imported)	....	989
France	....	217
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	11,003
Italy	....	3,718
Japan	....	744
Netherlands	....	595
Sweden	....	1,452
Switzerland	....	126
United States of America	....	32,729
Other Countries	....	150
Australian States	....	293,441
	....	531,488
5460—**Tractors**		
United Kingdom	....	929,835
Canada	....	29,758
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,219
Italy	....	78,369
United States of America	....	905,390
Australian States	....	444,933
	....	2,392,504
5479—**Parts of Tractors, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	522,734
Canada	....	30
Australia (Re-imported)	....	4
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	43,649
Italy	....	79,208
United States of America	....	182,168
Australian States	....	1,008,008
		1,835,801
5487—**Parts of Locomotives N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	8,717
5489—**All other Engines and parts therefor**		
United Kingdom	....	325
Australia (Re-imported)	....	180
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	33
Japan	....	12
Australian States	....	820
	....	1,370

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5498—**Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.**	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	4,004
Norway	....	385
Sweden	....	1,773
United States of America	....	222
Australian States	....	75,939
	....	82,323
5500—**Electric Fans**		
United Kingdom	....	82,514
Other Countries	....	51
Australian States	....	86,064
	....	168,629
Refrigerating Appliances and Parts		
5510—*Refrigerators*		
United Kingdom	216	8,997
Singapore	1	28
Australia (Re-imported)	1	100
Belgium-Luxembourg	224	3,585
Italy	1	120
Australian States	8,707	907,426
	9,150	920,256
5529—*Refrigerating Appliances and Parts, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	....	13,361
Cocos Islands	....	90
Australia (Re-imported)	....	146
Denmark	....	2,158
Italy	....	80
United States of America	....	4,169
Australian States	....	404,794
	....	424,798
Choppers, Mincers and Other Food Preparing Machines		
5530—*Hand Operated*		
United Kingdom	4,902	3,028
France	2,016	301
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	414	195
Italy	15	16
Netherlands	390	228
Sweden	144	187
Australian States	60	685
	7,941	4,640
5534—**Ironing Machines, Household, Electric**		
Australian States	....	50
5535—**Dishwashing Machines, Electric**		
Australian States	56	10,457
5536—**Floor Polishers, Household Electric**		
United Kingdom	112	2,052
Japan	1	7
Netherlands	50	509
Australian States	3,394	73,626
	5,567	76,194
5537—**Vacuum Cleaners**		
United Kingdom	1,040	17,947
Tanganyika	1	8
Netherlands	148	1,567
United States of America	....	589
Australian States	3,076	91,256
	4,265	111,367
5540—**Clothes Washing Machines and Spin Dryers Household (Power Operated)**		
United Kingdom	935	37,299
Tanganyika	1	3
Japan	16	89
Australian States	6,896	544,634
	7,848	582,025

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5549—Household Mixing Machines and Other Household Machines	No.	£
Australia (Re-imported)	....	156
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	662
Japan	....	52
Australian States *Mixing Machines*	5,934	88,639
	....	89,509
Personal and Massage Appliances, Electric		
5551—*Electric Shavers and Parts*		
United Kingdom	496	917
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,001	1,993
Japan	150	149
Switzerland	4,500	6,083
Australian States	10,689	72,027
	16,836	81,169
5559—*Other (including Hair Clippers and Dryers)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,537
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,810
Switzerland	....	615
Australian States	....	10,750
	....	14,712
Office and Accounting (including Statistical Machinery)		
5562—**Adding and Computing Machines and Parts therefor**		
United Kingdom	....	146,019
Canada	....	2,746
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	15,175
Italy	....	6,601
Japan	....	27
Norway	....	2,200
Sweden	....	1,031
United States of America	....	2,922
Australian States	....	171,313
	....	348,034
5567—**Duplicating Machines**		
United Kingdom	....	11,100
Denmark	....	167
France	....	752
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	895
Japan	....	132
Australian States	172	26,623
	....	39,669
Typewriters and Parts		
5572—*Portable*		
United Kingdom	442	12,611
Germany, East	377	6,189
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	457	8,389
Italy	138	3,728
Switzerland	415	6,873
Australian States	268	8,054
	2,097	45,844
5573—*Standard, except Electrical*		
United Kingdom	1,081	68,550
Australia (Re-imported)	2	65
Germany, East	1	40
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	400	9,268
Italy	47	1,997
Switzerland	7	408
United States of America	1	82
Australian States	346	23,574
	1,885	103,984
5574—*Electric*		
United Kingdom	6	817
Germany, East	1	88
Switzerland	1	83
United States of America	1	126
Australian States	28	4,946
	37	6,060

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5576—*Parts (including Covers)*	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	1,927
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	459
Italy	....	7
Switzerland	....	152
United States of America	....	91
Australian States	....	3,056
	....	5,692
5579—**Office Machinery, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	68,048
France	....	15
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	84
Japan	....	113
United States of America	....	4,067
Australian States	....	141,088
	....	213,415
Printing Trades Machinery Printing Presses		
5581—*Platen (a)*		
United Kingdom	1	1,077
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	1,715
	4	2,792
5584—*Flat-bed Cylinder, except Proof Press (a)*		
United Kingdom	1	4,452
Germany, East	2	2,330
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	9	21,056
Italy	3	7,692
United States of America	3	8,961
	18	44,491
5586—*Rotary Printing Presses (including Rotary Web, Offset and Sheet Presses) (a)*		
United Kingdom	1	8,448
Czechoslovakia	1	1,216
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	1,447
	3	11,111
5590—*Parts of all Printing Presses (a)*		
United Kingdom	8	5,499
Germany, Fed. Rep of	....	1,650
Italy	1	618
United States of America	1	2,672
	10	10,439
5591—*Linotype, Monotype, Monoline and other type composing machines (a)*		
United Kingdom	....	41,064
Italy	....	411
Switzerland	....	779
United States of America	....	3,949
	....	46,203
5594—*Machinery used exclusively for and in the actual process of Electrotyping and Stereotyping (a)*		
United Kingdom	....	3,735
5597—**Bookbinding and Bookmaking Machinery** *(a)*		
United Kingdom	....	4,089
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	19
	....	4,108
5598—**Printing Trades Machinery, N.E.I.** *(a)*		
United Kingdom	....	3,017
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,692
Italy	....	117
Netherlands	....	2,664
United States of America	....	3,938
	....	12,428
5599—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Printing Trades Machinery	....	37,875

(*a*) *See* Item 5599.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
5600—Agricultural Equipment—Complete Machines		
United Kingdom		67,390
New Zealand		630
South Africa, Union of		500
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		100,929
Italy		133
Netherlands		6,107
Sweden		2,522
United States of America		24,147
Australian States		2,457,906
		2,660,264
Lawn Mowers		
5670—*Powered*		
United Kingdom	458	14,903
Australian States		
Electric	973	30,763
Other	7,761	349,580
	9,192	395,246
5672—*Non-Powered*		
United Kingdom	198	1,331
Australian States	223	2,680
		4,011
5679—Agricultural Equipment Parts		
United Kingdom		26,605
Hong Kong		333
New Zealand		626
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		6,520
Japan		145
United States of America		6,834
Australian States		852,233
		893,296
Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)		
5680—*Milking Machines and Parts*		
New Zealand		1,187
Australian States		27,913
		29,100
5682—*Cream Separators*		
United Kingdom	99	4,437
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	4,524
Sweden	29	1,437
Australian States	10	3,454
	141	13,852
5689—*Other Milk and Milk Products Machinery, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		101
Denmark		23,808
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,009
Italy		150
Australian States		26,870
		51,938
Food Products Machinery		
5693—*Flour and Cereal Milling Machinery and Appliances*		
United Kingdom		4,363
Australian States		8,376
		12,739
5699—*Food Products Machinery, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		9,088
Australia (Re-imported)		83
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		11,008
Italy		526
Netherlands		1,205
Sweden		303
Switzerland		38
United States of America		8,745
Australian States		71,212
		102,208

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.	No.	£
5702—*Trench Diggers and Ditchers, Truck or Track mounted*		
Australian States	2	2,683
Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the Shovel, Backfiller, Skimmer, Grab, Dragline or similar type		
5703—*Front End Loaders and the like, Tractor Mounted (including Tractor Shovels)*		
United Kingdom	45	21,658
United States of America	6	5,078
Australian States	36	200,209
	87	226,945
5705—*Dragline, Skimmer, Grab, Shovel (Crane or Boom type) and Similar Machinery*		
United Kingdom	7	47,354
United States of America	1	2,133
Australian States	5	52,747
	13	102,234
5710—*Earth and Rock Cutting, Dredging and Excavating Machinery, N.E.I. (b)*		
United States of America	4	1,973
5712—*Parts, N.E.I., of Earth and Rock Cutting, Dredging and Excavating Machinery of the types covered by Items* 5702 *to* 5710 *(b)*		
United Kingdom		22,204
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,058
Italy		20
Sweden		138
United States of America		44,089
		67,509
5713—*Stone Crushing Machinery, N.E.I., and parts therefor (b)*		
United Kingdom	3	21,534
5715—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.		319,243
Road Rollers, Road Making Machinery and Equipment, N.E.I.		
Road Rollers and Footpath Rollers		
5716—*Vibratory*		
United Kingdom	12	5,053
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	2,376
Australian States	32	40,482
	45	47,911
5718—*Other*		
United Kingdom	1	2,558
Australian States	7	15,885
	8	18,443
5720—*Dozers (Bulldozers, Bullgraders, Calfdozers, Tiltdozers, and the like)*		
United Kingdom	1	1,630
Australian States	10	161,116
	11	162,746
5721—*Dozer Assemblies only*		
Australian States	72	109,020
5725—*Motor Graders*		
United Kingdom	3	17,334
United States of America	3	20,209
Australian States	22	158,546
	28	196,089

(*b*) *See* Item 5715.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5727—*Road Scoops and Scrapers*	No.	£
United Kingdom	7	53,253
United States of America	1	3,259
Australian States	7	64,127
	15	120,639
5730—*Road Making Equipment and Parts, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		22,713
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		329
United States of America		26,200
Australian States		65,968
		115,210
Asphalt and Bitumen Plant, Cement and Concrete Making Machines, and Concrete Mixers		
5735—*Concrete Mixers*		
United Kingdom		4
Sweden		4,479
Australian States		24,175
		28,658
5736—*Other Equipment*		
United Kingdom		294
Denmark		10,850
United States of America		5,939
Australian States		7,711
		24,794
Metal Working Machinery and Appliances		
Machine Tools		
5741—*Boring Machines* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		8,376
Italy		812
		9,188
5743—*Drilling Machines* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		20,934
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		8
Italy		1,610
Sweden		693
United States of America		197
		23,442
5744—*Gear Cutting and Finishing Machines* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		156
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,217
United States of America		708
		2,081
5745—*Grinding Machines (but not including Gear or Gear-tooth Grinders)* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		6,473
France		13
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		20,454
Italy		3,136
Japan		232
Netherlands		7,661
Sweden		80
United States of America		676
		38,725
5746—*Lathes (Metal Working) and Parts, N.E.I.* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		30,708
France		2,150
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		8,576
Switzerland		9,359
		50,793
5747—*Milling Machines (except Gear Milling Machines)* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		7,244
Italy		939
Switzerland		1,048
United States of America		40
		9,271

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
		£
5748—*Planers, Shapers and Slotters (Planer type), excep Gear Shapers* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		978
5749—*Machine Tools, N.E.I.* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		6,986
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		12,374
United States of America		172
		19,532
Metal Forming and Cutting (Shearing) Machines and Machinery		
5761—*Presses* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		2,234
United States of America		3,179
		5,413
5762—*Punching and Shearing (or Cutting), combined or separate* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		5,872
Germany, East		1,143
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		8,577
United States of America		115
		15,707
5769—*Metal Forming Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		7,966
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		13,007
United States of America		22,141
		43,114
5771—*Chucks, and other Workholders* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		6,782
France		54
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		213
Japan		55
United States of America		485
		7,589
5775—*Attachments and Accessories for Metal Working Machine Tools and Metal Forming and Cutting Machines (not including Saw Blades or Screwing Dies, Taps, and Chasers)* (*c*)		
United Kingdom		10,137
United States of America		1,809
Other Countries		84
		12,030
5778—**Welding Machines**		
Australian States		89,531
5779—**Metal Working Machines, N.E.I.** (*c*)		
United Kingdom		2,080
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,614
Japan		290
Sweden		3
United States of America		319
		6,306
5780—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		164,255
Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		
5781—*Sawing Machines, including Edgers and Saw Blades* (*d*)		
United Kingdom		2,214
New Zealand		194
Belgium-Luxembourg		384
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		36
Sweden		7,329
United States of America		35
		10,192

(*c*) *See* Item 5780. (*d*) *See* Item 5789.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
Woodworking Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools—*continued*		
5785—*Planing Machines and Shapers* (*d*)		
United Kingdom		6,613
New Zealand		235
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		201
		7,049
5787—*Chain Saws and Parts (not including inserted tools imported separately)*		
Canada	50	4,946
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	34	2,329
Sweden	252	16,582
United States of America	1	114
Australian States	643	103,745
	980	127,716
5788—*Woodworking Machines, N.E.I.* (*d*)		
United Kingdom		13,531
New Zealand		294
Australia (Re-imported)		5
Belgium-Luxembourg		4,685
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		7,848
Italy		593
Netherlands		43
Sweden		46
United States of America		1,908
		28,953
5789—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Woodworking Machines and Appliances, N.E.I., except Portable Hand Tools		64,535
5792—**Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven, N.E.I., and overhead Balancing Equipment for use therewith**		
United Kingdom		11,578
Australia (Re-imported)		25
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,946
Japan		11
Sweden		1,875
United States of America		4,623
Australian States		102,906
		123,964
Saw Blades for Machine Saws, except Hacksaw Blades		
5795—*Band Saws*		
United Kingdom		45
Sweden		183
		228
5796—*Circular*		
United Kingdom		2,946
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		161
Other Countries		83
Australian States		
Up to 12 in. diameter	267	603
12 in. to 48 in. (inclusive)	857	6,807
Over 48 in. diameter	77	3,861
		14,461
5799—*Saw Blades for Machine Saws, N.E.I., and Saw Material for Production of Machine Saw Blades*		
United Kingdom		1,276
Canada		344
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		456
Japan		11
Sweden		3,111
United States of America		186
Australian States		1,426
		6,810

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Inserted Tools for Machines	No.	£
5811—*Rock Drill Steels and Rock Drill Bits*		
United Kingdom		10,237
South Africa, Union of		353
Australia (Re-imported)		110
Austria		18
Sweden		131,733
United States of America		573
Australian States		22,734
		165,758
5819—*Other*		
United Kingdom		8,057
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,713
Italy		6
Japan		1,506
Netherlands		666
Sweden		4,881
Switzerland		12
United States of America		231
Australian States		57,903
		75,975
Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances		
5820—*Cordage Yarn, Thread, Twine, Cordage and Rope Making Industries Machinery and Appliances* (*d*)		
United Kingdom		1,047
5825—*Yarn (except Cordage Yarn) Production Machinery* (*d*)		
United Kingdom		
Cleaning and opening Machinery and Appliances		1,129
Carding Machines		896
Combing Machines		860
Accessories for Carding and Combing Machines		1,791
Drawing and Roving Machines		449
Spinning, Twisting and Throwing Machinery and Accessories		2,782
Other		4,924
		12,831
5845—*Knitting Machines*		
United Kingdom		1,583
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,206
United States of America		1,186
Australian States		5,384
		9,359
Sewing and Stitching Machines for All Purposes (including Boot and Shoe Making)		
5871—*Industrial and Special Purpose Sewing and Stitching Machines and Parts* (*d*)		
United Kingdom		16,731
Germany, East		216
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,481
United States of America		4,565
		25,993
Household Type Machines		
5873—*Complete, Treadle or Hand Operated* (*e*)		
Italy	1	4
Japan	20	147
	21	151
5874—*Complete, Power Operated*(*e*)		
United Kingdom	784	18,880
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	149	6,059
Italy	360	12,101
Japan	24	434
Sweden	60	2,699
United States of America	578	28,064
	1,955	68,237

(*d*) *See* Item 5789. (*e*) *See* Item 5879.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5875—*Heads imported separately*(*e*)	No.	£
United Kingdom	2,828	79,316
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	293	12,706
Japan	198	1,380
	3,319	93,402
5876—Parts, N.E.I., and Appliances and Accessories for Sewing and Stitching Machines (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	724
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	385
Japan	....	155
United States of America	....	247
Other Countries	....	106
	....	1,617
5877—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sewing and Stitching Machines	....	245,268
5878—Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I. (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	13,767
5879—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of All Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.	....	12,851
Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters, N.E.I.—According to Capacity		
5902—*Under* 61 *cu. ft.* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	253	10,273
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21	852
Sweden	5	1,035
	279	12,160
5903—61 *to* 120 *cu. ft.* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	20	8,766
Sweden	1	332
	21	9,098
5904—121 *to* 200 *cu. ft.* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	10	7,314
Belgium-Luxembourg	1	1,143
	11	8,457
5905—201 *to* 350 *cu. ft.* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	1	2,059
5906—*Over* 350 *cu. ft.* (*f*)		
United Kingdom	7	19,667
Switzerland	3	7,242
	10	26,909
5908—Air and Gas Exhausters, N.E.I., and Parts, N.E.I., of Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,037
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	83
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,781
Sweden	....	88
Switzerland	....	267
United States of America	....	860
	....	10,116
5909—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Imports of Air and Gas Exhausters, Compressors and Parts	....	178,790
5910—Conveyors, Telphers and Transporters, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	1,784
Australian States	....	11,524
	....	13,308

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I.	No.	£
5920—*Lifting Jacks*		
United Kingdom	....	1,039
Other Countries	....	42
Australian States	....	26,961
	....	28,042
5923—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	17,073
Ireland, Republic of	....	9,858
France	....	204
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	8
Japan	....	1,777
Sweden	....	1,039
United States of America	....	786
Australian States		
Mobile Cranes	....	42,558
Hoists	....	41,486
Power Control Units	....	25,537
Other	....	256,764
	....	397,090
Pumps (Machinery)		
5926—*Inflators, including Tyre Pumps, hand and foot operated* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	15,704	2,123
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12,792	1,386
Other Countries	378	136
	28,874	3,645
5928—*Boiler Feed Pumps* (*all types*) (*g*)		
United Kingdom	85	9,504
Sweden	20	205
	105	9,709
5929—*Submersible* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	4	1,108
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	1,859
Sweden	10	2,861
	20	5,828
Centrifugal		
5930—*Self-priming* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	11	1,972
Sweden	2	112
	13	2,084
5931—*Other* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	17	5,430
Italy	1	6
	18	5,436
5932—*Diaphragm* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	1	50
5933—*Reciprocating* (*Piston or Plunger*) (*g*)		
United Kingdom	6	264
United States of America	1	151
	7	415
5935—*Pumps, N.E.I.* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	54	5,734
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3	350
Italy	18	125
Sweden	1	267
United States of America	7	2,849
	83	9,325
5938—*Parts of Pumps* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	4,546
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	413
Italy	....	2
Sweden	....	564
United States of America	....	8,063
	....	13,588
5939—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Pumps, N.E.I.	....	305,433

(*d*) *See* Item 5879. (*e*) *See* Item 5877. (*f*) *See* Item 5909. (*g*) *See* Item 5939.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)	No.	£
5940—**Reduction Units, Gear Type, except Automotive Transmission Gear Box Assemblies and Reduction Gear for Marine Engines**		
United Kingdom	194	2,100
Other Countries	8	49
Australian States	334	63,743
	536	65,892
5941—**Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks**		
United Kingdom		97,848
Canada		8,760
Austria		6
France		5,443
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		44,299
Italy		124
Japan		3,344
Netherlands		43
Sweden		24,318
United States of America		30,056
Australian States		197,455
		411,696
5944—**Centrifugal Separators and Parts thereof, used for clarifying Oils, Varnishes or Other Liquids (excluding Cream Separators and Milk Clarifiers)** (*h*)		
United Kingdom		16
Italy	1	935
Sweden	9	2,344
	10	3,295
5945—**Packaging (including Bottling and Bagging) Machinery, except Match Box Filling and Packeting Machines and Cigarette Packing Machines** (*h*)		
United Kingdom		39,616
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,337
Netherlands		8
Switzerland		2,870
United States of America		1,064
		47,895
5948—**Weighing Machines and Appliances**		
United Kingdom		29,299
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,611
Japan		208
Switzerland		1,873
United States of America		4,921
Other Countries		145
Australian States		33,081
		73,138
5951—**Bootmaking and Shoemaking Machines, other than Sewing Machines** (*h*)		
United Kingdom	5	13,029
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10	8,384
Italy	4	138
Japan	3	12,370
United States of America	1	493
	23	34,414
5965—**Laundry Machines and Appliances and Clothes Pressing Machines, not being of the type ordinarily used in the household**		
United Kingdom		10,032
Australia (Re-imported)		954
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,539
Sweden		12,820
Australian States		73,701
		99,046

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Paper Working Machinery	No.	£
5977—*Cutting Machines, Guillotine type* (*h*)		
United Kingdom		1,711
Germany, East		1,574
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		5,862
Italy		66
		9,213
5978—*Other* (*h*)		
United Kingdom		6,610
France		2,672
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		8,812
United States of America		5,250
		23,344
5979—**Photographic Machines and Appliances, including Photographic Engraving and Lithotex Machines** (*h*)		
United Kingdom		6,812
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,168
Netherlands		422
Sweden		887
		9,289
5981—**Sheep Shearing Machinery**		
United Kingdom		6,236
New Zealand		26
Australian States		79,157
		85,419
5982—**Air Conditioning Equipment and Machinery**		
Australian States		326,440
5983—**Tanning and Leather Working Machinery (except boot and shoe making)** (*h*)		
United Kingdom		1,796
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,409
		3,205
Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances		
Rock Drills, Rotary and Percussive, combined		
5986—*Drills, Complete* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	104	11,934
Australia (Re-imported)	1	150
Sweden	61	8,694
	166	20,778
5987—*Parts (not including Inserted Type Tools)* (*i*)		
United Kingdom		7,570
Sweden		6,349
		13,919
5988—*Rotary Oil Boring Machinery and Parts* (*i*)		
United Kingdom		14,907
United States of America		2,616
		17,523
5989—*Rock Boring Machinery, N.E.I. (including Diamond Drill Machines)* (*i*)		
United Kingdom		2,879
United States of America		15,592
		18,471
5990—*Ore Conveyors and Distributors* (*i*)		
United Kingdom		9,643
5995—*Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.* (*i*)		
United Kingdom		28,421
Canada		837
South Africa, Union of		1,696
Sweden		247
United States of America		1,662
		32,863

(*h*) *See* Item 5999. (*i*) *See* Item 5996.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
5996—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Mining and Metallurgical Machinery and Appliances	lb.	£ 369,948
5998—**Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.** (*h*)		
United Kingdom	....	138,915
Hong Kong	....	304
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	319
Denmark	....	5,913
France	....	919
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	39,440
Italy	....	242
Japan	....	946
Sweden	....	12,839
Switzerland	....	338
United States of America	....	57,617
Other Countries	....	192
	....	257,984
5999—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.	....	433,038
Total, Class XII (C)	....	**20,072,000**
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
6002—**Crude Rubber (including Masticated, Powdered, Reclaimed and Waste), and Substitutes therefor**		
United Kingdom	24,344	2,948
Falkland Islands	2,240	413
Malaya, Federation of	63,842	10,523
United States of America	10,482	2,039
Australian States	70,448	9,344
	171,356	25,267
Hose, Rubber and Other		
6020—*Rubber Hose*		
United Kingdom	....	1,310
United States of America	....	757
Other Countries	....	68
Australian States	....	64,509
	....	66,644
6028—*Other Hose*		
United Kingdom	....	14,849
Canada	....	127
Other Countries	....	222
Australian States		
Plastic Hose	....	15,951
Hose, N.E.I.	....	15,535
	....	46,684
Rubber Tyres		
6033—*Pneumatic*	No.	
United Kingdom	8,800	139,456
South Africa, Union of	10	610
Austria	108	370
France	1,620	56,490
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	364	5,355
Italy	2,851	9,697
Japan	324	454
Netherlands	610	396
United States of America	220	40,427
Other Countries	54	63
Australian States		
Bicycle	29,374	13,016
Tubeless	88,688	703,935
Other	192,971	2,072,003
	325,994	3,042,272

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6040—*Other than Pneumatic*	No.	£
United Kingdom	6	124
Australian States	798	3,073
	804	3,197
6048—**Rubber Tubes, Pneumatic**	lb.	
United Kingdom	43,059	15,121
France	5,376	1,712
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	621	209
Italy	1,178	752
Japan	495	133
United States of America	3,479	2,471
Other Countries	281	86
Australian States	....	270,425
	....	290,909
6057—**Rubber Sheets and Strips (except Crude or Crepe Rubber)**		
United Kingdom	1,805	587
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,080	326
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,404	283
Other Countries	215	150
Australian States		
Tyre Rubber and Rubbered Tyre Fabric	1,140,627	198,557
Other Rubber Sheets and Strips, N.E.I.	....	45,393
	....	245,296
6061—**Floor Coverings, Rubber**		
United Kingdom	....	7,534
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	14
Italy	....	45
Australian States	....	20,691
	....	28,284
6070—**Elastics**		
United Kingdom	....	1,657
Japan	....	189
Australian States	....	21,527
	....	23,373
6082—**Gloves, Rubber (including Surgeons')**		
Australian States	....	15,437
6090—**Foam Rubber Products—Mattresses, Pillows and the like**		
Australian States	....	143,533
6099—**Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	30,347
Canada	....	1,730
Hong Kong	....	152
India	....	100
New Zealand	....	344
Czechoslovakia	....	579
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	983
Italy	....	189
Japan	....	26,703
Norway	....	294
United States of America	....	4,169
Other Countries	....	96
Australian States	....	133,698
	....	199,384
Total, Class XIII (A)	....	**4,180,280**

(*h*) *See* Item 5999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		£
6100—**Leather not cut to shape**		
United Kingdom		2,711
Australian States		186,435
		189,146
Belting, Leather and Other		
6200—*Leather Belting*		
United Kingdom		287
Other Countries		29
Australian States		1,267
		1,583
6209—*Other Belting*		
United Kingdom		44,440
South Africa, Union of		194
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		653
Italy		188
Sweden		103
United States of America		1,488
Other Countries		227
Australian States		144,568
		191,861
6299—**Leather and Leather Manufactures (except Apparel), N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		3,217
New Zealand		104
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		136
Italy		309
Other Countries		111
Australian States		61,637
		65,514
Total, Class XIII (B)		**448,104**
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW AND MANUFACTURED		
Wicker, Bamboo and Cane		
6301—*Bamboo, Canes and Rattans, Unmanufactured; Bamboo Clouded: Cane, round or split, compressed, in sheet and unshaped, and enamelled (j)*		
United Kingdom		3
Hong Kong		5,451
Malaya, Federation of		11,013
Singapore		1,069
Burma		193
		17,729
6305—*Furniture of Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, but not including Furniture of Cane with Wooden Frames (j)*		
Hong Kong		11,676
Singapore		884
Other Countries		114
		12,674
6309—*Manufactures of Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, N.E.I. (j)*		
Hong Kong		610
Japan		4,591
Other Countries		160
		5,361
6310—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wicker, Bamboo and Cane and Manufactures thereof, N.E.I.		3,551

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Timber—Logs not Sawn, including Spars in the Rough	sup. ft.	£
6339—*Hardwoods (Pored Woods)*		
Ghana	4,446	581
Malaya, Federation of	41,816	1,007
North Borneo	666,168	19,173
Sarawak	6,433,241	158,803
Nigeria & Cameroons (British)	32,981	4,571
Gabon	12,934	1,488
	7,191,586	185,623
Sawn Timber, Undressed, N.E.I.—Softwoods (Non-pored Woods), N.E.I.		
6412—*Douglas Fir (k)*		
United States of America	702,016	46,275
6419—*Other Softwoods (k)*		
Canada	64,895	2,281
Brazil	257,436	29,000
Union of Soviet Socialist Rep.	8,178	507
United States of America	70,597	6,516
	401,106	38,304
6420—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Softwoods (Non-pored Woods), Sawn, Undressed, N.E.I.	182,014	17,282
6429—**Sawn Timber, Undressed, N.E.I.—Hardwoods (Pored Woods), N.E.I.**		
Kenya	8,362	392
Ghana	53,648	5,164
Malaya, Federation of	2,342,801	136,263
North Borneo	171	13
Sarawak	3,183,474	178,700
Singapore	67,879	3,500
Australia (Re-imported)	1,072	383
Japan	276,621	17,360
Philippines	12,741	837
Yugoslavia	9,092	1,083
Australian States	436,950	34,057
	6,392,811	377,752
6431—**Box Shooks**		
Malaya, Federation of	74,808	2,484
Australian States	21,600	2,256
	96,408	4,740
6435—**Cask and Vat Shooks and Staves**		
Australia (Re-imported)	30	12
Australian States	126,300	8,956
	126,330	8,968
Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I. (including bent or cut into shape)		
6441—*Flooring (l)*		
Norway	15,741	1,387
Sweden	113,724	7,737
	129,465	9,124
6449—*Other, including Architraves and Mouldings (l)*		
Canada	1,991	222
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	94	95
	2,085	317
6450—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I.		40,935
6469—**Veneers**	sq. ft.	
Sarawak	23,392	144
Japan	5,625	414
Australian States	161,972	6,101
	190,989	6,659
6479—**Plywood**		
New Guinea	47,536	2,250
Australia (Re-imported)	2,100	157
Australian States	1,728,512	125,221
	1,778,148	127,628

(*j*) *See* Item 6310. (*k*) *See* Item 6420. (*l*) *See* Item 6450.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6505—Casks and Vats, Empty; Casks, suitable for Brewery use, imported containing Spirits: and Casks imported containing Glucose (*m*)	No.	£
Australia (Re-imported)	494	3,202
Australian States	100	700
	594	3,902
6508—Clothes Pegs of any material	gross	
Hong Kong	5,123	764
Czechoslovakia	17,510	2,049
Denmark	10,350	2,152
Netherlands	360	92
Sweden	26,900	3,615
Australian States	31,310	11,134
	91,553	19,806
6511—Blockboard (also known as Corestock)	sq. ft.	
Australian States	19,680	4,042
6516—Match Splints (*n*)		
Finland	....	20,821
6517—Rules and Rulers, Wooden (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	8,762
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2
Japan	....	56
Netherlands	....	815
	....	9,635
6518—Tool Handles, unattached, of any material	doz.	
United Kingdom	1,560	3,153
Canada	18	185
Sweden	120	173
United States of America	632	1,554
Other Countries	33	92
Australian States	....	35,121
	....	40,278
6529—Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	2,478
India	....	111
Singapore	....	203
Australia (Re-imported)	....	96
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,330
Italy	....	211
Japan	....	7,358
Norway	....	299
Sweden	....	384
Switzerland	....	119
United States of America	....	436
Other Countries	....	391
Australian States	....	42,607
	....	56,023
6540—Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood		
United Kingdom	....	4,481
Canada	....	614
Hong Kong	....	4,450
India	....	146
Singapore	....	144
Australia (Reimported)	....	841
Denmark	....	2,597
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	389
Italy	....	2,221
Japan	....	2,549
Netherlands	....	547
Norway	....	611
Sweden	....	6,993
United States of America	....	750
Other Countries	....	59
Australian States	....	118,820
	....	146,212
Total, Class XIV	....	**1,203,641**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV—EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE	cwt.	£
6700—Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured		
United Kingdom	....	1,373
Australia (Re-imported)	....	44
Japan	....	458
Sweden	....	751
United States of America	....	3,698
Other Countries	....	132
Australian States	....	83,255
	....	89,711
6729—Abrasive Papers and Abrasive Cloths		
United Kingdom	....	838
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,133
Other Countries	....	118
Australian States	....	92,158
	....	95,247
Constructional Cements		
6731—*Portland, including Cement Clinker*		
United Kingdom	8,001	6,857
Denmark	8,991	8,617
	16,992	15,474
6735—*Aluminous (including "Lumlite" and "Ciment Fondu")*		
United Kingdom	4,558	4,028
6739—*Other (including Magnesium Oxychloride Cements and Refractory Cements)*		
United Kingdom	34	144
Australian States	....	4,257
	....	4,401
6751—Mica Manufactures, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	94
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	18
Australian States	....	2,932
	....	3,044
6761—Plaster of Paris and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a base		
Australian States	32	230
6765—Vitreous Enamelling Material (including Enamel Frit and the like)	lb.	
United Kingdom	15	7
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	203	102
Australian States	287,212	23,137
	287,430	23,246
Householdware—Earthen, Cement, China, Stone and Porcelain		
6770—*Sanitary and Lavatory Articles (including Kitchen Sinks, Laundry Troughs and Baths)*		
United Kingdom	....	32,499
Australia (Re-imported)	....	100
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	186
Australian States	....	15,782
	....	48,567
6776—*Crockery (Utility Ware) (p)*		
United Kingdom	....	111,275
Hong Kong	....	126
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	1,820
Bulgaria	....	113
Czechoslovakia	....	445
France	....	222
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	6,988
Italy	....	2,054
Japan	....	67,876
Sweden	....	186
Other Countries	....	199
	....	191,304

(*m*) *See* Item 9790. (*n*) Interstate Imports included in Item 6529. in Item 7398. (*o*) Interstate Imports included (*p*) *See* Item 6779.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XV	sq. yds.	£
Householdware—Earthen, Cement, China, Stone and Porcelain—*continued*		
6778—*Decorative Householdware (e.g., Vases, Figures, and Ornaments)* (*p*)		
United Kingdom		3,849
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,331
Italy		2,281
Japan		10,050
Norway		158
Sweden		170
Other Countries		229
		20,068
6779—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Crockery and Householdware, N.E.I.		108,954
Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes		
Insulators		
6822—*Up to and including 22 K.V.A.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom		1,320
Japan		6,699
United States of America		60
		8,079
6824—*Over 22 K.V.A.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom		2,800
Japan		4,034
Switzerland		164
		6,998
6830—*Other* (*q*)		
United Kingdom		2,445
6835—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Porcelainware for Electrical Purposes		22,598
6860—**Other Products of Cement, China, Earthen, Porcelain, Stone and the like**		
United Kingdom		8,792
Hong Kong		119
Belgium-Luxembourg		584
France		1,279
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		717
Japan		4,066
Netherlands		101
Other Countries		78
Australian States		143,322
		159,058
Flooring and Wall Tiles		
6871—*Thermoplastic Type (including those of Asphaltic, Bitumastic and Synthetic Resin Material)*		
United Kingdom	840	479
Netherlands	9,204	6,099
United States of America	2,722	3,560
Australian States		75,757
		85,895
Ceramic Type Mosaic		
6872—*Glazed or Enamelled* (*r*)		
United Kingdom	1,429	1,426
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	524	701
Italy	1,121	1,481
Japan	3,020	3,263
Spain	1,535	956
	7,629	7,827
6873—*Unglazed* (*r*)		
United Kingdom	947	1,683
France	256	227
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,329	1,381
Japan	27,614	15,848
	30,146	19,139
Other Ceramic	sq. yds.	£
6874—*Glazed or Enamelled* (*r*)		
United Kingdom	47,585	55,995
Czechoslovakia	300	202
France	164	206
Germany, East	2,176	1,603
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,530	5,872
Italy	615	519
Japan	524	531
Spain	1,209	709
	59,103	65,637
6875—*Unglazed* (*r*)		
United Kingdom	5,366	7,549
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,961	2,010
	7,327	9,559
6876—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Ceramic Flooring and Wall Tiles		11,013
6877—**Linoleum Tiles**		
United Kingdom	25,258	13,012
Netherlands	899	670
United States of America	1,265	552
Australian States		36,638
		50,872
6878—**Other Flooring and Wall Tiles, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	7,305	8,062
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	402	457
Italy	951	1,246
Japan	624	429
Portugal	3,910	2,174
Australian States		8,219
		20,587
6879—**Acoustic Tiles**		
Australian States		3,812
6880—**Tiles, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	2,824	1,204
Australian States		5,363
		6,567
Sheet Glass	sq. ft.	
6911—*Plain, Clear* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	299,451	13,575
Belgium-Luxembourg	1,472,756	92,968
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13,058	634
Sweden	6,062	176
	1,791,327	107,353
Figured Rolled, Cathedral, Milled Rolled, Rough Cast and Wired Cast		
6913—*Wired* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	117,643	10,072
Belgium-Luxembourg	26,704	1,995
	144,347	12,067
6914—*Non-actinic* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	6,916	415
Belgium-Luxembourg	5,299	336
France	1,800	245
	14,015	996
6915—*Other* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	89,577	5,767
Belgium-Luxembourg	17,397	970
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,845	212
Japan	764	12
	111,583	6,961
6916—*Opaque* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	2,953	646
Belgium-Luxembourg	2,336	493
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	19,356	2,865
	24,645	4,004

(*p*) *See* Item 6779. (*q*) *See* Item 6835. (*r*) *See* Item 6876. (*s*) *See* Item 6930.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6917—*Laminated Safety* (*s*)	sq. ft.	£
United Kingdom	11,832	3,417
Netherlands	2	171
	11,834	3,588
6919—*Other Sheet, N.E.I.* (*s*)		
United Kingdom	1,267	337
France	17,523	2,573
United States of America	10,741	2,591
	29,531	5,501
6921—**Plate, Polished and Patent Glass** (*s*)		
United Kingdom	167,574	46,136
Belgium-Luxembourg	162,868	34,868
France	9,640	2,093
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10,278	2,064
United States of America	3,986	1,729
	354,346	86,890
6922—**Optical Glass Blanks (including Prism Blanks), not ground or polished** (*s*)		
United Kingdom		198
Czechoslovakia		1
United States of America		1,080
		1,279
6929—**Glass, N.E.I.** (*s*)		
United Kingdom		6,084
Belgium-Luxembourg		1,731
Netherlands		157
Other Countries		134
		8,106
6930—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Kinds of Sheet Glass		199,341
Glassware		
6935—*Bottles, flasks, jars, vials and tubes, N.E.I., of glass (except cut glass)* (*t*)		
United Kingdom		7,945
Singapore		569
Jamaica		104
Australia (Re-imported)		113
Czechoslovakia		362
France		352
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		133
Italy		1,599
Japan		1,328
Netherlands		288
Spain		132
United States of America		958
Other Countries		437
		14,320
6940—*Insulators, Glass, for electrical purposes, including metal attachments when permanently affixed thereto* (*t*)		
France		11,112
6942—*Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I.* (*t*)		
United Kingdom		2,514
France		226
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		176
Italy		229
Japan		225
Sweden		192
Other Countries		60
		3,622
6953—*Lenses (except Ophthalmic), mounted or unmounted* (*t*)		
United Kingdom		32
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		96
Japan		28
United States of America		43
		199

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
6961—*Seltzogenes and accessories and Syphon Bottles* (*t*)	tons	£
United Kingdom		4,661
Czechoslovakia		1,109
		5,770
6971—*Vacuum flasks, jugs, cans and similar vacuum containers and parts thereof* (*t*)		
United Kingdom		10,900
Hong Kong		6,702
China, Rep. of—Mainland		39
Japan		168
Netherlands		132
United States of America		139
		18,080
6989—*Glassware, not being cut glass, N.E.I.* (*t*)		
United Kingdom		18,753
Hong Kong		192
Australia (Re-imported)		188
Belgium-Luxembourg		2,200
Czechoslovakia		6,179
Finland		213
France		2,160
Germany, East		330
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		6,503
Hungary		145
Italy		2,995
Japan		12,279
Netherlands		2
Norway		159
Portugal		182
Sweden		659
United States of America		5,975
		59,114
6998—*Articles of Cut Glass* (*t*)		
United Kingdom		1,192
Czechoslovakia		11,945
Germany, East		209
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		5,660
Japan		217
Poland		412
Sweden		214
United States of America		23
		19,872
6999—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Miscellaneous Glassware, including Glassware of Cut Glass		251,325
Total, Class XV		**1,903,860**
CLASS XVI (A)—PULP, PAPER AND BOARD		
Pulp, Paper Shavings and Waste Paper for Manufacturing Paper; Dry Flong		
7005—*Pulp, except Mechanical Wood Pulp and Chemical Pulp*		
United Kingdom		293
New Zealand	306	17,218
Finland	20	1,053
	326	18,564
7008—*Dry Flong*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	202	3,191
7010—**Cellulose Wadding**	lb.	
Sweden	2,772	314
7011—**Blotting Paper**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	392	168
Australian States	521	5,294
	913	5,462

(*s*) *See* Item 6930. (*t*) *See* Item 6999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (A)	cwt.	£
7012—**Filter Paper** (*v*)		
United Kingdom	139	2,257
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	210
Switzerland	75	1,510
	220	3,977
7021—**Drawing Cartridge Paper**(*u*)		
United Kingdom	91	3,283
Italy	4	104
United States of America	1	209
	96	3,596
7023—**Cover Paper and Pressings** (*u*)		
United Kingdom	103	1,204
United States of America	8	157
	111	1,361
Writing and Typewriting Paper (except Duplicating Paper), not ruled or printed in any way		
7031—**Handmade and Mould-made (all kinds)** (*u*)		
United Kingdom	2	83
Italy	3	75
	5	158
7032—**Tub-sized with Animal Size (except Hand-made and Mould-made)** (*u*)		
United Kingdom	138	1,652
Norway	60	412
	198	2,064
Not Animal Tub-sized		
7033—*Cream and Tinted Laid Wove Writing Paper (weight exceeding 9 lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. by 21 in.)* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	288	4,866
Norway	515	3,295
	803	8,161
7034—*Airmail Writing, Manifold and Other Writing Papers, N.E.I. (weight not exceeding 9 lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. by 21 in.)* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	402	2,854
Austria	150	1,006
Sweden	112	1,200
	664	5,060
7035—*Banks (weight exceeding 9 lb. but not exceeding 12½ lb. for 500 sheets 16½ in. by 21 in.)* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	83	854
Japan	886	5,180
Norway	679	4,466
Sweden	982	6,141
	2,630	16,641
7036—*Bond* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	1,107	9,576
Austria	35	272
Norway	1,467	9,338
Sweden	336	2,214
	2,945	21,400
7041—*Fancy Writing Papers, having Embossed Finishes such as Ripple, Linen, Crash and the like* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	71	624
Sweden	161	1,132
	232	1,756
7045—*Other* (*u*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	557	5,093
Netherlands	55	476
Norway	286	1,977
Sweden	138	1,098
	1,036	8,644
7048—**Other fine papers including Ruled or Bordered by Water-line or otherwise** (*u*)		
United Kingdom	107	102
7050—**Duplicating and Copying Paper**		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	104
Japan	....	569
United States of America	....	154
Australian States	4,841	39,407
	4,841	40,234
7060—**Prepared Copying and Stencil Papers**		
United Kingdom	8,962	6,548
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	535	109
Italy	4	4
Japan	1,088	355
United States of America	3	7
Australian States	....	51,537
	....	58,560
Printings		
Newsprinting, not Glazed, Mill-glazed or Coated	tons	
7091—*In Rolls, not less than 10 inches in width* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	2,040	151,127
Canada	6,482	424,695
New Zealand	943	81,986
Finland	122	6,463
Norway	19	1,232
Sweden	571	32,320
	10,177	697,823
7095—*In sheets not less than 20 in. by 25 in. or its equivalent* (*v*)		
United Kingdom	16	1,317
Canada	2	149
Austria	7	583
Finland	332	17,799
Norway	108	5,626
Sweden	121	7,034
	586	32,508
7096—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Newsprinting	3,841	305,438
7099—**Other Printing, irrespective of size or shape, but not ruled or printed in any way**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2,083	18,327
Austria	2,253	8,923
Finland	9,092	33,530
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	177	933
Japan	578	4,572
Netherlands	121	893
Norway	3,492	14,193
Sweden	1,048	4,990
United States of America	44	666
Australian States	27,904	254,371
	46,792	341,398
Wrapping and Bag Papers (excluding Tissues)		
7123—*Kraft (unbleached Sulphate)* (*w*)		
Canada	2,926	10,371
Austria	954	4,281
Finland	1,127	5,695
Japan	279	1,225
Portugal	231	1,034
Sweden	275	1,383
	5,792	23,989

(*u*) *See* Item 7170. (*v*) *See* Item 7096. (*w*) *See* Item 7148.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7124—*Bleached Kraft (Bleached Sulphate)* (*w*)	cwt.	£
Finland	84	427
Norway	247	1,426
Sweden	715	3,731
	1,046	5,584
7127—*Sulphites (including Unglazed, Calender, Glazed or Machine Glazed* (*w*)		
Finland	198	1,186
Norway	97	532
Sweden	399	2,155
	694	3,873
7129—*Glazed Imitation Parchment* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	....	13
Finland	764	5,637
	764	5,650
7132—*Greaseproof (including Glassine)*		
Finland	976	7,228
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	40	303
Italy	202	1,710
Norway	499	3,129
Sweden	378	2,512
Australian States	6,571	56,189
	8,666	71,071
7136—*Transparent Cellulose*		
United Kingdom	2,055	61,924
Canada	163	6,330
Sweden	156	4,513
United States of America	123	2,415
Australian States	781	22,469
	3,278	97,651
7139—*Wrapping and Bag Papers (except Tissues), N.E.I., including Caps, N.E.I., Casings, Sealings and Candle Carton Paper* (*w*)		
United Kingdom	16	283
Austria	635	2,942
Finland	554	2,781
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	51	816
Sweden	175	840
	1,431	7,662
7146—*Fruit Wrapping of all kinds(including Tissue)* (*w*)		
Finland	1,202	8,809
Sweden	3,124	23,773
	4,326	32,582
7148—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Wrapping and Bag Papers, N.E.I.	52,547	405,408
Tissue and Tissue Cap Papers		
7151—*Cigarette Paper* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	122	2,992
France	290	6,292
	412	9,284
7154—*Toilet Tissue and Toilet Tissue Cap* (*u*)		
Austria	200	926
Norway	2,455	12,645
Sweden	4,753	23,324
	7,408	36,895
7156—*Tissue and Tissue Cap Paper* (*u*)		
Austria	165	950
Finland	1,004	7,027
Norway	1,172	7,646
Sweden	3,643	23,600
	5,984	39,223

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7165—**Surface Coated Paper, N.E.I., Plain or Embossed** (*u*)	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	901	18,399
Belgium-Luxembourg	1	22
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	36	491
Sweden	15	113
United States of America	196	1,789
	1,149	20,814
Gummed Paper		
7166—*In Sheets or Flat Shapes irrespective of size* (*u*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	26,794	5,762
7167—*In Rolls, irrespective of width* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	5,850	1,311
7168—*Waxed Paper, N.E.I. (irrespective of shape or size)* (*u*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,799
7169—*Paper, N.E.I.* (*u*)	cwt.	
United Kingdom	1,102	4,275
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	12	218
Japan	119	1,278
Sweden	201	985
United States of America	20	292
	1,454	7,048
7170—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper, N.E.I.	58,891	432,226
Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards)		
7176—*Chipboard*		
Finland	21	108
Australian States	14,351	76,319
	14,372	76,427
7183—*Other Container, Carton and Box Boards* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	17	397
Belgium-Luxembourg	100	232
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20	162
Netherlands	1,460	2,662
	1,597	3,453
7185—*Index or System Boards*		
United Kingdom	138	1,247
Netherlands	455	4,515
Sweden	50	480
Australian States	1,859	22,202
	2,502	28,444
7186—*Ivory Boards*		
United Kingdom	179	1,733
Netherlands	1,395	11,270
Australian States	293	2,968
	1,867	15,971
7187—*Pasteboard*		
United Kingdom	98	938
Finland	40	164
Sweden	28	179
Australian States	1,410	8,605
	1,576	9,886
7190—*Surface Coated Boards* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	140	1,687
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	21	214
Japan	160	667
Sweden	251	1,266
United States of America	18	338
	590	4,172
7195—*Woodpulp Board* (*x*)		
United Kingdom	25	187
Finland	80	306
Italy	19	117
Sweden	1,020	6,126
	1,144	6,736

(*u*) *See* Item 7170. (*w*) *See* Item 7148. (*x*) *See* Item 7197.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVI (A)	cwt.	£
Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards)—*continued*		
7196—*Paper Boards (except Wall and Ceiling, Electrical Insulating and Laminated Plastic Boards), N.E.I. (x)*		
United Kingdom	379	4,800
Italy	19	125
Sweden	105	582
United States of America	43	936
	546	6,443
7197—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Paper Boards, N.E.I.	80,848	370,477
7198—**Wall Papers and Paper Hangings**	doz. rolls	
United Kingdom	486	1,450
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	66	1,673
Japan	4	72
Netherlands	189	174
United States of America	1	14
Australian States	....	462
	....	3,845
Total, Class XVI (A)	....	**3,310,098**
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY		
7200—**Bags**		
United Kingdom	....	34
United States of America	....	1
Australian States		
Bags—		
Cellulose	....	43,082
Other	....	17,910
	....	61,027
7205—**Other Containers**		
United Kingdom	....	47
Australian States	....	166,565
	....	166,612
7209—**Cellulose Wrappings (cut to size)**		
Australian States	....	76,711
7210—**Greaseproof Wrappings**		
Australian States	....	35,058
7211—**Cigarette Papers in Packets and Cigarette Tubes**		
Australian States	....	18,978
7221—**Paper Novelties (Confetti, Streamers, and the like)**		
United Kingdom	....	762
Japan	....	710
Australian States	....	14,531
	....	16,003
7223—**Sanitary Tissues and Sanitary Papers in small rolls and packets**		
United Kingdom	....	5,220
Other Countries	....	167
Australian States	....	97,267
	....	102,654

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7230—**Advertising Matter**	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	4,888
Canada	....	137
France	....	308
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	351
Italy	....	116
Japan	....	275
Netherlands	....	233
Norway	....	176
Switzerland	....	322
United States of America	....	969
Other Countries	....	250
Australian States	....	100,135
	....	108,160
7271—**Playing Cards, Sheet or Cut**		
United Kingdom	....	211
Austria	....	123
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	32
Italy	....	4
Japan	....	126
Australian States	....	4,658
	....	5,154
7289—**Manufacture of Paper and Paper Board, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	11,952
Hong Kong	....	182
Australia (Re-imported)	....	95
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	428
Italy	....	411
Japan	....	335
Netherlands	....	115
Switzerland	....	360
United States of America	....	1,653
Other Countries	....	137
Australian States	....	149,652
	....	165,320
7290—**Books, printed, N.E.I., fashion books and plates, music, magazines, periodicals and newspapers**		
United Kingdom	....	464,086
Canada	....	314
Hong Kong	....	217
India	....	195
New Zealand	....	1,322
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	3,139
Czechoslovakia	....	1,409
France	....	14,148
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,303
Italy	....	7,296
Japan	....	1,744
Netherlands	....	9,393
Sweden	....	619
Switzerland	....	116
Union of Soviet Socialist Rep.	....	339
United States of America	....	39,496
Other Countries	....	254
Origin not stated	....	158
Australian States	....	516,545
	....	1,064,093
7308—**Christmas, New Year Easter and Birthday Cards and other Occasional Cards**		
United Kingdom	....	4,125
Italy	....	49
Japan	....	16
United States of America	....	1,857
Australian States	....	159,335
	....	165,382
7322—**Black Printing Inks; Printing and Stencilling Inks, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	1,899
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	948
Japan	....	313
Other Countries	....	85
Australian States	791,184	72,019
	....	75,264

(x) *See* Item 7197.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7398—Stationery	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	45,331
Hong Kong	....	337
Malaya, Federation of	....	583
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	19,203
Italy	....	1,056
Japan	....	15,036
Netherlands	....	442
Portugal	....	167
Switzerland	....	707
United States of America	....	8,436
Other Countries	....	127
Australian States	....	693,652
	....	785,077
Total, Class XVI (B)	....	**2,845,493**
CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIAL, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIMEPIECES		
Sporting Material		
7402—*Cricket Bats* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	1,243	2,554
Pakistan	1,251	370
	2,494	2,924
7405—*Fishing Appliances, N.E.I.* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,731
France	....	16
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	795
Japan	....	5,952
Norway	....	5,222
United States of America	....	1,353
	....	15,069
7420—*Golf Balls* (*y*)	doz.	
United Kingdom	3,454	8,451
Pakistan	....	17
Japan	3,033	4,016
United States of America	28	573
	6,515	13,057
7438—*Other Sporting Material* (*y*)		
United Kingdom	....	20,700
Canada	....	428
Hong Kong	....	502
India	....	2,411
Pakistan	....	3,037
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	114
France	....	189
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	168
Japan	....	5,422
United States of America	....	13,380
Other Countries	....	16
	....	46,367
7439—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sporting Material	....	373,243
7440—Toys		
United Kingdom	....	66,011
Canada	....	42
Hong Kong	....	12,503
Pakistan	....	1,086
Singapore	....	125
Czechoslovakia	....	697
Germany, East	....	119
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,259
Italy	....	1,984
Japan	....	54,438
Poland	....	670
United States of America	....	1,262
Australian States	....	336,507
	....	478,703
Smokers' Requisites		
7452—*Cigar and Cigarette Cases, Tubes and Holders* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	....	232
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	208
Italy	....	151
Japan	....	547
Other Countries	....	67
	....	1,205

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7453—*Lighters, Pocket Type* (*z*)	No.	£
Austria	22,620	1,520
China, Rep. of—Mainland	2,400	112
Japan	25,082	2,259
Other Countries	189	144
	50,291	4,035
7454—*Lighters, Pocket Type being Combination Cigar or Cigarette Cases and Lighters* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	12	12
Japan	1,302	575
	1,314	587
7455—*Pipes, Smoking* (*z*)	doz.	
United Kingdom	698	4,943
France	482	917
Italy	480	447
United States of America	134	65
	1,794	6,372
7458—*Lighter Flints* (*cut to short lengths*) (*z*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	16	63
Denmark	116	194
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	140	261
	272	518
7459—*Smokers' Requisites, N.E.I.* (*z*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,834
Hong Kong	....	114
Czechoslovakia	....	211
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	418
Italy	....	517
Japan	....	9,529
Other Countries	....	213
	....	13,836
7460—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Smokers' Requisites	....	14,882
7470—Fancy Goods, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	9,004
Hong Kong	....	1,345
Ireland, Republic of	....	168
Austria	....	633
France	....	566
Germany, East	....	186
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,148
Italy	....	1,025
Japan	....	10,990
United States of America	....	2,265
Other Countries	....	111
Australian States	....	160,046
	....	190,487
7530—Jewellery, including Imitation Jewellery		
United Kingdom	....	6,121
Ceylon	....	8,422
Hong Kong	....	1,742
India	....	36
Australia (Re-imported)	....	28
Austria	....	2,772
Bolivia	....	208
Czechoslovakia	....	1,149
Denmark	....	243
France	....	162
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	13,467
Israel	....	145
Italy	....	3,500
Japan	....	3,873
Norway	....	106
Spain	....	157
Switzerland	....	85
Thailand	....	251
United States of America	....	1,290
Australian States	....	297,602
	....	341,359

(*y*) *See* Item 7439. (*z*) *See* Item 7460.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVII	No.	£
7561—Time Registers and Detectors		
United Kingdom	426	777
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	622	761
Switzerland	49	4,671
Australian States	141	4,959
	1,238	11,168
7562—Chronometers and Clocks		
United Kingdom	22,249	19,483
Hong Kong	500	367
Australia (Re-imported)	1	12
China, Rep. of—Mainland	3,100	908
Czechoslovakia	402	172
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	31,330	32,629
Japan	7,689	4,658
Switzerland	....	274
United States of America	214	144
Other Countries	198	148
Australian States	....	27,557
	....	86,352
7570—Watches		
United Kingdom	1,444	1,300
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,498	3,001
Switzerland	6,165	16,852
Australian States	....	133,792
	....	154,945
7581—Watch and Clock Movements, Cases and Other Parts		
United Kingdom	....	1,659
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,343
Netherlands	....	1
Switzerland	....	6,857
Australian States	....	20,567
	....	30,427
Total, Class XVII	....	**1,785,536**
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		
7601—Cinematographs and parts		
United Kingdom	....	2,015
Hong Kong	....	127
Netherlands	....	5,318
United States of America	....	585
Australian States	....	13,435
	....	21,480
7640—Cameras (including Enlargers) and Parts		
United Kingdom	....	1,143
Hong Kong	....	8
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	786
Italy	....	130
Japan	....	2,264
Switzerland	....	280
United States of America	....	134
Australian States	....	94,104
	....	98,849
7661—Still Projectors		
United Kingdom	....	1,718
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	102
Japan	....	279
Australian States	....	26,460
	....	28,559

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
		£
7680—Films and Plates, Sensitized		
United Kingdom	....	28,689
Italy	....	1,625
Netherlands	....	15
United States of America	....	7,642
Australian States	....	120,482
	....	158,453
7690—Papers and Sensitized Material, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	1,465
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,824
Japan	....	733
Netherlands	....	564
United States of America	....	1,450
Other Countries	....	123
Australian States	....	92,723
	....	100,882
7699—Photographic and Cinematograph Equipment and Accessories, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	4,878
Canada	....	144
Australia (Re-imported)	....	294
Bulgaria	....	108
Denmark	....	108
Italy	....	1,694
United States of America	....	4,920
Other Countries	....	89
Origin not stated	....	450
Australian States	....	141,274
	....	153,959
Optical Appliances		
7711—*Telescopes; Field, Marine and Opera Glasses and Parts* (*a*)		
Hong Kong	....	55
Japan	....	10,290
United States of America	....	20
	....	10,365
7717—*Slide Viewers and Magnifying Glasses, not being Spectacles* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	103
Japan	....	315
Other Countries	....	65
	....	483
7718—*Microscopes and Parts* (*a*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,806
Austria	....	2,206
Germany, East	....	60
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	792
Italy	....	105
Japan	....	1,818
United States of America	....	249
	....	7,036
7719—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Optical Appliances, N.E.I.	....	9,213
7720—Spectacle Frames, Mountings and Parts thereof		
United Kingdom	....	1,222
France	....	360
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,384
Italy	....	48
United States of America	....	4,585
Australian States	....	54,005
	....	65,604
7740—Lenses, Ophthalmic		
United Kingdom	....	6,803
United States of America	....	2,332
Other Countries	....	134
Australian States	....	15,286
	....	24,555

(*a*) *See* Item 7719.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
7746—Glasses and Goggles (fitted with Non-powered Lenses or Eyepieces)		£
United Kingdom		684
Hong Kong		14
Czechoslovakia		179
France		1,101
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		142
Italy		2,691
Japan		2,405
United States of America		47
Australian States		25,253
		32,516
7750—Ophthalmic Instruments and Appliances		
United Kingdom		523
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		16
Japan		943
United States of America		2,397
Australian States		6,279
		10,158
7763—Dental Chairs and Dental Units		
United Kingdom		264
Japan		309
Australian States		557
		1,130
7765—Surgical, Medical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments and Appliances, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		85,571
Denmark		109
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		5,041
Italy		2,537
Japan		664
Norway		393
Sweden		172
Switzerland		910
United States of America		4,453
Other Countries		315
Australian States		107,529
		207,694
7769—X-Ray Apparatus and Accessories, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom		4,022
France		17
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		5,668
Italy		166
Netherlands		20,436
Sweden		197
United States of America		2,974
Australian States		28,944
		62,424
7775—Belts, Braces, Breast Supports, Pads, Trusses and Vaccination Shields		
United Kingdom		1,064
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		59
United States of America		272
Australian States		14,424
		15,819
7780—Dental Materials		
United Kingdom		348
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		325
United States of America		76
Australian States		38,816
		39,565
7792—Cotton Wool, for Medical Purposes		
United Kingdom		42,228
Australian States		24,890
		67,118
7799—Miscellaneous Medical and Surgical Materials		
United Kingdom		23,276
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		630
Other Countries		61
Australian States		128,391
		152,358

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials	No.	£
7801—*Aircraft Navigation Instruments, N.E.I.* (*b*)		
United Kingdom		4,770
7807—*Barometers and Barometer Movements; Barographs* (*b*)		
United Kingdom		1,706
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		3,058
United States of America		54
		4,818
7811—*Compasses except Prismatic* (*b*)		
United Kingdom		3,803
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		383
Japan		483
Switzerland		4
United States of America		173
		4,846
7817—*Instruments for Measuring Light and Colour* (*b*)		
United Kingdom		6,600
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		7,384
Netherlands		1,687
United States of America		1,252
		16,923
7841—*Mathematical, Drawing and Surveying Apparatus* (*b*)		
United Kingdom		10,499
Canada		440
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		4,241
Japan		161
Switzerland		8,575
United States of America		85
		24,001
7851—*Revolution and Speed Counters, N.E.I.* (*b*)		
United Kingdom		1,907
Australia (Re-imported)		71
Belgium-Luxembourg		1
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		109
Sweden		23
United States of America		527
		2,638
7861—*Patent Logs and Sounding Machines* (*b*)		
United Kingdom		1,877
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		2,083
Japan		4,603
		8,563
Thermometers		
7871—*Clinical* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	25,488	3,423
7879—*Other* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	9,536	4,309
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	206	380
Japan	2,592	175
Other Countries	35	129
	12,369	4,993
7890—*Thermostats and Parts therefor* (*b*)		
United Kingdom		1,338
Denmark		1,252
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		479
Italy		83
Sweden		23
United States of America		543
		3,718

(*b*) *See* **Item 7940.**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XVIII	cwt.	£
Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials—*continued*		
7901—*Glass Laboratory Apparatus and Articles for Scientific Purposes, N.E.I. (b)*		
United Kingdom	....	7,058
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	219
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	845
United States of America	....	1,523
Other Countries	....	204
	....	9,849
7910—*Porcelain Laboratory Apparatus and Articles for Scientific Purposes, N.E.I. (b)*		
United Kingdom	....	767
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	113
Netherlands	....	17
United States of America	....	22
	....	919
7933—*Balances, Analytical and Assay and Weights therefor (b)*		
United Kingdom	....	1,611
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,667
Switzerland	....	3,092
United States of America	....	217
	....	6,587
7937—*Roasting Dishes, Assay Furnaces, Crucibles, N.E.I., Skittle Pots, Scorifiers and Muffles, Evaporating Basins (b)*		
United Kingdom	....	2,452
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	34
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	25
	....	2,511
7939—*Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials, N.E.I. (b)*		
United Kingdom	....	26,738
Czechoslovakia	....	115
Denmark	....	341
France	....	469
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	6,897
Japan	....	411
Netherlands	....	211
Sweden	....	231
Switzerland	....	182
United States of America	....	10,402
Other Countries	....	193
	....	46,190
7940—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Scientific Instruments, Appliances and Materials, N.E.I.	....	125,078
Total, Class XVIII	....	**1,538,047**
CLASS XIX—CHEMICALS, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS		
Inorganic Acids		
8001—*Arsenious Acid or Oxide (Arsenic Trioxide)*		
United Kingdom	....	5
France	1	33
Sweden	103	2,708
Australian States	391	2,139
	495	4,885
8002—*Boric Acid (Boracic Acid)*		
United Kingdom	20	73
United States of America	190	645
	210	718

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8005—*Hydrochloric (Muriatic), Nitric and Sulphuric Acids*	cwt.	£
Australian States	112	1,051
8012—*Phosphoric Acid*		
Australian States	....	394
8019—*Inorganic Acids, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	37	1,112
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	417	8,321
United States of America	1	144
Australian States	104	1,038
	559	10,615
8020—**Alums, viz., Ammonia Alum, Potash Alum, Soda Alum, Alum Cake**		
United Kingdom	....	5
Australian States	212	480
	212	485
8030—**Aluminium Compounds (except Aluminates)**		
United Kingdom	40	586
Australian States	87	657
	127	1,243
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds		
8040—*Ammonia Anhydrous and Aqueous Solutions of Ammonia (including Ammonia Liquor and Ammonium Hydroxide)*		
Australian States	....	15,048
8043—*Ammonium Chloride*		
Australian States	900	3,452
8049—*Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	202	774
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	98	41
Japan	498	546
Sweden	15	98
Australian States	687	4,124
	1,500	5,583
8070—**Barium Compounds**	lb.	
United Kingdom	2,938	464
Belgium-Luxembourg	4,480	86
France	44,000	970
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,240	43
Australian States	224	9
	53,882	1,572
8080—**Bismuth Compounds**		
United Kingdom	112	142
Australian States	33	52
	145	194
Calcium and Calcium Compounds	cwt.	
8112—*Carbide*		
South Africa, Union of	11,238	21,192
Norway	9,835	17,669
Australian States	380	1,525
	21,453	40,386
8129—*Chloride*		
Australian States	4,053	7,720
8120—*Other*		
United Kingdom	37	929
Canada	160,160	4,383
United States of America	35,000	2,771
Other Countries	....	95
Australian States	....	548
	195,197	8,726
8140—**Cobalt Compounds, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	258	5,420
Australian States	22	1,159
	280	6,579

(*b*) *See* Item 7940.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Copper Compounds	cwt.	£
8161—*Sulphate*		
United Kingdom	1,640	7,692
Australian States	35	189
	1,675	7,881
8162—*Oxychloride*		
United Kingdom	60	817
Australian States	42	787
	102	1,604
8169—*Copper Compounds, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	6	130
Norway	6	112
Australian States	9	91
	21	333
8180—**Hydrogen Peroxide**		
Australian States	....	1,713
8190—**Iron (Ferric, Ferrous) Compounds**	lb.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	330	17
Australian States	54,839	3,190
	55,169	3,207
8200—**Lead Compounds**	cwt.	
Australian States	1,360	13,058
Magnesium Compounds		
8213—*Sulphate*		
Australian States	264	823
8219—*Magnesium Compounds, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	52	338
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	19
Italy	1	21
Australian States	50	387
	103	765
8220—**Manganese Compounds, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	325
Australian States	150	468
	....	793
8230—**Mercury Compounds, N.E.I.**	lb.	
United Kingdom	112,003	8,360
Italy	152	174
	112,155	8,534
8240—**Molybdenum Compounds, N.E.I. (except Molybdates)**	cwt.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	39	1,820
Australian States	4	226
	43	2,046
8250—**Nickel Compounds**	lb.	
United Kingdom	5,232	1,192
Australian States	336	49
	5,568	1,241
8260—**Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds**		
United Kingdom	....	2,501
United States of America	....	19
Australian States	....	3
	....	2,523
8270—**Potassium and Potassium Compounds**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	2,609
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	453
France	....	159
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,574
Sweden	....	8
United States of America	....	408
Australian States	1,382	16,905
	....	23,116
8290—**Silicon Compounds, N.E.I.**	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	1,012	921
France	32	117
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6	431
Netherlands	40	216
Australian States	307	997
	1,397	2,682
8300—**Silver Nitrate**	lb.	
Australian States	83	398
Sodium and Sodium Compounds	cwt.	
8310—*Alginate*		
United Kingdom	149	4,061
8311—*Bi-carbonate (Baking Soda)*		
United Kingdom	400	581
Australian States	3,844	8,855
	4,244	9,436
8313—*Bi-Sulphite* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	996	2,546
8314—*Borates* (*c*)		
United States of America	1,950	5,853
8318—*Carbonates (Washing Soda, Soda Ash, Soda Crystals)*		
United Kingdom	20	95
Australian States	93,074	147,293
	93,094	147,388
8320—*Cyanide* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	13,425	83,258
Canada	31,112	94,150
United States of America	312	3,045
	44,849	180,453
8321—*Dichromate*		
Australian States	269	2,676
8323—*Hydroxide (Caustic Soda)*		
United Kingdom	2,337	3,850
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	98	141
Japan	370	1,034
Australian States	23,504	82,027
	26,309	87,052
8325—*Naphthalene Sulphonate* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	41	302
8329—*Phosphates, except Fertilizer Grade*		
United Kingdom	67	559
France	197	456
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	196	4,215
United States of America	430	1,768
Australian States	1,659	13,204
	2,549	20,202
8332—*Silicates*		
United Kingdom	3,320	5,195
Australian States	2,114	3,761
	5,534	8,956
8335—*Sulphate (including Glauber Salts and Salt Cake)*		
United Kingdom	....	29
Australian States	1,442	2,621
	1,442	2,650
8336—*Sulphide* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	376	818
8338—*Glutamate* (*c*)		
Japan	30	1,171
8340—*Monochloracetate* (*c*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	394	2,671
8341—*Trichloracetate* (*c*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	38	364

(*c*) *See* Item **8349.**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	cwt.	£
Sodium and Sodium Compounds—*continued*		
8348—*Sodium and Sodium Compounds, N.E.I.* (*c*)		
United Kingdom	694	6,058
Germany, East	20	74
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	977	10,880
United States of America	371	4,534
	2,062	21,546
8349—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Sodium and Sodium Compounds N.E.I.	362	4,214
8360—Tin Compounds		
United Kingdom	....	16
United States of America	....	26
Australian States	39	2,025
	39	2,067
8370—Zinc Compounds		
United Kingdom	741	10,283
France	96	359
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1
United States of America	28	496
Australian States	174	818
	1,039	11,957
Organic Acids and Anhydrides	gal.	
8400—*Acetic and Pyroligneous Acids and Solutions*		
Australian States	3,081	2,532
8404—*Citric Acid—not Compounded*	cwt.	
Australian States	759	13,053
8406—*Lactic Acid* (*d*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	7,840	948
8408—*Monochloracetic Acid* (*d*)		
France	89,043	5,152
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,614	368
	95,657	5,520
8409—*Naphthenic Acid* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	9,240	512
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	11,000	580
	20,240	1,092
8411—*Oxalic Acid* (*d*)	cwt.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	54	340
8414—*Tannic Acid* (*Gallotannic Acid*) (*Tannin*) (*d*)		
United Kingdom	10	587
8415—*Tartaric Acid*		
Australian States	236	5,601
8429—*Organic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I.* (*d*)		
United Kingdom	....	366
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,856
United States of America	....	12
	....	2,234
8430—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Organic Acids and Anhydrides, N.E.I.	....	1,028
Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits and Spirituous Preparations	lb.	
8433—*Diacetone Alcohol*		
United Kingdom	5,201	421
8435—*Glycerine*		
United Kingdom	14	7
Australian States	182,324	26,163
	182,338	26,170

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Ethyl Alcohol (*Ethanol*)	gal	£
8437—*Denatured Spirits*		
Australian States	143,032	42,772
8439—*Ethyl Alcohol, N.E.I.*		
Australian States	37,844	20,792
8444—*Diethylene Glycol* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	94	84
Netherlands	47	42
	141	126
8448—*Alcohols* (*including Glycols*) *and Spirits not being Beverages, N.E.I.* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,087
Netherlands	....	11,066
United States of America	....	10,851
Other Countries	....	53
	....	23,057
8449—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Alcohols (including Glycols), N.E.I., not being Beverages	16,288	14,768
8450—*Spirituous Preparations, Essences, Extracts, Aromas, etc., and Non-medicinal Spirituous Preparations*		
United Kingdom	114	1,230
Italy	11	154
United States of America	4,013	4,885
Australian States	....	29,246
	....	35,515
8460—**Additives for use in the compounding of Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	84,431
United States of America	....	39,825
Australian States	....	4,752
	....	129,008
8461—**Benzene Hexachloride** (*f*)		
South Africa, Union of	....	123
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,890
	....	2,013
8463—**Camphor** (*f*)		
Hong Kong	....	1,128
8464—**Carbon Bisulphide**	lb.	
Australian States	12,321	800
8465—**Carbon Tetrachloride**		
United Kingdom	....	611
Canada	....	189
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	601
	....	1,401
8470—**Casein (other than Manufactures of)**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	1
Australian States	30	274
	30	275
8471—**Chlordane** (*f*)		
United States of America	....	844
Coal and Petroleum Oil Derivatives		
8472—*Solvent Naphtha and Benzol* (*Benzene*) (*Coal Tar Products*)	gal.	
United Kingdom	17	29
Australian States	370,036	74,410
	370,053	74,439
8474—*Naphthalene*	lb.	
Australian States	38,024	2,389

(*c*) *See* Item 8349. (*d*) *See* Item 8430 (*e*) *See* Item 8449. (*f*) *See* Item 8999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8475—*Other Coal and Petroleum Oil Derivatives (including Toluol, Pyridine, Xylol, Xylene), N.E.I.*	lb.	£
	....	5,048
8477—**Cresylic Acid (Cresol including Ortho-Cresol)**	gal.	
United Kingdom	440	182
Australian States	5,500	4,872
	5,940	5,054
8480—**Dieldrin**	lb.	
Australian States	1,136	566
8481—**D.D.T. (Dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane), except Emulsions, Prepared Sprays, etc., containing D.D.T.**	cwt.	
Australian States	121	2,449
8483—**Malathion (Dimethyl Dithiophosphate of Diethylmercapto Succinate)**		
United Kingdom	37	1,200
Australian States	160	615
	197	1,815
8488—**Ethers**	gal.	
United Kingdom	1,054	513
United States of America	16	42
Australian States	....	1,994
	....	2,549
8494—**Ethylene Bromides (including di-bromide)** (*f*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	8,400	676
8495—**Ethylene Glycol Mono-ethyl Ether** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	15,734	1,598
Flavouring Essences (including Culinary Essences and Flavouring Extracts; Compounded Fruit Aromas; Flavouring Esters and Aldehydes)	gal.	
8501—*Amyl Acetate, Ethyl Acetate*		
Australian States	6,573	5,251
8502—*Butyl Acetate*	lb.	
Australian States	92,910	8,450
8503—*Coumarin and Vanillin*		
United Kingdom	....	308
Canada	....	13,948
Australian States	....	548
	....	14,804
8509—*Other*		
United Kingdom	....	44
New Zealand	....	261
Australian States	....	73,682
	....	73,987
8510—**Formaldehyde (Formalin)**		
United Kingdom	47	7
Australian States	9,305	768
	9,352	775
8516—**Gases, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	....	78,633
8532—**Ketones—Including Acetone** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	41,947	2,093
8534—**Lecithin** (*f*)		
Netherlands	3,679	216
8537—**Methyl Bromide** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	6,440	1,886
8539—**Methyl Ethyl Ketone** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	7,049	565
8540—**Methyl Iso-butyl Ketone** (*f*)	lb.	£
United Kingdom	16,236	1,519
France	6,702	481
	22,938	2,000
8551—**Paradichlorbenzene**		
Australian States	....	2303
8552—**Phenol**	cwt.	
Australian States	235	4,072
8553—**Phenothiazine**		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	770
Australian States	25	856
	....	1,626
8555—**Piperonyl Butoxide**		
Australian States	....	2,400
8560—**Plasticizers (Tricresyl and Triphenyl Phosphate and Phthalates)**		
Australian States	59	1,591
8583—**Tetraethyl Lead** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	20,352	330,243
8585—**Triethanolamine** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	333	4,059
United States of America	198	2,173
	531	6,232
8587—**Urea** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	320	637
Belgium-Luxembourg	5,064	7,647
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,000	8,421
Italy	98	248
Japan	10,947	20,198
Norway	120	219
	20,549	37,370
Drugs and Medicinal Preparations	lb.	
8635—*Acetylsalicylic Acid (Aspirin) and Preparations containing Acetylsalicylic Acid in the form of tablets and powders* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	312	218
	Kg. of Antibiotic content	
8640—*Streptomycin* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	23	138
Denmark	73	848
	96	986
8648—*Bacteriological Products and Sera* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	632
United States of America	....	1,583
	....	2,215
8649—*Caffeine* (*g*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	14	11
	No. of International Units	
8660—*Insulin* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	1,992,000	1,185
Denmark	5,646,400	3,075
	7,638,400	4,260
8661—*Liver Extracts* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	459
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	202
	....	661
8663—*Piperazine (Diethylenediamine; Pyrazine Hexahydride; Piperazidine; Ethyleneamine) and its Salts* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	543
8666—*Sodium Thiopental* (*g*)	lb.	
United Kingdom	763	1,336

(*f*) *See* Item 8999. (*g*) *See* Item 8699.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	oz.	£
Drugs and Medicinal Preparations —*continued.*		
8667—*Strychnine and its Salts* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	1,077	713
8679—*Vitamin and Vitamin Preparations, N.E.I.* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	99
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	944
Switzerland	....	6,358
United States of America	....	535
	....	7,936
8685—*Sulpha Drugs, N.E.I.* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,170
8698—*Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	....	79,436
Denmark	....	2,681
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,080
Sweden	....	747
Switzerland	....	5,673
Other Countries	....	276
	....	90,893
8699—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.	....	2,074,270
Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous		
8701—*Anise* (*Aniseed*) (*h*)	lb.	
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,386	581
8705—*Citronella* (*h*)		
Ceylon	808	341
China, Rep. of—Formosa	4,800	1,882
	5,608	2,223
8706—*Cloves* (*h*)		
Malagasy	4,305	1,821
8710—*Eucalyptus*		
Netherlands	2	2
Australian States	175,335	42,629
	175,337	42,631
8713—*Lavender* (*h*)		
France	28	34
Spain	200	154
	228	188
8715—*Citrus*		
United Kingdom	14	15
Trinidad and Tobago	170	530
France	42	47
United States of America	400	155
Australian States	3,014	3,194
	3,640	3,941
8717—*Peppermint* (*h*)		
France	220	530
United States of America	1,600	3,525
	1,820	4,055
8728—*Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous, N.E.I.* (*h*)		
India	800	707
France	580	198
Indonesia	1,100	456
Italy	336	315
Other Countries	78	102
	2,894	1,778
8729—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous	3,961	3,143

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8730—**Perfumery and Toilet Preparations**	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	6,613
India	....	1
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	433
France	....	502
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,390
Italy	....	13
Netherlands	....	553
Switzerland	....	246
United States of America	....	1,107
Australian States		
Dental Powders, Pastes, Creams and the Like	....	228,272
Hair Waving Preparations (including Kits and Parts therefor)....	....	152,350
Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.	....	847,369
	....	1,238,849
8752—**Toilet, Fancy or Medicated Soap**		
United Kingdom	12,506	2,500
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,835	353
Netherlands	60	19
Australian States	2,885,441	354,029
	2,899,842	356,901
8756—**Other Soap and Washing Powders**		
United Kingdom	14,080	354
Australia (Re-imported)....	1,840	18
Australian States		
In Bar or Cake Form	1,294,724	78,429
Washing Powders and Soap Flakes	7,955,159	744,883
	9,265,803	823,684
8759—**Soap Substitutes, Compounded Detergents and Soaps, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	491,358	26,056
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	20,488	1,241
United States of America	480	186
Australian States		
Liquid Detergents (Household)	....	110,435
Solid, Paste or in Powder Form		
For Household Use	139,479	14,048
Other	128,033	14,370
Other, N.E.I.	....	51,873
	....	218,209
Fertilizers		
8760—*Ammonium Sulphate* (*except Urea*) (*i*)	cwt.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,199	2,657
8762—*Potassium Muriate*, 58/60 % *K20 Grade*		
France	37,000	26,603
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	83,160	57,650
	120,160	84,253
8765—*Potassium Sulphate*		
United Kingdom	....	6
France	5,400	5,393
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	14,202	13,716
United States of America	....	24
	19,602	19,139
8770—*Rock Phosphate*	tons	
Christmas Island	142,569	390,011
Nauru	168,908	462,127
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	42,119	115,148
	353,596	967,286
8772—*Sodium Nitrate* (*Purity 99% or less*) (*i*)		
Chile	45,358	38,785
8775—*"Mixed" and "Complete" Fertilizers, N.E.I.*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	30,630	45,215

(*g*) *See* Item 8699. (*h*) *See* Item 8729. (*i*) *See* Item 8780.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
8776—*Blood and Bone, Bonedust and Animal Refuse*	cwt.	£
Australian States	6,460	7,448
8779—*Fertilizers, N.E.I.* (*i*)		
United Kingdom	40	196
Chile	117	130
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,900	6,987
	6,057	7,313
8780—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Fertilizers, N.E.I.	180,121	254,353
8802—**Cream of Tartar Substitutes**	lb.	
Australian States	23,644	3,587
8803—**Baking Powder**		
United Kingdom	72	11
Australian States	38,389	6,113
	38,461	6,124
8805—**Foaming Powder and Liquid not specifically provided for and Chemicals for use in Fire Extinguishers**		
United Kingdom	....	1,070
Australian States	....	7,801
	....	8,871
8807—**Food Preservatives, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	27
Australian States	....	7,684
	....	7,711
8810—**Gelatines, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	....	22,966
Canada	....	387
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	576
United States of America	....	748
Other Countries	....	9
Australian States	....	
Dextrine	240	1,056
	lb.	
Gelatine	321,723	95,242
Starch	477,986	33,516
Other, N.E.I.	....	134,800
	....	289,300
8830—**Hydraulic Brake Fluid**		
United Kingdom	....	5,903
United States of America	....	8,595
Australian States	....	5,115
	....	19,613
8840—**Insecticides and Disinfectants, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	6,030
South Africa, Union of	....	126
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	25,832
Japan	....	351
Netherlands	....	8,577
United States of America	....	1,473
Australian States		
Emulsifiers for Insecticides and Weedicides, N.E.I.	....	6,881
Insecticides	....	212,280
Disinfectants	....	21,423
Fungicides	....	9,918
Seed Dressings	....	3,342
	....	296,233
8854—**Pyrethrum Extract**		
United Kingdom	350	1,531
Kenya	1,400	6,356
	1,750	7,887
8855—**Stock Drenches and Compounds, N.E.I., for making Drenches**		
Australian States	....	22,750
8859—**Washes and Dips (Sheep, Cattle and Horse)**	cwt.	£
Australian States	....	101,436
8860—**Blowfly Dressings**		
Australian States	....	19,801
8869—**Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers**		
United Kingdom	....	994
Australian States	....	77,981
	....	78,975
8870—**Salt**		
United Kingdom	14,718	8,722
Australia (Re-imported)	....	12
Australian States	37,146	40,917
	51,864	49,651
8880—**Yeast**	lb.	
United Kingdom	8,792	587
Denmark	2	38
Netherlands	45,444	2,739
Australian States	61,235	8,488
	115,473	11,852
8890—**Yeast Foods ; Yeast Food Preservatives ; Yeast Nourishment**		
Australian States	298,609	14,736
8900—**Foundry Requisites (Powders, Sands, Binders and Washes, N.E.I.)**		
Australian States	....	14,548
8950—**Compounds, N.E.I., for Waterproofing, Hardening, Anti-slip, Accelerating or Other Treatments for Cement or Concrete**		
Australian States	....	8,248
8990—**Deodorant Preparations, N.E.I. (not for personal use)**		
Australian States	....	21,183
8998—**Chemicals, N.E.I.** (*f*)		
United Kingdom	....	89,605
Canada	....	5
South Africa, Union of	....	513
Denmark	....	581
France	....	4,300
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	20,452
Netherlands	....	21,879
Sweden	....	213
Switzerland	....	493
United States of America	....	12,917
	....	150,958
8999—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Imports of All Chemicals, N.E.I.	....	187,140
Total, Class XIX	....	**9,331,125**
CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS		
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives		
9013—*Guns and Rifles*	No.	
United Kingdom	301	1,557
Canada	35	468
Belgium-Luxembourg	203	4,599
Czechoslovakia	86	1,205
Finland	6	171
France	304	4,326
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	339	3,736
Italy	286	4,489
Japan	100	730
Sweden	16	268
United States of America	916	10,773
Australian States	735	20,664
	3,327	52,986

(*i*) *See* Item 8780. (*f*) *See* Item 8999.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX		£
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives —*continued.*		
9019—*Arms, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		335
Czechoslovakia		75
France		261
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		242
Japan		20
Switzerland		115
United States of America		449
Australian States		6,241
		7,738
9030—*Ammunition*		
United Kingdom		3,189
Czechoslovakia		100
Finland		568
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		748
Italy		801
Norway		322
Sweden		64
United States of America		8,436
Australian States		103,857
		118,085
9053—*Fireworks (including Caps for Toy Pistols)*		
United Kingdom		5,152
Hong Kong		3,138
China, Rep. of—Mainland		781
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		321
Japan		640
Australian States		10,329
		20,361
9060—*Explosives, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom		2,636
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		77
Norway		161
United States of America		1,706
Australian States		1,078,739
		1,083,319
Antiques ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand Coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art		
9071—*Antiques* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		11,053
Netherlands		236
		11,289
9074—*Paintings, Oil and Water Colour* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		3,165
Netherlands		16
		3,181
9085—*Monumental and Other Statuary Figures being replicas or copies (i.e., trade work), and Works of Art, being Statuary, N.E.I.* (*j*)		
United Kingdom		112
Hong Kong		442
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		101
Italy		1,016
Japan		807
Other Countries		110
		2,588
9095—**Atomizers and Spray Guns, N.E.I.** (*j*)		
United Kingdom		4,275
France		124
Other Countries		174
		4,573

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets with or without Fittings	No.	£
9120—*Handbags, Purses and Wallets*		
United Kingdom		1,024
Hong Kong		965
France		156
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		418
Italy		176
Japan		5,911
United States of America		134
Other Countries		48
Australian States		198,807
		207,634
9140—*Bags, Sporting and Travelling ; Cases and Companions, Travelling ; Trunks, Travelling ; Satchels*		
United Kingdom		4,712
Hong Kong		297
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,096
Italy		423
Japan		8,731
Poland		98
Australian States		51,255
		66,612
9150—*Baskets of all kinds, Boxes, Cases and Companions, N.E.I., Frames for Bags*		
United Kingdom		13,009
Hong Kong		1,954
China, Rep. of—Mainland		267
Czechoslovakia		132
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		1,230
Italy		1,352
Japan		9,851
United States of America		309
Other Countries		195
Australian States		23,755
		52,054
Brushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)		
9201—*Brooms, Whisks, Mops and Scrubbing Brushes*		
United Kingdom		145
Japan		202
Australian States		62,870
		63,217
9203—*Carpet Sweepers*		
United Kingdom		3,875
Australian States		2,135
		6,010
9210—*Toilet and the like*		
United Kingdom		1,809
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		816
Sweden		189
United States of America		948
Other Countries		186
Australian States		48,374
		52,322
9221—*Artists' Brushes, including Writers and Liners, Handpieces for Artists' Air Brushes, and Brushes of the type ordinarily used in schools* (*k*)		
United Kingdom		4,226
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		597
Japan		116
United States of America		29
		4,968
9230—*Paint and Varnish Brushes, except Artists' Brushes and School Brushes*		
Australian States		77,166
9235—*Paint Rollers*		
Australian States	9,914	6,151

(*j*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9799.

(*k*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9240.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9240—*Brushes, N.E.I.*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	....	630
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	417
Japan	....	108
Other Countries	....	105
Australian States	....	14,835
	....	16,095
9250—**Candles, Tapers and Night Lights**		
United Kingdom	2,223	315
Hong Kong	290	27
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	363	77
Japan	9,475	1,315
Australian States	....	5,323
	....	7,057
9251—**Crochet Hooks and Knitting Needles (hand use) of any Material** (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,965
9252—**Beekeeping Equipment**		
Australian States	....	8,530
9253—**Curtains and Blinds and Parts—Other than Textile**		
France	....	622
Japan	....	590
Australian States	....	80,689
	....	81,901
9259—**Diving Apparatus (except Hoses) ; Diving Dresses** (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,101
Australia (Re-imported)....	....	44
Japan	....	232
	....	1,377
9260—**Dressings and Polishes**		
United Kingdom	....	764
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	68
United States of America	....	201
Australian States		
Automobile	....	7,975
Knife, Metal and Stove Polishes	....	20,535
Boot and Shoe—Household Use	....	64,408
Leather, Manufacturer's Use	....	11,578
Furniture and Floor	....	91,110
	....	196,639
9271—**Fire Brigade and Life Saving Appliances, N.E.I.** (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,618
Cocos Islands	....	2
Denmark	....	135
United States of America	....	35
	....	2,790
Gramophones, Dictating Machines and other Sound Recorders and Reproducers and equipment therefor		
9275—*Gramophones and Similar Record Players and Equipment*		
United Kingdom	....	502
Hong Kong	....	13
United States of America	....	1,419
Australian States	....	26,817
	....	28,751
9276—*Sound Recorders and Reproducers and Equipment*		
United Kingdom	....	4,034
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	641
Japan	....	911
Netherlands	....	33
Australian States	....	56,678
	....	62,297

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9286—*Records for Gramophones and Other Talking Machines and Material for Manufacture thereof*	No.	£
United Kingdom	....	324
Israel	....	29
Japan	....	40
United States of America	....	550
Australian States	....	160,254
	....	161,197
Musical Instruments, Parts of, and Accessories		
9311—*Pianos (including Player Pianos and Parts)*		
United Kingdom	61	9,172
South Africa, Union of....	....	2
Australia (Re-imported)....	1	350
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	730
Netherlands	....	3
Australian States	62	9,211
	126	19,468
9321—*Percussion Instruments* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,632
Italy	....	4
	....	2,636
9322—*Stringed Instruments* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	283
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,140
Japan	....	26
United States of America	....	706
	....	2,155
9323—*Wind Instruments (excluding Accordions, Concertinas and Mouth Organs)* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,962
France	....	2,896
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	946
Italy	....	187
United States of America	....	981
	....	7,972
9332—*Mouth Organs and Harmonicas* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	28
Germany, East	....	52
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,960
	....	3,040
9333—*Accordions (including Piano Accordions) and Concertinas* (*l*)		
Austria	....	60
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,389
Italy	....	9,283
	....	10,732
9334—*Organs and Harmoniums* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	3	3,611
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	39	1,430
Italy	7	286
United States of America	5	1,570
	54	6,897
9349—*Musical Instruments and Parts and Accessories, N.E.I.* (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	5,437
France	....	421
Germany, East	....	156
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	210
Japan	....	388
United States of America	....	127
Other Countries	....	63
	....	6,802
9350—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Musical Instruments, N.E.I., and Parts and Accessories	....	21,467

(*j*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9799. (*l*) *See* Item 9350.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX	cwt.	£
Asbestos, Packing		
9371—*Yarn, Asbestos Cord* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	693
9373—*Mattresses for Boilers, Asbestos Pipe and Boiler Coverings* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	39	1,069
9374—*Millboards* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	200	1,114
9375—*Asbestos-metallic Gaskets* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,601
Italy	....	150
United States of America	....	379
Other Countries	....	173
	....	3,303
9376—*Jointing in Sheet or otherwise* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	7,892
9379—*Packings, N.E.I., wholly or chiefly of Asbestos* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	12,163
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1
Italy	....	1
	....	12,165
9380—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Asbestos packing	....	15,057
Packings other than Asbestos		
9381—*Magnesia Composition Pipe and Boiler Covering* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	95	1,110
9382—*Oil Seals* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	6,422
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,106
Italy	....	788
United States of America	....	2,810
Other Countries	....	85
	....	11,211
9389—*Other Packings* (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	19,029
Canada	....	657
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,121
Italy	....	2,141
Netherlands	....	339
Sweden	....	289
Switzerland	....	120
United States of America	....	5,755
Other Countries	....	84
	....	29,535
9390—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of All Packings, N.E.I., other than Asbestos	....	87,902
9391—**Plans, Working (including Blue Prints, Brown Prints and Original Drawings)** (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	378
Canada	....	63
United States of America	....	36
	....	477
9399—**Resins, Synthetic (except for Medicinal Use)** (*o*)		
United Kingdom	....	6
9419—**Synthetic Oils and Preparations containing Synthetic Resins, in a form suitable for use in the manufacture of Paints, Enamels and Varnishes** (*p*)	gal.	
United Kingdom	598	645
Sweden	902	1,044
	1,500	1,689

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
Plastic Materials, N.E.I. Liquid (including Solutions), N.E.I., and Solids	lb.	£
9429—*Phenolic type Resins other than Moulding Powders* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	1,596	211
9439—*Amino Type, N.E.I., including Urea-formaldehyde* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	295,558	16,435
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,604	381
United States of America	500	243
	303,662	17,059
9450—*Acrylic type Resins* (*o*)		
Canada	11,250	1,032
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,720	220
United States of America	11,250	1,019
	24,220	2,271
9462—*Moulding Powder—Polystyrene and Modified Polystyrene (except Co-polymers)*(*o*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	53,462	10,201
9471—*Polyethylene (Polythene) Resins* (*o*)		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	132,282	20,784
9478—*Synthetic Resins, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
United Kingdom	3,882	355
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	57,032	6,794
Italy	22,050	1,653
	82,964	8,802
9479—*Plastic Materials, N.E.I.*(*o*)		
United Kingdom	58	22
9480—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins, N.E.I., unprocessed or processed to a lesser extent than the state of Blocks, Films, Rods, Sheets, Strips, Tubes or other preformed shapes	1,123,861	124,944
Plastic Materials, in the form of Blocks, Rods, Sheets and Preformed Shapes, not further processed		
Polyvinyl Chloride		
9542—*Films, Sheeting and Sheets, Plain* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	1,748	1,088
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	6,741	1,356
Japan	288	37
	8,777	2,481
9543—*Blocks, Rods and other Preformed Shapes, N.E.I.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	141	58
Hong Kong	3,315	615
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,396	219
Japan	5,115	1,467
	9,967	2,359
9549—*Vinyl and Vinylidene Type Resins, N.E.I.* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	1,062	677
Hong Kong	560	90
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	73	42
Japan	960	350
Netherlands	299	160
	2,954	1,319
9550—*Acrylic Type Resins* (*q*)		
United Kingdom	87,856	33,657
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,419	1,264
	91,275	34,921
9579—*Resins, Synthetic, N.E.I.*(*q*)		
United Kingdom	831	422
Other Countries	242	142
	1,073	564

(*m*) *See* Item 9380. (*n*) *See* Item 9390. (*j*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9799.
(*o*) *See* Item 9480. (*p*) *See* Item 3460. (*q*) *See* Item 9600.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9599—*Other, N.E.I. (except Synthetic Resins)* (*q*)	lb.	£
United Kingdom	1,093	605
Switzerland	2,424	758
Other Countries	10	11
	3,527	1,374
9600—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Imports of Synthetic Resins, in the form of Blocks, Rods, Sheets and Preformed Shapes, not further Processed	....	46,625
Plastic Manufactures, N.E.I.		
9603—*Films, Sheeting or Sheets, produced from Synthetic Resins, unsupported, but Printed, Polished or Embossed*		
United Kingdom	....	4,175
Austria	....	417
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	4,677
Japan	....	1,484
Australian States	....	141,143
	....	151,896
9620—*Synthetic Sausage Casings*		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	5,291
Sweden	....	2,633
United States of America	....	263
Australian States	....	24,798
	....	32,985
9625—*Tapes, Self-adhesive, including Cellulose Self-adhesive Tape*		
United Kingdom	....	3,101
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	422
Australian States	....	136,736
	....	140,259
9628—*Laminated Plastic Sheets and Boards (except Wall Boards)*		
United Kingdom	....	218
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	426
Japan	....	20
Portugal	....	69
Australian States	....	163,862
	....	164,595
9629—**Goods of Synthetic Resins or other Plastic Materials, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	9,838
Hong Kong	....	1,844
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,179
Italy	....	165
Japan	....	3,572
Netherlands	....	240
Sweden	....	139
United States of America	....	1,845
Other Countries	....	87
Australian States		
Plastic Tubing		
P.V.C. Non-toxic	....	5,660
Irrigation	....	57,385
Other	....	34,603
Kitchenware	....	118,803
Foam Sheet and Strip	....	99,565
Plastic Manufactures, N.E.I.	....	240,682
	....	575,607
9635—**Sparklets** (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,847
Czechoslovakia	....	10
	....	2,857
9639—**Postage Stamps** (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,880
Israel	....	26
	....	1,906

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
9640—**Stoppers for Bottles** (*j*)	sq. ft.	£
United Kingdom	....	144
Other Countries	....	12
	....	156
Vessels		
9650—*Boats, Launches, Yachts and the like and Parts therefor*		
United Kingdom	....	4,833
Cocos Islands	....	100
Brunei	....	250
Singapore	....	60
Australia (Re-imported)	....	40
Japan	....	1,837
Netherlands	....	136
Norway	....	45
United States of America	....	769
Australian States	....	346,172
	....	354,242
9660—**Wall and Ceiling Boards, other than Cement or Asbestos (including Parts and Decorations)**		
United Kingdom	103,079	8,052
Australia (Re-imported)	....	210
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	10,080	1,508
Japan	1,988	148
Netherlands	....	312
Sweden	24,288	1,106
Australian States	4,802,557	164,707
	4,941,992	176,043
9666—**Electrical Insulating Boards, except of Laminated Plastic**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	375	1,980
Sweden	89	673
United States of America	19	491
Australian States	....	8,659
	....	11,803
9671—**Welding Compounds ; Case Hardening Mixtures, Compounds and Cements**		
United Kingdom	....	78
France	....	777
Australian States	....	29,722
	....	30,577
Prefabricated Buildings		
9700—*Other than for large scale projects*		
Australian States	....	16,540
9705—*Structural Steelwork*		
Cocos Islands	....	5
Australian States	....	91,276
	....	91,281
9710—*Large Scale Projects Equipment and Materials*		
United Kingdom	....	589
South Africa, Union of	....	58
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	16,198
United States of America	....	1,018
Australian States	....	14,354
	....	32,217
9757—**Passengers' Personal Effects** (*r*)		
Oversea Countries	....	141,880
9790—**Outside Packages, N.E.I. (including the package in which goods are ordinarily imported when containing such goods)**		
Oversea Countries	....	670,615
Australian States	....	60,990
	....	731,605

(*q*) *See* Item 9600. (*j*) Interstate Imports included in Item 9799. (*r*) Interstate Imports are not recorded.

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XX		£
9795—**Water Softeners and Filters**		
Australian States	....	14,057
9799—**Goods, N.E.I.**		
Oversea Countries	....	408,388
Australian States	....	226,058
	....	634,446
Total, Class XX	....	**6,244,134**

Articles and Origin	Quantity	Value
CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER; BRONZE SPECIE		£
9800—**Gold and Silver ; Bronze Specie**		
United Kingdom	....	17
Australian States	....	33
	....	50
Total, Class XXI	....	**50**
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS	....	**178,002,435**

SUMMARY Showing the Value of Commodities Imported from each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1961.

Source of Imports	Value
	£
New South Wales	52,319,186
Victoria	51,230,759
Queensland	4,060,899
South Australia	12,859,607
Tasmania	1,968,344
Northern Territory	298,111
Total, Australian States	**122,736,906**
Oversea Direct	**55,265,529**
GRAND TOTAL	**178,002,435**

From the State during the Year ended 30th June, 1961

The following details are a combination of Interstate and Oversea Trade Statistics compiled from documents supplied by exporters and their agents.

Note.

(1) The value of goods is recorded in Australian currency on the basis of f.o.b., or its equivalent, at the port of shipment.

(2) The abbreviation "N.E.I." used throughout the table means "Not Elsewhere Included."

(3) The detail has been compiled according to a statistical classification of 21 classes—which are listed, together with an alphabetical list of imports and exports, on pages immediately prior to Table No. 5 (Imports).

(4) Christmas Island referred to in this table is in the Indian Ocean.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I—FOODSTUFF OF ANIMAL ORIGIN NOT INCLUDING LIVE ANIMALS	lb.	£
Meats Preserved by Cold Process		
11—*Beef*		
United Kingdom	14,069,072	1,231,728
Aden	2,283	951
Christmas Island	22,314	3,987
Cocos Islands	2,085	548
Papua	2,034	269
Canada	111,960	11,196
Ceylon	17,670	2,040
Zanzibar	63	13
Hong Kong	197,981	26,529
Malaya, Federation of	319,712	39,039
Malta	2,418	326
Mauritius	58	12
Singapore	3,012,010	323,993
Nigeria and Cameroons	2,794	603
Bahrain Islands	99,848	26,414
Kuwait	1,067	362
Qatar	1,964	721
Saudi Arabia	97,804	21,259
China, Rep. of—Mainland	16,394	2,820
Italy	68,955	7,400
Japan	441,274	41,880
Philippines	175,467	18,804
United States of America	8,513,697	1,271,742
Yugoslavia	64,725	9,844
Australian States	93,367	22,352
	27,337,016	3,064,832
17—*Veal*		
United Kingdom	2,505	481
Christmas Island	1,596	486
Cocos Islands	410	125
Singapore	2,912	372
Bahrain Islands	4,683	1,410
Qatar	2,211	678
Australian States	13,760	2,278
	28,077	5,830
21—*Lamb*		
United Kingdom	8,487,782	770,742
Aden	11,508	1,914
Christmas Island	8,484	1,184
Cocos Islands	480	97
Canada	726,084	63,205
Ceylon	48,671	6,909
Kenya	12,376	1,331
Tanganyika	2,238	323
Uganda	4,467	442
Ghana	1,004	179
Hong Kong	204,446	21,188
India	3,362	183
Malaya, Federation of	366,490	32,668
Mauritius	2,153	267
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	223,243	21,817
Singapore	323,642	35,522
South Africa, Union of	117,587	11,640
Nigeria and Cameroons	2,541	341
Bahrain Islands	25,141	4,357
Kuwait	1,139	248
Qatar	610	115
Saudi Arabia	26,157	6,708
21—*Lamb—continued*		
Denmark	7,133	609
Greece	40,574	3,923
Iran	85	2
Japan	6,068	818
Mozambique	210,285	20,407
United States of America	154,929	14,267
Australian States	487,098	47,514
	11,505,777	1,068,920
25—*Mutton*		
United Kingdom	2,772,778	161,495
Aden	17,575	1,208
Canada	742,541	77,199
Ceylon	154,211	10,280
Hong Kong	208,627	10,802
India	46,313	2,484
Malaya, Federation of	992,587	49,615
Malta	63,141	5,252
Mauritius	346,081	22,010
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	122,893	7,181
Singapore	1,764,028	87,855
South Africa, Union of	113,922	6,363
Nigeria and Cameroons	1,468	282
Bahrain Islands	31,932	3,743
Kuwait	94,741	9,963
Qatar	5,638	595
Saudi Arabia	52,650	5,778
China, Rep. of—Mainland	11,155	604
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	67,320	4,697
Greece	1,354,004	61,559
Japan	2,226,782	164,805
Lebanon	46,496	3,816
Mozambique	53,738	3,420
United Arab Republic	857,932	39,382
United States of America	1,336,893	137,774
Australian States	67,913	3,586
	13,553,359	881,748
30—*Pork*		
United Kingdom	4,875	711
Christmas Island	177,640	28,632
Singapore	159,716	24,240
Bahrain Islands	9,519	2,633
Australian States	3,823,987	694,145
	4,175,737	750,361
41—*Ducks* (*a*)		
Ceylon	215	65
Singapore	1,980	489
Bahrain Islands	500	144
	2,695	698
42—*Fowls* (*including Capons*) (*a*)		
Christmas Island	1,936	535
New Guinea	248	62
Ceylon	219	75
Malaya, Federation of	2,268	458
Singapore	11,559	2,673
Bahrain Islands	4,475	1,230
	20,705	5,033

(*a*) *See* Item 50.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Meats Preserved by Cold Process —*continued*		
43—*Turkeys* (*a*)		
Ceylon	252	74
Kenya	868	262
	1,120	336
49—*Other Poultry* (*a*)		
Christmas Island	3,864	1,210
Ceylon	22,225	1,670
Singapore	1,012	89
	27,101	2,969
50—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Poultry	472,072	114,499
51—*Beef Offal* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	1,408,301	137,635
Aden	1,124	141
Ceylon	9,578	1,149
Tanganyika	1,060	34
Hong Kong	17,504	1,075
Malaya, Federation of	41,076	3,453
Malta	10,429	884
Mauritius	7,816	837
Singapore	418,837	35,164
Bahrain Islands	3,034	366
Qatar	100	19
China, Rep. of—Mainland	837	58
Italy	43,213	1,330
Japan	8,119	961
United States of America	4,860	789
	1,975,888	183,895
52—*Sheep Offal* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	1,152,499	135,158
Aden	1,080	153
Hong Kong	3,859	404
Malaya, Federation of	22,528	2,321
Malta	1,157	116
Mauritius	7,742	964
Singapore	83,852	8,741
Bahrain Islands	3,432	539
Qatar	300	56
Belgium-Luxembourg	4,461	428
China, Rep. of—Mainland	5,045	92
	1,285,955	148,972
53—*Pig Offal* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	37,150	4,523
Christmas Island	960	259
Hong Kong	14,112	1,058
Malaya, Federation of	58,958	3,940
Singapore	201,835	24,875
	313,015	34,655
56—*Rabbits*		
United Kingdom	848,940	114,217
Christmas Island	600	83
Kenya	750	109
Malaya, Federation of	29,120	3,976
Singapore	9,000	1,146
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	15,000	1,870
Iran	2,820	391
Australian States	44,175	5,641
	950,405	127,433
58—*Kangaroo Meat* (*b*)		
United Kingdom	1,980	120
Malaya, Federation of	20,220	1,449
Singapore	58,200	4,128
Kuwait	60	2
Belgium-Luxembourg	480	25
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	84,481	6,789
Japan	132	10
Netherlands	1,064	97
Norway	120	12
United States of America	360	33
	167,097	12,665

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
59—*Other Meats, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process* (*b*)	lb.	£
United Kingdom	19,854	1,828
Aden	896	105
Christmas Island	2,406	400
Papua	1,000	133
Ceylon	90,918	7,315
Hong Kong	25,682	2,113
Malaya, Federation of	34,104	2,999
Mauritius	43,421	2,940
Singapore	108,175	7,180
Jamaica	53,536	3,347
Qatar	2,000	459
Japan	6,548	592
United States of America	11,239	1,427
	399,779	30,838
60—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of Other Meats, N.E.I., Preserved by Cold Process	245,303	18,495
Meats Preserved in Tins or Other Airtight Containers		
70—*Meat Loaf* (*Predominantly Meat and Cereal combined*)		
United Kingdom	457,664	57,116
Ceylon	3,600	405
Malaya, Federation of	720	75
Mauritius	79,200	9,128
Australian States	3,366	417
	544,550	67,141
71—*Beef and Veal*		
Hong Kong	4,440	426
Malaya, Federation of	320	60
Australian States	180	25
	4,940	511
72—*Mutton*		
United Kingdom	3,771	157
Australian States	3,032	367
	6,803	524
73—*Bacon*		
Australian States	850	230
74—*Ham and Pork Shoulders*		
Christmas Island	1,111	335
Malaya, Federation of	24,120	4,589
Mauritius	2,520	486
North Borneo	540	90
Singapore	57,096	10,359
Australian States	37,872	8,073
	123,259	23,932
75—*Sheep Tongues*		
United Kingdom	6,566	269
Australian States	22,212	4,226
	28,778	4,495
76—*Sausages*		
Hong Kong	10,200	949
Malaya, Federation of	7,033	750
Mauritius	720	108
Singapore	10,828	1,003
China, Rep. of—Mainland	3,400	306
Australian States	1,632	247
	33,813	3,363
81—*Cattle Tongues*		
United Kingdom	7,200	1,538
Ceylon	1,084	111
Hong Kong	3,388	470
Singapore	2,690	327
	14,362	2,446
89—*Other Meats Preserved in Airtight Containers*		
United Kingdom	12,600	2,702
Malaya, Federation of	252	54
Australian States	25,735	3,690
	38,587	6,446

(*a*) *See* Item 50. (*b*) *See* Item 60.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
91—Bacon and Hams	lb.	£
Christmas Island	5,747	1,568
Malaya, Federation of	5,692	1,318
Mauritius	94	26
Pakistan	50	21
Singapore	12,024	2,698
Australian States	98,195	24,299
	121,802	29,930
97—Sausage Casings, Natural		
United Kingdom	....	31,867
Canada	....	12,766
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	3,227
Italy	....	3,097
Spain	....	405
United States of America	....	6,422
Australian States	....	46,517
	....	104,301
99—Meat Otherwise Prepared, N.E.I.		
Christmas Island	500	60
Cocos Islands	240	51
Ceylon	189	74
Hong Kong	4,416	354
Malaya, Federation of	21,754	2,061
Singapore	27,039	2,979
Australian States	245,701	41,344
	299,839	46,923
Milk		
Condensed and Concentrated		
101—*Sweetened*		
Christmas Island	27,300	2,647
Malaya, Federation of	688,338	49,167
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	24,000	1,740
	739,638	53,554
104—*Unsweetened*		
Christmas Island	24,360	2,364
Cocos Islands	1,050	93
Australian States	480	48
	25,890	2,505
105—Fresh, Unsweetened		
Malaya, Federation of	....	22,386
Singapore	....	2,494
	....	24,880
Dried or in Powdered Form, not including Malted		
106—*Full Cream*		
Christmas Island	5,120	881
Cocos Islands	720	139
Singapore	375	45
	6,215	1,065
107—*Skim*		
Christmas Island	1,900	437
Malaya, Federation of	59,240	2,255
Mauritius	4,480	170
Singapore	6,840	325
	72,460	3,187
108—Malted Milk		
Australian States	1,358	107
111—Butter		
United Kingdom	326,816	44,085
Christmas Island	21,720	5,596
Cocos Islands	540	107
Singapore	3,750	855
Bahrain Islands	494	94
Qatar	336	65
Australian States	315,121	72,940
	668,777	123,742

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Margarine	lb.	£
117—*Table*		
Australian States	14,696	2,007
118—*Other Margarine*		
Australian States	8,764	707
120—Cheese		
United Kingdom	475,232	43,798
Christmas Island	100	123
Ceylon	42	10
Australian States	25,251	5,130
	500,625	49,061
129—Dairy Products, N.E.I. (including Cream, Buttermilk, Whey, etc.)		
Christmas Island	....	345
Malaya, Federation of	....	10,986
Singapore	....	411
Australian States	....	1,138
	....	12,880
130—Eggs in Shell	doz.	
United Kingdom	32,340	3,908
Aden	90,090	20,315
Christmas Island	19,500	5,379
Ceylon	104,220	22,082
Hong Kong	156,600	30,650
India	4,500	1,054
Singapore	171,432	36,277
Bahrain Islands	206,370	45,894
Kuwait	14,700	3,384
Qatar	123,060	28,888
Saudi Arabia	270,000	35,194
Australian States	77,910	21,975
	1,270,722	255,000
Eggs not in Shell		
141—*In Liquid Form*	lb.	
United Kingdom	250,628	32,087
Ceylon	8,960	1,221
Singapore	8,640	882
Bahrain Islands	13,104	1,638
Saudi Arabia	64,092	7,848
Italy	112,000	15,569
	457,424	59,245
151—Infants' and Invalids' Foods		
Christmas Island	4,035	895
Australian States	275	55
	4,310	950
160—Honey		
United Kingdom	4,377,492	181,476
Ceylon	720	78
Kenya	42,638	2,792
Tanganyika	1,145	155
Hong Kong	881	100
India	2,280	242
Malaya, Federation of	40,723	4,021
Mauritius	4,838	442
Singapore	26,469	2,814
Bahrain Islands	4,725	594
Saudi Arabia	7,104	731
Other Arabian States	2,400	114
Belgium-Luxembourg	18,000	786
Denmark	114,990	3,321
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	499,861	21,344
Italy	33,600	1,271
Netherlands	11,220	503
Philippines	60	5
Switzerland	120	12
United Arab Republic	360	39
United States of America	792	86
Australian States	7,927	460
	5,198,345	221,386

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS I	lb.	£
Fish, including Shellfish Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process		
203—*Crayfish Tails*		
United Kingdom	55	28
Christmas Island	400	226
Canada	37,800	22,546
Malaya, Federation of	1,875	1,016
Singapore	7,975	4,072
Bahrain Islands	1,450	1,000
Kuwait	400	240
Qatar	1,100	784
Saudi Arabia	7,204	4,005
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	75	47
Netherlands	3,200	1,926
Switzerland	300	125
United States of America	4,985,294	2,871,663
Australian States	58,479	32,670
	5,105,607	2,940,348
204—*Crayfish, Whole Cooked*		
Malaya, Federation of	1,600	460
Singapore	89,180	24,901
France	165,780	52,400
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	5,400	1,395
United States of America	755,670	289,706
Australian States	15,212	3,953
	1,032,842	372,815
209—*Other Fish*		
Christmas Island	400	79
Hong Kong	724	109
Singapore	2,850	656
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,050	1,023
Netherlands	50	16
Norway	15	3
United States of America	61,785	35,688
Australian States	286,782	59,995
	355,656	97,569
Preserved in Tins or other Airtight Containers		
240—*Crustaceans*		
Qatar	200	135
United States of America	87,500	38,500
Australian States	2,382	322
	90,082	38,957
245—*Other Shellfish*		
Australian States	96	38
250—*Other Fish*		
Christmas Island	1,806	199
Cocos Islands	510	109
Australian States	697,918	73,385
	700,234	73,693
260—**Fish, N.E.I., including Salted**		
Norway	1,680	120
Australian States	9,463	1,153
	11,143	1,273
291—**Meat Meal for Animals, including Whale Meat, Whale Meal and Whale Solubles**	centals	
United Kingdom	10,282	26,905
Hong Kong	67	218
Malaya, Federation of	5,824	7,194
Singapore	1,904	3,652
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,942	10,743
Italy	1,434	5,774
Yugoslavia	2,240	8,252
Australian States	12,058	29,273
	37,751	92,011
299—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., when of Animal Origin or Animal and Vegetable (Combined) Origin**		
United Kingdom	....	1,953
Christmas Island	....	53
Kuwait	....	4
Australian States	....	3,817
	....	5,827
Total, Class I	....	**11,175,228**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II—FOODSTUFFS OF VEGETABLE ORIGIN; NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND SUBSTANCES USED IN THE MAKING	bushels	£
Grains or Cereals		
301—*Wheat*		
United Kingdom	14,163,557	9,719,880
Aden	2,651	2,233
Ceylon	7,429	5,712
Zanzibar	7,840	6,159
Hong Kong	1,751,045	1,173,264
India	3,455,835	2,382,289
Ireland, Republic of	2,637,712	1,800,254
Malaya, Federation of	28,448	23,462
Malta	416,267	287,484
Mauritius	859	666
Pakistan	3,009,216	2,087,504
Singapore	39,723	31,849
Albania	1,051,493	702,001
Bahrain Islands	10,565	8,291
Saudi Arabia	13,067	10,534
Other Arabian States	63,056	48,934
China, Rep. of—Mainland	7,962,789	5,206,363
Algeria and Sahara	484,064	333,760
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	600,245	407,189
Iran	796,133	566,446
Iraq	1,530,891	1,090,314
Japan	9,825,947	6,547,696
Jordan	418,096	290,353
Korea, North	2,796,416	1,909,076
Lebanon	337,904	240,053
Philippines	47,787	31,982
India (Portuguese)	82,021	68,288
Spain	513,333	360,938
United Arab Republic	422,987	294,581
Australian States	2,629	2,403
	52,480,005	35,639,958
302—*Barley*		
United Kingdom	2,753,050	1,090,582
Ceylon	672	356
Hong Kong	1,344	672
India	224	109
Malaya, Federation of	90	51
Seychelles	1,254	580
Singapore	627	379
Bahrain Islands	4,122	2,158
Kuwait	11,603	5,989
Qatar	20,787	10,959
Saudi Arabia	20,653	11,459
Other Arabian States	33,824	17,876
Italy	2,915,002	1,174,521
India (Portuguese)	1,568	757
Australian States	308	201
	5,765,128	2,316,649
303—*Maize*		
Australian States	....	12
304—*Oats*		
United Kingdom	1,626,632	613,852
Ceylon	10,976	5,241
Kenya	1,400	813
Hong Kong	21,728	10,066
India	48,440	22,151
Malaya, Federation of	28,280	14,895
Mauritius	4,816	1,940
North Borneo	840	352
Sarawak	1,680	755
Singapore	20,552	9,926
Burma	13,328	6,140
China, Rep. of—Mainland	3,596,600	1,132,569
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,066,664	1,612,680
Japan	30,744	11,671
Netherlands	2,360,848	914,426
Australian States	2,530	1,404
	11,836,058	4,358,881
305—*Millet (including Panicum)*	tons	
Australian States	25	2,325
310—*Rice*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	3,003	7,505
Christmas Island	1,998	7,999
Australian States	20	137
	5,021	15,641

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
315—*Barley—Pearl or Scotch*	lb.	£
Ceylon	1,800	108
Malaya, Federation of	4,320	259
Mauritius	360	22
Singapore	10,800	593
Australian States	35	2
	17,315	984
318—*Wholemeal*	centals	
Christmas Island	67	100
Ceylon	525	639
Malaya, Federation of	5	8
Australian States	12	24
	609	771
320—*Self-raising Flour*		
Australian States	15	52
321—*Plain Flour*		
United Kingdom	5,320	7,046
Aden	215,303	308,464
Christmas Island	2,500	4,117
Basutoland	1,119	1,639
Ceylon	459,154	630,569
Kenya	1,119	1,598
Zanzibar	42,548	62,813
India	1,557	2,284
Malaya, Federation of	295,124	422,403
Mauritius	43,838	62,268
Cook Island	1,688	2,509
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	3,976	5,974
Sarawak	13,045	21,079
Seychelles	15,281	22,718
Singapore	255,440	380,629
Bahrain Islands	162,048	234,074
Kuwait	369,260	530,666
Qatar	60,679	85,353
Saudi Arabia	49,082	66,928
Other Arabian States	224,831	326,295
Burma	46,203	65,835
Somaliland (French)	1,119	1,679
Indonesia	349,041	544,581
Japan	2	2
Lebanon	51,368	69,463
Netherlands	75	104
India (Portuguese)	10,401	15,768
Mozambique	2,106	3,109
Thailand	14,104	21,753
United Arab Republic	2,878	4,194
Destination not Stated	200	295
Australian States	7,099	12,990
	2,707,508	3,919,199
322—*Cornflour*		
Christmas Island	75	126
Australian States	24	88
	99	214
324—*Macaroni, Vermicelli, Spaghetti and the like, in Paste or Dry Form*	lb.	
Malaya, Federation of	72,680	4,008
Singapore	84,600	4,582
Australian States	10,182	726
	167,462	9,316
325—*Breakfast Cereals—Oatmeal, Rolled Oats (excluding Unkilned Oats) and Wheatmeal for Porridge*		
Hong Kong	44,800	950
Malaya, Federation of	1,185,920	21,724
Singapore	710,000	9,977
Australian States	19,998	1,425
	1,960,718	34,076
327—*Unkilned Oats (including Groats)*		
Kenya	224,000	3,184
Hong Kong	333,800	5,926
Malaya, Federation of	10,779,320	161,444
Mauritius	12,320	204
Singapore	4,850,800	75,880
	16,200,240	246,638

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
328—*Malt, including Roasted and Torrified Barley*	lb.	£
China, Rep. of—Mainland	224,860	5,270
Japan	2,492,300	61,891
Australian States	6,164,521	170,480
	8,881,681	237,641
331—*Semolina*		
Ceylon	64,500	964
Hong Kong	3,960	281
India	44,800	750
Malaya, Federation of	423,735	7,101
Mauritius	304,860	5,158
Singapore	117,400	1,929
Qatar	4,410	212
Other Arabian States	360	29
India (Portuguese)	188,250	3,107
Australian States	144	16
	1,152,419	19,547
339—*Other Prepared or Manufactured Grains or Cereals (including Wheat Germ), N.E.I.*	centals	
Hong Kong	224	450
Australian States	8	19
	232	469
Vegetables (including Pulse) Fresh or in the Natural State		
351—*Onions*	cwt.	
Christmas Island	15	53
Hong Kong	637	834
Malaya, Federation of	1,418	1,389
Mauritius	407	514
Singapore	27,050	35,106
Australian States	31,136	39,636
	60,663	77,532
352—*Potatoes*		
Christmas Island	354	811
Malaya, Federation of	4,208	5,618
Mauritius	7,620	10,167
Singapore	27,556	33,279
Saudi Arabia	1,911	3,399
Australian States	112,284	165,263
	153,933	218,537
353—*Tomatoes*	centals	
Christmas Island	12	68
Malaya, Federation of	262	1,157
Singapore	3,420	15,147
Australian States	37,914	162,214
	41,608	178,586
354—*Cauliflowers* (*c*)		
Hong Kong	625	3,635
Malaya, Federation of	1,164	6,173
Sarawak	12	62
Singapore	17,760	86,622
Bahrain Islands	27	134
	19,588	96,626
355—*Lettuce* (*c*)		
Hong Kong	47	360
Malaya, Federation of	532	3,230
Singapore	5,188	35,053
	5,767	38,643
359—*Other*		
Christmas Island	190	511
Cocos Islands	4	69
Hong Kong	511	1,915
Malaya, Federation of	164	806
Singapore	5,837	17,659
Bahrain Islands	404	1,302
Kuwait	72	197
Qatar	100	295
Saudi Arabia	107	444
Lebanon	775	2,605
Australian States		
Beans	27,340	(*d*)137,883
Other	....	6,815
	....	170,501

(*c*) Interstate Exports included in Item 359. (*d*) Nominal value only, due to difficulty in obtaining realized values.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS II	centals	£
362—Pulse, Unprepared or Simply Prepared		
Singapore	1	2
Australian States	10	105
	11	107
375—Fresh Frozen Vegetables		
Christmas Island	4	60
Malaya, Federation of	32	171
Singapore	304	2,034
Australian States	938	11,506
	1,278	13,771
379—Vegetables Preserved or Partly Preserved, in Liquid or Pulped	lb.	
Christmas Island	852	129
Cocos Islands	1,011	153
Malta	13,500	825
Pakistan	40	5
Singapore	72,495	3,996
Australian States	428,177	25,119
	516,075	30,227
380—Vegetables, N.E.I.		
Malta	61,065	2,745
Australian States	780	115
	61,845	2,860
Fruits, Fresh		
411—*Oranges*	bushels	
Aden	2,637	4,411
Christmas Island	1,084	2,008
Malaya, Federation of	4,639	7,240
Mauritius	362	712
Singapore	7,325	10,960
Bahrain Islands	180	310
Qatar	672	1,008
Other Arabian States	5	8
Iran	190	324
Australian States	181	350
	17,275	27,331
412—*Lemons*		
Aden	50	82
Malaya, Federation of	40	71
Mauritius	753	1,313
Singapore	2,441	3,788
Australian States	23	40
	3,307	5,294
413—*Grapefruit*		
Aden	474	829
Malaya, Federation of	88	142
Singapore	1,852	2,995
	2,414	3,966
422—*Apples*		
United Kingdom	648,474	1,036,691
Aden	9,200	13,895
Christmas Island	488	845
Basutoland	91	156
Kenya	925	1,241
Tanganyika	400	564
Zanzibar	40	53
Hong Kong	1,950	3,199
Malaya, Federation of	30,899	48,317
Mauritius	2,514	3,951
Singapore	83,106	130,243
Bahrain Islands	10,221	16,533
Kuwait	800	1,360
Qatar	2,043	3,337
Saudi Arabia	400	617
Other Arabian States	200	308
Burma	63	99
Finland	17,980	35,759
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	140,636	199,043
Indonesia	1,800	2,333
Iran	100	191
Lebanon	800	1,260
Netherlands	12,100	18,504
Norway	1,199	1,766
Sweden	317,306	454,012
United Arab Republic	400	647
Australian States	218	409
	1,284,353	1,975,333

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
423—*Pears*	bushels	£
United Kingdom	16,273	34,705
Aden	150	533
Kenya	19	40
Tanganyika	38	64
Hong Kong	165	352
Malaya, Federation of	1,237	2,653
Mauritius	455	1,043
Singapore	6,460	13,620
Indonesia	50	170
Australian States	27	54
	24,874	53,234
424—*Plums*		
Hong Kong	285	916
Malaya, Federation of	10,135	26,960
Mauritius	529	1,370
Singapore	15,265	38,898
	26,214	68,144
425—*Grapes*	centals	
Aden	61	639
Christmas Island	80	667
Ceylon	66	613
Kenya	8	80
Tanganyika	8	79
Hong Kong	28	284
Malaya, Federation of	2,846	29,855
Mauritius	392	3,982
Singapore	11,578	123,337
Bahrain Islands	517	5,100
Kuwait	138	1,377
Qatar	282	2,782
Saudi Arabia	60	615
Other Arabian States	140	1,431
Burma	51	588
Finland	686	6,375
Indonesia	144	1,401
Lebanon	64	604
Thailand	14	173
Australian States	158	1,107
	17,321	181,089
430—*Other*		
Aden	352	1,187
Malaya, Federation of	195	516
Mauritius	73	369
Singapore	549	1,295
Australian States	159	122
	1,328	3,489
Fruits, Dried or Dehydrated		
451—*Sultanas*	lb.	
Canada	70,000	4,297
Mauritius	900	60
	70,900	4,357
454—*Currants*		
United Kingdom	3,269,112	183,498
Canada	453,600	27,844
Ceylon	20,440	1,219
Mauritius	280	9
Australian States	13,020	1,736
	3,756,452	214,306
459—*Other Dried or Dehydrated*		
Christmas Island	168	14
Malaya, Federation of	1,400	63
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	2,240	212
Australian States	5,456	888
	9,264	1,177
460—Fruit Preserved in Airtight Containers		
Christmas Island	2,250	150
Cocos Islands	675	60
Australian States	4,050	286
	6,975	496
480—Fruit Pulp (including Puree)		
Australian States	185,021	5,582

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Pure Fruit Juices	gal.	£
490—*Citrus* (*e*)		
Cocos Islands	113	116
Malaya, Federation of	10,913	7,177
Singapore	10,321	5,827
Indonesia	1,041	820
	22,388	13,940
496—*Tomato* (*e*)		
United Kingdom	1,125	424
Switzerland	54	29
	1,179	453
497—*Other* (*e*)		
Christmas Island	120	57
Cocos Islands	178	139
Singapore	1	1
	299	197
498—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Pure Fruit Juices	117,298	89,697
499—Fruit Syrups and Substitutes for Fruit Juices and Syrups (including Cordials)		
Christmas Island	120	83
Malaya, Federation of	319	300
Singapore	228	233
Australian States	1,710	3,367
	2,377	3,983
502—**Jams**	lb.	
Christmas Island	....	158
Australian States	....	10
	....	168
504—Chutneys, Pickles, Olives, Capers, Sauces and the Like		
Australian States	2,480	335
511—Nuts, Edible		
Australian States	2,632	523
542—Refined Sugar	tons	
Christmas Island	73	3,562
Australian States	....	60
	73	3,622
560—Spices	lb.	
Oversea Countries	130	13
Australian States	2,513	842
	2,643	855
Coffee and Chicory		
604—*Coffee, Pure* (*Ground*)		
Christmas Island	6,156	2,220
Australian States	15,390	7,290
	21,546	9,510
606—*Coffee and Chicory, Roasted and Ground, in Liquid form or mixed with Milk or Other Substances*		
Christmas Island	5,374	2,123
Cocos Islands	150	234
Pakistan	3	4
Singapore	168	195
Australian States	1,662	370
	7,357	2,926
607—Tea		
Christmas Island	3,882	1,123
Cocos Islands	480	142
Pakistan	6	4
Singapore	60	19
Australian States	125,390	34,159
	129,818	35,447

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
Confectionery	lb.	£
621—*Cocoa and Chocolate not in Powdered or Granulated Form*		
Christmas Island	864	81
Australian States	294,868	68,274
	295,732	68,355
629—*Other Confectionery*		
Christmas Island	223	128
Hong Kong	21,120	1,964
Malaya, Federation of	47,160	4,567
North Borneo	3,984	377
Sarawak	960	96
Singapore	29,281	2,873
Netherlands	438	65
Vietnam, South	9	3
Australian States	1,761,910	245,596
	1,865,085	255,669
659—**Foodstuffs, N.E.I., of Vegetable Origin**		
Christmas Island	....	1,392
Cocos Islands	....	184
Ceylon	....	272
Malaya, Federation of	....	4,666
Singapore	....	5,993
Other Countries	....	65
Australian States	....	214,666
	....	227,238
Foods for Animals		
681—*Hay and Chaff*	cwt.	
Christmas Island	1,489	1,268
Ceylon	301	315
Malaya, Federation of	2,406	2,580
North Borneo	10	11
Sarawak	48	56
Singapore	4,573	4,846
Qatar	19	21
Thailand	408	494
Australian States	2,447	2,511
	11,701	12,102
683—*Bran*	centals	
United Kingdom	34,159	29,731
Ceylon	158	439
Hong Kong	119,751	116,505
Malaya, Federation of	4,178	4,500
Singapore	10,788	11,510
Other Arabian States	23	25
Japan	47,036	39,870
Australian States	710	813
	216,803	203,393
684—*Pollard*		
United Kingdom	15,000	14,089
Hong Kong	46,230	52,681
Malaya, Federation of	3,599	2,890
Singapore	4,677	5,325
Australian States	963	1,107
	70,469	76,092
685—*Cereal By-products, N.E.I.*		
Singapore	179	80
689—*Foods for Animals, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	94	478
Christmas Island	122	166
Hong Kong	3,135	3,980
Malaya, Federation of	11,654	7,673
Mauritius	335	186
Singapore	880	802
Thailand	137	128
Australian States	....	16,154
	....	29,567
691—Beverages, Non-alcoholic (other than Fruit Juices), including Aerated and Mineral Waters, and Preparations used in making		
Cocos Islands	....	1,416
Australian States	....	66,185
	....	67,601
Total, Class II	....	**51,275,314**

(*e*) *See* Item 498.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS III—SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS	gal.	£
701—Ale, Beer and Porter		
United Kingdom	14,187	5,949
Aden	157	67
Christmas Island	10,820	4,301
Cocos Islands	5,788	3,218
Norfolk Island	90	21
Ceylon	10,049	4,141
Kenya	900	450
Ghana	1,170	446
Hong Kong	1,440	541
India	1,696	646
Malaya, Federation of	25,553	7,327
Mauritius	7,733	3,153
North Borneo	2,046	877
Fiji	797	344
Pakistan	220	87
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	415	194
Sarawak	330	135
Singapore	2,557	1,133
South Africa, Union of	15,540	3,109
Indonesia	296	112
Japan	1,420	586
Lebanon	9	5
United Arab Republic	57	23
United States of America	3,772	1,577
Australian States	3,725	3,455
	110,767	41,897
Wine, Fermented		
720—*Still, Bottled*		
United Kingdom	64	83
Christmas Island	144	216
Cocos Islands	32	77
India	8	20
Singapore	24	39
Thailand	10	17
Australian States	7,073	8,759
	7,355	9,211
725—*Still, Bulk*		
Australian States	676	834
730—*Other Wine*		
United Arab Republic	56	108
Australian States	52	245
	108	353
Distilled Spirit Beverages		
761—*Brandy—Bottled*	pf. gal.	
Christmas Island	189	690
Malaya, Federation of	....	2
Singapore	1	2
Australian States	257	1,543
	447	2,237
765—*Gin*		
United Kingdom	4	11
Pakistan	2	13
Australian States	123	378
	129	402
771—*Liqueurs and Flavoured Spirituous Liquors*		
Cocos Islands	6	38
Mauritius	20	166
Australian States	104	617
	130	821
775—*Rum*		
Cocos Islands	15	37
781—*Whisky—Bottled*		
United Kingdom	4	16
Christmas Island	6	51
Australian States	606	4,025
	616	4,092
Total, Class III	....	**59,884**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS IV—TOBACCO, CIGARETTES, CIGARS AND SNUFF	lb.	£
Tobacco		
819—*Unmanufactured*		
Australian States	1,080,777	454,405
820—*Manufactured*		
Christmas Island	466	354
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	60	45
Australian States	761	1,281
	1,287	1,680
830—**Cigarettes**		
Cocos Islands	84	74
Australian States	986	2,438
	1,070	2,512
840—**Cigars**		
Australian States	672	1,448
Total, Class IV	....	**460,045**
CLASS V—LIVE ANIMALS		
900—**Cattle**	No.	
Hong Kong	1,224	25,819
Singapore	352	25,658
Philippines	3,713	96,446
Australian States	522	10,949
	5,811	158,872
911—**Horses**		
Singapore	31	11,905
Indonesia	30	2,100
Thailand	51	4,200
Australian States	5	500
	117	18,705
920—**Pigs**		
Malaya, Federation of	20	1,297
930—**Sheep**		
Christmas Island	1,051	3,146
Malaya, Federation of	1,858	5,041
Mauritius	3,071	11,319
Singapore	136,543	403,400
Kuwait	4,826	15,879
Australian States	6	1,540
	147,355	440,325
Poultry		
947—*Day Old Chicks*		
Cocos Islands	200	28
Ceylon	575	84
Malaya, Federation of	700	100
Mauritius	8,550	1,131
Singapore	15,450	1,891
Australian States	9,417	611
	34,892	3,845
Australian Fauna		
981—*Birds*		
United Kingdom	8	260
982—*Other*		
India	2	80
990—**Other Live Birds and Animals**		
Papua	....	500
Mauritius	....	2,341
Singapore	....	2,385
Kuwait	....	207
Other Countries	....	224
Australian States	....	40
	....	5,697
Total, Class V	....	**629,081**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI—ANIMAL SUBSTANCES (MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED), NOT FOODSTUFFS	lb.	£
Hides and Skins (Raw)		
1002—*Kangaroo and Wallaby*		
Netherlands	1,528	369
Australian States	30,085	8,225
	31,613	8,594
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	19,810	....
1011—*Rabbit*	lb.	
Australian States	20,404	3,588
1030—*Cattle Hides*		
United Kingdom	314,603	17,842
Japan	500,938	30,438
Libya	18,299	1,715
Australian States	2,843,138	266,308
	3,676,978	316,303
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	75,346	....
1034—*Yearling Skins*	lb.	
Japan	147,880	22,269
Australian States	165,899	28,572
	313,779	50,841
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	10,269	....
1040—*Calf Skins*	lb.	
Australian States	89,046	17,534
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	15,856	....
1050—*Horse Hides*	lb.	
Japan	28,762	1,697
Australian States	20,782	1,079
	49,544	2,776
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	652	....
1061—*Lamb (f)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	95,766	8,237
Belgium-Luxembourg	36,698	4,810
Finland	53,725	5,179
France	3,130,891	407,373
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13,146	1,030
Italy	18,745	2,429
Netherlands	61,620	6,683
Norway	17,885	2,273
Sweden	7,330	743
Yugoslavia	19,800	2,704
Destination not Stated	39,161	4,416
	3,494,767	445,877
Number of Skins (*f*)	No.	
Oversea Countries	698,725	....
1063—*Shearlings (Sheep) (f)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	413,741	38,129
India	3,729	158
Belgium-Luxembourg	9,397	450
France	68,174	8,882
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	93,696	9,212
Italy	7,254	379
Netherlands	35,412	2,656
Norway	3,405	354
Sweden	24,301	2,722
	659,109	62,942
Number of Skins (*f*)	No.	
Oversea Countries	125,676	....
1067—*Sheep (f)*	lb.	£
United Kingdom	1,695,886	212,864
Belgium-Luxembourg	802,801	116,357
Finland	1,982	107
France	3,876,694	468,178
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	181,616	19,864
Italy	1,014,904	147,601
Japan	2,294	294
Netherlands	72,171	8,239
Norway	28,505	2,889
Poland	664	92
Sweden	112,125	11,601
Destination not Stated	6,448	403
	7,796,090	988,489
Number of Skins (*f*)	No.	
Oversea Countries	1,022,820	....
1071—*Pickled Sheep and Lamb Skins (f)*	lb.	
United Kingdom	38,250	5,405
India	14,868	1,843
	53,118	7,248
1074—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of Sheep and Lamb Skins	9,712	521
Number of Skins	No.	
Australian States	5,088	....
1077—*Sheepskin and Lambskin Pieces with or without Wool*	lb.	
France	26,633	3,255
1080—*Other Hides and Skins (Raw)*		
United Kingdom	....	2,544
Mauritius	....	99
United States of America	....	179
Australian States	....	3,450
	....	6,272
Wool, Sheep and Lamb		
1100—*Greasy*		
United Kingdom	43,195,005	9,576,643
India	687,138	190,413
South Africa, Union of	132,523	34,261
Austria	921	240
Belgium-Luxembourg	5,645,030	1,108,996
Bulgaria	18,581	4,551
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,330,231	361,799
Czechoslovakia	6,860,274	1,623,960
Denmark	13,650	5,343
Finland	30,631	7,440
France	14,038,729	2,895,481
Germany, East	331,360	91,638
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	7,599,484	1,641,469
Greece	193,526	45,375
Hungary	179,983	42,622
Italy	8,202,444	1,576,766
Japan	26,024,578	6,233,011
Mexico	557,559	144,410
Netherlands	511,251	124,560
Poland	2,579,777	616,784
Portugal	327,006	74,314
Romania	354,023	88,703
Spain	169,627	48,903
Switzerland	10,197	2,295
Turkey	340,010	85,116
U.S.S.R.	4,500,452	1,078,940
United Arab Republic	506,242	123,290
United States of America	2,770,580	672,765
Yugoslavia	372,034	93,206
Destination not Stated	1,166,473	270,689
Australian States	3,253,551	780,996
	131902870	29,644,979
Number of Bales	No.	
Oversea Countries	409,487	....
Australian States	10,413	....
	419,900	....

(*f*) *See* Item 1074.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VI	lb.	£
Wool, Sheep, and Lamb—*contd.*		
1110—*Washed, Scoured and Carbonized*		
United Kingdom	3,791,831	918,057
Canada	1,479,246	303,296
India	326,863	98,340
Ireland, Republic of	5,614	1,362
Belgium-Luxembourg	202,649	56,876
China, Rep. of—Formosa	499	150
China, Rep. of—Mainland	4,046,218	1,424,695
Colombia	80,838	27,321
Czechoslovakia	63,265	16,031
Denmark	208,223	64,152
Finland	14,384	3,960
France	592,039	152,204
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	3,245,952	908,176
Greece	152,209	42,792
Iran	509,765	180,974
Iraq	274,694	105,955
Italy	589,820	176,855
Japan	150,369	46,054
Korea, Republic of	12,898	5,703
Mexico	22,000	7,008
Netherlands	48,353	12,959
Norway	145,697	43,052
Panama	87,744	23,113
Portugal	118,624	26,681
Sweden	282,439	93,174
Switzerland	172,334	64,513
Turkey	1,545,396	672,451
U.S.S.R.	1,155,534	394,215
United Arab Republic	46,816	10,474
United States of America	5,233,256	1,481,501
Yugoslavia	46,708	12,925
Destination not Stated	897,910	254,674
Australian States	577,811	146,299
	26,127,998	7,775,992
Number of Bales	No.	
Oversea Countries	114,332	....
Australian States	2,604	....
	116,936	....
1169—*Other Wool and Wool Waste*	lb.	
United Kingdom	5,932	1,731
Canada	49,749	25,785
Hong Kong	324,946	149,735
India	393,733	190,300
Pakistan	292,442	145,735
China, Rep. of—Formosa	577,009	276,976
China, Rep. of—Mainland	705,957	359,430
Greece	144,971	63,271
Iran	78,575	43,109
Japan	52,200	28,113
Korea, Republic of	517,416	276,292
United States of America	610,670	159,043
Australian States	53,842	11,026
	3,807,442	1,730,546
Number of Bales	No.	
Oversea Countries	8,331	....
Australian States	221	....
	8,552	....
1199—**Animal Hair and Animal Fibres, N.E.I., including Bristles and Human Hair not made up**	lb.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	54	1,329
Australian States	18,973	2,450
	19,027	3,779
Shells, Unmanufactured		
1211—*Pearl*	cwt.	
United Kingdom	827	22,473
Belgium-Luxembourg	222	6,000
France	229	6,970
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,741	141,849
Italy	423	3,518
Japan	1,910	9,098
Jordan	77	620
Netherlands	202	5,546
United States of America	2,652	55,099
	11,283	251,173
1213—*Other*	cwt.	£
Japan	85	740
Australian States	21	17
	106	757
1238—**Crude Material for the Manufacture of Drugs and Pharmaceutical Preparations**	lb.	
Australian States	16,179	2,185
1239—**Crude Animal Products, Inedible, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	1,318
Singapore	....	201
South Africa, Union of	....	68
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	60
Italy	....	93
Japan	....	2,724
Australian States	....	1,864
	....	6,328
Total, Class VI	....	**41,329,979**
CLASS VII—VEGETABLE SUBSTANCES AND FIBRES; CORK AND MANUFACTURES; SYNTHETIC FIBRES		
1329—**Oil Seeds and Nuts**		
Hong Kong	....	170
Australian States	....	9
	....	179
Grass and Field Seeds		
1332—*Clover, Subterranean*	lb.	
New Zealand	10,080	1,144
South Africa, Union of	300	53
Argentina	8,925	631
Australian States	714,700	47,035
	734,005	48,863
1333—*Clover, other than Subterranean*		
South Africa, Union of	7,015	1,014
United States of America	1,136	413
Australian States	14,814	1,347
	22,965	2,774
1337—*Buffel*		
Australian States	10,833	3,736
1349—*Other Grass and Field Seeds*		
Mauritius	21	120
South Africa, Union of	540	48
Australian States	54,239	1,773
	54,800	1,941
1350—**Vegetable Seeds**		
South Africa, Union of	7	70
Australian States	864	160
	871	230
1380—**Seeds, N.E.I. (excluding Flower Seeds)**		
Hong Kong	2,296	83
Australian States	8,400	216
	10,696	299
1400—**Fibres of Vegetable Origin, Raw and Semi-manufactured except Yarn**	cwt.	
Australian States	....	24,828
1500—**Gums, Resins and Balsams (Natural)**		
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	27	408
Netherlands	30	394
Australian States	53	262
	110	1,064

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
1600—**Tanning Substances**	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	741	2,858
Ceylon	8	39
India	3	5
Malaya, Federation of	200	740
Mauritius	1	4
New Zealand	1,863	7,880
Jamaica	80	288
Austria	1,482	5,848
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,706	4,566
Denmark	3,357	10,115
France	10	35
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,514	10,359
Indonesia	2,052	7,293
Netherlands	2,955	7,522
Norway	80	290
United States of America	43,192	118,211
Australian States	7,774	25,904
	70,018	201,957
1645—**Plants, Trees and Bulbs (including Cut Flowers and Orchids)**		
United Kingdom	....	3
Cocos Islands	....	3
India	....	62
Malaya, Federation of	....	15
Sarawak	....	4
Singapore	....	35
Netherlands	....	4
Norway	....	2
Australian States	....	2,378
	....	2,506
1680—**Cork and Cork Manufactures**		
Australian States	....	239,834
Total, Class VII	....	**528,211**
CLASS VIII (A)—YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES		
2000—**Yarns**	lb.	
Christmas Island	53	87
Australian States	852	1,239
	905	1,326
2080—**Sewing and Embroidery Silks and Silk Twists, Sewing and Other Cottons and Threads**		
Christmas Island	....	271
Australian States	....	339
	....	610
2100—**Cordage, Rope and Twines**		
Christmas Island	....	155
Australian States	....	1,937
	....	2,092
2150—**Manufactures of Cordage and Twines, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	....	139
2189—**Bags and Sacks**	doz.	
Christmas Island	3,333	2,021
Singapore	12	22
South Africa, Union of....	17	3
Indonesia	36	64
Australian States	....	2,078
	....	4,188
2199—**Waste Materials, N.E.I., from Textile Fabrics and Textile Articles (Scrap), not fit for original use (including Used Meat Wraps)**	lb.	
Christmas Island	15,008	1,400
India	44,686	1,673
Italy	94,713	5,214
Australian States	324,810	12,299
	479,217	20,586
Total, Class VIII (A)	....	**28,941**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (B)—TEXTILES	lb.	£
2201—**Engine Cleaning Waste and Axle Waste**		
Australian States	7,387	821
2220—**Blankets and Blanketing and Rugs and Rugging, except Floor Rugs**		
United Kingdom	....	10
Ireland, Republic of	....	6
Australian States	....	79,866
	....	79,882
2240—**Towels and Towelling**		
Christmas Island	....	420
Australian States	....	307
	....	727
2400—**Piece-goods**		
United Kingdom	....	435
Christmas Island	....	417
Japan	....	1,239
Other Countries	....	44
Australian States	....	267,770
	....	269,905
2450—**Roof Coverings in the piece, Floor Coverings and similar materials, surfaced or unsurfaced, consisting of Felt, Textile or Paper, impregnated or laminated with bitumastic or similar materials, in sheets or rolls**		
Christmas Island	....	114
Australian States	....	6,625
	....	6,739
2460—**Floor Coverings, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	1,555
Australian States	....	9,718
	....	11,273
2500—**Articles of Furnishing Drapery and Napery (including Bed, Table and Toilet Linen), except Towels and Towelling**		
Christmas Island	....	273
Other Countries	....	69
Australian States	....	9,240
	....	9,582
2570—**Textile Manufactures, N.E.I.**		
Cocos Islands	....	245
Singapore	....	215
Australian States	....	7,465
	....	7,925
Total, Class VIII (B)	....	**386,854**
CLASS VIII (C)—APPAREL		
2600—**Socks and Stockings**		
Christmas Island	....	57
Australian States	....	1,630
	....	1,687
2760—**Corsetry**		
Australian States	....	598
2770—**Gloves (except Rubber)**		
Christmas Island	....	266
2800—**Headwear**		
Oversea Countries	....	144
Australian States	....	24,914
	....	25,058

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS VIII (C)	cwt.	£
2830—**Footwear**		
United Kingdom		3,150
Christmas Island		402
United States of America		10,899
Other Oversea Countries		92
Australian States		322,053
		336,596
2880—**Furs and Other Skins, Dressed or Prepared and Articles made thereof**		
United Kingdom		100
Australian States		1,343
		1,443
2900—**Trimmings and the Like**		
Malaya, Federation of		10
Australian States		691
		701
2950—**Other Apparel**		
United Kingdom		76
Christmas Island		690
New Guinea		212
Hong Kong		154
Korea, Republic of		370
Other Countries		118
Australian States		290,523
		292,143
2990—**Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades**		
Ceylon		1
Australian States		16
		17
Total, Class VIII (C)		**658,509**
CLASS IX—OILS, FATS AND WAXES		
Animal (except Marine) Oils and Fats		
3002—*Lard, Edible*		
Christmas Island	157	1,646
Ceylon	121	967
Singapore	44	454
Japan	200	715
Australian States	970	5,036
	1,492	8,818
3004—*Tallow, Edible*		
Christmas Island	9	93
India	53	231
Malaya, Federation of	2,916	11,990
Pakistan	221	899
Singapore	1,221	5,451
Burma	31	144
China, Rep. of—Mainland	205	907
Australian States	26,510	94,516
	31,166	114,231
3009—*Other Edible Animal Fats (except Marine), N.E.I. (including Oleo Oil and Oleo Stearine)*	lb.	
Singapore	800	30
Japan	44,800	1,356
Australian States	3,315	118
	48,915	1,504
3011—*Beef Tallow, Inedible* (*g*)	cwt.	
Ceylon	799	3,171
Hong Kong	400	1,200
Malaya, Federation of	9,529	39,844
Pakistan	1,104	4,393
Singapore	1,905	9,312
South Africa, Union of	1,609	6,366
Burma	2,518	9,461
China, Rep. of—Mainland	4,500	17,095
	22,364	90,842

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3012—*Mutton Tallow, Inedible* (*g*)	cwt.	£
Hong Kong	700	3,039
India	557	2,370
Pakistan	8,951	38,616
Sarawak	178	797
Burma	2,784	11,455
China, Rep. of—Mainland	1,459	5,474
Japan	1,000	4,345
	15,629	66,096
3014—*Mixed Tallow, Inedible* (*g*)		
Ceylon	13,256	47,187
Kenya	1,100	3,701
India	78	258
Malaya, Federation of	14,043	51,836
Pakistan	85	312
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	6,339	19,378
South Africa, Union of	8,731	24,556
Burma	4,235	14,345
China, Rep. of—Mainland	7,989	24,486
Japan	(*h*)	47,712
Mozambique	2,195	7,006
		240,777
3015—*Other Tallow, Inedible* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	97	330
Kenya	999	2,860
Hong Kong	1,010	3,099
Malaya, Federation of	2,370	8,254
Pakistan	398	2,072
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	2,251	6,790
Singapore	3,800	10,367
South Africa, Union of	1,899	5,037
Burma	3,231	10,603
China, Rep. of—Mainland	2,000	5,607
Japan	600	2,151
Mozambique	1,498	4,535
	20,153	61,705
3016—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Inedible Tallow	3,994	11,885
3023—*Neatsfoot Oil*	gal.	
Australian States	55	42
3025—*Wool Fat, Degras and Sod Oils*	lb.	
United Kingdom	459,171	21,202
United States of America	873,537	34,334
Australian States	110,667	5,001
	1,443,375	60,537
3029—*Animal (except Marine) Oils, Inedible, N.E.I.*		
Japan		716
Australian States		643
		1,359
3040—**Greases, including Axle Grease and Grease Substitutes**		
Christmas Island	8,980	688
Singapore	8,875	967
Japan	26,880	742
Australian States	11,927	940
	56,662	3,337
3051—**Whale Oil**	gal.	
United Kingdom	322,678	125,300
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	247,708	99,332
Italy	89,920	34,602
Netherlands	161,898	63,100
Destination not Stated	815,237	271,115
Australian States	13,465	5,821
	1,650,906	599,270
3100—**Vegetable Oils and Fats, N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island	204	207
Cocos Islands	72	130
Australian States	10,493	8,759
	10,769	9,096

(*g*) *See* Item 3016. (*h*) Quantity not recorded.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3161—Beeswax	lb.	£
United Kingdom	69,254	14,374
Japan	4,480	1,060
Australian States	11,489	2,439
	85,223	17,873
3199—Waxes, N.E.I.		
Australian States	50	5
3200—Oils (except Essential Oils) Distilled from Wood or Wood Tar		
India	....	290
France	....	937
United States of America	....	216
	....	1,443
3210—Coal Tar Oils	gal.	
Australian States	44	8
Petroleum Oils and Spirits		
3251—*Aviation Spirit*		
Christmas Island	1,012	174
New Zealand	429,000	28,738
Australian States	11,308	2,437
	441,320	31,349
3253—*Other Petroleum Spirit*		
United Kingdom	4,345,729	261,008
Aden	1,393,823	83,351
Christmas Island	43,912	4,691
New Zealand	24,278,909	1,376,529
Singapore	4,700,430	234,084
Mozambique	3,487,772	169,527
Australian States	131250692	8,542,311
	169501267	10,671,501
3256—*Power Kerosene*		
India	3,182,500	163,477
New Zealand	500,257	28,512
Australian States	2,905,849	174,140
	6,588,606	366,129
3258—*Aviation Turbine Fuel*		
Cocos Islands	4,400	326
New Zealand	2,720,936	161,539
Singapore	3,314,750	145,626
Australian States	3,345,776	219,192
	9,385,862	526,683
3259—*Kerosene and Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I.*		
Aden	3,208,500	220,321
Christmas Island	13,200	2,004
Cocos Islands	880	139
India	4,096,844	210,014
New Zealand	4,439,675	266,388
Singapore	7,598,184	392,133
Australian States	4,593,215	269,715
	23,950,498	1,360,714
3261—*Solar Oil (including Gas Oil, Automotive Diesel Oil, Dieseline, Diesel Distillate and Derv Oil)*		
United Kingdom	14,919,626	759,939
Aden	4,554,418	200,093
Ceylon	2,730,000	158,419
India	3,741,542	173,155
New Zealand	6,072,178	331,386
Singapore	6,321,432	313,107
South Africa, Union of...	12,908,935	653,990
South West Africa	3,093,500	190,421
Argentina	4,035,000	248,250
Belgium-Luxembourg	13,704,509	725,627
Mozambique	17,266,867	882,794
Sweden	3,725,383	163,001
Australian States	17,589,086	1,015,881
	110662476	5,816,063

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3265—*Residual Oil, Diesel Fuel Oil, and Furnace Oil*	gal.	£
Aden	19,702,293	839,624
Ceylon	2,922,480	126,867
New Zealand	53,551,410	1,861,590
Singapore	1,389,200	68,824
South Africa, Union of...	4,077,053	190,064
Argentina	7,532,000	450,990
New Caledonia	13,067,519	385,475
Japan	28,455,080	771,931
Destination not Stated	3,785,040	148,086
Australian States	102181497	3,811,962
	236663572	8,655,413
3271—*Mineral Lubricating Oil*		
United Kingdom	1,125	492
Christmas Island	27,095	12,528
Cocos Islands	3,375	1,378
Norfolk Island	1,035	602
Singapore	10,680	4,681
South Africa, Union of...	900	730
Australian States	26,463	11,048
	70,673	31,459
3279—*Petroleum Oils, N.E.I. (except Waxes, Petroleum Jelly and Medicinal Oils)*		
Christmas Island	40	84
Australian States	3	27
	43	111
3290—Oils, N.E.I., including Medicinal Oils, N.E.I., and Compounded Oils, N.E.I.		
Australian States	17	34
Total, Class IX	....	**28,748,284**
CLASS X—PIGMENTS, PAINTS AND VARNISHES		
3300—Colour Pigments (Dry Colours)	cwt.	
Australian States	869	1,624
3420—Paints, Varnishes, Lacquers and the Like, N.E.I.		
Christmas Island	....	12,071
Cocos Islands	....	83
Malaya, Federation of	....	248
Pakistan	....	60
Singapore	....	1,213
Japan	....	78
Other Countries	....	28
Australian States	....	95,846
	....	109,627
Total, Class X	....	**111,251**
CLASS XI—ROCKS, MINERALS (INCLUDING ORES AND CONCENTRATES) AND HYDROCARBONS IN SOLID OR SEMI-SOLID FORM		
Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals		
3600—*Coal, Coke, Charcoal and Activated Carbon*	tons	
Christmas Island	12	257
Japan	5	5
Australian States	2	25
	19	287
3650—Asphalt, Tar and Pitch	cwt.	
Christmas Island	375	762
Cocos Islands	511	824
Japan	10	3
Australian States	675	1,131
	1,571	2,720

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XI	cwt.	£
Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals —*continued.*		
3741—*Building and Ornamental Stone and the Like*		
Italy	....	50
Australian States	....	322
	....	372
3815—*Asbestos, Crude and Fibre*		
United Kingdom	2	10
Ceylon	160	1,056
India	249	1,482
Malaya, Federation of	1,843	10,229
Pakistan	160	1,062
Singapore	24,300	135,129
Belgium-Luxembourg	697	3,830
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	297	2,019
Italy	40,671	227,320
Japan	24,827	143,664
Philippines	1,785	10,283
Spain	462	2,574
United States of America	50,879	274,334
Australian States	73,691	368,967
	220,023	1,181,959
3853—*Gypsum, Crude or Washed (excluding Calcined Gypsum, Plaster of Paris and similar Preparations)*		
Malaya, Federation of	203,810	41,091
Singapore	9,994	1,777
	213,804	42,868
3858—*Magnesite*		
Japan	9	75
United States of America	1,044	543
	1,053	618
3899—*Non-metallic Rocks and Minerals, Unmanufactured, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	15,289	11,920
Christmas Island	9	69
New Zealand	940	805
Singapore	2	87
Finland	20	15
France	1,028	734
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	4,058	3,169
Netherlands	17,427	12,798
Sweden	30,416	21,784
Australian States	33,412	28,858
	102,601	80,239
Metallic Minerals, Ores, Concentrates, Slags, Tailings, etc.		
3901—*Iron Ores and Concentrates, except Chromite*	tons	
Japan	~~490,121~~	223,448
Australian States	1,018,663	1,050,267
	~~1,508,784~~	1,273,715
3907—*Manganese Ore*		
France	4,439	47,749
Japan	42,536	585,865
Australian States	3	51
	46,978	633,665
3931—*Aluminium (Bauxite)*	cwt.	
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1	5
Japan	29,667	69,681
	29,668	69,686
3937—*Beryllium Ores and Concentrates*		
Netherlands	2	19
United States of America	4,002	30,799
	4,004	30,818
3950—*Copper Ores, Concentrates, Slags and Residues*		
Japan	28,069	92,000
Poland	32,943	89,000
Sweden	2,161	9,900
Australian States	26,923	81,047
	90,096	271,947

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
3961—*Lead Ores and Concentrates (including Silver-Lead and Silver-Lead-Zinc)*	cwt.	£
Japan	18,118	41,270
3969—*Zinc Slags and Residues (excluding Swarf, Clippings, etc.)*		
Belgium-Luxembourg	13	51
Japan	1,504	7,096
	1,517	7,147
3971—*Tantalum and Columbium Ores and Concentrates (Tantalite-Columbite)*		
United Kingdom	94	7,001
Netherlands	86	13,514
Australian States	155	9,568
	335	30,083
3973—*Tin Ores and Concentrates*		
Australian States	5,774	162,706
3975—*Rutile Concentrate, not less than 90% Titanium Dioxide*	tons	
United Kingdom	10	100
France	50	1,200
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	477	10,872
Italy	1	20
Japan	152	3,176
United States of America	51	1,215
	741	16,583
3976—*Ilmenite Concentrate, not less than 45% Titanium Dioxide*		
United Kingdom	47,873	220,650
Belgium-Luxembourg	....	1
France	4,002	14,026
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	52	467
Japan	25,893	127,787
Netherlands	1,126	7,584
Switzerland	....	10
United States of America	20,953	69,109
Australian States	30,458	159,600
	130,357	599,234
3977—*Zircon Concentrates, not less than 90% Zirconium Silicate*		
Belgium-Luxembourg	20	190
France	200	2,047
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2,635	26,850
Italy	10	100
Japan	700	7,499
Netherlands	964	9,701
Poland	552	5,793
United States of America	1,005	9,799
Australian States	20	200
	6,106	62,179
3978—*Monazite Concentrates*	cwt.	
Austria	4,060	6,078
France	6,047	7,000
United States of America	14,078	17,226
	24,185	30,304
3984—*Gold Ores and Concentrates*		
Australian States	298	9,091
3998—*Ores and Concentrates, N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	107	410
Japan	4	4
United States of America	45	1,350
Australian States	532	4,848
	688	6,612
3999—*Residues and Wastes (Slags, Dross and Ashes, etc.), N.E.I.*		
United Kingdom	33	65
Japan	292,146	22,019
Australian States	211	2,583
	292,390	24,667
Total, Class XI	....	**4,578,770**

Statistical Register of Western Australia - Part IV - 1960-61

Page 102, table 6, item 3901 - iron ore and concentrates, except chromite

Japan - reads		490,121 tons
should read		114,035 tons
Total (item 3901) - reads		1,508,784 tons
	should read	1,132,698 tons

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)—METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES (EXCEPT ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND MACHINERY)	cwt.	£
Iron and Steel		
4002—*Scrap* (*g*)		
United Kingdom	62	213
Malaya, Federation of	103	1,306
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	577	1,061
Italy	1,424	1,019
Japan	639,288	566,013
Australian States	119,476	50,755
	760,930	620,367
4100—*Pipes and Tubes and Fittings therefor* (*g*)		
Christmas Island	944	4,484
Cocos Islands	40	355
Malaya, Federation of	13	141
Singapore	1,249	2,632
Bahrain Islands	1,440	9,571
Libya	1,738	8,864
	5,424	26,047
4125—*Castings and Forgings, in the Rough or Simply Machined* (*g*)		
Christmas Island	....	80
Malaya, Federation of	....	27,908
Singapore	....	8,423
Indonesia	....	70
Thailand	....	3,780
United States of America	....	2,471
	....	42,732
4150—*Other Iron and Steel* (*Basic Shapes*) (*g*)		
Oversea Countries	1,028,888	1,175,565
4155—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Iron and Steel, except Scrap	2,375,225	5,146,294
Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys		
Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys		
4171—*Scrap, Swarf, remelted and cast or in any other form* (*h*)		
Japan	221	1,836
4180—*Other Aluminium and Aluminium-base Alloys* (*h*)		
Oversea Countries	....	71
4205—*Copper and Copper-base Alloys—Scrap, Clippings, Swarf, remelted and cast or in any other form*		
United Kingdom	6,341	10,493
Japan	12,428	136,903
Australian States	6,266	76,956
	25,035	224,352
4240—*Other Copper and Copper-base Alloys (except Brazing and Soldering Alloys)* (*h*)		
Christmas Island	5	182
Japan	124	1,442
	129	1,624
4321—*Zinc and Spelter—Scrap, Clippings, Swarf, remelted and cast, or in any other form*		
Japan	147	116
Australian States	652	1,757
	799	1,873

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4353—*Lead—Pig and Other Unwrought Shapes* (*i*)	cwt.	£
Christmas Island	8	395
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,204	9,600
	1,212	9,995
4357—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Lead (including Scrap)	18,516	69,060
4368—*Brazing and Soldering Alloys in any form* (*h*)		
Christmas Island	4	133
Cocos Islands	....	1
	4	134
4380—*Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys, N.E.I.* (*h*)		
United Kingdom	17	540
Malaya, Federation of	418	4,329
Mauritius	90	35
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	508	2,451
Japan	105	436
Netherlands	2	18
Thailand	7	59
	1,147	7,868
4386—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Export of Non-ferrous Metals and Alloys (except Lead)		
Scrap	3,782	19,998
Other	1,094	16,611
	4,876	36,609
4440—**Chain and Chains of Base Metal**		
Christmas Island	....	420
Australian States	....	1,868
	....	2,288
4450—**Printers' Materials**		
Australian States	....	456
4460—**Wire (except Brazing and Soldering Wire and Covered Electrical Wire), Single Strand**		
Christmas Island	....	454
Japan	....	1,044
Australian States	....	309
	....	1,807
4500—**Wire and Cable, Stranded or Twisted (including Braided) and Metal Cordage, with or without Core of Other Material, except Covered Electrical**		
Christmas Island	....	818
Malaya, Federation of	....	2
Australian States	....	2,347
	....	3,167
4530—**Wire and Manufactures of Wire, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	651
South Africa, Union of	....	450
Australian States	....	12,570
	....	13,671
4540—**Metal Furniture**		
Christmas Island	....	253
Indonesia	....	244
Thailand	....	157
Australian States	....	180,860
	....	181,514
4550—**Cutlery**		
Australian States	....	2,253

(*g*) *See* Item 4155. (*h*) *See* Item 4386. (*i*) *See* Item 4357.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (A)	cwt.	£
4570—Kitchenware and Cooking Utensils		
Malaya, Federation of	....	223
Mauritius	....	235
Singapore	....	290
South Africa, Union of	....	2,637
Nigeria and Cameroons	....	94
Barbados	....	214
Other Countries	....	55
Australian States	....	173,520
	....	177,268
4580—Heating and Cooking Appliances (except Electrical); and Gas Appliances, N.E.I. (except Meters)		
Christmas Island	....	113
Cocos Islands	....	80
Malaya, Federation of	....	38
New Zealand	....	10,402
Pakistan	....	2,579
Singapore	....	193
South Africa, Union of	....	15
Australian States	....	2,095
	....	15,515
4600—Lamps and Lampware, N.E.I., for Lighting Purposes		
Christmas Island	....	821
Cocos Islands	....	102
Hong Kong	....	1,191
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	1,360
Japan	....	7
Australian States	....	49,538
	....	53,019
4620—Hand Tools		
United Kingdom	....	195
Christmas Island	....	201
Cocos Islands	....	35
Malaya, Federation of	....	5
North Borneo	....	390
Singapore	....	241
South Africa, Union of	....	84
Japan	....	266
Sweden	....	816
Australian States	....	11,121
	....	13,354
4670—Nails and Staples		
Christmas Island	61	499
Cocos Islands	14	141
South Africa, Union of	5	384
Australian States	353	2,214
	433	3,238
4685—Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Washers and Rivets		
Christmas Island	....	833
Cocos Islands	....	86
Malaya, Federation of	....	2
South Africa, Union of	....	90
Thailand	....	414
Australian States	....	5,730
	....	7,155
4718—Brasswork, Bronzework and Gunmetalwork for General Engineering and Plumbing Trades (*j*)		
United Kingdom	....	79
Christmas Island	....	54
Cocos Islands	....	94
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	206
Singapore	....	74
Trinidad and Tobago	....	60
	....	567
4732—Sashes and Frames, Metal for Windows (*j*)		
Christmas Island	....	681
Other Countries	....	19
	....	700

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4733—Louvres, Window and Parts thereof (*j*)	No.	£
Cocos Islands	....	171
New Guinea	....	176
Ceylon	....	177
Cyprus	....	1,468
Ghana	....	619
Malta	....	118
North Borneo	....	529
Sarawak	....	165
Singapore	....	2,239
South Africa, Union of	....	1,385
Nigeria and Cameroons	....	1,252
Windward Island	....	381
Belgian Possessions	....	180
Portugal	....	644
Mozambique	....	442
Other Countries	....	20
Destination not Stated	....	1,198
	....	11,164
4747—Cylinders in which Anhydrous Ammonia and Gas are ordinarily exported (*k*)		
United Kingdom	71	7,597
Christmas Island	242	2,898
Cocos Islands	50	1,000
New Zealand	85	1,334
France	5	1,009
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	89	1,649
Netherlands	2	199
United States of America	2	358
	546	16,044
4748—Cylinders, N.E.I., Drums and Tanks, Empty (*k*)		
United Kingdom	....	9,557
Sarawak	....	817
South Africa, Union of	....	16
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	1,052
United States of America	....	2,515
	....	13,957
4799—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I.		
Christmas Island	....	7,479
Cocos Islands	....	959
Malaya, Federation of	....	28,952
Mauritius	....	281
New Zealand	....	81
Sarawak	....	1,417
Singapore	....	2,826
South Africa, Union of	....	207
Thailand	....	1,366
United States of America	....	100
Other Countries	....	170
Australian States	....	467,072
	....	510,910
4800—Aircraft and Parts and Parachutes		
United Kingdom	....	7,996
Christmas Island	....	217
Cocos Islands	....	184
South Africa, Union of	....	23
	....	8,420
4830—Motor Cycles, Side Cars, Motor Tricycles and the Like (including Railway Motor Tricycles, etc.), Parts and Accessories therefor, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	208
New Zealand	....	189
South Africa, Union of	....	30
	....	427
4850—Railway and Tramway Vehicles		
Malaya, Federation of	....	206
Singapore	....	1,913
	....	2,119

(*j*) Interstate Exports included in Item 4799.

(*k*) Interstate Exports included in Item 9790.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
4901—Motor Cars	No.	£
United Kingdom	3	1,600
Christmas Island	13	7,050
Nauru	3	1,900
Ceylon	2	1,496
Malaya, Federation of	290	194,428
Maldive Islands	1	811
Mauritius	1	756
New Zealand	1	500
Singapore	177	118,866
Indonesia	30	19,260
India (Portuguese)	4	2,893
	525	349,560
4905—Commercial Road Transport		
United Kingdom	1	1,000
Christmas Island	2	4,031
Malaya, Federation of	8	5,782
France	1	40
	12	10,853
4990—Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories		
United Kingdom		18,308
Christmas Island		5,123
Malaya, Federation of		666
Singapore		1,102
India (Portuguese)		170
United States of America		580
Other Countries		98
	....	26,047
5010—Other Vehicles		
Christmas Island		1,138
Cocos Islands		514
Other Countries		21
	....	1,673
5020—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Vehicles, N.E.I.	....	88,743
Total, Class XII (A)	....	**8,880,316**
CLASS XII (B)—DYNAMO ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT, NOT BEING MACHINERY		
5100—Covered Cable, Covered Wire and Covered Copper Strip, Electrical		
Christmas Island		3,472
Australian States		21,163
	....	24,635
5140—Transformers and Rectifiers, Non-rotating		
Christmas Island		118
Australian States		20,802
	....	20,920
5160—Miscellaneous Electrical Fittings and Wiring Devices		
United Kingdom		585
Christmas Island		1,416
Cocos Islands		76
Nauru		74
Australian States		4,862
	....	7,013
5200—Batteries, Accumulators and Dry Cells		
Christmas Island		2,088
Cocos Islands		83
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		170
Australian States		1,129
	....	3,470

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
5230—Electric Lamps and Arc Lamps		£
Christmas Island	....	2,437
Australian States	....	2,530
	....	4,967
5260—Communication Equipment		
United Kingdom	....	98
Christmas Island	....	213
Cocos Islands	....	2,171
Norfolk Island	....	636
South Africa, Union of....	....	298
Italy	....	4,950
Other Countries	....	110
Australian States	....	40,962
	....	49,438
5320—Miscellaneous Electrical Appliances, not being Machinery (including Carbon Manufactures)		
Christmas Island	....	1,577
Cocos Islands	....	611
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	245
Sarawak	....	100
South Africa, Union of....	....	50
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	85
Australian States	....	17,611
	....	20,279
5370—Dynamo Electrical Machinery		
United Kingdom	....	324
Cocos Islands	....	1,172
India	....	50
South Africa, Union of....	....	606
Mozambique	....	314
Australian States	....	275,524
	....	277,990
Total, Class XII (B)	....	**408,712**
CLASS XII (C)—MACHINES AND MACHINERY (EXCEPT DYNAMO ELECTRICAL)		
5420—Internal Combustion Engines (except Turbine and Traction Engines) and Parts		
United Kingdom	....	2,482
Christmas Island	....	213
Cocos Islands	....	226
Malaya, Federation of	....	904
New Zealand	....	2,180
Singapore	....	1,549
South Africa, Union of....	....	45
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	25
Sweden	....	958
Australian States	....	317,247
	....	325,829
5470—Tractors		
Singapore	....	1,532
Australian States	....	1,436,159
	....	1,437,691
5479—Parts of Tractors		
Italy	....	35
Australian States	....	182,008
	....	182,043
5489—All Other Engines, including Parts thereof, N.E.I.		
Mauritius	....	1,266
5499—Motive Power Machinery and Appliances, N.E.I.		
Singapore	....	346
Australian States	....	374,022
	....	374,368

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XII (C)		£
5500—Miscellaneous Household and Commercial Appliances, N.E.I.—Electric Fans, Refrigerating Appliances, Washing Machines and the Like		
United Kingdom	....	247
Christmas Island	....	1,449
Cocos Islands	....	350
Australian States	....	256,765
	....	258,811
5579—Office and Accounting Machinery, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	85
Christmas Island	....	9,142
Cocos Islands	....	84
Australian States	....	194,983
	....	204,294
5580—Printing Trades Machinery (except Photographic Engraving Machines)		
Australian States	....	4,883
5600—Agricultural Machinery and Implements		
United Kingdom	....	136
India	....	1,365
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	127
Singapore	....	145
South Africa, Union of	....	345
Indonesia	....	39
Australian States	....	292,641
	....	294,798
5680—Milk and Milk Products Machinery (Farm, Dairy or Factory)		
South Africa, Union of	....	10
Australian States	....	316
	....	326
5690—Miscellaneous Food Products Machinery		
Malaya, Federation of	....	60
Netherlands	....	476
Australian States	....	16,941
	....	17,477
5700—Earth, Rock and Stone Cutting and Working Machinery, N.E.I.; Road Rollers and Road Making Machinery, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	150
Hong Kong	....	1,275
Malaya, Federation of	....	20,011
Fiji	....	21,500
Singapore	....	1,424
Indonesia	....	532
Destination not Stated	....	411
Australian States	....	48,290
	....	93,593
5740—Metal Working Machines and Appliances, except Portable Hand Tools		
Australian States	....	66,748
5780—Woodworking Machines and Appliances except Portable Hand Tools		
Australian States	....	29,370
5790—Portable Hand Tools, Power Driven		
Christmas Island	....	143
New Zealand	....	154
Australian States	....	2,805
	....	3,102

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
5800—Inserted Tools for Machines		£
Australian States	....	10,238
5820—Textile Industries Machinery and Appliances		
United Kingdom	....	150
Malaya, Federation of	....	5,870
South Africa, Union of	....	126
Australian States	....	2,653
	....	8,799
5900—Air and Gas Compressors and Exhausters		
United Kingdom	....	50
Christmas Island	....	90
Netherlands	....	20
Australian States	....	123,331
	....	123,491
5914—Cranes, Hoists and Other Lifting Machinery, N.E.I. (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	5
Christmas Island	....	545
Malaya, Federation of	....	1,044
	....	1,594
5931—Pumps (excluding Pumps for the Vending of Petrol) and Parts (*l*)		
United Kingdom	....	394
Aden	....	48
Christmas Island	....	841
Cocos Islands	....	613
Canada	....	186
Kenya	....	87
Malaya, Federation of	....	3,166
Mauritius	....	653
Sarawak	....	6
Singapore	....	754
	....	6,748
5941—Roller Bearings and Ball Bearings and Parts, not being Roller Bearing or Ball Bearing Plummer or Hanger Blocks (*l*)		
Christmas Island	....	696
Other Countries	....	113
	....	809
5984—Mining and Metallurgical (including Rock Boring and Drilling) Machinery and Appliances		
United Kingdom	....	66
Christmas Island	....	106
Hong Kong	....	1,165
India	....	1,940
Malaya, Federation of	....	22,889
Singapore	....	1,432
South Africa, Union of	....	1,396
Thailand	....	5,747
Australian States	....	210,369
	....	245,110
5999—Machines and Machinery, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	9,259
Christmas Island	....	14,078
Kenya	....	1,390
Malaya, Federation of	....	4,553
New Zealand	....	1,820
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	....	319
South Africa, Union of	....	726
United States of America	....	116
Other Countries	....	92
Australian States	....	562,874
	....	595,227
Total, Class XII (C)	....	**4,286,615**

(*l*) Interstate Exports included in Item 5999.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIII (A)—RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES, EXCEPT APPAREL	cwt.	£
6020—Hose, Rubber and Other		
Christmas Island	....	432
Cocos Islands	....	899
Australian States	....	2,117
	....	3,448
6030—Rubber Tyres and Tubes		
United Kingdom	....	19
Christmas Island	....	3,385
India	....	557
Australian States	....	32,026
	....	35,987
6099—Manufactures of Rubber and Rubber Substitutes, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	61
Christmas Island	....	276
Cocos Islands	....	100
South Africa, Union of	....	6
Australian States	....	11,705
	....	12,148
Total, Class XIII (A)	....	**51,583**
CLASS XIII (B)—LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES, AND LEATHER SUBSTITUTES (EXCEPT APPAREL)		
Hide Leather (excluding Calf)—Sole Leather (including Belt Butts)		
6103—*Backs, Bends and Butts* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	24	301
Hong Kong	1,850	40,700
Malaya, Federation of	253	6,718
Sarawak	....	19
Singapore	305	8,130
Trinidad and Tobago	44	850
China, Rep. of—Mainland	367	9,450
Japan	68	1,659
	2,911	67,827
6104—*Bellies* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	502	5,060
Hong Kong	886	9,860
Malaya, Federation of	253	3,257
Singapore	169	1,805
China, Rep. of—Mainland	569	6,537
Japan	8	84
	2,387	26,603
6105—*Shoulders* (*m*)		
United Kingdom	201	2,812
Hong Kong	410	7,202
Malaya, Federation of	10	189
	621	10,203
6109—Hide Leather, N.E.I. (including Upper Leather) (*m*)	sq. ft.	
United Kingdom	68,743	11,985
Christmas Island	213	69
Hong Kong	2,023	345
	70,979	12,399
6139—Other Leather (*m*)		
United Kingdom	....	21
6140—Composite Item—Covering Interstate Exports of All Leather	....	139,131
6299—Leather and Leather Substitute Manufactures, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	138
Christmas Island	....	556
South Africa, Union of	....	585
Switzerland	....	12
Australian States	....	14,332
	....	15,623
Total, Class XIII (B)	....	**271,807**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIV—WOOD AND WICKER, RAW OR MANUFACTURED	sup. ft.	£
6300—Wicker, Bamboo and Cane, and All Manufactures of, N.E.I., whether Partly or Wholly Finished		
Australian States	....	418
Timber		
6352—*Sleepers* (*including Crossings*)		
United Kingdom	3,224,433	189,778
Ceylon	92	7
Malaya, Federation of	10,000	501
Mauritius	219,188	9,950
New Zealand	8,223,888	383,781
South Africa, Union of	404,730	17,797
Greece	58	7
Iran	212	13
Iraq	4,249,644	262,862
Italy	216	14
India (Portuguese)	90,000	5,531
Turkey	212	12
Australian States	9,046,235	427,854
	25,468,908	1,298,107
6355—*Girders and Pole Blocks, Hewn*		
South Africa, Union of	5,232	300
6410—*Sawn Timber, Undressed, N.E.I., Softwoods* (*Non-pored Woods*)		
Christmas Island	500	86
Australian States	1,673	228
	2,173	314
Sawn Timber, Undressed, N.E.I., Hardwoods (*Pored Woods*)		
6422—*Blackbutt*		
Australian States	7,148	313
6424—*Wandoo*		
Australian States	234,757	16,535
6426—*Jarrah*		
United Kingdom	5,409,902	366,881
Christmas Island	8,857	762
Cocos Islands	576	89
Ceylon	44,537	3,431
Mauritius	303,859	18,471
New Zealand	1,368,819	79,674
Sarawak	1,220,412	78,403
South Africa, Union of	481,436	28,085
Bahrain Islands	46,584	3,357
Belgium-Luxembourg	123,553	7,445
Greece	2,473	904
Iran	10,822	733
Iraq	551,988	34,752
Italy	60,063	3,658
Netherlands	53,774	3,012
India (Portuguese)	13,452	876
Mozambique	454	24
United States of America	57,479	4,527
Australian States	11,747,696	572,617
	21,506,736	1,207,701
6428—*Karri*		
United Kingdom	770,180	46,407
Christmas Island	1,942	151
Mauritius	29,945	1,884
New Zealand	1,776,146	107,679
South Africa, Union of	662,326	39,596
Belgium-Luxembourg	211,785	14,594
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	351,346	23,073
Italy	752	50
Libya	48	3
Netherlands	663,542	44,518
Mozambique	64,283	4,197
United States of America	21,624	2,639
Australian States	10,633,853	463,505
	15,187,772	748,296

(*m*) *See* Item 6140.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIV	sup. ft.	£
Timber—*continued.*		
6429—*Other Hardwoods*		
United Kingdom	20	2
Christmas Island	....	1
Greece	11,270	904
Japan	252	10
Australian States	19,115	1,549
	30,657	2,466
6435—*Shooks and Staves*		
Australian States	180,301	16,912
Sawn Timber, Dressed, N.E.I.		
6441—*Flooring*		
United Kingdom	55,625	5,329
Italy	5,724	268
United States of America	6,055	683
Australian States	3,407,937	266,465
	3,475,341	272,745
6449—*Other, including Weatherboards, Lining, Moulding, Architraves, etc.*		
Christmas Island	2,366	377
Cocos Islands	108	19
Bahrain Islands	23,268	1,650
United States of America	471	48
Australian States	287,013	21,957
	313,226	24,051
6469—**Plywood (including Blockboard) and Veneers**	sq. ft.	
Cocos Islands	525	69
Greece	36	3
Italy	20	2
Australian States	6,041,177	250,630
	6,041,758	250,704
6505—**Casks and Vats, Empty—New**	No.	
United Kingdom	380	1,919
6529—**Articles of Wood (except Furniture), N.E.I.**		
Christmas Island	....	344
Other Countries	....	6
Australian States	....	8,459
	....	8,809
6540—**Furniture, N.E.I., of Wood or Partly of Wood**		
United Kingdom	....	300
Christmas Island	....	1,911
Cocos Islands	....	590
Malaya, Federation of	....	3
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	6
South Africa, Union of...	....	72
Thailand	....	9,790
Australian States	....	1,905
	....	14,577
Total, Class XIV	....	**3,864,167**
CLASS XV — EARTHENWARE, CEMENT, CHINA, GLASS AND STONEWARE		
6700—**Abrasives, Synthetic or Manufactured, including Abrasive Papers and Cloths**		
Sarawak	....	35
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	193
Australian States	....	422
	....	650
6751—**Mica Manufactures, N.E.I.**		
Australian States	....	295

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
6761—**Plaster of Paris and Preparations having Plaster of Paris as a basis**	cwt.	£
Malaya, Federation of	244	256
Australian States	11,184	8,997
	11,428	9,253
6810—**Other Products of Cement, China, Earthen, Porcelain, Stone and the Like (except Tiles)**		
Christmas Island	....	11,011
Cocos Islands	....	2,853
Portugal	....	1,617
Other Countries	....	129
Australian States	....	151,340
	....	166,950
6870—**Tiles**	sq. yds.	
Christmas Island	3,470	3,695
Peru	1	1
Australian States	....	3,741
	....	7,437
6900—**Glass (Sheet and Plate)**		
Christmas Island	....	939
Ceylon	....	440
Cyprus	....	1,780
Sarawak	....	129
Singapore	....	315
Australian States	....	312
	....	3,915
6960—**Glassware**		
Christmas Island	....	162
Cocos Islands	....	71
France	....	200
Other Countries	....	22
Australian States	....	11,231
	....	11,686
Total, Class XV	....	**200,186**
CLASS XVI (A)—PAPER, PAPER BOARD, PULP AND WASTE PAPER		
7000—**Paper, Paper Board, Pulp and Waste Paper**	cwt.	
United Kingdom	20	590
Christmas Island	43	905
Malaya, Federation of	539	4,255
South Africa, Union of....	2	880
Australian States	3,690	25,962
	4,294	32,592
Total, Class XVI (A)	....	**32,592**
CLASS XVI (B)—PAPER MANUFACTURES AND STATIONERY		
7200—**Bags and Other Containers** (*n*)	lb.	
Christmas Island	296,640	20,371
Malaya, Federation of	56,500	4,106
Gilbert and Ellice Islands	27,587	2,021
Saudi Arabia	750	68
	381,477	26,566
7290—**Books (Printed), N.E.I., Music, Magazines, Newspapers and Periodicals** (*n*)		
United Kingdom	....	2,983
Malaya, Federation of	....	2,053
New Zealand	....	180
Singapore	....	914
South Africa, Union of....	....	119
Italy	....	648
Japan	....	100
Other Countries	....	157
	....	7,154

(*n*) *See* Item 7396.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
		£
7300—**Stationery** (*n*)		
United Kingdom		649
Christmas Island		141
Ceylon		161
Singapore		279
South Africa, Union of		100
Switzerland		790
Other Countries		392
		2,512
7390—**Manufactures of Paper and Paper Board, N.E.I.** (*n*)		
United Kingdom		130
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		356
Other Countries		212
		698
7396—**Composite Item**—Covering Interstate Exports of All Paper Manufactures and Stationery		115,978
Total, Class XVI (B)		**152,908**
CLASS XVII—SPORTING MATERIAL, TOYS, FANCY GOODS, JEWELLERY AND TIME PIECES		
7400—**Sporting Material**		
Christmas Island		193
South Africa, Union of		120
Other Countries		116
Australian States		12,494
		12,923
7440—**Toys**		
Oversea Countries		26
Australian States		3,233
		3,259
7450—**Fancy Goods — Beads, Combs, Smokers' Requisites and the Like**		
United States of America		5
Australian States		2,220
		2,225
Jewellery		
7512—*Pearls, Unset* (*o*)		
United Kingdom		11,399
France		10,616
		22,015
7519—*Precious Stones, N.E.I.* (*o*)		
Ceylon		5,059
Destination not Stated		1,402
		6,461
7530—*Other Jewellery, including Imitation Jewellery* (*o*)		
United Kingdom		31
Hong Kong		219
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		550
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		17
Switzerland		432
		1,249
7540—*Composite Item*—Covering Interstate Exports of All Imitation Jewellery; Jewellery commonly known as Rolled Gold; Jewellery under 9 carat; Other Jewellery		1,464
7550—**Timepieces, including Parts and Accessories therefor**		
Oversea Countries		100
Australian States		1,081
		1,181
Total, Class XVII		**50,777**

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
		£
CLASS XVIII—OPTICAL, SURGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, AND PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.		
7600—**Cinematographs, Cinematograph Films, Magic and Optical Lanterns and Photographic Goods, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom		859
Christmas Island		1,437
Cocos Islands		1,466
Malaya, Federation of		120
South Africa, Union of		1,638
Sierra Leone		169
Germany, Fed. Rep. of		970
Netherlands		266
Thailand		125
Other Countries		600
Australian States		10,065
		17,715
7700—**Optical Appliances, Ophthalmic Goods, Instruments and Appliances**		
South Africa, Union of		1,380
Australian States		209
		1,589
7760—**Surgical, Dental and Veterinary Instruments, Appliances and Materials**		
United Kingdom		351
Christmas Island		997
Malaya, Federation of		135
New Zealand		90
Pakistan		1
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		412
South Africa, Union of		11,325
Czechoslovakia		164
Sweden		40
United States of America		706
Australian States		8,572
		22,793
7800—**Scientific Instruments, Apparatus and Materials**		
United Kingdom		1,333
Christmas Island		516
Cocos Islands		246
Ceylon		132
Malaya, Federation of		200
Rhodesia and Nyasaland		70
South Africa, Union of		1,454
Libya		660
Australian States		18,000
		22,611
Total, Class XVIII		**64,708**
CLASS XIX—CHEMICAL, MEDICINAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ESSENTIAL OILS AND FERTILIZERS		
8000—**Inorganic Compounds and Elements including Inorganic Salts of Organic Acids**		
Christmas Island		1,468
Cocos Islands		71
Australian States		31,683
		33,222
8400—**Organic Acids and Anhydrides**		
Greece		519
Iraq		376
Australian States		20,218
		21,113

(*n*) *See* Item 7396. (*o*) *See* Item 7540.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
CLASS XIX	cwt.	£
8430—Alcohols (including Glycols), Spirits and Spirituous Preparations, N.E.I., not being Beverages		
United Kingdom	....	11,250
Christmas Island	....	3
Singapore	....	35
Indonesia	....	394
Australian States	....	19,186
	....	30,868
8470—Casein, N.E.I. (*p*)		
United States of America	500	4,000
8699—Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	167
Christmas Island	....	1,274
Cocos Islands	....	127
Singapore	....	597
Other Countries	....	38
Australian States	....	79,417
	....	81,620
8710—Essential Oils, Natural, Non-spirituous	lb.	
United Kingdom	16,550	29,591
Christmas Island	810	235
Ceylon	474	300
Hong Kong	364	1,337
India	448	182
Malaya, Federation of	280	481
Singapore	1,305	1,440
South Africa, Union of	2	12
France	4,640	14,738
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,940	139
Switzerland	1,948	1,400
United States of America	13,036	7,514
Australian States	117,423	38,106
	159,220	95,475
8730—Perfumery		
United Kingdom	....	28,714
Ceylon	....	186
Uganda	....	190
India	....	1,144
Malaya, Federation of	....	270
New Zealand	....	3,916
South Africa, Union of	....	298
France	....	85
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	704
Netherlands	....	6,001
Switzerland	....	5,522
Thailand	....	824
United States of America	....	30,319
	....	78,173
8740—Perfumery and Toilet Preparations		
Christmas Island	....	174
Singapore	....	2
Australian States	....	9,757
	....	9,933
8750—Soap, Soap Substitutes and Compounded Detergents		
Christmas Island	17,473	1,929
Cocos Islands	1,600	217
Other Countries	708	79
Australian States	....	7,428
	....	9,653
8760—Fertilizers	cwt.	
Singapore	600	812
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	2	5
Australian States	199	885
	801	1,702
8820—Gelatine, Glues, Starches, Cements and Prepared Adhesives		
Christmas Island	....	146
Cocos Islands	....	90
Malaya, Federation of	....	250
Australian States	....	2,458
	....	2,944

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
8840—Insecticides and Disinfectants ; Washes and Dips ; Weed, Scrub and Tree Killers	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	....	788
Christmas Island	....	670
Malaya, Federation of	....	368
Australian States	....	69,364
	....	71,190
8870—Salt		
Vietnam, South	....	3
Australian States	2,033	1,180
	2,033	1,183
8998—Chemicals, N.E.I.		
United Kingdom	....	494
Christmas Island	....	1,271
Cocos Islands	....	242
Hong Kong	....	346
Malaya, Federation of	....	375
New Zealand	....	161
Singapore	....	397
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	2,104
United States of America	....	1,186
Australian States	....	51,533
	....	58,109
Total, Class XIX	....	**499,185**
CLASS XX—MISCELLANEOUS		
9010—Arms, Ammunition and Explosives		
United Kingdom	....	40
Christmas Island	....	963
New Zealand	....	1,070
United States of America	....	302
Australian States	....	2,745
	....	5,120
9070—Antiques, Antiquities ; Paintings and Pictures, Hand Coloured ; Statuary and Other Works of Art (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	3,726
Other Countries	....	75
	....	3,801
9109—Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks, Purses, Wallets, with or without fittings		
Japan	....	387
Australian States	....	3,930
	....	4,317
9200—Brushware (including Mops and Carpet Sweepers)		
Christmas Island	....	860
Sarawak	....	13
Australian States	....	24,619
	....	25,492
9260—Dressings and Polishes		
Christmas Island	....	1,200
Singapore	....	38
Indonesia	....	1,247
Australian States	....	298
	....	2,783
9370—Packings and the Like, Asbestos and Other (*q*)		
United Kingdom	....	303
Christmas Island	....	121
Cocos Islands	....	53
Hong Kong	....	647
Singapore	....	700
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	....	28
Philippines	....	475
	....	2,327

(*p*) Interstate Exports included in Item 8998.

(*q*) Interstate Exports included in Item 9799.

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
9400—**Plastic Materials and Manufactures, N.E.I.**	sq. ft.	£
Christmas Island	....	742
Cocos Islands	....	213
Kenya	....	10
Malaya, Federation of	....	89
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	....	1
South Africa, Union of	....	2,455
Mozambique	....	100
Australian States	....	17,617
	....	21,227
9650—**Boats, Launches, Yachts and Other Vessels, including fittings therefor, N.E.I.**		
Cocos Islands	....	482
Italy	....	1,000
Australian States	....	5,978
	....	7,460
9660—**Hardboard, Wall and Ceiling Boards** (*q*)		
Christmas Island	43,796	2,392
Cocos Islands	8,500	174
	52,296	2,566
9701—**Prefabricated Buildings, including fittings forming part thereof** (*q*)		
Cocos Islands	....	8,842
Mauritius	....	29,423
South Africa, Union of	....	450
	....	38,715
9705—**Structural Steelwork, N.E.I. (i.e., Form work, Frame work, etc.), specifically designed as part of or for use with Industrial Equipment** (*q*)		
Christmas Island	....	592
Malaya, Federation of	....	221
Singapore	....	100
	....	913
9751—**Military (Army, Navy, Air Force) Equipment and Stores, N.E.I.**		
United Kingdom	....	225
Cocos Islands	....	61
Ceylon	....	132
Singapore	....	13,394
United States of America	....	50
	....	13,862

Articles and Destination	Quantity	Value
9752—**Exports by the Commonwealth Government for Australian Government projects, being carried on outside Australia, and for Australian Representatives abroad**	fine oz.	£
Oversea Countries	....	31,998
9757—**Passengers' Personal Effects** (*r*)		
Oversea Countries	....	63,455
9790—**Outside Packages, N.E.I.** (*s*)		
Australian States	....	95,644
9799—**Goods, N.E.I.**		
Oversea Countries	....	472,647
Australian States	....	391,105
	....	863,752
Total, Class XX	....	**1,183,432**
CLASS XXI—GOLD AND SILVER; BRONZE SPECIE (*t*)		
9802—**Gold Bullion (Refined Ingot or Bar)**		
United Kingdom	1,981,168	30,955,724
Switzerland	22,363	354,229
Australian States	528,907	8,325,785
	2,532,438	39,635,738
9812—**Silver Bullion (Ingot, Bar, Sheet, Granulated Dust and the Like)**		
Australian States	174,924	72,646
9815—**Silver Specie** (*t*)		
United Kingdom	....	1,050
Total, Class XXI	....	**39,709,434**
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS	....	**199,626,773**

(*q*) Interstate Exports included in Item 9799. (*r*) Interstate Exports are not recorded. (*s*) *See* Items 4747 and 4748. For oversea exports the value of outside packages is included with the value of goods contained therein. (*t*) Interstate exports of Specie are not recorded.

SUMMARY showing the Value of Commodities Exported to each of the Australian States and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1961

Destination of Exports	Value
	£
New South Wales	17,580,385
Victoria	11,179,489
Queensland	1,064,596
South Australia	13,698,241
Tasmania	380,009
Northern Territory	1,058,069
Total, Australian States	**44,960,789**
Oversea Direct	**154,665,984**
Ships' Stores	**5,142,347**
GRAND TOTAL	**204,769,120**

No. 7—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Twelve Months ended 30th June, 1961

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	Oversea		Interstate		Total	
		Quantity	£	Quantity	£	Quantity	£
Ale and Beer	gal.	157,594	58,750	88	81	157,682	58,831
Coal	ton	13	154	3,871	37,204	3,884	37,358
Fodders for Animals	cwt.	2,518	3,406	....	....	2,518	3,406
Foodstuffs, Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process—							
Eggs in shell	doz.	151,559	43,741	14,625	4,150	166,184	47,891
Fish	lb.	200,330	56,521	12,155	2,200	212,485	58,721
Fruit	....	....	41,725	....	2,258	....	43,983
Meat	lb.	1,555,455	183,405	178,328	21,685	1,733,783	205,090
Vegetables	....	....	90,886	....	8,601	....	99,487
Oils and Spirits (Petroleum)—							
Fuel for Aircraft	gal.	136,725	9,474	....	....	136,725	9,474
Bunker Oil for Ships	gal.	95,713,291	3,779,370	3,586,512	161,804	99,299,803	3,941,174
Other Oils and Spirits	gal.	430,414	101,765	2,021	673	432,435	102,438
Wines and Spirits	gal.	29,325	24,628	13	14	29,338	24,642
Other Stores (*a*)	....	....	478,673	....	31,179	....	509,852
Total Value	....	....	4,872,498	....	269,849	....	5,142,347

(*a*) Includes £330,259 miscellaneous Oversea Ships' Stores valued at less than £50 for any one entry.

No. 8—Imports and Exports : Oversea and Interstate

Year ended 30th June	Oversea Trade			Interstate Trade			Total Trade		
	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)	Imports	Exports (*a*)	Balance (*b*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	60,237,006	79,550,994	+ 19,313,988	62,104,414	18,141,533	— 43,962,881	122,341,420	97,692,527	— 24,648,893
1953	29,874,195	87,851,541	+ 57,977,346	68,606,336	25,281,263	— 43,325,073	98,480,531	113,132,804	+ 14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	71,648,690	+ 29,123,427	82,687,077	20,003,918	— 62,683,159	125,212,340	91,652,608	— 33,559,732
1955	50,647,713	72,039,222	+ 21,391,509	91,054,828	24,054,872	— 66,999,956	141,702,541	96,094,094	— 45,608,447
1956	46,481,702	81,035,350	+ 34,553,648	88,975,963	34,636,448	— 54,339,515	135,457,665	115,671,798	— 19,785,867
1957	40,211,566	(*c*) 114,327,916	(*c*) +74,116,350	94,339,914	41,194,941	— 53,144,973	134,551,480	(*c*) 155,522,857	(*c*)+20,971,377
1958	45,887,718	(*c*) 95,193,051	(*c*) + 49,305,333	97,551,686	40,283,618	— 57,268,068	143,439,404	(*c*) 135,476,669	(*c*)— 7,962,735
1959	44,985,964	91,800,931	+ 46,814,967	101,214,984	34,691,997	— 66,522,987	146,200,948	126,492,928	— 19,708,020
1960	46,181,555	120,068,508	+ 73,886,953	123,347,757	38,929,952	— 84,417,805	169,529,312	158,998,460	— 10,530,852
1961	55,265,529	159,538,482	+ 104,272,953	122,736,906	45,230,638	— 77,506,268	178,002,435	204,769,120	+ 26,766,685

(*a*) Includes Ships' Stores. (*b*) + denotes excess of Exports over Imports. — denotes excess of Imports over Exports.
(*c*) £504,450 value of goods exported during 1956–57 not recorded until 1957–58.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 9—Gross Excise Collections, Quantity and Revenue for the Year ended 30th June, 1961

Article	Unit of Quantity	Quantity	Rate of Duty	Gross Excise
			s. d.	£
Beer	gal.	15,191,264	9 10	7,469,054
Spirits, Potable—				
Brandy	pf. gal.	42,535	49 0	104,237
Gin	,,	13,037	82 0	53,481
Liqueurs	,,	1,563	81 0	6,363
Rum	,,	7,523	82 0	30,871
Vodka	gal.	375	81 0	1,548
Whisky	pf. gal.	21,748	80 0	87,039
Flavoured Spirituous Liquors	,,	50	81 0	217
Other Spirits, for—				
Fortifying Wine	,,	57,926	4 0	11,588
Industrial and Scientific Purposes	,,	4,052	25 0	5,072
Vinegar	,,	10,097	2 0	1,009
Essences	,,	2,032	10 0 to 12 0	1,133
Scents and Toilet Preparations	,,	105	14 0 to 16 0	83
Coal	ton	769,300	(*a*) 0 5	16,028
Other (Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, Cigarette Papers, Matches, Petrol and Licences)	....	....	....	9,130,022
Total Gross Excise Duty	....	....	....	16,917,745

(*a*) Up to 31st May, 1961.

No. 10—Collections under each Statistical Class and Excise Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1961

Class No.	Statistical Class and Excise Division	Gross Collections	Drawbacks and Refunds	Net Revenue Collected
	CUSTOMS—	£	£	£
	Class and Description—			
I	Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	30,578	1,222	29,356
II	Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin; Non-Alcoholic Beverages, etc.	120,026	4,268	115,758
III	Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	285,764	120	285,644
IV	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff	73,633	613	73,020
V	Live Animals	....	....	....
VI	Animal Substances, not foodstuffs	173	55	118
VII	Vegetable Substances and Fibres	7,101	2,323	4,778
VIII	(A) Yarns and Manufactured Fibres	13,887	520	13,367
	(B) Textiles	355,487	4,182	351,305
	(C) Apparel	89,378	882	88,496
IX	Oils, Fats and Waxes—			
	Aviation Spirit	74,343	3,885	70,458
	Motor Spirit and Solvents	499,388	597	498,791
	Aviation Turbine Fuel	9,666	....	9,666
	Diesel Fuel	34,913	883	34,030
	Other Oils, Fats and Waxes	137,185	11,540	125,645
X	Pigments, Paints and Varnishes	6,658	227	6,431
XI	Rocks, Minerals and Hydrocarbons	2,040	96	1,944
XII	(A) Metals and Metal Manufactures—			
	Motor Vehicles	177,368	11,944	165,424
	Other	267,002	40,452	226,550
	(B) Dynamo Electrical Machinery and Electrical Appliances, N.E.I. (*a*)	98,587	10,982	87,605
	(C) Machines and Machinery	448,348	67,184	381,164
XIII	(A) Rubber and Rubber Manufactures	40,724	4,930	35,794
	(B) Leather, Leather Manufactures, etc.	9,538	21	9,517
XIV	Wood and Wicker	74,664	741	73,923
XV	Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	153,113	1,601	151,512
XVI	(A) Pulp, Paper and Board	37,080	6,757	30,323
	(B) Paper Manufactures and Stationery	23,713	393	23,320
XVII	Sporting Material, Toys, Fancy Goods, Jewellery and Timepieces	123,302	562	122,740
XVIII	Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Photographic Goods	30,272	2,214	28,058
XIX	Chemicals, Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Products, etc.	31,437	4,981	26,456
XX	Miscellaneous	376,168	6,109	370,059
	Primage	96,683	6,691	89,992
	Sundry undistributed duties	6,259	....	6,259
	Duties under Industries Preservation Act	457	....	457
	Total Customs Duties	3,734,935	196,975	3,537,960
	EXCISE—			
	Ale, Porter and Other Beer	7,469,054	22,638	7,446,416
	Spirits	302,641	212	302,429
	Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	4,809,913	3	4,809,910
	Other Excise Duty	4,336,137	362	4,335,775
	Total Excise Duties	16,917,745	23,215	16,894,530
	Total Customs and Excise Duties	20,652,680	220,190	20,432,490

(*a*) N.E.I. denotes "Not Elsewhere Included."

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 11—Stocks of Principal Articles in Customs Bonds on 30th June, 1961

Article	Unit	Quantity
ARTICLES IN CUSTOMS BONDS (*a*)—		
Ale, beer and stout	gal.	2,270
Cigarettes—		
Australian	lb.	145,560
Imported	"	2,459
Cigarette Papers—		
Books of 44–60 papers	No.	51,460
Books of 61–100 papers	"	....
Cigars	lb.	44
Coffee, raw	"	....
Dates	"	3,500
Fish, preserved in tins	"	6,362
Kerosene (*b*)	gal.	3,340,879
Matches	gross boxes	....
Mineral oils	gal.	429,904
Petroleum Spirits	"	10,763,658
Radio valves	No.	....
Spirits distilled in Australia—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	10,093
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	2,218
Liqueurs	gal.	825
Rum	pf. gal.	3,982
Whisky	"	24,150
Other	"	96
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit in wine	"	....
Fortifying spirit not in wine	"	....
Other	"	58
Spirits imported—		
Potable—		
Brandy	"	143
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	889
Liqueurs	gal.	1,344
Rum	pf. gal.	192
Whisky	"	20,621
Other	"	128
Timber, dressed and undressed	sup. ft.	....
Tobacco—		
Manufactured before importation	lb.	1,044
Manufactured in Australia	"	39,942
Unmanufactured	"	2,818
Turpentine substitutes	gal.	....
Wax	lb.	....
Wine—		
Fortified	gal.	24
Non-fortified sparkling	"	51
Non-fortified still	"	61
ARTICLES IN DISTILLERIES, BREWERIES, EXCISE FACTORIES, ETC.		
Ale, beer and stout—		
Bottled	gal.	175,496
Bulk	"	2,218,258
Cigarettes	lb.	....
Cigarette papers—		
Books of 44–60 papers	No.	240
Books of 61–100 papers	"	29,220
Cigars	lb.	....
Matches	gross boxes	40,956
Petroleum—		
Crude	gal.	84,885,880
Spirit	"	....
Spirits—		
Potable—		
Brandy	pf. gal.	....
Gin, geneva and schnapps	"	....
Liqueurs	gal.	369
Rum	pf. gal.	....
Whisky	"	....
Non-potable—		
Fortifying spirit	"	26,722
Other	"	....
Tobacco, manufactured	lb.	....
Wine, fortified	gal.	356,520

(*a*) Includes locally-produced excisable articles transferred to Customs Bonds. (*b*) Includes aviation turbine fuel.

CUSTOMS AND EXCISE

No. 12—Collections at each Station in Western Australia, during the year ended 30th June, 1961

Station	Customs (including Primage and Special War Duty)	Excise	Total
	£	£	£
Fremantle, Perth, Kwinana and Parcel Post	3,437,336	16,117,980	19,555,316
Albany	2,478	297,126	299,604
Broome	1,178	....	1,178
Bunbury	290,714	242,599	533,313
Busselton	....	....	....
Carnarvon	59	20,365	20,424
Derby	....	....	....
Esperance	....	....	....
Geraldton	3,156	239,675	242,831
Onslow	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....
Port Hedland	9	....	9
Wyndham	5	....	5
Total, Gross Collections	3,734,935	16,917,745	20,652,680
Refunds and Drawbacks	196,975	23,215	220,190
Net Customs and Excise	3,537,960	16,894,530	20,432,490

No. 13—Collections : Ten-year Summary

Year ended 30th June	Customs		Excise		Total	
	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections	Gross Collections	Net Collections
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	7,022,506	6,652,154	8,156,178	8,151,276	15,178,684	14,803,430
1953	4,954,109	4,374,886	9,197,474	9,186,244	14,151,583	13,561,130
1954	6,120,522	5,822,363	9,723,494	9,718,454	15,844,016	15,540,817
1955	6,097,904	5,668,059	10,905,955	10,900,515	17,003,859	16,568,574
1956	4,236,460	3,630,068	12,046,064	12,032,979	16,282,524	15,663,047
1957	2,752,038	2,424,738	15,039,159	15,022,692	17,791,197	17,447,430
1958	2,738,068	2,590,595	16,273,694	16,120,407	19,011,762	18,711,002
1959	2,400,229	2,202,278	16,199,223	16,176,062	18,599,452	18,378,340
1960	2,806,962	2,664,410	16,817,136	16,796,692	19,624,098	19,461,102
1961	3,734,935	3,537,960	16,917,745	16,894,530	20,652,680	20,432,490

II—SHIPPING

No. 14—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port, from and to Ports outside the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1961

Port	Interstate Direct				Oversea Direct				Oversea via States				Total					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED																		
Fremantle	406	1,987,826	84	479,948	626	4,057,632	67	381,655	27	173,785	....	....	1,059	6,219,243	151	861,603	1,210	7,080,846
Albany	41	197,640	3	14,430	29	145,178	18	88,219	1	5,617	....	....	71	348,435	21	102,649	92	451,084
Broome	4	5,464	....	....	6	10,890	....	....	1	47	....	....	11	16,401	....	....	11	16,401
Bunbury	13	53,964	5	19,646	10	48,606	20	80,674	10	46,280	....	....	33	148,850	25	100,320	58	249,170
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	2	2,816	....	....	2	4,151	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	6,967	....	....	4	6,967
Derby	4	6,166	2	254	13	24,986	3	3,768	....	....	....	....	17	31,152	5	4,022	22	35,174
Esperance	14	73,892	1	1,662	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	73,892	1	1,662	15	75,554
Geraldton	....	....	1	4,945	15	57,753	30	147,639	1	5,146	....	....	16	62,899	31	152,584	47	215,483
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	1	1,424	....	....	12	32,755	1	300	....	....	....	....	13	34,179	1	300	14	34,479
Port Hedland	1	1,750	1	1,750	4	6,213	6	9,616	2	4,534	....	....	7	12,497	7	11,366	14	23,863
Wyndham	9	14,437	....	....	5	15,708	....	....	4	21,278	....	....	18	51,423	....	....	18	51,423
Yampi	33	179,257	46	255,733	1	202	5	12,977	....	....	....	....	34	179,459	51	268,710	85	448,169
Total	528	2,524,636	143	778,368	723	4,404,074	150	724,848	46	256,687	....	....	1,297	7,185,397	293	1,503,216	1,590	8,688,613
CLEARED																		
Fremantle	467	2,601,803	9	44,794	616	3,244,423	156	1,318,671	9	57,241	....	....	1,092	5,903,467	165	1,363,465	1,257	7,266,932
Albany	15	59,621	....	....	45	217,913	2	8,161	1	5,888	....	....	61	283,422	2	8,161	63	291,583
Broome	1	1,100	....	....	1	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1,185	....	....	2	1,185
Bunbury	15	31,360	2	8,394	29	104,527	3	20,258	2	5,806	....	....	46	141,693	5	28,652	51	170,345
Busselton	11	21,084	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	21,084	....	....	11	21,084
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	1	1,897	1	1,904	....	....	....	....	1	1,897	1	1,904	2	3,801
Derby	2	254	....	....	6	6,839	2	1,976	....	....	....	....	8	7,093	2	1,976	10	9,069
Esperance	1	1,986	1	5,912	3	16,366	2	13,794	....	....	....	....	4	18,352	3	19,706	7	38,058
Geraldton	....	....	....	....	34	107,169	3	16,314	1	3,274	....	....	35	110,443	3	16,314	38	126,757
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	....	....	....	....	2	2,332	1	1,273	....	....	....	....	2	2,332	1	1,273	3	3,605
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	12	20,256	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	20,256	....	....	12	20,256
Wyndham	42	66,664	....	....	4	20,713	1	5,009	....	....	....	....	46	87,377	1	5,009	47	92,386
Yampi	95	501,670	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	95	501,670	....	....	95	501,670
Total	649	3,285,542	12	59,100	753	3,742,520	171	1,387,360	13	72,209	....	....	1,415	7,100,271	183	1,446,460	1,598	8,546,731

SHIPPING

No. 15—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port, from and to Ports outside the State—Year ended 30th June: Five-year Summary

Port	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
Fremantle	1,002	5,650,399	935	5,419,413	978	5,468,108	1,064	5,947,691	1,210	7,080,846
Albany	63	272,912	78	321,692	81	355,614	92	400,281	92	451,084
Broome	4	2,396	8	10,966	9	13,652	5	6,664	11	16,401
Bunbury	32	112,051	38	117,950	50	172,466	52	199,505	58	249,170
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carnarvon	6	13,550	6	16,237	8	17,609	2	3,936	4	6,967
Derby	20	37,212	19	34,434	16	28,833	27	49,676	22	35,174
Esperance	9	35,606	10	43,179	10	45,141	11	60,271	15	75,554
Geraldton	45	170,264	44	147,453	38	137,051	41	167,078	47	215,483
Onslow	1	1,656	2	178	....	....	....	....	....	....
Point Samson	2	2,779	5	5,733	7	16,892	10	27,971	14	34,479
Port Hedland	5	8,463	9	14,228	13	16,736	18	27,378	14	23,863
Wyndham	17	41,001	13	37,160	19	44,684	22	57,270	18	51,423
Yampi	30	157,766	45	233,993	48	257,052	60	320,236	85	448,169
Total	1,236	6,506,055	1,212	6,402,616	1,277	6,573,838	1,404	7,267,957	1,590	8,688,613
CLEARED										
Fremantle	1,006	5,769,630	954	5,610,881	998	5,623,248	1,086	6,069,847	1,257	7,266,932
Albany	43	179,566	65	258,273	53	219,124	71	297,441	63	291,583
Broome	6	5,736	6	11,435	6	12,161	6	9,720	2	1,185
Bunbury	43	92,185	36	83,230	52	147,058	47	160,989	51	170,345
Busselton	8	16,494	10	18,233	7	13,407	11	21,727	11	21,084
Carnarvon	6	15,848	6	19,213	6	15,072	4	9,169	2	3,801
Derby	5	6,255	10	13,017	6	10,574	6	10,932	10	9,069
Esperance	2	13,189	4	25,049	7	39,007	11	62,741	7	38,058
Geraldton	57	180,990	48	139,708	46	143,425	34	118,055	38	126,757
Onslow	5	21,237	6	18,446	2	8,817	1	4,815	....	....
Point Samson	3	3,842	....	....	5	11,326	3	6,103	3	3,605
Port Hedland	4	8,603	2	3,029	6	7,333	13	18,080	12	20,256
Wyndham	23	45,389	25	49,678	31	63,548	41	72,375	47	92,386
Yampi	33	172,438	47	248,889	57	292,491	69	371,759	95	501,670
Total	1,244	6,531,402	1,219	6,499,081	1,282	6,606,591	1,403	7,233,753	1,598	8,546,731

SHIPPING

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1961

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	112	441,421	42	236,038	92	691,544	13	77,170	73	427,444	10	59,233	277	1,560,409	65	372,441
Victoria	26	41,876	....	....	19	100,793	14	74,536	17	87,113	2	11,104	62	229,782	16	85,640
Queensland	27	51,853	....	....	37	204,943	1	5,900	49	204,093	3	5,528	113	460,889	4	11,428
South Australia	1	1,788	3	14,134	17	79,466	43	237,775	18	85,218	8	41,490	36	166,472	54	293,399
Tasmania	3	6,435	....	....	10	55,208	3	13,710	3	8,686	....	....	16	70,329	3	13,710
Northern Territory	23	35,005	....	....	1	1,750	1	1,750	....	....	....	....	24	36,755	1	1,750
Total, Interstate	192	578,378	45	250,172	176	1,133,704	75	410,841	160	812,554	23	117,355	528	2,524,636	143	778,368
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	110	980,454	1	6,335	14	89,321	....	....	124	1,069,775	1	6,335
Aden	....	....	....	....	9	55,741	....	....	1	4,114	....	....	10	59,855	....	....
Australian Trust Territories—																
Australian Antarctic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	15,617	....	....	7	15,617	....	....
Nauru	....	....	....	....	15	67,426	....	....	7	23,921	....	....	22	91,347	....	....
New Guinea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	300	....	....	1	300
Papua	....	....	....	....	1	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	47	....	....
Borneo (British)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,761	....	....	1	4,761	....	....
British West Indies	....	....	....	....	2	13,966	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	13,966	....	....
Canada—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	3	17,566	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	17,566	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	2	38,116	....	....	3	14,901	....	....	5	53,017	....	....
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	1	7,100	4	18,164	....	....	2	11,591	1	7,100	6	29,755
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	....	....	....	....	17	84,770	....	....	5	15,840	....	....	22	100,610	....	....
Fiji	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,477	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,477
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	4	24,624	7	26,110	1	1,571	2	10,839	5	26,195	9	36,949
India	....	....	1	3,062	18	69,991	8	47,408	7	23,118	3	16,207	25	93,109	12	66,677
Kenya	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	22,194	....	....	7	22,194	....	....
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4,961	....	....	2	4,961	....	....
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	9	40,341	21	137,128	2	10,689	1	10,394	11	51,030	22	147,522
Pakistan	....	....	....	....	8	28,769	2	10,108	3	15,343	2	10,377	11	44,112	4	20,485
Singapore	....	....	....	....	31	74,417	4	23,067	3	13,550	1	2,440	34	87,967	5	25,507
South Africa, Union of	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	18,038	2	4,231	1	3,778	2	4,231	4	21,816
Other Commonwealth Countries	....	....	....	....	1	3,669	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,669	....	....

SHIPPING

No. 16—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

State or Country from which Entered	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Arabian States	....	....	....	....	39	372,198	....	....	36	282,301	1	244	75	654,499	1	244
Belgium	....	....	....	....	2	9,845	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9,845	....	....
Brazil	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,229	....	....	1	5,299	....	....
Chile	....	....	....	....	1	2,956	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,956	....	....
China, Republic of—Formosa	....	....	....	....	1	6,574	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,574	....	....
China, Republic of—Mainland	....	....	....	....	3	9,440	1	5,295	9	40,016	4	18,590	12	49,456	5	23,885
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	37,860	....	....	7	37,860	....	....
Dutch New Guinea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,009	....	....	1	5,009	....	....
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	48,143	....	....	12	48,143	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	19,618	....	....	6	19,618	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	....	....	8	41,937	....	....	34	170,980	....	....	42	212,917	....	....
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	54,185	....	....	5	54,185	....	....
Indonesia	....	....	3	7,319	11	38,646	6	28,007	14	61,648	7	32,968	25	100,294	16	68,294
Iran	....	....	....	....	32	285,321	3	11,915	45	373,648	1	2,687	77	658,969	4	14,602
Iraq	....	....	....	....	14	82,829	1	3,229	17	142,224	....	....	31	225,053	1	3,229
Italy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	237,110	....	....	32	237,110	....	....
Japan	....	....	....	....	14	62,334	16	67,244	61	165,418	31	150,221	75	227,752	47	217,465
Liberia	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,498	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,498
Mexico	....	....	....	....	1	5,617	....	....	1	7,426	....	....	2	13,043	....	....
Mozambique	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8,427	....	....	3	8,427	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	52,409	1	7,553	8	52,409	1	7,553
New Caledonia	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,797	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,797
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	34,556	....	....	9	34,556	....	....
Panama	....	....	....	....	1	5,617	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,617	....	....
Philippines	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,537	....	....	3	3,768	....	....	4	10,305
Poland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	37,674	....	....	9	37,674	....	....
United States of America—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	15	80,741	....	....	5	21,951	....	....	20	102,692	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	38,560	....	....	8	38,560	....	....
West Indies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,973	....	....	1	6,973	....	....
Yugoslavia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5,685	....	....	1	5,685	....	....
Other Foreign	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	13,363	4	6,153	3	13,363	4	6,153
Not Classified	....	....	....	....	3	15,164	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	15,164	....	....
Total, Oversea Shipping	....	....	4	10,381	376	2,526,216	81	426,357	393	2,134,545	65	288,110	769	4,660,761	150	724,848
Grand Total	....	....	49	260,553	552	3,659,920	156	837,198	553	2,947,099	88	405,465	1,297	7,185,397	293	1,503,216

SHIPPING

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1961

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Australian States—																
New South Wales	121	584,704	....	....	92	813,811	1	23,968	69	439,782	1	5,068	282	1,838,297	2	29,036
Victoria	33	53,733	....	....	32	167,004	1	2,761	16	79,242	2	12,320	81	299,979	3	15,081
Queensland	25	59,467	....	....	51	289,840	1	3,272	70	337,911	1	2,438	146	687,218	2	5,710
South Australia	29	57,230	3	6,688	47	252,270	1	1,422	3	13,219	....	....	79	322,719	4	8,110
Tasmania	4	11,032	....	....	8	44,635	....	....	3	11,784	1	1,163	15	67,451	1	1,163
Northern Territory	45	69,675	....	....	1	203	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	69,878	....	....
Total, Interstate	257	835,841	3	6,688	231	1,567,763	4	31,423	161	881,938	5	20,989	649	3,285,542	12	59,100
Commonwealth Countries—																
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	144	1,068,813	4	33,165	21	101,787	4	18,234	165	1,170,600	8	51,399
Aden	1	6,335	....	....	9	51,524	....	....	4	16,311	....	....	14	74,170	....	....
Australian Trust Territories—																
Australian Antarctic	....	....	....	....	1	3,321	....	....	10	22,387	1	235	11	25,708	1	235
Nauru	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	9,504	....	....	3	9,504	....	....
New Guinea	....	....	....	....	1	4,788	....	....	1	300	....	....	2	5,088	....	....
Borneo (British)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,432	....	....	1	2,432	....	....
Canada—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	3	16,656	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	16,656	....	....
West Coast	....	....	....	....	2	17,805	....	....	1	3,531	....	....	3	21,336	....	....
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	2	9,083	2	8,703	5	23,201	....	....	7	32,284	2	8,703
Christmas Island (Indian Ocean)	....	....	....	....	16	78,795	2	9,143	5	15,840	....	....	21	94,635	2	9,143
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1,815	....	....	2	1,815	....	....
India	....	....	....	....	26	100,066	1	4,865	12	51,222	....	....	38	151,288	1	4,865
Kenya	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	30,250	....	....	10	30,250	....	....
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	1	5,617	1	3,515	2	7,539	....	....	3	13,156	1	3,515
Malaya, Federation of	....	....	....	....	9	21,683	....	....	1	2,106	....	....	10	23,789	....	....
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	25	133,475	....	....	6	40,374	....	....	31	173,849	....	....
South Africa, Union of	....	....	....	....	8	44,313	....	....	3	13,603	....	....	11	57,916	....	....
Other African	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,224	....	....	1	4,224	....	....
Pakistan	....	....	....	....	3	13,322	....	....	11	45,944	....	....	14	59,266	....	....
Singapore	....	....	....	....	35	99,838	2	2,107	2	14,334	1	6,405	37	114,172	3	8,512
West Indies (British)	....	....	....	....	1	6,983	....	....	1	6,973	....	....	2	13,956	....	....
Other Commonwealth Countries	....	....	....	....	2	6,120	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6,120	....	....

No. 17—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED to each State and Country, during the Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

State or Country to which Cleared	Country Group of the Port of Registration															
	Australian				Other Commonwealth				Foreign				Total			
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Foreign Countries—																
Arabian States—																
Bahrain Islands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,427	....	....	1	6,427
Other	....	....	....	....	5	30,965	46	455,358	6	24,294	79	630,928	11	55,259	125	1,086,286
Argentina	....	....	....	....	2	11,600	....	....	1	7,452	....	....	3	19,052	....	....
Belgium	....	....	....	....	5	28,136	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	28,136	....	....
Chile	....	....	....	....	1	3,001	....	....	1	5,229	....	....	2	8,230	....	....
China, Republic of—Mainland	....	....	....	....	8	35,653	1	6,421	21	95,934	....	....	29	131,587	1	6,421
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	36,015	....	....	7	36,015	....	....
France	....	....	....	....	2	8,633	1	5,900	6	22,696	....	....	8	31,329	1	5,900
French West Africa	....	....	....	....	1	6,331	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,331	....	....
Greece	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	65,468	....	....	6	65,468	....	....
Germany, Federal Republic of	....	....	....	....	7	32,822	....	....	31	145,322	....	....	38	178,144	....	....
Indonesia	....	....	....	....	1	6,983	1	1,273	2	8,484	2	6,782	3	15,467	3	8,055
Iran	....	....	....	....	11	43,066	8	74,283	4	22,897	3	33,098	15	65,963	11	107,381
Iraq	....	....	....	....	8	34,496	2	15,740	5	22,525	4	39,551	13	57,021	6	55,291
Italy	....	....	....	....	4	21,649	....	....	28	182,704	2	11,508	32	204,353	2	11,508
Japan	....	....	....	....	21	99,534	1	4,211	62	235,969	....	....	83	335,503	1	4,211
Korea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	25,206	....	....	5	25,206	....	....
Mozambique	....	....	....	....	5	28,030	....	....	3	11,413	....	....	8	39,443	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	3	11,729	....	....	5	33,931	....	....	8	45,660	....	....
New Caledonia	....	....	....	....	4	19,251	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	19,251	....	....
Norway	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	58,957	....	....	14	58,957	....	....
Philippines	....	....	....	....	1	1,750	....	....	5	7,655	....	....	6	9,405	....	....
Poland	....	....	....	....	4	19,440	....	....	5	22,175	....	....	9	41,615	....	....
Romania	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,082	....	....	1	6,082	....	....
Spain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	16,359	....	....	3	16,359	....	....
Sweden	....	....	....	....	2	12,361	....	....	5	10,422	....	....	7	22,783	....	....
U.S.S.R.	....	....	....	....	1	3,376	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,376	....	....
United States of America—																
East Coast	....	....	....	....	1	5,888	....	....	2	9,714	1	4,364	3	15,602	1	4,364
West Coast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	83,138	....	....	16	83,138	....	....
West Indies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6,973	....	....	1	6,973	....	....
Other Foreign	....	....	....	....	13	51,088	....	....	18	17,711	....	....	31	68,799	....	....
Not Classified	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	12,008	1	5,144	2	12,008	1	5,144
Total, Oversea Shipping	....	....	1	6,335	....	....	398	2,197,984	72	624,684	367	1,610,410	99	762,676	766	3,814,729	171	1,387,360
Grand Total	....	....	....	258	842,176	3	6,688	629	3,765,747	76	656,107	528	2,492,348	104	783,665	1,415	7,100,271	183	1,446,460

SHIPPING

No. 18—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED, according to the Country of the Port of Registration, during the Year ended 30th June, 1961

Country of the Port of Registration	Entered						Cleared					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—												
Australia	192	578,378	49	260,553	241	838,931	258	842,176	3	6,688	261	848,864
United Kingdom	513	3,533,246	149	814,639	662	4,347,885	587	3,622,799	74	649,804	661	4,272,603
Fiji	1	2,891	....	....	1	2,891	1	2,891	....	....	1	2,891
Hong Kong	5	17,282	7	22,559	12	39,841	9	32,336	1	1,422	10	33,758
India	16	62,378	....	....	16	62,378	16	62,379	....	....	16	62,379
New Zealand	3	4,548	....	....	3	4,548	2	3,255	....	....	2	3,255
Papua	1	47	....	....	1	47	....	....	....	....	....	....
Singapore	10	23,293	....	....	10	23,293	11	25,852	1	4,881	12	30,733
West Indies (British)	3	16,235	....	....	3	16,235	3	16,235	....	....	3	16,235
Foreign—												
Denmark	32	189,066	4	5,428	36	194,494	24	100,808	14	104,935	38	205,743
China, Republic of—Formosa	1	12,447	....	....	1	12,447	1	2,106	1	12,447	2	14,553
China, Republic of—Mainland	1	7,492	....	....	1	7,492	....	....	1	7,492	1	7,492
Finland	1	4,105	....	....	1	4,105	1	4,105	....	....	1	4,105
France	18	97,046	....	....	18	97,046	17	66,341	5	45,951	22	112,292
Germany, Federal Republic of	30	119,488	6	20,221	36	139,709	29	109,914	2	6,734	31	116,648
Greece	33	246,268	17	94,621	50	340,889	47	309,870	3	15,641	50	325,511
Italy	80	597,300	1	5,132	81	602,432	71	505,473	7	70,883	78	576,356
Japan	61	141,992	11	30,123	72	172,115	69	157,333	2	14,254	71	171,587
Liberia	3	19,552	6	36,802	9	56,354	4	24,552	4	25,668	8	50,220
Netherlands	94	434,977	10	53,431	104	488,408	103	469,773	5	36,672	108	506,445
New Caledonia	1	4,329	....	....	1	4,329	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norway	144	770,281	11	61,452	155	831,733	111	506,282	37	287,526	148	793,808
Panama	16	83,296	12	47,979	28	131,275	20	90,099	6	29,065	26	119,164
Poland	1	3,983	....	....	1	3,983	1	3,983	....	....	1	3,983
Rumania	1	5,954	....	....	1	5,954	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sweden	29	181,151	6	31,802	35	212,953	22	104,317	17	126,397	39	230,714
United States of America	2	5,040	....	....	2	5,040	1	4,840	....	....	1	4,840
U.S.S.R.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yugoslavia	2	9,771	1	5,474	3	15,245	3	15,245	....	....	3	15,245
Not Classified	3	13,561	3	13,000	6	26,561	4	17,307	....	....	4	17,307
Grand Total	1,297	7,185,397	293	1,503,216	1,590	8,688,613	1,415	7,100,271	183	1,446,460	1,598	8,546,731

SHIPPING

No. 19—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from Ports outside the State, according to the Country of the Port of Registration—Year ended 30th June:

Country of the Port of Registration	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
Commonwealth—										
Australia	180	601,641	220	743,371	199	644,251	244	794,422	241	838,931
United Kingdom	609	3,698,166	518	3,259,745	532	3,331,226	589	3,676,100	662	4,347,885
Canada	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2,989	....	....
Hong Kong	11	38,435	6	15,586	4	8,423	3	9,548	12	39,841
India	8	33,368	12	38,903	26	91,052	21	67,411	16	62,378
New Zealand	2	4,150	5	10,792	3	4,535	5	13,360	3	4,548
Singapore	12	29,387	13	32,716	13	31,111	14	31,811	10	23,293
Other	1	1,157	6	28,248	3	9,327	2	6,091	5	19,173
Total, Commonwealth	823	4,406,304	780	4,129,361	780	4,119,925	879	4,601,732	949	5,336,049
Foreign—										
China, Rep. of—Mainland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7,492
Denmark	8	43,336	23	137,162	23	152,755	25	119,851	36	194,494
France	4	25,619	8	43,315	15	75,595	17	77,346	18	97,046
Germany, Federal Republic of	20	83,476	13	47,517	17	71,163	26	111,353	36	139,709
Greece	1	3,711	3	14,018	5	38,908	13	82,865	50	340,889
Italy	54	384,448	72	530,117	61	443,748	71	498,329	81	602,432
Japan	19	60,556	26	85,874	43	97,262	53	123,340	72	172,115
Netherlands	79	349,510	84	341,189	109	439,218	111	507,593	104	488,408
Norway	141	747,584	134	674,188	118	592,097	126	727,929	155	831,733
Panama	12	66,493	18	106,942	22	124,079	31	148,888	28	131,275
Sweden	35	143,786	22	115,658	39	160,518	16	68,759	35	212,953
United States of America	9	50,994	6	30,671	8	41,347	4	14,635	2	5,040
Other Foreign	*31	*140,238	*23	*146,604	*37	*217,223	*32	*185,337	23	128,978
Total, Foreign	413	2,099,751	432	2,273,255	497	2,453,913	525	2,666,225	641	3,352,564
Grand Total	1,236	6,506,055	1,212	6,402,616	1,277	6,573,838	1,404	7,267,957	1,590	8,688,613

* Revised

SHIPPING

No. 20—Summary of Shipping, Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to Ports outside the State—Year ended 30th June

Year and Country Group of the Port of Registration	Interstate Direct				Oversea Direct				Oversea via States				Total					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED																		
1957	439	2,154,034	87	436,115	516	3,108,855	167	657,386	27	149,665	....	....	982	5,412,554	254	1,093,501	1,236	6,506,055
1958	446	2,147,546	102	456,181	547	3,266,923	89	367,071	28	164,895	....	....	1,021	5,579,364	191	823,252	1,212	6,402,616
1959	406	1,919,287	119	589,958	605	3,458,071	108	400,285	39	206,237	....	....	1,050	5,583,595	227	990,243	1,277	6,573,838
1960	461	2,106,176	135	653,031	624	3,678,430	144	611,923	40	218,397	....	....	1,125	6,003,003	279	1,264,954	1,404	7,267,957
1961—																		
Australia	192	578,378	45	250,172	....	....	4	10,381	....	....	....	....	192	578,378	49	260,553	241	838,931
Other Commonwealth Countries	176	1,133,704	75	410,841	345	2,337,057	81	426,357	31	189,159	....	....	552	3,659,920	156	837,198	708	4,497,118
Foreign	160	812,554	23	117,355	378	2,067,017	65	288,110	15	67,528	....	....	553	2,947,099	88	405,465	641	3,352,564
Not Stated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	528	2,524,636	143	778,368	723	4,404,074	150	724,848	46	256,687	....	....	1,297	7,185,397	293	1,503,216	1,590	8,688,613
CLEARED																		
1957	469	2,630,198	22	61,766	585	2,747,999	145	953,377	23	138,062	....	....	1,077	5,516,259	167	1,015,143	1,244	6,531,402
1958	534	2,876,161	17	52,314	519	2,534,269	131	933,005	18	103,332	....	....	1,071	5,513,762	148	985,319	1,219	6,499,081
1959	523	2,760,196	8	18,398	561	2,585,236	151	1,047,200	39	195,561	....	....	1,123	5,540,993	159	1,065,598	1,282	6,606,591
1960	579	2,845,545	8	37,140	618	2,948,276	159	1,142,939	39	259,853	....	....	1,236	6,053,674	167	1,180,079	1,403	7,233,753
1961—																		
Australia	257	835,841	3	6,688	1	6,335	....	....	....	....	....	....	258	842,176	3	6,688	261	848,864
Other Commonwealth Countries	231	1,567,763	4	31,423	388	2,139,252	72	624,684	10	58,732	....	....	629	3,765,747	76	656,107	705	4,421,854
Foreign	161	881,938	5	20,989	364	1,596,933	99	762,676	3	13,477	....	....	528	2,492,348	104	783,665	632	3,276,013
Not Stated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	649	3,285,542	12	59,100	753	3,742,520	171	1,387,360	13	72,209	....	....	1,415	7,100,271	183	1,446,460	1,598	8,546,731

SHIPPING

No. 21—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED from and CLEARED to certain Countries, via SUEZ CANAL—Year ended 30th June

Country	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
ENTERED										
United Kingdom	22	186,699	103	910,952	104	889,059	106	855,351	96	801,687
Belgium	1	3,341	5	24,310	5	25,231	5	23,129	1	3,501
Denmark	....	....	1	5,204	5	24,510	6	33,138	7	37,860
Finland	....	....	5	19,165	3	11,305	6	22,510	12	48,143
France	1	8,487	1	4,986	6	23,237	2	7,666	2	4,120
Germany, Federal Republic of	7	39,860	19	97,919	32	163,487	44	212,836	37	191,633
Greece	6	39,111	....	....	....	....	3	32,784	5	54,185
Italy	13	102,288	30	246,782	27	208,669	32	234,119	27	199,991
Netherlands	2	18,091	6	47,594	7	46,224	13	88,569	6	43,380
Norway	1	3,836	7	24,026	5	19,285	7	26,929	7	27,221
Poland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4,120	....	....
Sweden	1	3,796	7	27,373	12	42,781	10	41,071	9	37,674
Other Countries	5	27,135	10	4,423	1	4,762	1	5,486	1	5,698
Total	59	432,644	194	1,452,634	207	1,458,550	236	1,587,708	210	1,455,093
CLEARED										
United Kingdom	34	222,581	129	964,052	129	892,192	125	850,166	118	798,450
Belgium	....	....	6	27,248	1	4,894	1	3,318	2	11,497
Denmark	....	....	4	19,926	3	13,616	6	27,636	7	36,015
Finland	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3,743	....	....
France	3	13,607	2	4,677	3	11,912	6	20,837	6	26,107
Germany, Federal Republic of	5	20,373	8	37,205	18	79,609	26	116,214	34	161,309
Greece	1	4,542	....	....	....	....	2	15,690	6	65,468
Italy	5	33,861	19	117,215	19	135,307	30	175,236	25	156,877
Netherlands	2	8,006	5	27,354	11	58,810	9	60,984	5	34,233
Norway	5	18,896	10	39,373	9	30,735	8	31,270	12	54,564
Poland	1	4,329	4	16,157	7	24,371	12	52,522	9	41,615
Sweden	1	3,300	3	9,775	6	20,422	5	18,203	5	10,422
Other Countries	5	22,454	11	44,785	2	9,053	5	21,178	20	92,787
Total	62	351,949	201	1,307,767	208	1,282,921	236	1,396,997	249	1,489,344

SHIPPING

No. 22—Vessels ENTERED at each Western Australian Port during the Year ended 30th June, 1961

Port of Entry	From Oversea Countries						From Other Australian States				From Other Western Australian Ports		Total	
	Direct		Via Other Australian States		Via Other Western Australian Ports		Direct		Via Other Western Australian Ports					
	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons
Fremantle	693	4,439,287	27	173,785	66	247,960	490	2,467,774	89	289,186	111	429,495	1,476	8,047,487
Albany	47	233,397	1	5,617	3	8,782	44	212,070	5	11,194	31	130,459	131	601,519
Broome	6	10,890	1	47	6	12,837	4	5,464	24	38,120	52	73,826	93	141,184
Bunbury	30	129,280	10	46,280	20	89,118	18	73,610	5	19,607	44	127,367	127	485,262
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	21,321	11	21,321
Carnarvon	2	4,151	....	....	2	4,064	2	2,816	20	31,741	47	69,885	73	112,657
Derby	16	28,754	....	....	3	6,267	6	6,420	14	23,833	59	76,194	98	141,468
Esperance	....	....	....	....	1	3,523	15	75,554	....	....	13	65,521	29	144,598
Geraldton	45	205,392	1	5,146	3	14,971	1	4,945	5	8,979	67	170,608	122	410,041
Onslow	....	....	....	....	1	2,217	....	....	28	43,959	60	86,527	89	132,703
Point Samson	13	33,055	....	....	6	12,620	1	1,424	30	45,310	58	85,690	108	178,099
Port Hedland	10	15,829	2	4,534	2	3,698	2	3,500	24	35,256	52	74,892	92	137,709
Wyndham	5	15,708	4	21,278	2	10,659	9	14,437	2	2,993	46	66,652	68	131,727
Yampi	6	13,179	....	....	1	38	79	434,990	12	55,963	49	89,439	147	593,609

No. 23—Vessels CLEARED from each Western Australian Port during the Year ended 30th June, 1961

Port of Clearance	To Oversea Countries						To Other Australian States				To Other Western Australian Ports		Total	
	Direct		Via Other Australian States		Via Other Western Australian Ports		Direct		Via Other Western Australian Ports					
	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons	No.	Net Tons
Fremantle	772	4,563,094	9	57,241	28	76,758	476	2,646,597	85	204,342	103	383,526	1,473	7,931,558
Albany	47	226,074	1	5,888	32	154,404	15	59,621	....	....	35	152,459	130	598,446
Broome	1	85	....	....	4	8,558	1	1,100	36	53,606	52	79,241	94	142,590
Bunbury	32	124,785	2	5,806	51	217,010	17	39,754	4	8,179	20	87,893	126	483,427
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	21,084	1	2,196	....	....	12	23,280
Carnarvon	2	3,801	....	....	1	2,247	....	....	32	49,436	38	57,173	73	112,657
Derby	8	8,815	....	....	....	....	2	254	36	55,262	52	75,355	98	139,686
Esperance	5	30,160	....	....	14	74,605	2	7,898	....	....	8	32,235	29	144,898
Geraldton	37	123,483	1	3,274	24	126,762	....	....	27	44,483	30	103,957	119	401,959
Onslow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	62,520	48	70,183	89	132,703
Point Samson	3	3,605	....	....	6	16,865	....	....	38	58,842	61	98,572	108	177,884
Port Hedland	12	20,256	....	....	2	3,782	....	....	39	58,548	40	56,487	93	139,073
Wyndham	5	25,722	....	....	1	6,215	42	66,664	....	....	21	34,782	69	133,383
Yampi	....	....	....	....	2	76	95	501,670	12	18,164	33	42,973	142	562,883

SHIPPING

No. 24—Tonnage of Cargo Discharged and Shipped at Ports within the State, during the Year ended 30th June, 1961

Port	Discharged						Total Discharged		Shipped						Total Shipped		Total Discharged and Shipped	
	Oversea		Interstate		Coastal				Oversea		Interstate		Coastal					
	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement	Tons Weight	Tons Measurement
Fremantle	3,623,614	120,743	528,399	64,293	29,136	19,295	4,181,149	204,331	2,466,894	103,730	1,148,193	50,898	142,970	55,302	3,758,057	209,930	7,939,206	414,261
Albany	72,881	1,570	2,908	1,659	50,517	...	126,306	3,229	306,845	7,837	668	435	...	26	307,513	8,298	433,819	11,527
Broome	24	96	....	....	1,518	5,660	1,542	5,756	513	....	....	....	1,117	3,807	1,630	3,807	3,172	9,563
Bunbury	81,472	6	14,109	....	25,849	....	121,430	6	296,662	68,629	30,463	5,295	....	....	327,125	73,924	448,555	73,930
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,051	340	....	....	11,051	340	11,051	340
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	2,663	....	2,663	....	....	....	....	....	4,725	....	4,725	....	7,388	....
Derby	1,228	....	....	....	3,734	11,452	4,962	11,452	5,323	....	522	....	1,441	4,600	7,286	4,600	12,248	16,052
Esperance	797	....	34,689	....	....	....	35,486	....	15,568	....	1,520	....	....	....	17,088	....	52,574	....
Geraldton	44,435	....	1,296	....	49,703	82	95,434	82	340,419	693	794	....	1,414	....	342,627	693	438,061	775
Onslow	....	....	....	....	2,809	111	2,809	111	....	....	....	....	1,416	9	1,416	9	4,225	120
Point Samson	2,990	91	....	....	1,438	4,365	4,428	4,456	2,990	....	....	....	7,455	995	10,445	995	14,873	5,451
Port Hedland	2,416	....	....	....	8,185	5,906	10,601	5,906	37,640	....	....	....	4,786	1,819	42,426	1,819	53,027	7,725
Wyndham	3,028	....	8	30	7,489	18,763	10,525	18,793	5,312	....	900	....	1,799	4,557	8,011	4,557	18,536	23,350
Yampi	....	....	5,081	....	2,018	455	7,099	455	....	....	1,090,536	....	90	....	1,090,626	....	1,097,725	455
Total	3,832,885	122,506	586,490	65,982	185,059	66,089	4,604,434	254,577	3,478,166	180,889	2,284,647	56,968	167,213	71,115	5,930,026	308,972	10,534,460	563,549

SHIPPING

No. 25—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Sailing Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1961

Details	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Vessels on Register, 31st December, 1960	179	13,807	212	3,575	391	17,382
Vessels added during 1961—						
Registered for first time	1	28	....	....	1	28
Purchased from Foreigners	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred from other parts of British Commonwealth	1	108	....	....	1	108
Registered *de novo* (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Re-registered (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alteration in tonnage	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	181	13,943	212	3,575	393	17,518
Vessels struck off during 1961—						
Wrecked or otherwise missing	1	14	....	....	1	14
Broken up, decayed or become permanently unfit for use afloat	1	85	....	....	1	85
Sold to Foreigners	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alteration in tonnage (minus)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Vessels	1	59	....	....	1	59
Registered *de novo* (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Transferred to other parts of British Commonwealth	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1961	178	13,785	(*d*) 212	(*d*) 3,575	390	17,360

(*a*) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

(*b*) Because of material alteration in the construction of a vessel it may be struck off and registered anew in its altered form.

(*c*) Vessels which have been removed from the Register because of wreck or sale to a foreign owner, and later re-registered on the British Register.

(*d*) Includes 5 barges, hulks and the like (478 net tons).

No. 26—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on the 31st December : Ten-year Summary

Year	Steam and Motor (a)		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1952	119	7,735	214	3,479	333	11,214
1953	129	8,118	215	3,491	344	11,609
1954	138	8,571	215	3,495	353	12,066
1955	141	8,567	216	3,622	357	12,189
1956	151	12,481	216	3,622	367	16,103
1957	159	12,630	213	3,584	372	16,214
1958	168	15,602	212	3,575	380	19,177
1959	178	13,770	212	3,575	390	17,345
1960	179	13,807	212	3,575	391	17,382
1961	178	13,785	212	3,575	390	17,360

(*a*) Including sailing vessels fitted with auxiliary power.

No. 27—Vessels on the Western Australian Shipping Register on 31st December, 1961—according to material used in construction

Port where registered	Wood		Iron		Steel		Composite		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
Fremantle	357	5,099	3	2,708	29	9,543	1	10	390	17,360

SHIPPING

No. 28—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State

(Only initial registrations included)

Year	Motor		Steam		Sailing		Total	
	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage	No.	Net Tonnage
1952	2	51	....	....	....	....	2	51
1953	2	21	....	....	1	12	3	33
1954	6	177	....	....	....	....	6	177
1955	2	48	....	....	1	127	3	175
1956	7	187	....	....	....	....	7	187
1957	8	160	....	....	....	....	8	160
1958	10	129	....	....	....	....	10	129
1959	9	172	....	....	....	....	9	172
1960	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1961	1	28	....	....	....	....	1	28

No. 29—Wrecks and other Casualties to Vessels Registered in Western Australia (*a*)

Year	Vessels							Lives lost
	Under 50 tons	50 and under 100 tons	100 and under 200 tons	200 and under 500 tons	500 tons and upwards	Total No. of Vessels	Total Tonnage	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1952	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1953	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1954	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1955	1	....	....	....	....	1	49	....
1956	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1957	2	....	....	....	....	2	27	....
1958	2	....	....	....	....	2	22	....
1959	....	1	....	....	....	1	56	....
1960	1	....	....	....	....	1	19	....
1961	1	2	....	....	....	3	158	....

(*a*) Not necessarily year of occurrence.

No. 30—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1961

Port	Number of Seamen engaged by and discharged from—								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels (*a*)			Other British Vessels			Total		
	Engaged	Discharged	Total	Engaged	Discharged	Total	Engaged	Discharged	Total
Fremantle	1,615	1,573	3,188	208	209	417	1,823	1,782	3,605
Albany	....	4	4	8	14	22	8	18	26
Bunbury	5	12	17	16	13	29	21	25	46
Geraldton	....	5	5	....	7	7	....	12	12
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,620	1,594	3,214	232	243	475	1,852	1,837	3,689

(*a*) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

SHIPPING

No. 31—Fremantle Harbour Trust Operations—Year ended 30th June

Particulars		1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Capital—(*a*)						
Total Invested	£	9,105,452	9,824,643	10,387,036	11,004,669	11,704,661
Less Depreciation and Sinking Fund	£	2,693,701	3,011,400	3,362,144	3,723,161	4,105,829
Net Capital Indebtedness	£	6,411,751	6,813,243	7,024,892	7,281,508	7,598,832
Earnings	£	2,515,118	2,577,755	2,510,022	2,756,490	3,081,154
According to Source—						
From Shipowners	%	30·31	30·03	30·66	30·61	34·42
Cargo Owners	%	65·67	66·27	64·98	64·71	61·04
Miscellaneous Services	%	4·02	3·70	4·36	4·68	4·54
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	(*b*) 230·79	(*b*) 292·49	(*b*)292·68	(*b*)277·22	(*b*) 242·25
Working Expenses	£	2,031,368	2,017,798	2,052,424	2,149,418	2,485,039
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	(*b*) 186·41	(*b*) 228·96	(*b*)239·32	(*b*)216·17	(*b*) 195·39
Percentage to Earnings	%	80·77	78·28	81·77	77·98	80·65
Statutory Obligations—						
Interest on Loan Capital	£	209,519	216,839	234,839	244,735	256,791
Sinking Fund Contributions	£	55,806	59,414	64,384	68,703	73,477
Special Loan Repayments	£	213,432	246,002	275,131	281,019	295,312
Renewals and Replacements	£	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Net Surplus	£	2,993	35,702	....	10,615	....
Net Deficiency	£	....	....	118,756	....	31,465
Consolidated Revenue Payments	£	....	....	....	....	....
Port Activity—						
Cargo Tonnage—						
Inward—Inner Harbour	ton	957,654	1,012,787	898,347	969,882	1,046,548
Outer Harbour	ton	2,563,146	2,811,319	2,793,980	2,978,730	4,015,962
Total	ton	3,520,800	3,824,106	3,692,327	3,948,612	5,062,510
Outward—Inner Harbour	ton	1,341,005	881,516	951,381	1,188,482	1,749,224
Outer Harbour	ton	1,449,185	1,897,214	1,722,242	1,953,265	2,521,542
Total	ton	2,790,190	2,778,730	2,673,623	3,141,747	4,270,766
Bunker Tonnage—						
Inner Harbour	ton	316,757	223,809	208,513	228,005	256,692
Outer Harbour	ton	110,460	126,994	121,373	132,586	179,762
Total	ton	427,217	350,803	329,886	360,591	436,454
Ships Using the Port—						
Inner Harbour	No.	929	875	935	1,001	1,140
Outer Harbour	No.	256	265	275	299	361
Total	No.	1,185	1,140	1,210	1,300	1,501
Gross Tonnage	ton	10,685,313	10,504,266	10,754,694	11,658,406	13,937,290
Wharf Berth Accommodation (*c*)	feet	10,495	11,148	11,148	11,148	11,148

(*a*) Excludes value of and depreciation of stock.
(*b*) Calculations based on Inner Harbour cargo and fuel oil bunkered.
(*c*) Inner Harbour only. The total effective berth accommodation in the Outer Harbour is 4,596 feet.

SHIPPING

No. 32—Albany and Bunbury Harbour Boards Operations—Year ended 30th June

Particulars		Albany Harbour Board					Bunbury Harbour Board				
		1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Capital	£	1,652,461	1,687,144	1,694,303	1,725,406	1,803,990	1,521,691	1,593,176	1,702,749	1,784,385	1,954,964
Earnings	£	92,431	103,573	132,460	116,757	143,195	47,338	73,811	84,576	110,901	146,841
According to Source—											
From Shipowners	%	25·0	23·9	22·4	26·4	32·1	49·1	34·7	37·5	29·3	27·9
Cargo Owners	%	72·9	73·1	72·6	70·0	64·9	50·9	35·1	35·5	48·5	50·9
Miscellaneous Services	%	2·1	3·0	5·0	3·6	3·0		30·2	27·0	22·2	21·2
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	86·1	88·2	107·5	78·9	73·4	38·0	49·8	55·3	56·7	63·6
Working Expenses	£	48,487	50,196	55,781	47,764	48,643	39,197	60,239	83,379	85,555	99,928
Per Ton of Cargo	pence	45·2	42·8	45·3	32·3	24·9	31·5	40·7	54·5	43·8	43·8
Percentage to Earnings	%	52·5	48·5	42·1	40·9	34·0	120·8	81·61	98·5	77·1	68·0
Statutory Obligations—											
Interest on Loan Capital	£	11,971	73,386	74,205	74,203	75,149	32,719	35,440	71,693	76,623	80,297
Sinking Fund Contributions	£	7,679	8,262	11,387	10,331	10,951	....	....	....	....	1,530
Net Surplus	£	24,294	....	....	....	8,452	....	....	....	....	....
Net Deficiency	£	....	28,271	8,913	15,541	....	24,578	22,584	71,499	52,559	34,914
Port Activity—											
Cargo Tonnage—											
Inward	ton	116,302	144,806	165,783	131,325	139,926	55,257	72,776	75,886	113,725	132,078
Outward	ton	141,407	136,900	130,073	224,033	328,309	243,858	282,605	290,694	355,532	421,926
Total	ton	257,709	281,706	295,856	355,358	468,235	299,115	355,381	366,580	469,257	554,004
Bunker Tonnage	ton	10,999	17,328	14,490	13,889	10,540	....	....	....	....	....
Ships Using the Port	No.	87	124	122	137	133	80	85	111	119	127
Gross Tonnage	ton	627,979	838,030	872,397	892,810	1,046,428	381,620	429,176	616,125	721,270	844,576
Wharf Berth Accommodation	feet	3,060	3,615	3,615	3,615	3,615	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700

III—RAILWAY, TRAMWAY, TROLLEY BUS, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 33—Length of Railway open for Traffic on 30th June, 1961

Railway	Main Line (*a*) (Route Miles)		Sidings (*b*)		Total (*a*)	
	miles	chains	miles	chains	miles	chains
1. EASTERN RAILWAY (Fremantle to Northam), including Clackline-Toodyay-Miling Lines and Parkerville Loop	191	74	128	73	320	67
2. SOUTH-WESTERN RAILWAY, from East Perth to Bunbury and Boyanup, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Narrogin, Brunswick-Narrogin, Bowelling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton-Flinders Bay, Wonnerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, Collie-Griffin, and Boyanup-Pemberton-Northcliffe Lines	825	65	117	9	942	74
3. GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY, from Spencers Brook to Albany, including York-Bruce Rock-Merredin, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Bruce Rock, Yilliminning-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Katanning-Pingrup, Tambellup-Ongerup, and Elleker-Hay, Hay-Nornalup Lines	1,074	34	102	32	1,176	66
4. EASTERN GOLDFIELDS RAILWAY, Northam-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Kamballie, Malcolm-Leonora	780	65	80	1	860	66
5. EAST NORTHAM-MULLEWA RAILWAY, including Goomalling-Merredin, and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch; Amery-Kalannie, Burakin-Bonnie Rock Lines	669	45	44	4	713	49
6. NORTHERN RAILWAY, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Narngulu-Walkaway, Cue-Big Bell, Geraldton-Ajana, and Wokarina-Yuna Lines	580	30	27	67	608	17
Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1961	4,122	73	500	26	4,623	19

(*a*) Includes branch lines on which services have been discontinued although the lines are not yet closed by Parliament. (*b*) Excludes private sidings, 111 miles 40 chains.

No. 34—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic (*a*)

Year ended, 30th June	Route Miles		Vehicles					Traffic						
			Rolling Stock				Omnibuses	Miles			Passengers		Freight	
	Rail	Road	Locomotives	Coaching		Other		Train	Locomotive	Omnibus	Railway	Omnibus	Paying	Departmental
				Ordinary	Motor (*b*)									
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	Tons
1952	4,113	2,822	454	398	31	11,298	54	6,801,622	8,912,411	2,016,070	10,536,195	585,583	3,062,641	885,493
1953	4,108	2,822	440	388	31	12,718	54	5,255,184	7,121,948	2,125,564	6,339,430	636,171	2,618,806	644,187
1954	4,111	2,849	430	388	36	13,832	54	7,204,004	9,539,444	1,962,937	8,678,083	521,228	3,205,958	808,981
1955	4,111	2,662	423	361	52	13,644	53	7,769,226	10,150,265	1,644,974	10,138,948	351,601	3,406,634	895,148
1956	4,119	2,670	434	333	52	13,053	52	8,278,200	10,558,901	1,505,382	12,270,777	312,202	3,792,856	730,565
1957	4,117	2,843	424	325	53	12,882	52	8,277,986	10,627,899	1,458,833	13,270,900	305,315	4,223,031	665,911
1958	4,117	2,709	398	318	53	12,491	52	7,326,966	9,456,330	1,371,695	14,106,277	277,943	3,588,914	673,131
1959	4,117	2,822	395	308	53	12,418	51	7,707,407	9,920,444	1,291,157	14,615,544	261,874	3,913,167	738,739
1960	4,120	3,012	394	304	62	12,630	49	7,961,880	9,466,470	1,328,167	13,879,329	260,625	4,532,614	676,220
1961	4,123	3,013	388	280	62	12,659	49	7,818,746	9,322,646	1,514,202	12,660,941	266,233	4,833,228	534,760

(*a*) *See* Table No. 51 for operations of the omnibus service. (*b*) Including rail car trailers.

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 35—Paying Goods and Livestock Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Goods Train Miles	Tons Carried	Ton Miles	Earnings (a)	Average Train Load	Average Haul per Ton	Average Earnings per ton mile	Density of Traffic per average mile worked
	No.	No.	No.	£	Tons	Miles	Pence	Tons
1952	4,654,386	3,062,641	469,747,561	6,967,270	111	153	3·56	114,199
1953	3,670,667	2,618,806	409,590,736	5,863,543	122	156	3·44	99,699
1954	4,988,272	3,205,958	537,798,882	9,152,317	119	168	4·08	130,799
1955	5,184,790	3,406,634	556,504,766	10,174,279	117	163	4·39	135,349
1956	5,310,951	3,792,856	608,418,205	10,791,184	121	160	4·26	147,699
1957	5,330,148	4,223,031	667,695,009	11,495,292	135	158	4·13	162,180
1958	4,439,664	3,588,914	572,175,726	10,361,486	136	159	4·35	138,970
1959	4,796,733	3,913,167	632,283,628	11,059,862	138	162	4·20	153,568
1960	5,114,857	4,532,614	705,245,196	12,251,010	141	156	4·17	171,167
1961	5,208,016	4,833,228	747,579,727	13,774,550	147	155	4·42	181,328

(a) Excludes certain items of "Miscellaneous" Receipts which are included under "Goods and Livestock" in Table 36.

No. 36—Operating Revenue (a)

Year ended 30th June	Coaching				Goods and Livestock	Miscellaneous	Total
	Passenger Fares		Mails and Parcels, etc.				
	Rail	Road	Rail	Road			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	910,533	235,452	344,356	42,532	7,150,493	480,166	9,163,532
1953	697,855	271,719	289,635	33,895	6,202,530	476,626	7,972,260
1954	882,841	224,255	368,195	38,736	9,308,162	552,118	11,374,307
1955	959,670	178,503	391,157	36,688	10,359,555	604,837	12,530,410
1956	1,039,624	155,584	452,498	38,711	10,988,696	599,053	13,274,166
1957	1,076,521	148,013	430,786	37,137	11,697,627	654,027	14,044,111
1958	1,089,706	134,486	448,444	39,978	10,518,883	743,679	12,975,176
1959	1,086,982	129,421	457,723	40,736	11,256,471	728,470	13,699,803
1960	1,143,365	131,726	478,944	44,573	12,445,225	794,431	15,038,264
1961	1,124,467	146,906	471,801	48,304	13,965,791	780,579	16,537,848

(a) See Table No. 38 for net financial result.

No. 37—Operating Expenses (a)

Year ended 30th June	Maintenance of Way and Works	Transportation and Traffic	Motive Power and Rolling Stock	Road Services	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	1,803,702	2,257,476	5,139,125	216,038	1,249,220	10,665,561
1953	2,244,448	2,673,457	5,681,487	253,722	1,234,219	12,087,333
1954	2,456,478	3,031,215	6,813,853	249,222	1,205,341	13,756,109
1955	2,377,468	3,102,527	6,991,537	205,420	1,258,377	13,935,329
1956	2,691,957	3,394,779	7,405,347	193,586	1,307,385	14,993,054
1957	2,972,337	3,556,411	7,905,320	191,277	1,385,971	16,011,316
1958	2,693,677	3,358,433	7,176,799	190,423	1,423,330	14,842,662
1959	2,664,605	3,319,667	7,085,750	177,848	1,684,633	14,932,503
1960	2,737,626	3,520,292	7,184,243	181,426	1,784,617	15,408,204
1961	2,749,956	3,696,163	7,023,700	208,896	1,872,582	15,551,297

(a) Excludes interest and depreciation—For net financial result *see* Table No. 38. For operations of the omnibus service *see* Table No. 51.

A—STATE GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (Including Railway Road Services)

No. 38—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account (*a*)	Interest Charges	Depreciation	Rehabilitation of Fully Depreciated Assets	Excess of Revenue over Operating Expenses	Excess of Operating Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	26,373,297	725,436	616,218	(*b*)	....	1,502,029	2,843,683
1953	32,827,629	846,863	735,955	184,865	....	4,115,073	5,882,756
1954	38,360,642	1,137,900	833,596	161,306	....	2,381,802	4,514,604
1955	42,993,999	1,413,947	990,656	....	....	1,404,919	3,809,522
1956	45,962,602	1,723,314	1,130,709	42,933	....	1,718,888	4,615,844
1957	48,340,410	2,055,341	1,257,391	....	....	1,967,205	5,279,937
1958	49,473,070	2,114,535	1,440,576	....	....	1,867,486	5,422,597
1959	51,618,629	2,258,664	1,555,708	....	....	1,232,700	5,047,072
1960	53,591,069	2,339,789	1,686,962	....	....	369,940	4,396,691
1961	54,956,253	2,420,998	1,814,517	....	986,551	....	3,248,964

(*a*) As at 30th June. From 1952 includes Stores Fund. (*b*) Not recorded.

No. 39—Employment and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid

Year ended 30th June	Salaried Staff (*a*)		Wages Staff	
	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Salaries paid during the year	Number employed on the 30th June	Amount of Wages paid during the year
		£		£
1952	1,985	1,572,708	10,228	6,599,521
1953	2,071	1,741,347	10,959	7,437,791
1954	2,080	1,904,721	11,171	8,545,449
1955	2,098	2,029,140	11,569	8,926,944
1956	2,119	2,168,622	11,855	9,683,846
1957	2,113	2,289,922	11,599	9,906,060
1958	2,029	2,254,901	11,339	9,668,847
1959	1,980	2,225,439	11,281	9,702,273
1960	1,987	2,421,857	10,834	10,076,737
1961	1,974	2,567,562	10,646	10,262,547

(*a*) Includes Railways Commissioners.

No. 40—Accident Casualties (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Passengers		Employees		Others		Total	
	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1952	2	20	3	136	14	45	19	201
1953	....	13	5	132	15	28	20	173
1954	....	8	8	145	13	58	21	211
1955	2	17	4	149	13	90	19	256
1956	1	42	5	112	11	23	17	177
1957	1	42	2	97	5	30	8	169
1958	5	57	2	80	5	32	12	169
1959	....	56	3	129	8	43	11	228
1960	....	48	2	110	9	42	11	200
1961	....	46	1	183	14	39	15	268

(*a*) *See* Table No. 44 for operations of Government timber mill railways, and Table No. 51 for operations of the omnibus service.

B—PRIVATE RAILWAYS—Open for General and Passenger Traffic

No. 41—Route Miles, Rolling Stock and Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock			Traffic			
		Locomotives	Passenger	Other	Train Miles	Passengers	Goods and Livestock	Ton Miles
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.
1952	277	18	14	636	376,424	13,542	221,581	32,846,842
1953	277	18	14	636	320,671	(a) 2,717	217,415	31,908,176
1954	277	18	14	680	321,912	4,297	185,724	27,718,624
1955	277	17	14	680	303,251	4,285	192,282	30,796,025
1956	277	16	14	684	333,803	3,804	218,614	33,003,577
1957	277	17	14	684	355,142	3,701	258,382	36,989,807
1958	277	15	18	680	329,182	3,809	217,413	33,582,535
1959	277	11	18	675	290,183	4,215	225,247	33,956,086
1960	277	11	18	681	292,941	4,469	268,882	39,177,490
1961	277	11	15	689	296,280	4,487	278,401	40,744,407

(a) Decrease due to the introduction of railway omnibus services.

No. 42—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Excess of Revenue over Expenses
	£	£	£	£
1952	2,420,858	611,657	495,549	116,108
1953	2,435,791	538,782	577,593	(a) 38,811
1954	2,446,598	603,978	549,162	54,816
1955	2,450,817	665,406	600,139	65,267
1956	2,474,387	699,760	667,461	32,299
1957	2,497,369	765,166	742,333	22,833
1958	2,906,793	701,685	647,491	54,194
1959	3,120,855	722,284	554,723	167,561
1960	3,175,022	831,823	607,293	224,530
1961	3,219,711	929,877	662,014	267,863

(a) Excess of expenses over revenue.

No. 43—Employees and Accident Casualties

Year ended 30th June	Employees				Accident Casualties (a)	
	Salaried Staff		Wages Staff			
	No.	Salaries	No.	Wages	Killed	Injured
		£		£	No.	No.
1952	60	46,016	422	259,446	....	5
1953	58	49,874	421	312,380	....	3
1954	56	51,433	388	300,486	....	3
1955	56	55,066	417	319,351	....	3
1956	54	56,810	441	358,237	....	4
1957	57	58,751	417	381,757	....	4
1958	61	64,079	408	372,055	....	....
1959	60	65,212	357	345,363	....	....
1960	62	75,024	372	354,108	....	....
1961	63	78,698	381	387,521	....	8

(a) All employee casualties.

C—TIMBER RAILWAYS

No. 44—Government Timber Railways Operations

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Locomotives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No	No.
1952	8	180	13	120,806	123,433	108	....	5
1953	7	182	11	113,277	182,524	90	....	3
1954	9	159	10	123,104	189,923	77	....	13
1955	8	161	10	112,329	157,729	70	....	13
1956	6	138	9	97,760	128,010	64	....	15
1957	4	129	10	94,125	120,104	58	....	9
1958	4	122	8	87,792	129,829	62	....	8
1959	4	124	7	92,491	135,687	59	....	12
1960	4	127	10	95,239	124,703	78	....	15
1961	4	124	10	94,134	127,570	64	....	13

(a) Locomotive crews and fettlers.

No. 45—Private Timber Railways (†) Operations

Year ended 30th June	Lines Open	Miles Open	Locomotives	Train Miles Run	Timber, etc., Carried	Employees (a)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Tons	No.	No.	No.
1952	18	475	33	278,076	370,239	200	....	38
1953	15	447	31	267,855	376,713	193	....	32
1954	14	481	24	166,787	265,618	155	....	12
1955	14	471	25	158,830	221,211	146	....	16
1956	13	449	21	141,599	194,950	127	....	21
1957	12	429	19	111,053	150,311	105	....	7
1958	11	298	16	98,350	178,059	88	....	9
1959	11	298	17	92,001	179,988	80	....	5
1960	11	240	19	72,881	183,793	65	....	1
1961	9	192	13	43,325	128,756	55	....	8

(†) Includes timber railways used by mining companies.
(a) Locomotive crews and fettlers.

D—TRAM, TROLLEY BUS, AND FERRY SERVICES

No. 46—Government Tramways—Traffic Details (*b*)

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Rolling Stock		Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
		Electric Cars	Other (*a*)				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1951	20	65	18	1,706,074	21,339,651	354,133	333,177
1952	15	63	18	1,285,899	14,892,260	344,457	334,551
1953	15	53	19	1,115,645	12,166,191	327,315	338,383
1954	11	40	19	979,348	11,106,722	275,431	301,262
1955	11	40	19	864,095	9,548,661	252,479	262,147
1956	11	40	19	758,071	8,531,896	216,963	248,151
1957	12	40	19	539,120	5,976,935	181,357	200,988
1958	4	33	22	440,972	4,749,536	149,528	176,764
1959 (*b*)	4	33	22	11,532	104,404	3,565	(*c*) 7,948

(*a*) Mainly Service Vehicles used in the operation of tram, trolley bus and the tramway omnibus services.
(*b*) Trams ceased to operate on 19th July, 1958. (*c*) Excludes £33,147, being the cost of removal of tram track.

No. 47—Government Trolley Buses—Traffic Deta

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Trolley Buses	Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
1952	18	75	1,546,638	8,819,319	232,617	261,902
1953	18	90	1,397,078	7,984,581	250,827	275,067
1954	19	90	1,327,549	7,635,962	233,667	261,237
1955	20	90	1,340,900	7,740,456	234,720	263,206
1956	22	90	1,280,874	7,330,306	219,147	266,625
1957	22	90	973,411	5,521,624	194,354	240,075
1958	23	90	974,668	5,550,009	200,664	242,816
1959	29	90	1,302,391	7,252,495	265,138	326,924
1960	22	75	1,194,382	6,760,129	245,720	323,985
1961 (*a*)	22	75	1,164,361	6,387,443	236,285	262,760

(*a*) Operated by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust—*See* Table No. 51.

No. 48—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus Services (†)—Employees and Accident Casualties

Year ended 30th June	Employees			Accident Casualties							
	Salary Staff (*a*)	Wages Staff (*a*)	Salaries and Wages	Passengers		Employees		Other		Total	
				Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1951	119	885	521,958	3	130	....	152	1	23	4	305
1952	117	911	684,134	....	134	....	143	4	25	4	302
1953	119	821	739,540	1	102	1	40	3	36	5	178
1954	112	774	743,057	....	147	....	114	5	28	5	289
1955	110	788	747,195	....	149	....	139	....	22	....	310
1956	109	811	803,037	....	192	....	144	....	30	....	366
1957	109	774	840,030	....	108	....	151	....	16	....	275
1958	101	744	837,599	....	142	....	138	1	10	1	290
1959	98	753	813,020	....	159	....	181	....	6	....	346
1960	94	713	826,376	....	118	....	181	1	5	1	304

(†) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department until 1st July, 1960 when they were acquired by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust—*See* Table No. 51. (*a*) As at 30th June.

No. 49—Government Tramways, Trolley Bus and Omnibus Services (†)—Capital Account and Net Financial Result

Year ended 30th June	Capital Account	Interest Charges	Depreciation	Excess of Revenue over Expenses	Excess of Expenses over Revenue	Total Deficit
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951	1,796,685	37,056	56,481	11,335	....	82,202
1952	1,934,547	51,140	86,719	26,514	....	111,345
1953	2,120,637	54,072	102,571	40,241	....	116,402
1954	2,005,156	57,696	102,790	3,574	....	156,912
1955	1,960,351	52,325	103,320	....	32,970	188,615
1956	1,894,446	50,476	96,815	....	118,826	266,117
1957	1,910,962	54,745	93,941	....	109,100	257,786
1958	1,883,295	54,922	95,595	....	139,547	290,064
1959	1,844,843	48,011	84,525	....	194,053	326,589
1960	1,693,172	44,125	85,025	....	217,256	346,406

(†) Operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department uutil 1st July 1960 when they were acquired by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust.

No. 50—Government Ferry Service Operations (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Boats in Service		Passenger Accommodation	Passengers Carried	Miles Run	Capital Account	Revenue	Working Expenses (*b*)	Employees		Accident Casualties	
	Steam	Other							Salaried Staff	Wages Staff	Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1952	1	3	785	670,073	27,938	12,591	11,472	17,689	1	15	....	4
1953	1	3	785	576,911	27,643	11,707	12,383	19,488	1	16	....	1
1954	1	3	785	530,017	26,833	10,899	10,754	19,557	1	11	....	3
1955	1	3	785	468,627	25,825	11,290	11,480	17,246	1	10	....	2
1956	1	3	785	437,168	25,797	10,196	9,944	16,892	1	10	....	1
1957	1	3	785	444,638	25,606	9,178	12,836	16,432	1	10	....	3
1958	1	3	785	442,259	25,701	8,159	13,520	17,239	1	10	....	2
1959	1	3	785	407,276	25,646	7,141	13,504	16,449	1	10	....	1
1960	1	3	785	362,316	24,687	6,123	12,219	15,755	1	6	....	....
1961	1	3	785	179,851	21,500	5,119	9,211	12,307	1	6	....	....

(*a*) The Service was operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department until 1st July 1960 when it was acquired by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust. (*b*) Including interest and depreciation.

E—MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES

A Motor Omnibus is defined as " Any motor passenger vehicle plying for general hire on a defined route ".

No. 51—Government Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees	Accident Casualties (a)	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Operated by the Railways Commission (b)									
1952	2,822	54	2,016,070	585,583	264,268	201,730	158	1	(c)
1953	2,822	54	2,125,564	636,171	304,649	252,400	164	....	....
1954	2,849	54	1,962,937	521,228	262,991	249,222	151	....	6
1955	2,662	52	1,644,974	351,601	215,190	205,420	139	....	4
1956	2,670	52	1,505,382	312,202	194,295	193,585	133	....	1
1957	2,843	52	1,458,833	305,315	185,150	191,277	120	2	8
1958	2,709	51	1,371,695	277,943	187,019	190,423	122	....	6
1959	2,822	51	1,291,157	261,874	183,870	177,848	125	....	3
1960	3,012	49	1,328,167	260,625	191,586	181,426	124	....	2
1961	3,013	49	1,514,202	266,233	220,578	208,896	147	....	9
Operated by the Tramways Department (c)									
1951	73	90	2,717,423	12,254,771	233,835	231,501	299	3	69
1952	81	117	3,513,764	15,125,852	405,301	359,408	386	2	65
1953	100	126	3,789,216	16,693,931	536,535	460,986	403	2	61
1954	113	121	4,164,683	18,027,727	556,561	499,586	416	2	78
1955	128	125	4,046,721	17,584,885	539,901	534,717	453	....	92
1956	131	127	4,414,694	17,729,016	552,264	592,425	493	....	103
1957	133	133	5,016,111	18,429,555	678,738	722,486	549	....	76
1958	140	141	5,047,868	17,887,430	678,945	749,104	542	1	97
1959	147	141	5,275,598	19,012,211	703,964	798,701	546	....	118
1960	149	136	5,273,872	18,185,770	699,338	815,434	577	....	90
Operated by Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust (d)									
1959	718	211	5,343,000	13,466,171	709,861	692,132	532	1	82
1960	715	211	6,444,696	16,550,056	916,783	928,825	550	1	150
1961 (e)	(f) 484	476	13,498,674	43,609,304	1,970,698	2,306,899	1,402	1	350

(a) Tramways Department figures exclude employee casualties. (b) Information also included with total Western Australian Government Railways operations. (c) Services operated by the Western Australian Government Tramways Department were acquired by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust, on the 1st July 1960. (d) Semi-Government Authority. Commenced operations, on the 31st August 1958. (e) Includes Trolley Bus and Ferry Services. (f) Unduplicated route miles.

No. 52—Municipal Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Route Miles	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees	Accident Casualties	
								Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
1952	75	39	807,998	4,340,597	101,290	97,578	111	2	46
1953	75	42	1,143,073	7,619,039	203,744	197,811	161	....	35
1954	75	44	1,241,966	7,924,674	200,155	211,241	160	....	28
1955	83	47	1,286,677	7,876,469	199,395	209,222	151	1	24
1956	85	48	1,284,310	7,784,238	199,125	214,955	141	....	30
1957	83	51	1,268,951	7,439,254	191,780	208,426	132	1	36
1958	85	54	1,256,794	7,193,987	189,942	209,837	119	1	19
1959	85	54	1,269,259	6,951,966	184,194	194,742	113	....	34
1960	85	54	1,255,668	6,585,856	185,153	197,393	111	....	17
1961 (a)	48	12	256,357	1,078,925	31,747	32,049	18	....	1

(a) Excluding operations of the Fremantle Municipal Transport Board Service which was acquired by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust, on the 1st September, 1960.

No. 53—Private Omnibus Service Operations

Year ended 30th June	Omnibuses in Service	Omnibus Miles Run	Passengers Carried	Operating Revenue	Operating Expenses	Employees (*a*)	Accident Casualties	
							Killed	Injured
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.
Services with a Terminus in the Metropolitan Area								
1952	317	11,621,498	33,153,583	1,373,582	1,304,327	904	3	130
1953	322	11,374,305	33,275,170	1,523,692	1,384,874	885	....	149
1954	371	12,028,819	32,984,494	1,610,292	1,462,950	922	....	147
1955	327	12,549,751	32,463,557	1,613,077	1,548,247	845	3	96
1956	313	11,490,733	31,201,175	1,516,090	1,453,973	764	1	71
1957	329	11,106,976	29,410,796	1,528,062	1,447,746	787	5	88
1958	333	10,972,606	28,520,425	1,513,575	1,442,969	748	2	52
1959 (*b*)	(*b*) 94	5,393,830	14,382,928	741,374	731,479	(*b*) 232	....	8
1960	92	3,533,345	9,777,811	514,814	485,425	224	....	8
1961	92	3,358,432	8,914,403	513,590	489,348	215	1	2
Services entirely outside the Metropolitan Area								
1952	76	709,905	1,392,788	58,852	51,279	72	....	....
1953	57	601,361	1,316,491	52,469	52,180	59	....	....
1954	52	521,525	1,262,669	50,336	51,568	49	....	....
1955	61	640,478	1,395,951	61,242	57,596	61	....	....
1956	59	680,871	1,405,829	64,654	65,833	63	....	....
1957	49	693,849	1,390,797	66,202	67,054	50	....	....
1958	50	671,311	1,360,450	62,935	66,632	52	....	1
1959	52	634,403	1,463,483	62,883	68,597	55	1	1
1960	45	608,466	1,405,172	70,449	68,832	48	....	....
1961	50	690,302	1,479,803	72,145	73,808	58	....	....

(*a*) Includes owner-drivers. (*b*) Details of omnibuses in service and employees of services taken over by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust are excluded. Other details of the operation of the services up to the time of takeover are included. For operations of the Trust *see* Table No. 51.

F—MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS

No. 54—Motor Vehicles on Register

At 30th June	Metropolitan Traffic Area				Whole State (*a*)			
	Cars (including Station Wagons) (*b*)	Utilities, Vans, Trucks (*b*)	Buses	Motor Cycles	Cars (including Station Wagons) (*b*)	Utilities, Vans, Trucks (*b*)	Buses	Motor Cycles
1952	37,873	16,368	506	9,952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047
1953	41,231	18,394	519	9,855	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565
1954	47,819	20,400	574	9,692	78,312	59,257	1,105	15,243
1955	55,720	22,694	534	9,605	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662
1956	61,835	24,169	548	9,253	98,875	64,430	1,175	13,873
1957	65,013	24,354	560	8,770	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,146
1958	69,414	24,217	553	8,580	110,573	65,046	1,190	12,827
1959	75,203	25,222	584	9,080	118,112	66,617	1,213	13,411
1960	81,636	26,058	554	9,422	127,863	69,131	1,194	13,609
1961	89,189	26,699	565	8,703	138,187	70,908	1,237	12,689

(*a*) Includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of Defence Services. (*b*) Prior to June 1957, Station Wagons are included with Utilities, Vans, Trucks.

IV—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 55—Post Offices and Persons Employed—Year ended 30th June

Particulars	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Post Offices—					
Official	151	150	148	148	148
Semi-official	....	....	....	....	....
Non-official	487	486	485	486	484
Telephone Offices (*a*)	352	344	341	333	326
Total	990	980	974	967	958
Persons Employed—					
Permanent Employees	3,945	4,233	4,353	4,452	4,591
Temporary Employees	56	50	51	(*b*)	(*b*)
Semi and Non-official Postmasters and Staffs	519	523	527	526	528
Telephone Office Keepers	352	340	332	331	323
Mail Contractors (including Drivers)	279	289	274	295	290
Exempt Employees, other than enumerated above	1,362	1,283	1,346	1,269	1,143
Part-time Employees	90	96	114	159	175
Total	6,603	6,814	6,997	7,032	7,050

(*a*) Offices at which telephone and telegraph business only is transacted. (*b*) Included in Exempt Employees.

No. 56—Revenue (†)—Year ended 30th June

Source	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Postage	1,821	1,902	1,924	2,338	2,439
Money Order Commission and Poundage on Postal Notes	52	58	53	63	68
Private Boxes and Bags	20	20	21	23	24
Miscellaneous	155	157	160	184	215
Total, Postal	2,048	2,137	2,158	2,608	2,746
Telegraphs	546	581	579	590	625
Telephones	2,802	3,124	3,372	4,004	4,541
Grand Total	5,396	5,842	6,109	7,202	7,912

(†) The figures relate to revenue actually collected during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

No. 57—Expenditure (†)—Year ended 30th June

Item	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Expenditure from Ordinary Votes—					
Salaries and Payments in the nature of Salary	2,440	2,579	2,642	2,915	3,023
General Expenses	301	291	291	307	316
Stores and Material	144	173	186	211	183
Mail Services	243	251	252	253	226
Engineering Services (other than Capital Works)	2,105	2,267	2,475	2,703	2,775
Total	5,233	5,561	5,846	6,409	6,523
Rent, Repairs and Maintenance	56	67	76	79	92
Proportion of Audit Expenses	3	3	3	4	4
Capital Works and Services—					
Telegraph and Telephone	1,920	2,230	2,308	2,395	2,280
New Buildings, Additions, Sites, Fittings and Furniture	192	250	339	187	384
Grand Total	7,404	8,111	8,572	9,074	9,283

(†) The figures relate to actual payments made during the year as recorded for Treasury purposes.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 58—Telegraphs and Telephones, Mileage of Conductors

Year ended 30th June	Cables—Single Wire Mileage	Conduits—Duct Miles (a)	Aerial—Single Wire Mileage	Pole Route
	miles	No.	miles	miles
1957	436,242	814	111,139	15,482
1958	471,702	835	113,529	15,579
1959	511,501	857	118,169	15,690
1960	546,820	892	120,732	15,839
1961	599,925	943	123,589	16,082

(a) Ducts and conduits of 2 in. and over (internal diameter).

No. 59—Telegraphs—Number of Offices and Traffic

Year ended 30th June—	Number of Offices at 30th June	Telegrams and Cables			
		Inland Dispatched	Oversea		
			Dispatched	Received	Total
		No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
1957	1,002	1,915	71	72	143
1958	978	1,827	76	68	144
1959	967	1,796	76	88	164
1960	970	1,768	77	73	150
1961	966	1,746	74	75	149

No. 60—Telephones—Details of Equipment (†) and Traffic

Year ended 30th June	Telephone Exchanges	Lines Connected	Instruments Connected			Paid Local Calls		Trunk Line Calls
			Subscriber	Public Telephones	Other	Subscriber	Public Telephones	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
1957	764	72,893	98,688	1,363	2,078	65,241	6,707	6,101
1958	767	78,051	105,350	1,448	2,195	69,814	6,967	6,638
1959	771	83,211	112,020	1,521	2,267	75,239	7,488	(a)
1960	763	87,407	117,487	1,620	2,386	(a)	(a)	(a)
1961	767	91,849	121,567	1,688	2,482	(a)	(a)	(a)

(†) As at 30th June. (a) Not available.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 61—Matter Posted and Received within the State (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Letters and Post Cards	Newspapers and Packets	Parcels	Registered Matter (*b*)	Total
	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000	No. '000
POSTED FOR DELIVERY WITHIN AUSTRALIA					
1957	89,960	9,945	1,127	833	101,865
1958	97,500	8,839	1,129	707	108,175
1959	99,904	9,129	1,169	678	110,880
1960	97,875	9,676	934	598	109,083
1961	105,762	9,741	915	538	116,956
POSTED FOR DELIVERY OVERSEAS					
1957	5,351	1,281	30	60	6,722
1958	5,427	1,411	31	56	6,925
1959	5,688	1,381	29	54	7,152
1960	5,587	1,119	25	52	6,783
1961	6,248	1,182	21	51	7,502
RECEIVED FROM OVERSEAS					
1957	3,486	5,946	44	52	9,528
1958	3,434	5,910	45	56	9,445
1959	3,296	6,582	45	44	9,967
1960	2,074	5,579	46	45	7,924
1961	3,045	5,829	50	30	8,954
TOTAL					
1957	98,797	17,172	1,201	945	118,115
1958	106,361	16,160	1,205	819	124,545
1959	108,888	17,092	1,243	776	127,999
1960	105,536	16,554	1,005	695	123,790
1961	115,055	16,752	986	619	133,412

NUMBER OF POST OFFICES (†) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA AS AT 30th JUNE

1957	638
1958	636
1959	633
1960	634
1961	632

(*a*) Excluding matter received from other Australian States. (*b*) Other than registered parcels, which are included in the parcels group. (†) Exclusive of Telephone Offices, *i.e.*, Offices at which telephone and telegraph business only is transacted.

POSTS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 62—Money Orders Issued and Paid within the State—Year ended 30th June:

Particulars	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000
A. ISSUED										
Payable in—										
Australia—										
Within the State	431	3,636	468	3,748	495	3,935	516	4,429	516	4,746
Interstate										
Total, Australia	431	3,636	468	3,748	495	3,935	516	4,429	516	4,746
Other Countries—										
United Kingdom	35	63	37	64	35	66	36	84	35	68
New Zealand	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2
Other	4	15	10	17	4	14	6	25	6	22
Grand Total	471	3,715	516	3,830	535	4,017	559	4,540	558	4,838
B. PAID										
Issued in—										
Australia—										
Within the State	378	3,197	476	4,781	443	3,862	456	4,330	451	4,769
Interstate	35	413								
Total, Australia	413	3,610	476	4,781	443	3,862	456	4,330	451	4,769
Other Countries—										
United Kingdom	8	45	8	36	8	37	8	48	8	42
New Zealand	1	3	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	3
Other	2	15	4	17	2	18	2	19	2	23
Grand Total	424	3,673	489	4,838	454	3,920	467	4,400	462	4,837

No. 63—Postal Notes Issued and Paid within the State—Year ended 30th June:

Particulars	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000	'000
Postal Notes Issued	1,224	569	1,328	609	1,047	556	1,027	561	1,073	620
Postal Notes Paid—										
Issued within the State	1,224	580	886	400	682	368	656	368	661	376
Issued in other States	175	56	178	56	166	51	159	51	166	52
Total, Notes Paid	1,399	636	1,064	456	848	419	815	419	827	428

V—RADIO AND BROADCASTING

No. 64—Number of Radio-communication Stations Authorized as at the 30th June, 1961

Type of Station	No.	Type of Station	No.
Transmitting and Receiving—		Transmitting and Receiving—	
Fixed Stations (*a*) :		Mobile Stations (*e*) :	
Aeronautical	14	Aeronautical	(*f*)
Services with other Countries	11	Land Mobile Services	1,850
Outposts (*b*)	358	Harbour Mobile Services	64
Other	82	Outpost	(*f*)
		Ship	(*f*)
	465		(*g*) 1,914
Land Stations (*c*)			
Aeronautical	13	Amateur	287
Base Stations :			
Land Mobile Services	170	Total Transmitting and Receiving	(*g*) 2,915
Harbour Mobile Services	33		
Coast (*d*)	13		
Special Experimental	20	Receiving Only (Fixed) (*a*)	36
	249	GRAND TOTAL	(*g*) 2,951

(*a*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with other stations similarly established.
(*b*) Stations established in outback areas for communication with control stations such as those of the Royal Flying Doctor Service.
(*c*) Stations established at fixed locations for communication with mobile stations.
(*d*) Land stations for communication with ocean-going vessels.
(*e*) Equipment installed in aircraft (aeronautical), motor vehicles (land mobile services), harbour vessels (harbour mobile services) and ocean-going vessels (ship) and mobile equipment belonging to such organizations as the Royal Flying Doctor Service.
(*f*) Stations cannot be classified according to States, etc.
(*g*) Excludes mobile stations which cannot be classified according to States, etc.

No. 65—Broadcast Licences in Force (†) and Revenue Received from Broadcast Listeners' Licences (*a*)

Year ended 30th June	Class of Licence				Revenue from Broadcast Listeners' Licences
	Broadcasting		Broadcast Listeners		
	National (*b*) Stations	Commercial Stations	Metropolitan Area	Country	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£
1957	9	14	97,321	57,845	353,304
1958	9	14	101,626	57,925	398,214
1959	9	14	110,073	59,199	422,115
1960	9	14	111,730	59,963	420,319
1961	9	14	114,983	57,898	418,615

(†) As at 30th June. (*a*) Excluding 2 Television Broadcasting Stations which commenced operating in the year ended June, 1960. Television Viewers' Licenses in force at 30th June, 1961, totalled 69,628 and Revenue received therefrom was £323,947. (*b*) Includes 2 short-wave stations.

No. 66—Radio Traffic handled at Stations—Year ended 31st March

Station	Paid Traffic		Free Traffic (*a*)		Weather Traffic		Total (*a*)	
	Messages	Words	Messages	Words	Messages	Words	Messages	Words
1957	33,900	638,994	2,983	67,198	26,335	885,992	63,218	1,592,184
1958	35,058	719,889	2,805	53,355	27,918	904,685	65,781	1,677,929
1959	32,858	690,244	2,526	52,185	26,779	804,953	62,173	1,547,382
1960	38,378	846,176	3,621	78,437	28,276	871,489	70,275	1,796,102
1961—								
Perth	21,799	526,688	2,391	47,666	19,709	665,774	43,899	1,240,128
Broome	12,486	235,939	206	7,036	7,500	181,547	20,192	424,522
Esperance	5,526	154,286	301	10,160	3,923	147,809	9,750	312,255
Geraldton	4,933	72,787	255	5,763	1,999	50,641	7,187	129,191
Wyndham	99	1,334	....	....	5	44	104	1,378
Total	44,843	991,034	3,153	70,625	33,136	1,045,815	81,132	2,107,474

(*a*) Excludes servicegrams as this class of traffic is of an internal nature.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician.
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia*, 12/6 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/11.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS
(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agriculture and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Summary of Cereal Crops	Annually
Summary of Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1960-61

PART V

LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1962

61028/7/62

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

SEASON 1960-61

CONTENTS

	Page
Alphabetical Index of Items	111–113
Notes on Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	5
Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	6
Index of Local Government Areas showing Statistical Divisions	7
Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia	8
Bushel Weights of Various Products	8
Maps Showing Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	Facing Page 8

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No.		
1.	Occupation of Land	9
2.	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	9

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

3.	Acreage of Local Government Areas and Rural Land Utilization in each District	10–13
4.	Land Utilization : Ten-year Summary	14
5.	Male Employment on and Population of Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	14
6.	Employment on Rural Holdings in Local Government Areas	15–18

III—AGRICULTURE

7.	Area of Crops : Ten-year Summary	19
8.	Production of Crops : Ten-year Summary	20
9.	Holdings Growing Certain Crops : Ten-year Summary	21
10.	Grain and Pulse—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	22–24
11.	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre : Five-year Summary	25–26
12.	Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat : Five-year Summary	27
13.	Area under Irrigation : Artificial Fertilizer used : Ten-year Summary	28
14.	Artificial Fertilizer used in Local Government Areas	29–31
15.	Hay—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	32–34
16.	Green Feed and Ensilage in Local Government Areas	35–37
17.	Flax—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	38
18.	Vegetables—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	39–40
19.	Vegetables—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	41

Orchards and Vineyards

20.	Citrus and Pome Fruits in Local Government Areas	42–43
21.	Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds in Local Government Areas	44–45
22.	Wine and Dried Vine Fruits Produced in Local Government Areas	46
23.	Grape and Passion Fruit Vines—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	47–48
24.	Area of Orchards and Vineyards : Five-year Summary	49
25.	Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	50

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING

26.	Milk and Cream Production in Local Government Areas	51–52
27.	Poultry Numbers and Egg Production in Local Government Areas	53–55
28.	Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary	56

CONTENTS—*continued*

V—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

No.		Page
29.	Livestock : Ten-year Summary	57
30.	Cattle in Local Government Areas	58–61
31.	Horses and Pigs in Local Government Areas	62–65
32.	Sheep Numbers and Lambing in Local Government Areas	66–69
33.	Lambing : Five-year Summary	70
34.	Breeds of Sheep	70
35.	Slaughterings and Losses of Livestock : Five-year Summary	70
36.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece : Five-year Summary	71–74
37.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	75
38.	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip in Local Government Areas	76–78

VI—PLANT AND MACHINERY

39.	Cultivating Machines in Local Government Areas	79–82
40.	Seeding, Fertilizing, Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines (including Tractors) in Local Government Areas	83–86
41.	Tractors on Rural Holdings classified according to Horse Power, Fuel and Age	87
42.	Tractors on Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	87
43.	Grain and Seed Harvesters (including Headers), classified according to Type and Age	87

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

44.	Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	88
45.	General Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	88

VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

	Explanatory Notes	89
46.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing : Ten-year Summary	90–91
47.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Trapping, Dairying, Poultry Farming, Bee Keeping, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing	91
48.	Gross Value of Crops : Ten-year Summary	92
49.	Gross Value of Vegetables : Ten-year Summary	93
50.	Gross Value of Fruit : Ten-year Summary	94
51.	Gross Value of Pastoral Production : Ten-year Summary	95
52.	Gross Value of Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	95
53.	Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary	96
54.	Average Values of Wheat	97
55.	Average Values of Wool (Greasy)	97
56.	Monthly Average Prices of Fruit	98
57.	Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables	99
58.	Monthly Average Prices of Livestock	100–101

IX—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

59.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory	102
60.	Perth Rainfall, Monthly and Yearly	103
61.	Annual Rainfall for Selected Stations	104–105
62.	Monthly Rainfall at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt	106–108
63.	Results of Observations at Selected Stations	109–110

TYPE AND SIZE CLASSIFICATION OF RURAL HOLDINGS, SEASON 1959-60

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings by type of farming activity and size of principal activities are published in a bulletin, issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, which is available for reference at the Office of the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician for Western Australia.

NOTES ON STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

1. From 1929–30 Western Australian statistics of agriculture and livestock have been tabulated according to Local Government Areas. In this Part in the lists on pages 6 and 7 and in the tables where information for separate Local Government Areas is published, the district designations and names used are those which were current at the dates or during the periods to which the statistics relate. An exception occurs in Tables 11 and 36 where account has been taken of the change, on the 28th March, 1958, of the name of Upper Chapman to Chapman Valley.

Changes which have occurred since the periods to which the statistics in this issue relate and which have not been taken into account are :—

(i) As from the 15th April, 1961, the Wagin Municipality became part of the Wagin Road District ;

(ii) On the 1st July, 1961 the Local Government Act, 1960, came into operation. The Act provided that Municipalities which already had city status remained " Cities," but other former Municipalities became known as " Towns," and Road Districts were renamed " Shires." Concurrently with the commencement of the Act, the names of a number of districts were altered. These changes are listed below.

Designation and Name

At 30th June, 1961	From 1st July, 1961
Municipality—	Town of—
Midland Junction	Midland
Road District—	Shire of—
Belmont Park	Belmont
Black Range	Sandstone
Collie Coalfields	Collie
Darling Range	Kalamunda
Drakesbrook	Waroona
Kununoppin-Trayning	Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni
Marradong	Boddington
Phillips River	Ravensthorpe
Preston	Donnybrook
Wyndham	Wyndham-East Kimberley

(iii) As from the 1st November, 1961 the Municipality of North Fremantle became part of the City of Fremantle.

2. Local Government Areas of the State are grouped into eleven Statistical Divisions and a table showing the Municipalities and Road Districts comprising these Divisions at the 31st December, 1960 is shown on page 6 and an Index of Local Government Areas at the same date is given on page 7. A map showing the boundaries of Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas is published facing page 8.

3. For the purpose of statistics of agriculture and livestock, shown in this Part, each Municipality is combined with the surrounding Road District, except in the case of Bunbury Municipality, for which separate information is published.

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND COMPONENT LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

As at 31st December, 1960

(*See notes on page 5*)

Metropolitan

Municipalities

Claremont
Cottesloe
East Fremantle
Fremantle
Midland Junction
Nedlands
North Fremantle
Perth
South Perth
Subiaco

Road Districts

Bassendean
Bayswater
Belmont Park
Canning
Melville
Mosman Park
Peppermint Grove
Perth
Swan-Guildford (South and Guildford Wards)

Swan

Road Districts

Armadale-Kelmscott
Cockburn
Darling Range
Gosnells
Kwinana
Mundaring
Rockingham
Serpentine-Jarrahdale
Swan-Guildford (except South and Guildford Wards)
Wanneroo

South-West

Municipalities

Bunbury

Road Districts

Augusta-Margaret River
Balingup
Bridgetown
Busselton
Capel
Collie Coalfields
Dardanup
Drakesbrook
Greenbushes
Harvey
Mandurah
Manjimup
Marradong
Murray
Nannup
Preston
Upper Blackwood

Southern Agricultural

Municipalities

Albany
Wagin

Southern Agricultural—*continued*

Road Districts

Albany
Broomehill
Cranbrook
Denmark
Dumbleyung
Gnowangerup
Katanning
Kojonup
Lake Grace
Nyabing-Pingrup
Plantagenet
Tambellup
Wagin
West Arthur
Woodanilling

Central Agricultural

Municipalities

Narrogin
Northam
York

Road Districts

Beverley
Brookton
Bruce Rock
Corrigin
Cuballing
Cunderdin
Dowerin
Goomalling
Kellerberrin
Kondinin
Koorda
Kulin
Kununoppin-Trayning
Merredin
Mount Marshall
Mukinbudin
Narembeen
Narrogin
Northam
Nungarin
Pingelly
Quairading
Tammin
Toodyay
Wandering
Westonia
Wickepin
Williams
Wyalkatchem
York

Northern Agricultural

Municipalities

Geraldton

Road Districts

Carnamah
Chapman Valley
Chittering
Dalwallinu
Dandaragan
Geraldton-Greenough
Gingin
Irwin
Mingenew
Moora
Morawa
Mullewa

Northern Agricultural—*continued*

Road Districts—*continued*

Northampton
Perenjori
Three Springs
Victoria Plains
Wongan-Ballidu

Eastern Goldfields

Municipalities

Boulder
Kalgoorlie

Road Districts

Coolgardie
Dundas
Esperance
Kalgoorlie
Laverton
Leonora
Menzies
Phillips River
Yilgarn

Central

Road Districts

Black Range
Cue
Meekatharra
Mount Magnet
Murchison
Wiluna
Yalgoo

North-West

Municipalities

Carnarvon

Road Districts

Ashburton
Gascoyne-Minilya
Shark Bay
Upper Gascoyne

Pilbara

Road Districts

Marble Bar
Nullagine
Port Hedland
Roebourne
Tableland

Kimberley

Road Districts

Broome
Halls Creek
West Kimberley
Wyndham

INDEX OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

As at 31st December, 1960

(*See notes on page 5*)

Local Government Area	Municipality (M.) Road District (R.D.)	Statistical Division in which Situated
Albany	M.	Southern Agricultural
Albany	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Armadale-Kelmscott	R.D.	Swan
Ashburton	R.D.	North-West
Augusta-Margaret River	R.D.	South-West
Balingup	R.D.	South-West
Bassendean	R.D.	Metropolitan
Bayswater	R.D.	Metropolitan
Belmont Park	R.D.	Metropolitan
Beverley	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Black Range	R.D.	Central
Boulder	M.	Eastern Goldfields
Bridgetown	R.D.	South-West
Brookton	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Broome	R.D.	Kimberley
Broomehill	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Bruce Rock	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Bunbury	M.	South-West
Busselton	R.D.	South-West
Canning	R.D.	Metropolitan
Capel	R.D.	South-West
Carnamah	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Carnarvon	M.	North-West
Chapman Valley	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Chittering	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Claremont	M.	Metropolitan
Cockburn	R.D.	Swan
Collie Coalfields	R.D.	South-West
Coolgardie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Corrigin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Cottesloe	M.	Metropolitan
Cranbrook	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Cuballing	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Cue	R.D.	Central
Cunderdin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Dalwallinu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Dandaragan	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Dardanup	R.D.	South-West
Darling Range	R.D.	Swan
Denmark	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Dowerin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Drakesbrook	R.D.	South-West
Dumbleyung	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Dundas	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
East Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Esperance	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Gascoyne-Minilya	R.D.	North-West
Geraldton	M.	Northern Agricultural
Geraldton-Greenough	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Gingin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Gnowangerup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Goomalling	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Gosnells	R.D.	Swan
Greenbushes	R.D.	South-West
Halls Creek	R.D.	Kimberley
Harvey	R.D.	South-West
Irwin	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Kalgoorlie	M.	Eastern Goldfields
Kalgoorlie	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Katanning	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kellerberrin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kojonup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Kondinin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Koorda	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kulin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kununoppin-Trayning	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Kwinana	R.D.	Swan
Lake Grace	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Laverton	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Leonora	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Mandurah	R.D.	South-West
Manjimup	R.D.	South-West
Marble Bar	R.D.	Pilbara
Marradong	R.D.	South-West
Meekatharra	R.D.	Central
Melville	R.D.	Metropolitan
Menzies	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Merredin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Midland Junction	M.	Metropolitan
Mingenew	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Moora	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Morawa	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Mosman Park	R.D.	Metropolitan
Mount Magnet	R.D.	Central
Mount Marshall	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Mukinbudin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Mullewa	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Mundaring	R.D.	Swan
Murchison	R.D.	Central
Murray	R.D.	South-West
Nannup	R.D.	South-West
Narembeen	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	M.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Nedlands	M.	Metropolitan
North Fremantle	M.	Metropolitan
Northam	M.	Central Agricultural
Northam	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Northampton	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Nullagine	R.D.	Pilbara
Nungarin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Nyabing-Pingrup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Peppermint Grove	R.D.	Metropolitan
Perenjori	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Perth	M.	Metropolitan
Perth	R.D.	Metropolitan
Phillips River	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
Pingelly	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Plantagenet	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Port Hedland	R.D.	Pilbara
Preston	R.D.	South-West
Quairading	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Rockingham	R.D.	Swan
Roebourne	R.D.	Pilbara
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	R.D.	Swan
Shark Bay	R.D.	North-West
South Perth	M.	Metropolitan
Subiaco	M.	Metropolitan
Swan-Guildford	R.D.	
Swan and Guildford Wards		Metropolitan
Remainder		Swan
Tableland	R.D.	Pilbara
Tambellup	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Tammin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Three Springs	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Toodyay	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Upper Blackwood	R.D.	South-West
Upper Gascoyne	R.D.	North-West
Victoria Plains	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Wagin	M.	Southern Agricultural
Wagin	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Wandering	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wanneroo	R.D.	Swan
West Arthur	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
West Kimberley	R.D.	Kimberley
Westonia	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wickepin	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Williams	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wiluna	R.D.	Central
Wongan-Ballidu	R.D.	Northern Agricultural
Woodanilling	R.D.	Southern Agricultural
Wyalkatchem	R.D.	Central Agricultural
Wyndham	R.D.	Kimberley
Yalgoo	R.D.	Central
Yilgarn	R.D.	Eastern Goldfields
York	M.	Central Agricultural
York	R.D.	Central Agricultura

SEASONAL CALENDAR

The following calendar is intended to show the main periods when principal agricultural and pastoral activities are carried out in Western Australia. Operations are generally confined to the periods shown but are subject to variation according to such factors as geographical location within the State, the variety of seed sown (or trees and vines planted) and exceptional seasonal conditions.

Crop	Period	
	Sowing or Planting	Harvesting
Grain—		
Wheat	May to June	November to January
Oats	April to June	November to December
Barley	April to June	November to December
Rye	April to June	November to December
Hay—		
Wheaten	May to June	October to November
Oaten	April to June	October to November
Tobacco	October to November	January to March
Flax	May to June	November to December
Potatoes—		
Winter Planting :		
Metropolitan, Swan and South-West	June to September	October to January
Summer Planting :		
Southern Agricultural	October to December	February to April
South-West	December to February	April to May
Onions	June to August	December to March
Tomatoes—		
Geraldton Area	February to April	May to November
Other Areas	June to December	October to May
Fruit—		
Apples	June to August	February to May
Apricots	July	December to January
Bananas	September	September to May
Lemons	July to August	July to June
Nectarines	July	January to February
Oranges, Navel	July to August	May to September
Oranges, Valencia	July to August	August to February
Peaches	July	December to February
Pears	June to July	January to March
Plums	June to July	December to March
Grapes—		
For Table Use	June to July	January to March
For Wine Making	June to July	February to March
For Drying	June to July	February to March
Shearing and Lambing—		
Shearing :		
Pastoral Areas		March to August
Agricultural Areas		July to November
Lambing :		
Whole State		April to July

BUSHEL WEIGHTS

The production of cereals, fruit and certain other commodities is generally recorded in bushels. While the weight of a bushel varies according to the nature of the product, it is also subject to considerable variation on account of such factors as method of packing and size and variety within each kind of product. The average bushel equivalent weights set out below may be used to convert production to pounds weight avoirdupois.

Product	Weight per bushel	Product	Weight per bushel	Product	Weight per bushel
	lb.		lb.		lb.
Apples	42	Loquats	45	Pears	45
Apricots	48	Maize	56	Peas, Field	60
Bananas	56	Mandarins	48	Plums	58
Barley	50	Nectarines	50	Quinces	42
Cherries	48	Oats	40	Rye	60
Figs	44	Oranges	48	Tomatoes	44
Grapefruit	42	Passion Fruit	34	Wheat	60
Lemons	48	Peaches	45		

INSET

SCALE 0 1 2 3 4 5 MILES

ROADS

RAILWAYS

MUNICIPALITIES COLOURED GREEN

TO YANCHEP

TO UPPER SWAN

TO GERALDTON

TO TOODYAY

OCEAN

INDIAN

PERTH

Tuart Hill

North Beach

Scarborough

City Beach

CITY OF SUBIACO

Subiaco

LAKE MONGER

W. Leederville

CITY OF PERTH

Perth

NEDLANDS

Shenton Park

Karrakatta

Loch St.

Claremont

CITY OF SOUTH PERTH

Carlisle

Oats St.

Welshpool

PEPPERMINT GROVE

Cottesloe

Grant St.

Swanbourne

Victoria St.

Leighton

NORTH FREMANTLE

N. Fremantle

EAST FREM.

Fremantle

CITY OF FREMANTLE

South Beach

MELVILLE

Canning Bridge

Queens Park

Cannington

Higham

CANNING

Kenwick

Maddington

Stokely

Canning Vale

Gosnells

NORTH LAKE

BIBRA LAKE

Spearwood

Bibra Lake

Jandakot

Banjup

Forrestdale

Armadale

Westfield

Kelmscott

Roleystone

Churchman Reservoir

Bickley Reservoir

Victoria Reservoir

Carmel

Wattle Grove

Forestfield

Kalamunda

Gooseberry Hill

Darlington

Greenmount

National Park

Swan View

Middle Swan

Beechboro

Guildford

Midland Junction

E. Guildford

W. Midland

Ashfield

Bassendean

Bayswater

Maylands

Mt. Lawley

Meltham

Belmont

Rivervale

Victoria Park

BELMONT PARK

SWAN GUILDFORD (PART)

METROPOLITAN

SWAN

CANNING

DIVISION

RIVER

BASSENDEAN

BAYSWATER

HELENA R.

NORTHAMPTON

Kalbarri

Ajana

Northampton

CHAPMAN VALLEY

Nanson

Geraldton

GERALDTON MUN.

Narngulu

GERALDTON

GREENOUGH

MULLEWA

Mullewa

Yuna

Indarra

CHAPMAN

MURCHISON

RIVER

IRWIN

Dongara

MINGENEW

Mingenew

MORAWA

Morawa

IRWIN

THREE SPRINGS

Three Springs

NORTHERN

PERENJORI

Perenjori

Carnamah

Latham

Coorow

CARNAMAH

WONGAN – BALLIDU

Wubin

Dalwallinu

Pithara

Kalannie

Miling

Moora

Dandaragan

DANDARAGAN

MOORA

DIVISION

AGRICULTURAL

WONGAN HILLS

Wongan Hills

Piawaning

KOORDA

Koorda

Bencubbin

MUKINBUDIN

Mukinbudin

Beacon

Wialki

Bonnie Rock

Lake Brown

CENTRAL

WESTONIA

Westonia

Bullfinch

Bullabulling

Southern Cross

Ghooli

Boorabbin

Burracoppin

Merredin

Walgoolan

KUNUNOPPIN

Kununoppin

NUNGARIN

Nungarin

TRAYNING

Trayning

Korrelocking

Walkatchem

Amery

Dowerin

GOOMALING

DOWERIN

MUKINBUDIN

KOORDA

VICTORIA PLAINS

Mogumber

Calingiri

GINGIN

Gingin

Bindoon

Muchea

TOODYAY

Toodyay

CHITTERING

Boomalin

Goomalling

Northam

NORTHAM

CUNDERDIN

Cunderdin

Meckering

TAMMIN

Tammin

KELLERBERRIN

Kellerberrin

MERREDIN

Beacon

Wialki

Bonnie Rock

Lake Brown

Bullfinch

Bullabulling

Southern Cross

Ghooli

Boorabbin

Burracoppin

Merredin

Walgoolan

Westonia

Nungarin

Trayning

Korrelocking

Walkatchem

Amery

Dowerin

Goomalling

Northam

Meckering

Cunderdin

Tammin

Kellerberrin

Boodakine

Meredin

Trayning

Kununoppin

Mukinbudin

Lake Brown

Wongan Hills

Piawaning

Koorda

Bencubbin

Wubin

Dalwallinu

Pithara

Kalannie

Miling

Moora

Dandaragan

Ballidu

Calingiri

Mogumber

Gingin

Bindoon

Muchea

Toodyay

Bolgart

Clackline

Northam

Meckering

Cunderdin

Tammin

Kellerberrin

Boodakine

Meredin

Trayning

Kununoppin

Nungarin

Walkatchem

Korrelocking

Amery

Dowerin

Goomalling

Boomalin

Piawaning

Wongan Hills

Koorda

Bencubbin

Mukinbudin

Lake Brown

Wialki

Beacon

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

SHOWING

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS AND STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER 1960

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS ..... BROOME

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS ..... KIMBERLEY

AIR ROUTES .....

MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL (Inches) 10 10

SCALE

50 0 50 100 150 200 MILES

HIGHWAYS

RAILWAYS

TIMOR SEA

JOSEPH BONAPARTE GULF

ADMIRALTY GULF

BONAPARTE ARCHIPELAGO

BUCCANEER ARCHIPELAGO

YAMPI SOUND

COLLIER BAY

KING SOUND

CARNOT BAY

ROEBUCK BAY

EIGHTY MILE BEACH

DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO

Point Samson

PORT HEDLAND

BARROW I.

North West Cape

EXMOUTH GULF

ONSLOW

Pt Cloates

Cape Inscription

West Pt

DIRK HARTOGS I.

Steep Pt

SHARK BAY

BERNIER I.

DORRE I.

CARNARVON

Cape Leveque

Cape Bougainville

Cape Londonderry

INDIAN OCEAN

TO DJAKARTA, SINGAPORE AND LONDON

TO JOHANNESBURG VIA COCOS IS.

HOUTMAN ABROLHOS

PELSART I.

CHAMPION BAY

GERALDTON

JURIEN BAY

KUNMUNYA

FORREST RIVER

MT. HANN

WYNDHAM

IVANHOE

ARGYLE DOWNS

ROSEWOOD

KARUNJIE

GIBB RIVER

CHARNLEY R.

MT. HART

MT. HOUSE

KING LEOPOLD RANGE

TURKEY CREEK

KIMBERLEY

DERBY

GLENROY

WEST KIMBERLEY

LIVERINGA

FOSSIL DOWNS

FITZROY CROSSING

MYROODAH

NOONKANBAH

HALLS CREEK

TURNER

NICHOLSON

BROOME

FITZROY

DIVISION

CHRISTMAS CREEK

GORDON DOWNS

STURT CREEK

BILLILUNA

BALGO HILLS

ROEBOURNE

PORT HEDLAND

MARBLE BAR

PILBARA

DE GREY RIVER

WARRAWAGINE

CALLAWA

WODGINA

MARBLE BAR

PABYDOS

SHAW RIVER

TOGAGGED HILLS

NULLAGINE

LAKE DORA

NULLAGINE DIVISION

LAKE MACKAY

STOCK ROUTE

TABLELAND

WITTENOOM

MT. BRUCE

ROY HILL

BALFOUR DOWNS

JIGALONG

LAKE DISAPPOINTMENT

TROPIC OF CAPRICORN

LAKE MACDONALD

ASHBURTON

NORTH-WEST

LEARMONTH

BOOLALOOKA

WYLOO

GLEN FLORRIE

ASHBURTON DOWNS

EDMUND

GASCOYNE

WEST GASCOYNE

UPPER GASCOYNE

MINILYA

GASCOYNE JUNCTION

GYINNIETHARRA

CARNARVON MUN.

DIVISION

MT. VERNON

MEEGERTON

MILGUN

THREE RIVERS

MEEKATHARRA

PEAK HILL

ROBINSON RANGE

CENTRAL

WILUNA

The Weld Springs

RAWLINSON RANGE

GILES

TO ALICE SPRINGS

LAKE NABBERU

DIVISION

LAKE CARNEGIE

WARBURTON RANGE

LAKE WAY

WOORAMEL RIVER

DENHAM

HAMELIN POOL

SHARK BAY

MURCHISON

MEEKATHARRA

WILUNA

GNANNINE

Mt BARLOWEERIE

CUE

LAKE AUSTIN

MURCHISON RIVER

RABBIT PROOF FENCE

GREAT NORTHERN HIGHWAY

MOUNT MAGNET

BLACK RANGE

SANDSTONE

AGNEW

LEONORA

YALGOO

YOUANMI

LAKE BARLEE

LAVERTON

LAKE LEONORA

GWALIA

MALCOLM

LAKE CAREY

RAEFSIDE

EASTERN MENZIES

LAKE BALLARD

MENZIES

MULLEWA

WALKAWAY

DONGARA

MORAWA

PERENJORI

THREE SPRINGS

CARNAMAH

LAKE MOORE

MOORA

DALWALLINU

PITHARA

MILING

KALANNIE

TULJA

BONNIE ROCK

LAKE DEBORAH

BULLFINCH

SOUTHERN CROSS

GOLDFIELDS

NULLARBOR PLAIN

BROAD ARROW

KALGOORLIE

KALGOORLIE MUN.

BOULDER MUN.

COOLGARDIE

KALGOORLIE

ZANTHUS

RAWLINNA

FORREST

DEAKIN

TO ADELAIDE

WONGAN HILLS

KOORDA

BENCUBBIN

LAKE BROWN

NEW NORCIA

DOWERIN

NUNGARIN

CAMPS

GREAT EASTERN HIGHWAY

LAKE LEFROY

COOMALLING

MERREDIN

BOLGART

GINGIN

YORK

NORTHAM

MECKERING

CUNDERDIN

KELLERBERRIN

SPENCERS BR.

QUAIRADING

BRUCE ROCK

NAREMBEEN

YILGARN

COOLGARDIE DIVISION

LAKE COWAN

NORSEMAN

HIGHWAY

EYRE

EUCLA

TO MELBOURNE

PERTH

ROTTNEST I.

FREMANTLE

BEVERLEY

BROOKTON

CORRIGIN

KONDININ

HYDEN

ENLARGEMENT

MANDURAH

PINJARRA

DWELLINGUP

HARVEY

WAROONA

YARLOOP

WILLIAMS

LAKE GRACE

NEWDEGATE

SALMON GUMS

DUNDAS

BUNBURY

GEOGRAPHE BAY

COLLIE

WAGIN

PICTON

BOYANUP

BUSSELTON

Cape Naturaliste

DONNYBROOK

BOYUP BR.

KATANNING

OPINGRUP

RAVENSTHORPE

PHILLIPS RIVER

ESPERANCE

ISRAELITE BAY

THE GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT

CNOWANGERUP

ONGERUP

TAMBELLUP

BRIDGETOWN

MARGARET R.

GREENBUSHES

BLACKWOOD R.

NANNUP

MANJIMUP

AUGUSTA

PEMBERTON

WARREN R.

NORTHCLIFFE

Cape Leeuwin

FLINDERS BAY

D'Entrecasteaux Pt

WALPOLE

NORNALUP INLET

DENMARK

FRANKLAND R.

STIRLING RANGE

MT BARKER

ALBANY

Cape Riche

Cape Knob

BREMER BAY

Cape Vancouver

KING GEORGE SOUND

ECLIPSE I.

HOPETOUN

ESPERANCE BAY

Cape Le Grand

MIDDLE I.

ARCHIPELAGO OF THE RECHERCHE

SOUTHERN OCEAN

Longitude 121° East of Greenwich

113° 117° 121° 125° 129°

14° 18° 22° 26° 30° 34°

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

I—LAND SETTLEMENT

No. 1—Occupation of Land

Particulars	Area	Area
	acres	acres
I—Absolutely Alienated—		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1961	....	27,786,699
II—In Process of Alienation on the 30th June, 1961—		
Free Homestead Farms	326,002	
Conditional Purchase	11,318,219	
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	264,244	
Grazing Land	845,424	
Town and Suburban Lots	3,494	
Crown Grants of Reserves	72,445	
		12,829,828
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation at 30th June, 1961	....	40,616,527
III—Leases or Licences in Force on 30th June, 1961—		
Issued by—		
Lands Department :		
Pastoral Leases	220,782,073	
Special Leases	4,549,492	
Leases of Reserves	869,901	
Residential Lots	4,564	
Perpetual Leases	1,495,824	
Mines Department :		
Gold Mining Leases (*a*)	18,098	
Mineral Leases (*b*)	40,401	
Miners' Homestead Leases	33,375	
Forests Department :		
Timber Permits (*c*)	4,011,966	
		231,805,694
IV—Balance of Area	....	352,166,579
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

(*a*) Excludes 518 acres on "Private Property." (*b*) Excludes 2,626 acres on "Private Property."
(*c*) Includes permits for cutting Wandoo for Tanning purposes, amounting to 153,014 acres, but excludes Permits and Licences for cutting timber and firewood in Goldfields areas.

No. 2—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1961

Particulars	Holdings	Area
	No.	acres
I—Absolutely Alienated—		
Auction Sales :		
Town and Suburban Lots	381	622
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with :		
Free Homestead Farms	28	5,331
Conditional Purchases	466	294,355
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	18	9,085
Grazing Leases	171	129,322
Crown Grants of Reserves	77	832
Perpetual Leases changed to fee simple	6	4,540
Total	766	443,465
Total Absolutely Alienated	1,147	444,087
II—Conditionally Alienated (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases of Crown Land :		
By deferred payments with residence	447	715,257
By deferred payments without residence	16	9,693
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	14	3,337
By direct purchase, Sections 353 and 89D	47	1,623
Total	524	729,910
Free Homestead Farms	....	....
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	8	520
Town Lots	279	447
Crown Grants of Reserves	94	905
Total Conditionally Alienated	905	731,782
Total Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	2,052	1,175,869

II—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

No. 3—Rural Land Utilization, Season 1960–61

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Total Area of District (*a*)	Holdings from which Returns were Received	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.					Uncleared Land Used for Grazing	Balance of Holdings	Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing or Resting			
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	122,240	747	2,042	4,596	133	403	2,154	1,316	2,012	12,656
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	176,640	489	2,605	22,343	430	824	4,517	7,380	8,339	46,438
Cockburn	34,048	353	1,540	1,753	36	243	1,264	2,497	1,660	8,993
Darling Range	87,552	456	2,856	2,423	113	155	2,088	1,172	3,712	12,519
Gosnells	30,912	358	1,150	2,248	87	118	2,007	2,206	1,617	9,433
Kwinana	28,864	51	309	771	122	129	1,601	2,824	3,022	8,778
Mundaring	158,272	461	3,001	11,711	1,066	139	6,042	7,977	18,574	48,510
Rockingham	64,576	50	460	8,407	351	277	3,740	16,755	1,647	31,637
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	184,064	196	2,094	45,072	1,276	449	5,515	17,227	6,126	77,759
Swan-Guildford†	245,568	705	11,173	30,898	2,184	1,466	18,185	21,386	29,612	114,904
Wanneroo	197,120	181	1,687	6,885	564	571	4,827	43,944	6,397	64,875
Total, Swan	1,207,616	3,300	26,875	132,511	6,229	4,371	49,786	123,368	80,706	423,846
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	585,600	476	4,815	71,204	3,467	550	6,277	34,393	52,025	172,731
Balingup	179,456	178	2,311	31,021	614	836	4,297	11,319	16,880	67,278
Bridgetown	288,000	288	5,715	78,936	1,895	319	5,073	32,414	16,814	141,166
Bunbury (Municipality)	12,928	34	153	3,756	153	18	608	792	238	5,718
Busselton	324,736	440	4,567	107,274	3,670	518	9,830	38,230	32,167	196,256
Capel	138,304	207	2,346	60,284	847	228	7,849	27,254	7,667	106,475
Collie Coalfields	239,808	149	732	14,000	1,031	395	2,047	34,565	23,842	76,612
Dardanup	131,520	204	2,275	41,452	1,132	279	4,044	16,870	6,474	72,526
Drakesbrook	206,144	171	2,266	44,740	1,734	777	6,390	24,250	8,551	88,708
Greenbushes	46,912	79	1,153	15,382	559	178	1,510	3,768	7,713	30,263
Harvey	607,680	437	4,099	92,168	2,349	1,255	13,767	60,502	31,449	205,589
Mandurah	35,200	5	135	395	110	....	368	3,118	962	5,088
Manjimup	1,699,904	736	9,854	92,755	3,394	1,103	12,812	66,706	70,249	256,873
Marradong	471,680	85	5,999	44,713	1,942	1,300	9,808	24,885	44,283	132,930
Murray	457,152	307	4,570	100,709	1,665	613	12,463	56,172	19,734	195,926
Nannup	729,600	106	534	20,450	644	118	8,089	15,063	11,482	56,380
Preston	201,152	265	5,202	44,216	2,259	326	10,288	31,365	24,785	118,441
Upper Blackwood	700,672	352	23,775	186,878	8,250	1,849	24,090	131,284	94,485	470,611
Total, South-West	7,056,448	4,519	80,501	1,050,333	35,715	10,662	139,610	612,950	469,800	2,399,571

Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany (including Municipality)	1,106,496	483	6,966	102,031	10,685	6,770	15,996	69,664	137,012	349,124
Broomehill	289,024	114	47,865	169,974	2,425	3,000	30,712	19,339	16,080	(c) 289,395
Cranbrook	841,792	212	22,394	197,191	10,529	4,620	13,439	218,516	97,778	564,467
Denmark	455,360	232	878	23,835	1,127	460	1,928	14,395	33,403	76,026
Dumbleyung	630,400	210	141,889	63,276	8,842	22,119	196,713	13,829	78,627	525,295
Gnowangerup	2,598,976	386	190,494	386,552	32,983	60,581	223,905	93,966	396,942	1,385,423
Katanning	376,576	168	72,951	129,328	2,543	6,366	82,538	20,605	27,428	341,759
Kojonup	725,760	357	56,028	345,171	13,627	3,456	28,574	116,492	118,100	681,448
Lake Grace	2,279,680	283	155,960	69,556	34,515	61,874	284,731	45,143	260,951	912,730
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,804,096	176	105,066	70,448	21,450	33,943	144,346	23,337	147,997	546,587
Plantagenet	1,193,280	655	29,882	310,086	14,155	5,895	30,460	132,479	186,653	709,610
Tambellup	354,560	119	44,021	128,974	7,837	5,592	40,391	36,240	54,934	317,989
Wagin (including Municipality)	479,936	207	84,304	210,445	6,338	2,080	64,376	54,240	39,172	460,955
West Arthur	698,240	264	37,154	213,522	8,023	1,701	25,256	148,504	132,968	567,128
Woodanilling	278,272	111	39,575	98,648	3,587	1,283	33,177	27,999	31,950	236,219
Total, Southern Agricultural	14,112,448	3,977	1,035,427	2,519,037	178,666	219,740	1,216,542	1,034,748	1,759,995	7,964,155
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	570,880	204	83,885	196,215	3,519	10,532	48,184	46,175	25,997	414,507
Brookton	296,960	153	70,081	170,384	1,606	2,242	34,148	23,298	27,745	(c) 329,504
Bruce Rock	672,640	231	211,492	62,596	9,479	59,699	233,584	21,641	69,973	668,464
Corrigin	764,736	269	187,545	123,734	5,417	31,861	219,182	22,851	43,020	633,610
Cuballing	309,120	153	43,648	116,300	4,167	1,209	21,568	21,516	23,592	232,000
Cunderdin	462,464	170	149,015	186,669	3,463	6,320	94,629	30,105	14,007	(c) 484,208
Dowerin	538,112	174	147,634	58,493	6,171	23,135	171,913	12,602	15,801	435,749
Goomalling	455,808	172	109,003	113,015	1,896	6,354	122,915	41,793	32,509	427,485
Kellerberrin	457,984	190	157,447	16,537	8,013	35,116	178,343	20,183	34,907	450,546
Kondinin	1,038,400	176	142,337	46,789	13,424	79,979	158,155	30,394	162,563	633,641
Koorda	699,136	135	132,284	5,735	15,587	48,520	199,144	53,542	103,144	557,956
Kulin	1,183,936	208	156,610	71,174	16,823	59,407	225,503	27,821	137,615	694,953
Kununoppin-Trayning	403,392	131	111,588	1,887	9,648	51,910	138,323	34,399	41,333	389,088
Merredin	833,344	250	189,405	7,368	14,315	92,621	228,719	23,804	135,456	691,688
Mount Marshall	2,504,064	179	157,340	9,351	27,536	60,311	262,318	739,615	206,528	1,462,999
Mukinbudin	843,392	104	98,580	2,196	17,580	42,876	156,164	184,774	101,550	603,720
Narembeen	944,320	222	193,981	21,951	19,560	85,190	209,226	33,637	164,690	728,235
Narrogin (including Municipality)	402,752	199	59,308	184,945	3,646	7,527	38,017	26,982	29,052	349,477
Northam (including Municipality)	289,344	261	59,035	119,096	2,128	2,755	38,924	24,797	14,366	261,101
Nungarin	282,880	81	63,816	1,053	4,141	25,965	85,174	22,611	35,045	237,805
Pingelly	304,640	154	60,800	139,294	2,285	2,975	38,205	19,242	27,848	290,649
Quairading	419,200	158	141,655	119,718	1,645	25,314	139,793	14,418	25,043	(c) 467,586
Tammin	268,608	96	83,071	27,505	1,600	18,998	90,030	7,559	10,753	239,516
Toodyay	435,840	155	31,274	76,477	3,512	1,110	41,795	53,553	28,028	235,749
Wandering	483,200	81	19,540	78,309	2,049	257	7,476	38,800	47,431	193,862
Westonia	807,296	81	70,764	4,190	12,005	24,140	128,317	91,311	97,631	428,358
Wickepin	491,520	188	118,188	134,630	4,887	11,683	120,290	22,047	58,503	470,228
Williams	567,040	179	41,305	163,061	5,700	4,329	36,447	64,966	83,234	399,042
Wyalkatchem	323,008	142	128,515	4,930	4,087	48,611	125,780	11,796	20,854	(c) 344,573
York (including Municipality)	554,560	216	80,914	158,399	3,354	7,834	70,832	32,894	37,635	391,862
Total, Central Agricultural	18,608,576	5,112	3,300,060	2,422,001	229,243	878,780	3,663,098	1,799,126	1,855,853	14,148,161

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 3—Rural Land Utilization, Season 1960–61—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Total Area of District (*a*)	Holdings from which Returns were Received	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.					Uncleared Land Used for Grazing	Balance of Holdings	Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Used for Grazing or Resting			
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	1,703,680	226	149,132	102,499	11,003	37,383	229,651	77,464	173,795	780,927
Chapman Valley	943,232	268	116,283	70,107	11,015	25,469	186,812	111,993	187,509	709,188
Chittering	309,120	217	14,694	62,966	4,404	1,827	23,747	37,136	78,364	223,138
Dalwallinu	3,628,544	277	318,569	20,406	27,752	132,019	364,239	1,872,773	218,891	2,954,649
Dandaragan	1,712,832	97	30,859	154,442	18,737	9,419	33,074	90,134	205,055	541,720
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	424,384	263	54,787	86,997	7,334	3,404	84,135	116,650	61,380	414,687
Gingin	739,840	118	10,019	65,004	6,510	4,335	41,361	105,257	119,720	352,206
Irwin	548,480	44	23,943	24,037	4,002	4,046	34,544	47,887	115,920	254,379
Mingenew	485,376	84	97,877	66,884	14,276	12,425	158,626	76,806	41,728	468,622
Moora	937,152	270	205,320	257,168	9,130	34,244	201,199	98,157	95,631	900,849
Morawa	833,152	176	171,994	10,150	21,004	82,391	214,283	244,302	84,038	828,162
Mullewa	2,723,264	154	154,257	2,945	22,933	61,430	257,977	1,266,364	92,924	1,858,830
Northampton	4,542,144	190	116,564	96,717	22,667	36,757	169,602	1,087,401	431,908	1,961,616
Perenjori	1,937,792	209	202,048	12,904	19,159	85,095	251,104	941,196	182,663	1,694,169
Three Springs	649,536	93	78,448	31,305	6,845	27,394	117,114	40,117	79,330	380,553
Victoria Plains	622,592	199	119,345	190,984	17,624	8,655	88,779	51,346	80,501	557,234
Wongan-Ballidu	836,224	235	242,311	124,300	7,601	55,127	283,124	30,049	70,263	812,775
Total, Northern Agricultural	23,577,344	3,120	2,106,450	1,379,815	231,996	621,420	2,739,371	6,295,032	2,319,620	15,693,704
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	7,521,920	11	1	....	....	....	....	1,697,810	27,190	1,725,001
Dundas	26,565,760	67	24,167	27,926	11,793	14,097	73,210	2,928,840	116,097	3,196,130
Esperance	7,048,256	247	40,238	135,411	55,920	50,806	77,864	69,237	382,031	811,507
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	17,609,984	50	80	....	....	11	179	4,437,982	123	4,438,375
Laverton	45,269,120	7	....	....	....	....	....	4,954,996	20	4,955,016
Leonora	7,843,840	20	8	....	....	....	....	8,197,511	30	(*c*) 8,197,549
Menzies	36,800,000	16	....	....	....	....	....	5,515,380	700	5,516,080
Phillips River	3,159,104	33	10,482	11,546	2,320	7,360	29,423	9,690	71,867	142,688
Yilgarn	8,325,760	150	127,064	4,160	22,571	59,780	285,232	704,753	216,031	1,419,591
Total, Eastern Goldfields	160,143,744	601	202,040	179,043	92,604	132,054	465,908	28,516,199	814,089	30,401,937
Central Division—										
Black Range	6,951,680	15	....	....	....	....	....	6,064,791	....	6,064,791
Cue	3,389,440	15	....	....	....	....	....	3,435,667	....	(*c*) 3,435,667
Meekatharra	25,182,528	37	7	9	....	....	....	18,284,644	93,115	18,377,775
Mount Magnet	3,337,920	20	....	....	....	....	....	4,053,703	10	(*c*) 4,053,713
Murchison	10,462,080	19	....	....	....	....	....	10,167,257	....	10,167,257
Wiluna	81,860,480	23	47	5	....	....	163	12,831,067	....	12,831,282
Yalgoo	6,459,840	25	60	....	200	....	1,250	6,658,379	38,094	(*c*) 6,697,983
Total, Central	137,643,968	154	114	14	200	....	1,413	61,495,508	131,219	61,628,468

North-West Division—											
Ashburton	15,528,896	25	....	....	....	....	....	12,023,214	....	12,023,214
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	13,692,608	175	934	....	49	275	790	11,777,336	3,473	11,782,857
Shark Bay	5,125,696	12	....	....	....	....	....	3,603,881	368,000	3,971,881
Upper Gascoyne	14,121,216	29	....	....	....	....	....	12,235,657	249,121	12,484,778
Total, North-West	48,468,416	241	934	....	49	275	790	39,640,088	620,594	40,262,730
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	*29,582,720	11	....	....	....	....	....	4,289,300	....	4,289,300
Nullagine	59,243,520	14	2	....	....	....	....	7,529,105	....	7,529,107
Port Hedland	5,982,720	12	....	....	....	....	....	3,643,006	....	3,643,006
Roebourne	5,409,280	13	....	....	....	....	....	4,123,962	25,000	4,148,962
Tableland	9,517,440	8	....	....	....	....	....	3,422,305	....	3,422,305
Total, Pilbara	*109,735,680	58	2	....	....	....	....	23,007,678	25,000	23,032,680
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	13,273,600	12	8	....	81	....	2	6,723,335	50	6,723,476
Halls Creek	*35,313,280	29	1	....	....	....	....	17,241,861	2	17,241,864
West Kimberley	25,379,200	33	1,940	10	144	....	1,026	19,120,220	233,595	19,356,935
Wyndham	29,946,240	19	243	108	845	98	521	8,241,393	203,383	8,446,591
Total, Kimberley	*103,912,320	93	2,192	118	1,070	98	1,549	51,326,809	437,030	51,768,866
GRAND TOTAL	624,588,800	21,922	6,756,637	7,687,468	775,905	1,867,803	8,280,221	213,852,822	8,515,918	247,736,774

† Exclude South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) As at 30th June, 1961. (*b*) Excludes meadow hay. (*c*) This area exceeds "Total Area of District" because in cases where a holding extends across the boundaries of adjacent Local Government Districts the total area of the holding is attributed to the District in which the homestead is situated.
* Revised.

No. 4—Land Utilization

Season	Land Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Rural Holdings	
	Used for Crop (a)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, prepared for next Season	In Fallow	Other Cleared Land used for Grazing or Resting	Total	Number	Total Area
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres		acres
1951–52	4,507,924	4,011,469	582,004	2,041,470	6,545,139	17,688,006	19,515	215,386,015
1952–53	4,636,654	4,266,919	630,110	1,906,285	7,202,797	18,642,765	19,655	215,939,156
1953–54	4,477,102	4,527,188	730,291	1,912,794	8,132,113	19,779,488	20,132	221,805,578
1954–55	5,042,856	4,747,383	634,744	1,815,095	8,439,051	20,679,129	20,876	228,883,394
1955–56	5,233,501	5,384,321	743,565	1,711,361	8,391,593	21,464,341	21,323	229,734,380
1956–57	5,139,098	6,055,737	653,317	1,682,291	8,579,474	22,109,917	21,385	232,689,218
1957–58	5,510,867	6,425,664	616,412	1,459,894	8,806,806	22,819,643	21,593	236,666,717
1958–59	6,015,387	6,960,243	710,207	1,988,440	8,038,696	23,712,973	21,563	238,263,581
1959–60	6,382,121	7,358,662	726,382	1,921,417	8,232,097	24,620,679	21,832	244,618,596
1960–61	6,756,637	7,687,468	775,905	1,867,803	8,280,221	25,368,034	21,922	247,736,774

(a) Excludes meadow hay.

No. 5—Number of Males Employed on and Population of Rural Holdings

At 31st March—	Males Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings				Males Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract)	Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants and Share-farmers	Relatives Not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total		Males	Females	Persons
1952	20,016	2,157	8,062	30,235	3,258	(a)	(a)	(a)
1953	20,398	2,043	7,842	30,283	4,232	(a)	(a)	(a)
1954	19,726	1,796	8,281	29,803	4,147	48,222	37,221	85,443
1955	20,000	1,605	7,978	29,583	4,101	48,636	37,599	86,235
1956	20,053	1,546	7,861	29,460	5,321	47,317	37,210	84,527
1957	20,084	1,512	8,702	30,298	4,467	47,545	37,881	85,426
1958	20,087	1,530	8,936	30,553	5,037	47,874	38,496	86,370
1959	19,974	1,530	8,852	30,356	4,424	47,228	38,364	85,592
1960	20,231	1,433	8,916	30,580	4,713	47,878	39,025	86,903
1961	20,474	1,468	8,991	30,933	3,848	48,600	39,595	88,195

(a) Not available.

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1961

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1961	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Metropolitan Division	548	25	17	8	162	33	727	66	73	7
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	291	6	22	2	96	5	409	13	30	3
Cockburn	317	18	20	14	64	3	401	35	55	5
Darling Range	234	6	17	5	106	7	357	18	62	6
Gosnells	151	8	13	5	54	7	218	20	23	1
Kwinana	39	....	4	1	10	....	53	1	1	....
Mundaring	159	8	9	1	31	1	199	10	32	2
Rockingham	35	....	2	....	12	....	49	....	7	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	169	3	3	2	79	2	251	7	17	....
Swan-Guildford†	444	2	15	....	120	....	579	2	181	134
Wanneroo	154	4	4	4	51	....	209	8	9	....
Total, Swan	1,993	55	109	34	623	25	2,725	114	417	151
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	429	9	35	12	62	1	526	22	24	....
Balingup	164	6	14	5	34	....	212	11	37	3
Bridgetown	251	4	15	11	84	3	350	18	112	25
Bunbury (Municipality)	23	....	1	....	7	....	31	....	2	....
Busselton	407	1	43	10	98	3	548	14	31	....
Capel	209	....	9	2	80	3	298	5	14	1
Collie Coalfields	55	....	3	....	8	....	66	....	5	....
Dardanup	207	3	9	1	96	2	312	6	16	....
Drakesbrook	152	2	15	1	61	1	228	4	41	3
Greenbushes	69	1	13	3	15	....	97	4	5	....
Harvey	434	5	37	1	233	5	704	11	102	1
Mandurah	3	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	....	....
Manjimup	762	8	73	27	128	13	963	48	216	28
Marradong	70	2	11	....	21	1	102	3	13	....
Murray	238	4	17	4	122	....	377	8	27	....
Nannup	95	1	11	1	24	....	130	2	9	....
Preston	244	4	21	3	65	3	330	10	98	3
Upper Blackwood	322	1	46	1	76	3	444	5	82	....
Total, South-West	4,134	51	373	82	1,215	38	5,722	171	834	64

Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1961—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1960	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	357	6	23	....	38	3	418	9	67	2
Broomehill	129	....	4	....	71	....	204	....	29	....
Cranbrook	218	....	16	....	67	....	301	....	35	....
Denmark	173	5	18	2	29	....	220	7	28	2
Dumbleyung	247	1	20	2	66	....	333	3	27	1
Gnowangerup	395	1	22	....	171	....	588	1	95	....
Katanning	170	1	13	1	60	....	243	2	34	....
Kojonup	353	3	32	....	140	1	525	4	107	....
Lake Grace	315	2	26	....	65	....	406	2	69	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	176	1	10	....	62	....	248	1	12	....
Plantagenet	527	6	38	2	128	1	693	9	149	....
Tambellup	152	....	7	1	41	....	200	1	20	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	225	1	13	....	83	....	321	1	21	....
West Arthur	251	2	28	....	54	....	333	2	47	....
Woodanilling	116	2	2	....	31	....	149	2	21	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	3,804	31	272	8	1,106	5	5,182	44	761	5
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	244	3	13	....	100	1	357	4	42	....
Brookton	160	1	13	....	64	....	237	1	20	....
Bruce Rock	306	....	15	1	122	....	443	1	34	....
Corrigin	311	....	23	....	115	....	449	....	28	....
Cuballing	160	1	11	1	43	....	214	2	16	....
Cunderdin	203	....	9	....	131	....	343	....	31	....
Dowerin	198	....	13	....	85	....	296	....	18	....
Goomalling	190	1	14	....	76	....	280	1	37	....
Kellerberrin	229	....	13	....	71	....	313	....	28	....
Kondinin	199	....	15	....	80	....	294	....	15	....
Koorda	151	3	8	....	76	....	235	3	14	....
Kulin	254	....	22	....	88	....	364	....	28	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	154	....	11	....	60	....	225	....	17	....
Merredin	288	....	17	....	79	....	384	....	25	....
Mount Marshall	193	....	15	....	82	....	290	....	43	....
Mukinbudin	119	....	8	1	60	....	187	1	25	....
Narembeen	248	....	15	....	102	....	365	....	28	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	204	....	16	....	69	....	289	....	26	....
Northam (including Municipality)	248	1	14	1	65	....	327	2	22	....
Nungarin	95	1	11	1	29	....	135	2	11	1
Pingelly	172	....	14	....	45	....	231	....	15	....
Quairading	208	....	11	....	126	....	345	....	19	....
Tammin	131	....	8	....	55	....	194	....	6	....

Toodyay	137	....	11	....	63	....	211	....	20	5		
Wandering	93	....	5	....	25	....	123	....	10	....		
Westonia	89	....	4	....	35	....	128	....	17	....		
Wickepin	217	....	22	....	71	1	310	1	28	....		
Williams	183	1	17	....	78	....	278	1	40	....		
Wyalkatchem	163	....	6	....	63	....	232	....	15	....		
York (including Municipality)	203	....	15	1	121	....	339	1	29	....		
Total, Central Agricultural	5,750	12	389	6	2,279	2	8,418	20	707	6		
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	239	1	15	....	96	....	350	1	20	....		
Chapman Valley	283	....	17	....	78	....	378	....	31	....	2	
Chittering	173	1	16	....	59	....	248	1	48	....		
Dalwallinu	325	1	21	....	175	....	521	1	47	....		
Dandaragan	72	1	4	....	61	....	137	1	23	....	2	
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	263	3	14	....	82	....	359	3	35	....		
Gingin	93	1	7	....	40	....	140	1	19	....		
Irwin	40	....	1	....	30	....	71	....	10	....		
Mingenew	96	1	6	....	106	2	208	3	22	....		
Moora	283	1	19	2	213	....	515	3	43	....		
Morawa	208	....	21	....	89	....	318	....	38	....		
Mullewa	185	1	13	....	98	1	296	2	38	....		
Northampton	198	1	28	3	120	2	346	6	29	....		
Perenjori	255	....	7	....	99	....	361	....	43	....		
Three Springs	110	....	5	....	46	....	161	....	14	....		
Victoria Plains	205	....	40	....	120	....	365	....	56	....		
Wongan-Ballidu	280	1	10	....	161	....	451	1	26	....	1	
Total, Northern Agricultural	3,308	13	244	5	1,673	5	5,225	23	542	5		
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Coolgardie	10	....	....	....	12	....	22	....	....	....		
Dundas	60	....	1	....	31	....	92	....	5	....		
Esperance	147	3	8	....	81	....	236	3	58	....		
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	43	4	6	2	39	....	88	6	24	....		
Laverton	6	....	....	....	27	....	33	....	6	....		
Leonora	9	....	1	1	113	....	123	1	40	....		
Menzies	11	....	2	....	30	....	43	....	27	....		
Phillips River	34	....	....	....	13	....	47	....	1	....		
Yilgarn	155	....	8	....	64	....	227	....	34	....		
Total, Eastern Goldfields	475	7	26	3	410	....	911	10	195	....		
Central Division—												
Black Range	13	....	....	....	23	....	36	....	8	....		
Cue	14	....	2	....	22	....	38	....	14	....		
Meekatharra	36	....	4	....	106	....	146	....	20	....		
Mount Magnet	12	....	2	....	39	....	53	....	12	....		
Murchison	10	....	....	....	138	....	148	....	23	....		
Wiluna	15	....	....	....	71	....	86	....	31	....		
Yalgoo	16	....	3	....	74	....	93	....	6	....		
Total, Central	116	....	11	....	473	....	600	....	114	....		

No. 6—Employment on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1961—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Persons Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings								Persons Working Temporarily on Holdings (on Wages or Contract) at 31st March, 1961	
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Sharefarmers		Relatives not Receiving Wages		Employees, including Paid Relatives		Total			
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	15	....	1	....	92	....	108	....	24	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	224	1	14	1	198	2	436	4	48	1
Shark Bay	10	....	....	....	40	....	50	....	10	....
Upper Gascoyne	13	....	1	....	123	....	137	....	19	....
Total, North-West	262	1	16	1	453	2	731	4	101	1
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	6	....	....	....	44	....	50	....	11	....
Nullagine	6	....	....	....	30	....	36	....	13	....
Port Hedland	8	....	....	....	55	....	63	....	16	....
Roebourne	8	....	....	....	68	....	76	....	15	....
Tableland	4	....	....	....	27	....	31	....	....	....
Total, Pilbara	32	....	....	....	224	....	256	....	55	....
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	15	....	4	....	15	....	34	....	5	....
Halls Creek	12	....	4	....	104	....	120	....	27	....
West Kimberley	17	....	....	....	172	3	189	3	4	....
Wyndham	8	....	3	....	82	1	93	1	13	....
Total, Kimberley	52	....	11	....	373	4	436	4	49	....
GRAND TOTAL	20,474	195	1,468	147	8,991	114	30,933	456	3,848	239

III—AGRICULTURE

No. 7—Area of Crops

Crop	Season									
	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Grain—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Wheat	3,094,536	2,999,475	2,885,114	2,979,151	2,889,585	2,764,486	2,957,206	3,291,858	3,718,596	4,021,225
Oats	656,559	832,170	733,122	873,588	1,090,901	1,051,486	1,153,492	1,329,742	1,240,357	1,329,804
Barley, Two Row	19,043	24,873	32,812	55,300	70,300	78,764	63,180	50,412	52,760	71,923
Barley, Six Row	37,531	82,088	176,479	204,388	266,666	264,826	244,224	271,081	368,533	468,723
Maize	8	13	21	8	6	10	20	10	4	6
Rye	5,884	10,287	7,835	6,345	6,662	5,267	8,868	10,577	9,118	10,158
Peas (Field)	7,135	6,081	4,259	5,915	5,358	4,136	3,855	3,374	3,938	4,371
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	173,855	227,082	219,171	289,329	269,439	242,217	338,983	332,613	319,486	284,038
Green Feed	636,856	574,900	507,869	639,198	666,458	752,151	770,816	769,322	708,920	606,158
Potatoes	6,885	8,079	8,068	7,563	6,826	8,558	8,322	7,213	6,964	6,656
Onions	334	414	375	390	321	428	415	397	392	465
Tomatoes	996	978	899	1,037	1,047	1,135	1,007	990	892	839
Other Vegetables	5,869	5,710	5,875	6,453	6,805	7,001	6,616	6,218	6,466	6,598
Flax for Fibre	1,965	2,423	3,105	464	1,594	1,757	1,002	2,015	1,307	736
Flax for Linseed	12	....	....	....	....	....	549	244	186	483
Tobacco	1,229	1,525	1,434	1,418	1,235	1,176	1,266	1,444	1,561	1,478
Orchard Fruit (*b*)	21,719	21,492	21,542	21,475	21,943	22,040	22,192	22,903	23,757	23,913
Vine Fruits	9,358	9,233	9,202	9,015	9,107	8,996	9,023	8,881	8,951	8,864
Other Crops	418	256	392	422	626	603	663	1,682	1,396	2,326
Total (*c*)	4,680,192	4,807,079	4,617,574	5,101,459	5,314,879	5,215,037	5,591,699	6,110,976	6,473,584	6,848,764

(*a*) Includes meadow hay, the area for 1960–61 being 89,305 acres. (*b*) Includes plantation and berry fruits, etc. (*c*) Includes multiple croppings (mainly vegetables and cover crops).

No. 8—Total Production and Average Yield per acre of Crops

Crop	1951–52		1952–53		1953–54		1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60		1960–61	
	Total Production	Average per Acre	Total Production	Average per Acre	Total Production	Average per Acre	Total Production	Average per Acre	Total Production	Average per Acre	Total Production	Average per Acre	Total Production	Average per Acre	Total Production	Average per Acre	Total Production	Average per Acre	Total Production	Average per Acre
BUSHELS																				
Wheat	40,000,000	12·9	35,458,000	11·8	39,700,000	13·8	34,300,000	11·5	53,250,000	18·4	32,100,000	11·6	33,100,000	11·2	57,650,000	17·5	58,670,000	15·8	63,900,000	15·9
Oats	7,689,222	11·7	10,439,880	12·5	9,590,643	13·1	9,584,559	11·0	16,515,679	15·1	10,441,534	9·9	13,793,026	12·0	22,585,050	17·0	19,598,605	15·8	21,809,848	16·4
Barley, Two Row	230,472	12·1	380,808	15·3	405,759	12·4	625,566	11·3	993,907	14·1	936,067	11·9	757,615	12·0	808,701	16·0	1,025,815	19·4	1,175,417	16·3
Barley, Six Row	464,613	12·4	1,361,568	16·6	2,327,418	13·2	2,179,140	10·7	3,659,143	13·7	2,814,444	10·6	2,798,426	11·5	4,601,516	17·0	6,054,013	16·4	7,320,492	15·6
Maize	111	13·9	294	22·6	270	12·9	78	9·8	90	15·0	120	12·0	297	14·8	255	25·5	102	25·5	6	1·0
Rye	34,854	5·9	69,945	6·8	47,109	6·0	39,165	6·2	54,396	8·2	30,099	5·7	62,583	7·1	74,202	7·0	77,151	8·5	70,434	6·9
Peas (Field)	30,702	4·3	28,683	4·7	32,055	7·5	18,438	3·1	54,573	10·2	20,397	4·9	15,444	4·0	26,388	7·8	31,764	8·1	34,662	7·9
Apples (*a*)	1,127,733	101·8	1,650,634	150·2	1,170,030	105·0	1,704,635	153·1	1,516,231	134·8	1,687,658	150·0	1,359,458	123·4	1,550,341	141·9	1,150,012	106·4	2,052,600	190·7
Pears (*a*)	85,554	99·0	114,852	134·2	99,807	116·6	147,600	168·7	99,443	116·3	151,450	175·9	98,672	115·8	169,444	201·2	138,380	168·1	168,800	213·9
Oranges (*a*)	407,322	133·5	375,107	121·9	443,373	138·7	403,697	123·4	424,456	126·4	356,778	106·1	439,939	131·0	336,836	100·0	348,376	100·2	462,653	133·4
TONS																				
Hay (*b*)	211,629	1·2	290,296	1·3	293,936	1·3	305,052	1·1	383,784	1·4	288,479	1·2	385,992	1·1	455,160	1·4	433,201	1·4	381,010	1·3
Silage Made	11,433	....	14,103	....	12,070	....	10,105	....	12,312	....	12,644	....	27,988	....	76,997	....	73,265	....	50,911	....
Potatoes	49,930	7·3	52,759	6·5	53,708	6·7	43,565	5·8	42,079	6·2	53,741	6·3	49,229	5·9	47,103	6·5	56,000	8·0	45,500	6·8
Onions	3,855	11·5	5,409	13·1	4,626	12·3	4,322	11·1	3,548	11·1	4,606	10·8	4,149	10·0	5,043	12·7	4,830	12·3	5,826	12·5
Tomatoes	5,693	5·7	6,672	6·8	6,634	7·4	7,351	7·1	7,812	7·5	8,128	7·2	7,979	7·9	8,379	8·5	7,945	8·9	8,190	9·8
Flax for Fibre	1,573	0·8	2,856	1·2	4,470	1·4	500	1·1	1,875	1·2	2,051	1·2	1,246	1·2	3,665	1·8	2,723	2·1	1,176	1·6
CWT.																				
Flax for Linseed	12	1·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,350	2·5	847	3·5	965	5·2	1,376	2·8
Tobacco	9,638	7·8	9,538	6·3	8,144	5·7	8,959	6·3	6,441	5·2	7,315	6·2	9,202	7·3	10,699	7·4	(*c*) 12,230	7·8	(*c*) 11,500	7·8
Sultanas	4,106	....	3,400	....	3,580	....	900	....	1,700	....	2,700	....	1,680	....	1,380	....	1,215	....	830	....
Other Raisins	3,720	....	2,648	....	1,599	....	300	....	200	....	260	....	543	....	501	....	237	....	177	....
Currants	50,440	....	49,220	....	45,680	....	43,440	....	49,260	....	40,960	....	42,720	....	21,100	....	28,040	....	39,680	....
GALLONS																				
Wine, Beverage(*d*)	456,312		545,048		504,112		528,653		539,712		654,011		526,032		520,595		649,647		556,191	
Wine, Distillation	355,902		218,781		243,036		310,144		271,463		270,084		208,842		151,614		192,132		219,668	

(*a*) The average yield per acre is calculated on the area of bearing trees only. (*b*) Includes meadow hay. (*c*) Includes leaf not sold—2,580 cwt. in 1959–60 and 5,846 cwt. in 1960–61.
(*d*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

No. 9—Number of Holdings Growing Certain Crops

Crop	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
20 acres and over—										
Wheat for Grain	7,766	7,751	7,786	7,979	7,962	7,943	7,957	8,060	8,444	8,614
Oats for Grain	5,928	6,667	6,424	7,112	7,811	7,534	7,888	8,447	8,380	8,539
Barley for Grain	660	1,123	1,908	2,428	2,915	2,989	2,876	2,929	3,464	4,006
5 acres and over—										
Flax for Fibre	41	53	67	21	33	38	27	54	42	22
Flax for Linseed	(c)	....	....	....	....	....	27	11	6	9
1 acre and over—										
Vegetables (all kinds) (a)	1,999	2,201	2,243	2,320	2,223	2,473	2,375	2,151	2,108	1,963
Potatoes	816	1,068	1,079	1,014	816	1,027	1,047	842	802	720
Onions	156	199	175	190	143	199	184	178	169	195
Tobacco	132	167	154	155	150	134	127	146	162	155
Vineyards	720	719	718	713	747	743	749	744	745	731
Orchard Fruit (all kinds) (b)	2,817	2,806	2,789	2,798	3,001	2,967	2,858	2,887	2,900	2,771
Citrus Fruit	751	782	759	741	814	824	721	852	875	844
Pome Fruit	1,306	1,349	1,327	1,317	1,338	1,360	1,302	1,410	1,345	1,423
Stone Fruit	540	598	563	548	585	599	574	600	585	592
Bananas	109	110	118	124	117	94	110	105	109	74
Passion Fruit	78	84	58	52	43	38	25	39	54	47

(a) Includes growers of potatoes and onions. (b) Includes growers of citrus, pome and stone fruit but excludes growers of bananas and passion fruit. (c) Not available.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse: Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre, Season 1960-61

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1960 *at representative stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 106 *to* 108.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grain and Pulse (a)																	
	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Field Peas		
							Two Row			Six Row								
	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre
	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Swan Division—																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	4	62	15·5	8	160	20·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	12	204	17·0	207	2,260	10·9	80	600	7·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1	12	12·0	20	320	16·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan-Guildford†	33	352	10·7	95	1,040	10·9	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	75	5·4	....	....	....
Wanneroo	....	....	....	145	600	4·1	....	....	....	345	1,587	4·6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Swan	50	630	12·6	475	4,380	9·2	80	600	7·5	345	1,587	4·6	14	75	5·4	....	....	....
South-West Division—																		
Augusta-Margaret River	5	62	12·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	24	2·0
Balingup	....	....	....	60	1,160	19·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	10	206	20·6	438	9,016	20·6	10	250	25·0	54	730	13·5	26	480	18·5	....	....	....
Busselton	20	(F)	....	43	290	6·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	....	3	40	13·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Drakesbrook	....	....	....	28	550	19·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greenbushes	6	(F)	....	122	1,625	13·3	....	....	....	6	(F)	....	19	210	11·1	....	....	....
Mandurah	....	....	....	20	180	9·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	8	52	6·5	128	2,148	16·8	....	....	....	70	1,280	18·3	8	120	15·0	....	....	....
Marradong	419	8,955	21·4	3,293	57,794	17·6	16	288	18·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murray	25	155	6·2	82	1,548	18·9	....	....	....	30	540	18·0	21	270	12·9	25	261	10·4
Preston	....	....	....	114	2,612	22·9	....	....	....	938	17,624	18·8	93	1,302	14·0	234	1,989	8·5
Upper Blackwood	640	11,628	18·2	15,402	459,876	29·9	156	2,928	18·8									
Total, South-West	1,133	21,058	18·6	19,733	536,839	27·2	182	3,466	19·0	1,098	20,174	18·4	167	2,382	14·3	271	2,274	8·4
Southern Agricultural Division—																		
Albany (b)	630	2,660	4·2	945	5,100	5·4	50	450	9·0	280	983	3·5	4	18	4·5	....	....	....
Broomehill	13,487	195,706	14·5	23,606	415,205	17·6	1,323	23,759	18·0	2,530	36,160	14·3	5	42	8·4	45	204	4·5
Cranbrook	1,336	18,331	13·7	15,233	311,294	20·4	4	32	8·0	1,212	14,820	12·2	5	51	10·2	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	80,374	1,242,536	15·5	29,312	438,362	15·0	2,788	40,139	14·4	14,022	199,549	14·2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gnowangerup	89,191	1,245,172	14·0	49,553	666,906	13·5	6,648	96,881	14·6	19,326	259,116	13·4	21	156	7·4	287	2,262	7·9
Katanning	31,759	485,185	15·3	23,073	379,845	16·5	3,292	51,351	15·6	6,208	88,030	14·2	4	36	9·0	227	1,683	7·4
Kojonup	3,467	48,623	14·0	40,148	869,465	21·7	2,479	45,435	18·3	2,065	36,701	17·8	21	87	4·1	88	831	9·4
Lake Grace	76,372	1,057,379	13·8	32,501	512,613	15·8	986	14,636	14·8	33,803	549,873	16·3	9	72	8·0	....	....	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	52,010	685,163	13·2	25,393	321,316	12·7	2,479	31,066	12·5	12,995	177,132	13·6	....	....	....	230	1,395	6·1
Plantagenet	2,137	11,438	5·4	11,982	265,825	22·2	130	1,920	14·8	940	12,749	13·6	122	1,347	11·0	50	366	7·3

Tambellup	11,585	168,346	14·5	21,869	410,434	18·8	156	3,347	21·5	3,650	64,839	17·8	45	225	5·0	....	....	....
Wagin(*b*)	38,213	602,904	15·8	32,019	602,058	18·8	310	4,636	15·0	3,348	58,883	17·6	19	111	5·8	10	270	27·0
West Arthur	2,960	35,226	11·9	25,848	497,093	19·2	812	12,962	16·0	2,297	41,537	18·1	31	372	12·0	115	630	5·5
Woodanilling	16,892	261,057	15·5	14,979	255,315	17·0	2,888	48,983	17·0	1,966	32,002	16·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Southern Agricultural	420,413	6,059,726	14·4	346,461	5,950,831	17·2	24,345	375,597	15·4	104,642	1,572,374	15·0	286	2,517	8·8	1,052	7,641	7·3
Central Agricultural Division—																		
Beverley	35,980	554,614	15·4	24,800	406,125	16·4	292	5,780	19·8	10,188	153,620	15·1	150	477	3·2	180	1,890	10·5
Brookton	32,769	587,587	17·9	23,848	452,932	19·0	253	4,210	16·6	3,469	65,498	18·9	64	312	4·9	235	1,923	8·2
Bruce Rock	139,412	2,340,924	16·8	35,668	586,822	16·5	280	4,218	15·1	19,803	363,772	18·4	426	5,925	13·9	170	1,980	11·6
Corrigin	134,013	2,044,463	15·3	29,214	445,837	15·3	960	15,385	16·0	8,526	133,236	15·6	77	729	9·5	....	....	....
Cuballing	14,123	240,323	17·0	21,786	419,725	19·3	248	2,808	11·3	2,709	45,120	16·7	143	1,428	10·0	35	240	6·9
Cunderdin	102,995	1,802,190	17·5	22,417	427,011	19·0	1,688	41,062	24·3	9,416	137,378	14·6	987	7,650	7·8	362	3,201	8·8
Dowerin	109,471	1,812,187	16·6	24,706	439,569	17·8	150	4,150	27·7	2,895	55,390	19·1	638	3,864	6·1	....	....	....
Goomalling	77,943	1,304,716	16·7	14,793	241,681	16·3	1,947	26,989	13·9	5,705	84,177	14·8	138	516	3·7	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	109,461	1,734,420	15·8	23,981	378,830	15·8	454	7,847	17·3	11,457	211,638	18·5	113	1,071	9·5	....	....	....
Kondinin	88,797	1,421,515	16·0	25,012	382,322	15·3	1,387	22,122	15·9	16,115	279,486	17·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Koorda	94,332	1,392,469	14·8	16,567	216,309	13·1	130	1,958	15·1	2,438	43,826	18·0	224	1,305	5·8	....	....	....
Kulin	97,415	1,419,952	14·6	28,509	418,786	14·7	1,540	17,317	11·2	12,262	203,712	16·6	72	1,308	18·2	300	1,410	4·7
Kununoppin-Trayning	81,301	1,208,990	14·9	19,214	264,116	13·7	188	4,524	24·1	2,480	41,452	16·7	406	1,680	4·1	....	....	....
Merredin	141,269	2,405,522	17·0	29,246	430,627	14·7	140	1,380	9·9	5,821	108,468	18·6	669	5,106	7·6	30	240	8·0
Mount Marshall	119,703	1,675,890	14·0	19,698	238,408	12·1	460	6,512	14·2	3,109	41,830	13·5	290	1,752	6·0	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	72,136	984,431	13·6	12,261	153,816	12·5	....	....	....	1,202	15,969	13·3	160	924	5·8	....	....	....
Narembeen	120,207	2,168,208	18·0	31,319	519,196	16·6	1,276	25,812	20·2	16,373	303,234	18·5	266	1,119	4·2	....	....	....
Narrogin (*b*)	13,517	222,403	16·5	31,792	601,442	18·9	1,600	23,805	14·9	3,955	65,284	16·5	3	36	12·0	....	....	....
Northam (*b*)	34,654	519,377	15·0	10,427	184,750	17·7	1,637	18,680	11·4	3,917	63,527	16·2	23	18	0·8	93	555	6·0
Nungarin	47,924	737,495	15·4	9,005	128,118	14·2	130	1,200	9·2	1,990	29,682	14·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pingelly	30,257	433,085	14·3	18,001	306,095	17·0	654	9,724	14·9	5,377	97,149	18·1	16	183	11·4	20	66	3·3
Quairading	85,990	1,476,312	17·2	22,615	357,426	15·8	270	4,020	14·9	11,188	173,171	15·5	221	1,497	6·8	470	3,720	7·9
Tammin	46,040	849,619	18·5	21,470	397,887	18·5	150	2,480	16·5	4,227	86,276	20·4	211	1,461	6·9	....	....	....
Toodyay	13,176	232,789	17·7	6,696	114,080	17·0	5,103	97,326	19·1	2,004	32,195	16·1	....	....	....	50	750	15·0
Wandering	3,810	71,998	18·9	9,767	216,741	22·2	330	6,323	19·2	1,028	16,389	15·9	69	933	13·5	32	360	11·3
Westonia	53,967	842,365	15·6	8,875	125,030	14·1	735	12,760	17·4	1,768	24,584	13·9	120	870	7·3	....	....	....
Wickepin	59,230	809,477	13·7	35,413	502,345	14·2	1,365	20,064	14·7	8,615	114,982	13·3	20	180	9·0	31	180	5·8
Williams	5,896	99,932	16·9	27,495	557,732	20·3	242	5,250	21·7	2,574	45,906	17·8	15	72	4·8	10	117	11·7
Wyalkatchem	87,570	1,503,405	17·2	21,855	331,798	15·2	450	9,401	20·9	2,427	45,428	18·7	499	2,172	4·4	....	....	....
York (*b*)	38,584	548,189	14·2	18,619	310,758	16·7	519	9,972	19·2	9,050	135,222	14·9	1	3	3·0	328	2,337	7·1
Total, Central Agricultural	2,091,942	33,444,847	16·0	645,069	10,556,314	16·4	24,578	413,079	16·8	192,088	3,217,601	16·8	6,021	42,591	7·1	2,346	18,969	8·1
Northern Agricultural Division—																		
Carnamah	91,891	1,676,276	18·2	16,909	272,818	16·1	3,003	43,865	14·6	15,306	257,287	16·8	878	3,042	3·5	....	....	....
Chapman Valley	75,380	1,078,222	14·3	13,342	205,019	15·4	1,047	15,270	14·6	12,085	145,417	12·0	250	4,050	16·2	....	....	....
Chittering	5,423	92,706	17·1	2,762	52,171	18·9	276	5,860	21·2	425	5,503	12·9	8	90	11·3	18	420	23·3
Dalwallinu	216,165	3,550,039	16·4	49,135	683,183	13·9	35	350	10·0	10,164	167,995	16·5	823	5,157	6·3	....	....	....
Dandaragan	11,858	117,304	9·9	9,625	109,801	11·4	570	7,242	12·7	2,195	23,608	10·8	10	75	7·5	....	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	27,369	434,882	15·9	8,880	149,864	16·9	714	11,531	16·1	7,142	103,133	14·4	16	69	4·3	12	27	2·3
Gingin	797	5,354	6·7	2,549	32,367	12·7	....	....	....	129	851	6·6	10	90	9·0	40	300	7·5
Irwin	11,590	174,247	15·0	5,053	55,988	11·1	596	8,985	15·1	4,102	38,814	9·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	50,371	839,047	16·7	10,749	163,222	15·2	780	4,750	6·1	8,940	109,145	12·2	....	....	....	10	90	9·0
Moora	121,889	2,203,618	18·1	32,268	587,959	18·2	5,124	85,689	16·7	16,042	265,204	16·5	123	495	4·0	30	240	8·0

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse: Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre, Season 1960-61—*continued*

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1960 *at representative stations is shown in Table No.* 62, *pages* 106 *to* 108.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grain and Pulse (*a*)																	
	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Field Peas		
							Two Row			Six Row								
	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average yield per Acre
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Morawa	126,217	2,103,356	16·7	25,688	356,793	13·9	400	5,300	13·3	6,638	97,675	14·7	116	909	7·8	....	....	....
Mullewa	118,111	1,741,544	14·7	16,076	206,326	12·8	330	6,250	18·9	10,116	141,710	14·0	620	3,192	5·1	....	....	....
Northampton	59,203	917,033	15·5	16,192	266,370	16·5	293	1,983	6·8	20,875	295,705	14·2	79	699	8·8	....	....	....
Perenjori	151,291	2,309,507	15·3	26,209	330,803	12·6	1,239	24,675	19·9	4,681	82,519	17·6	306	2,241	7·3	....	....	....
Three Springs	55,143	946,261	17·2	7,414	121,135	16·3	2,760	56,730	20·6	6,887	103,002	15·0	22	90	4·1	20	162	8·1
Victoria Plains	76,786	1,327,070	17·3	18,455	290,487	15·7	4,581	91,011	19·9	7,507	111,877	14·9	23	360	15·7	148	798	5·4
Wongan-Ballidu	174,079	2,905,673	16·7	33,642	560,107	16·6	65	1,320	20·3	8,291	147,204	17·8	352	1,953	5·5	380	3,600	9·5
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,373,563	22,422,139	16·3	294,948	4,444,413	15·1	21,813	370,811	17·0	141,525	2,096,649	14·8	3,636	22,512	6·2	658	5,637	8·6
Eastern Goldfields Division—																		
Dundas	16,824	228,379	13·6	2,451	40,162	16·4	280	4,255	15·2	3,578	53,392	14·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	17,080	215,457	12·6	5,355	72,746	13·6	585	5,724	9·8	13,585	141,297	10·4	34	357	10·5	44	141	3·2
Phillips River	5,528	84,440	15·3	1,170	17,580	15·0	....	....	....	3,135	55,544	17·7	....	....	.....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	94,632	1,422,624	15·0	14,142	186,583	13·2	60	1,885	31·4	8,727	161,874	18·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	134,064	1,950,900	14·6	23,118	317,071	13·7	925	11,864	12·8	29,025	412,107	14·2	34	357	10·5	44	141	3·2
Central Division	60	700	11·7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	4,021,225	63,900,000	15·9	1,329,804	21,809,848	16·4	71,923	1,175,417	16·3	468,723	7,320,492	15·6	10,158	70,434	6·9	4,371	34,662	7·9

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Also Maize, 6 acres for 6 bushels. (*b*) Includes Municipality. (*c*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*f*) Denotes crop failure,

No. 11—Wheat for Grain: Area and Yield per Acre

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60		1960–61	
	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre
	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
Swan Division	5	20·6	4	22·0	33	15·6	22	22·2	50	12·6
South-West Division	545	12·4	456	12·6	557	16·5	756	19·1	1,133	18·6
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	...	...	...	...	...	....	590	6·1	630	4·2
Broomehill	8,862	13·4	8,814	13·5	10,732	17·0	14,842	20·6	13,487	14·5
Cranbrook	261	12·7	422	14·7	508	13·8	1,262	16·7	1,336	13·7
Dumbleyung	56,654	14·2	59,926	13·4	68,896	18·7	75,597	19·1	80,374	15·5
Gnowangerup	59,636	14·9	55,767	13·5	61,050	17·7	81,309	20·6	89,191	14·0
Katanning	19,138	13·8	21,454	13·8	26,864	17·5	32,515	17·9	31,759	15·3
Kojonup	2,354	11·0	2,228	13·0	2,332	18·1	3,635	18·7	3,467	14·0
Lake Grace	54,403	10·4	58,068	8·7	63,761	16·5	76,470	13·8	76,372	13·8
Nyabing-Pingrup	36,620	12·7	37,899	11·0	42,818	15·3	50,044	15·7	52,010	13·2
Plantagenet	94	18·8	177	11·2	230	10·7	972	15·4	2,137	5·4
Tambellup	5,396	13·3	6,710	14·0	7,612	17·7	10,708	21·3	11,585	14·5
Wagin (including Municipality)	24,759	14·6	25,717	15·0	31,629	18·8	37,194	16·4	38,213	15·8
West Arthur	2,023	10·6	2,131	11·6	2,101	17·4	3,844	18·2	2,960	11·9
Woodanilling	13,382	13·4	14,053	14·0	15,178	17·7	17,084	16·2	16,892	15·5
Total, Southern Agricultural	283,582	13·3	293,366	12·4	333,711	17·4	406,066	17·6	420,413	14·4
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	26,220	13·7	27,226	12·1	31,642	16·2	35,974	18·7	35,980	15·4
Brookton	24,368	12·8	22,957	13·4	27,204	17·6	30,390	16·6	32,769	17·9
Bruce Rock	105,605	12·1	112,814	12·1	117,132	16·5	131,729	17·4	139,412	16·8
Corrigin	94,433	13·1	102,920	11·8	116,899	14·7	126,072	14·9	134,013	15·3
Cuballing	9,980	11·1	9,931	12·9	11,248	17·2	13,888	17·3	14,123	17·0
Cunderdin	78,203	13·5	81,393	13·5	87,390	16·7	95,197	17·8	102,995	17·5
Dowerin	82,484	12·6	88,096	12·0	97,127	15·3	105,554	17·3	109,471	16·6
Goomalling	58,000	14·0	60,209	13·0	66,639	14·4	71,696	18·3	77,943	16·7
Kellerberrin	81,180	11·1	80,146	10·7	92,751	16·3	99,818	14·7	109,461	15·8
Kondinin	56,528	9·5	61,683	10·9	66,933	17·9	80,903	15·2	88,797	16·0
Koorda	56,838	9·8	63,327	9·7	72,637	20·4	84,526	15·4	94,332	14·8
Kulin	65,234	12·4	68,418	10·0	75,220	15·7	90,332	14·0	97,415	14·6
Kununoppin-Trayning	59,780	9·8	64,434	11·0	71,550	20·9	75,549	13·5	81,301	14·9
Merredin	98,975	8·5	106,558	9·6	118,583	17·9	131,577	12·9	141,269	17·0
Mount Marshall	72,232	8·3	79,290	8·5	89,225	19·8	102,838	13·7	119,703	14·0
Mukinbudin	45,935	5·9	47,322	6·0	53,233	19·5	67,401	12·7	72,136	13·6
Narembeen	83,196	11·6	91,838	12·0	104,171	18·1	113,601	14·8	120,207	18·0
Narrogin (including Municipality)	10,470	12·5	11,153	13·9	12,337	17·7	14,508	17·9	13,517	16·5
Northam (including Municipality)	21,388	16·7	20,031	14·5	24,663	16·8	29,215	20·3	34,654	15·0
Nungarin	32,540	6·7	37,414	8·3	41,738	21·4	44,889	12·4	47,924	15·4
Pingelly	17,756	12·3	19,124	12·1	20,523	15·7	26,872	13·7	30,257	14·3

No. 11—Wheat for Grain : Area and Yield per Acre—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60		1960–61	
	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Average Yield per Acre
Central Agricultural Division—continued	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
Quairading	65,614	13·9	71,433	12·6	80,363	16·8	82,899	18·8	85,990	17·2
Tammin	38,538	12·6	39,115	11·8	41,893	17·6	44,218	17·1	46,040	18·5
Toodyay	9,655	15·9	8,507	13·4	10,696	18·2	12,071	18·5	13,176	17·7
Wandering	3,541	11·8	3,320	16·0	3,815	19·1	4,368	19·0	3,810	18·9
Westonia	32,544	5·6	37,395	6·3	38,035	18·9	49,581	10·7	53,967	15·6
Wickepin	41,817	12·5	45,517	13·0	50,677	15·1	54,486	16·4	59,230	13·7
Williams	3,883	14·1	3,978	15·1	5,279	16·9	5,732	17·9	5,896	16·9
Wyalkatchem	64,925	10·8	67,431	12·5	76,945	19·7	82,355	17·8	87,570	17·2
York (including Municipality)	25,586	13·6	24,812	11·6	29,776	15·1	36,625	19·4	38,584	14·2
Total, Central Agricultural	1,467,448	11·3	1,557,792	11·2	1,736,324	17·4	1,944,864	15·7	2,091,942	16·0
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	74,199	13·1	93,473	13·3	82,242	18·8	88,258	18·1	91,891	18·2
Chapman Valley	46,066	10·5	51,467	10·2	56,615	17·1	63,702	14·5	75,380	14·3
Chittering	2,245	11·8	2,256	13·6	1,922	17·5	3,842	19·8	5,423	17·1
Dalwallinu	154,659	12·1	165,666	11·6	176,656	18·7	195,300	16·0	216,165	16·4
Dandaragan	4,887	6·5	5,439	6·9	5,858	8·9	6,435	9·7	11,858	9·9
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	16,405	11·4	17,670	11·6	20,424	16·2	22,504	14·6	27,369	15·9
Gingin	4	7·8	90	11·9	109	9·8	274	16·7	797	6·7
Irwin	4,590	15·3	6,959	14·7	8,830	17·4	11,102	17·7	11,590	15·0
Mingenew	31,247	13·2	30,414	12·9	35,947	20·7	43,871	15·0	50,371	16·7
Moora	75,117	11·9	83,319	12·1	98,506	15·7	108,424	18·5	121,889	18·1
Morawa	91,307	11·3	97,103	9·6	110,749	20·1	120,735	15·0	126,217	16·7
Mullewa	75,811	10·7	88,300	7·8	99,487	18·2	107,914	12·1	118,111	14·7
Northampton	37,039	12·2	37,824	11·1	45,174	15·5	55,966	13·8	59,203	15·5
Perenjori	109,182	11·8	114,712	11·1	127,537	18·0	136,452	14·8	151,291	15·3
Three Springs	38,753	14·6	41,165	13·3	46,635	18·2	52,403	16·7	55,143	17·2
Victoria Plains	51,688	14·0	53,946	12·7	62,664	15·0	73,628	17·3	76,786	17·3
Wongan-Ballidu	129,452	11·7	129,396	12·8	150,624	16·7	161,215	16·5	174,079	16·7
Total, Northern Agricultural	942,651	12·0	1,019,199	11·4	1,129,979	17·7	1,252,025	15·7	1,373,563	16·3
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	9,827	5·2	11,771	4·1	12,569	16·9	15,448	14·3	16,824	13·6
Esperance	7,009	7·3	7,481	6·2	9,783	16·6	13,637	15·1	17,080	12·6
Phillips River	3,681	9·1	3,557	3·3	3,941	17·8	5,646	14·9	5,528	15·3
Yilgarn	49,538	4·8	63,255	4·0	64,841	18·6	79,632	10·5	94,632	15·0
Total, Eastern Goldfields	70,055	5·3	86,064	4·2	91,134	18·1	114,363	11·8	134,064	14·6
Central Division	200	1·6	325	1·4	120	18·8	500	3·9	60	11·7
GRAND TOTAL	2,764,486	11·6	2,957,206	11·2	3,291,858	17·5	3,718,596	15·8	4,021,225	15·9

No. 12—Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat

Variety	1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60		1960–61	
	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total
	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%
Apex	....	....	....	301	0·01	1,489	0·04	1,335	0·03
Bald Early	1,475	0·05	981	0·03	950	0·03	1,455	0·04	722	0·02
Baroota Wonder	6,255	0·22	6,875	0·23	7,446	0·22	6,398	0·17	5,040	0·12
Bencubbin	428,373	15·13	395,842	12·97	362,064	10·80	336,548	8·87	270,376	6·63
Bencubbin 48	88,418	3·12	116,732	3·83	134,571	4·01	128,723	3·39	90,033	2·21
Bluclub	15,821	0·56	9,461	0·31	14,263	0·43	13,131	0·35	9,968	0·25
Bobin	10,871	0·38	7,316	0·24	5,743	0·17	7,024	0·18	5,437	0·13
Bungulla	563,581	19·90	512,154	16·78	525,440	15·67	496,933	13·09	470,299	11·54
Canberra	1,040	0·04	1,057	0·03	1,683	0·05	1,067	0·03	975	0·02
Claymore	....	....	....	....	94	....	564	0·01	1,015	0·03
Devon	7,557	0·27	5,864	0·19	7,173	0·21	5,668	0·15	6,311	0·15
Dirk	7,284	0·26	7,045	0·23	9,533	0·28	14,781	0·39	23,829	0·58
Eureka II	92,592	3·27	93,786	3·07	88,100	2·63	91,345	2·41	93,886	2·30
Festival	291	0·01	728	0·02	682	0·02	1,044	0·03	1,465	0·04
Gabo	658,313	23·24	894,219	29·31	1,132,856	33·79	1,371,969	36·15	1,538,743	37·74
Gluclub	44,864	1·58	37,996	1·25	31,065	0·93	32,570	0·86	35,301	0·87
Gular	588	0·02	590	0·02	310	0·01	837	0·02	735	0·02
Insignia	220,438	7·78	295,923	9·70	311,656	9·30	461,001	12·15	622,610	15·27
Insignia 49	5,675	0·20	10,942	0·36	83,961	2·50	189,316	4·99	328,550	8·06
Javelin	4,226	0·15	5,046	0·17	4,286	0·13	4,159	0·11	5,778	0·14
Kendee	7,267	0·26	3,730	0·12	3,232	0·10	1,528	0·04	1,143	0·03
King's White	637	0·02	1,742	0·06	2,633	0·08	1,621	0·04	1,453	0·04
Koorda	32,294	1·14	27,607	0·90	25,072	0·75	24,144	0·64	20,008	0·49
Kondut	263,699	9·31	248,455	8·14	217,672	6·49	216,512	5·71	165,438	4·06
Marathon	2,955	0·10	3,618	0·12	2,781	0·08	2,600	0·07	2,650	0·06
Merredin	1,581	0·06	1,165	0·04	1,101	0·03	750	0·02	986	0·03
Moora	....	....	33	....	1,497	0·04	10,762	0·28	6,639	0·16
Noongaar	9,937	0·35	9,805	0·32	11,838	0·35	9,644	0·25	9,603	0·24
Olympic	....	....	4	....	328	0·01	5,214	0·14	16,991	0·42
Pinnacle	4,661	0·17	3,858	0·13	3,458	0·10	7,738	0·20	12,321	0·30
Quadrat	3,783	0·13	3,100	0·10	3,198	0·10	3,774	0·10	3,898	0·10
Ranee 4H	14,747	0·52	14,034	0·46	12,680	0·38	12,234	0·32	8,716	0·21
Regalia	16,208	0·57	15,173	0·50	13,009	0·39	14,908	0·39	11,573	0·28
Reldep	3,965	0·14	4,764	0·16	3,417	0·10	2,622	0·07	948	0·02
Sabre	701	0·03	1,144	0·04	2,610	0·08	2,936	0·08	2,796	0·07
Spica	....	....	41	....	463	0·01	1,094	0·03	2,320	0·06
Texas	943	0·03	2,948	0·10	4,158	0·12	4,162	0·11	3,141	0·08
Waratah	2,570	0·09	1,522	0·05	1,778	0·05	1,180	0·03	733	0·02
Wongoondy	276,730	9·77	279,165	9·15	292,231	8·72	279,693	7·37	273,907	6·72
Yalta	6,478	0·23	5,002	0·16	5,484	0·16	6,008	0·16	4,482	0·11
Other Varieties	25,424	0·90	21,837	0·71	22,086	0·67	19,534	0·52	15,150	0·35
Total	2,832,242	100·00	3,051,304	100·00	3,352,903	100·00	3,794,680	100·00	4,077,304	100·00

No. 13—Area under Irrigation : Artificial Fertilizer Used

Season	Area Irrigated		Artificial Fertilizer Used On—									
			Crops					Pasture				
				Quantity Used					Quantity Used			
	Crops	Pasture	Area Fertilized	Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	acres	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.
1951–52	11,385	17,721	4,545,619	208,324	18,085	226,409	0·96	3,649,521	172,472	423	172,895	0·95
1952–53	12,353	18,714	4,686,187	216,015	19,136	235,151	1·00	3,691,578	174,443	365	174,808	0·95
1953–54	13,073	21,174	4,510,599	207,079	19,022	226,101	1·00	3,863,257	178,752	159	178,911	0·93
1954–55	13,184	22,946	5,037,036	234,071	19,101	253,172	1·01	4,225,500	197,447	204	197,651	0·94
1955–56	13,836	23,328	5,207,631	239,401	17,863	257,264	0·99	4,576,377	210,076	768	210,844	0·92
1956–57	15,247	23,320	5,099,643	235,114	19,547	254,661	1·00	4,854,278	226,048	1,272	227,320	0·94
1957–58	16,991	24,328	5,491,594	256,414	19,329	275,743	1·00	5,451,720	261,244	2,205	263,449	0·97
1958–59	19,120	24,982	5,998,823	276,209	18,337	294,546	0·98	5,622,628	263,432	2,113	265,545	0·94
1959–60	20,462	25,427	6,382,005	296,706	18,507	315,213	0·99	5,752,004	264,275	1,743	266,018	0·92
1960–61	23,899	24,652	6,740,128	317,591	19,046	336,637	1·00	6,125,379	282,868	1,930	284,798	0·93

(a) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Season 1960–61

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used				Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			
		Superphosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre		Superphosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Division	2,328	9,182	58,767	67,949	29·2	3,935	5,006	324	5,330	1·4
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,317	3,803	10,611	14,414	6·2	18,006	23,921	562	24,483	1·4
Cockburn	1,727	8,488	39,759	48,247	27·9	1,691	1,732	2	1,734	1·0
Darling Range	2,622	3,693	21,320	25,013	9·5	1,601	2,091	79	2,170	1·4
Gosnells	948	1,777	5,309	7,086	7·5	2,234	2,505	25	2,530	1·1
Kwinana	286	671	2,785	3,456	12·1	431	616	50	666	1·5
Mundaring	2,650	3,533	2,518	6,051	2·3	10,775	13,672	112	13,784	1·3
Rockingham	456	483	377	860	1·9	6,932	8,993	220	9,213	1·3
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,860	2,520	1,674	4,194	2·3	42,797	57,447	633	58,080	1·4
Swan-Guildford†	9,130	8,787	17,916	26,703	2·9	24,613	34,429	497	34,926	1·4
Wanneroo	1,635	2,143	10,288	12,431	7·6	4,865	3,862	152	4,014	0·8
Total, Swan	23,631	35,898	112,557	148,455	6·3	113,945	149,268	2,332	151,600	1·3
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	4,920	6,543	1,191	7,734	1·6	70,376	106,554	2,972	109,526	1·6
Balingup	1,998	1,790	10,523	12,313	6·2	29,755	39,536	625	40,161	1·3
Bridgetown	4,979	5,176	5,644	10,820	2·2	74,198	82,415	670	83,085	1·1
Bunbury (Municipality)	152	436	170	606	4·0	3,672	3,811	122	3,933	1·1
Busselton	4,717	5,878	12,568	18,446	3·9	105,711	140,589	5,288	145,877	1·4
Capel	2,157	2,251	3,902	6,153	2·9	57,864	73,388	5,250	78,638	1·4
Collie Coalfields	609	965	599	1,564	2·6	13,038	14,487	232	14,719	1·1
Dardanup	1,979	2,449	10,253	12,702	6·4	40,450	61,277	1,020	62,297	1·5
Drakesbrook	1,824	3,001	7,909	10,910	6·0	42,680	59,969	1,769	61,738	1·4
Greenbushes	978	1,277	635	1,912	2·0	14,466	19,441	50	19,491	1·3
Harvey	3,782	6,534	29,005	35,539	9·4	89,252	150,946	4,441	155,387	1·7
Mandurah	135	317	....	317	2·3	445	654	.....	654	1·5
Manjimup	9,415	9,346	53,863	63,209	6·7	87,820	116,000	2,575	118,575	1·4
Marradong	5,710	7,375	60	7,435	1·3	44,416	41,384	....	41,384	0·9
Murray	4,558	6,951	1,744	8,695	1·9	98,052	125,664	2,083	127,747	1·3
Nannup	431	579	675	1,254	2·9	19,836	27,855	418	28,273	1·4
Preston	4,335	3,943	16,504	20,447	4·7	39,786	45,257	1,497	46,754	1·2
Upper Blackwood	23,464	30,374	1,328	31,702	1·4	170,965	178,692	336	179,028	1·0
Total, South-West	76,143	95,185	156,573	251,758	3·3	1,002,782	1,287,919	29,348	1,317,267	1·3

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used, Season 1960-61—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre
		Super-phosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total			Super-phosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	6,642	9,522	10,888	20,410	3·1	95,421	135,587	955	136,542	1·4
Broomehill	47,760	45,411	....	45,411	1·0	137,448	107,678	192	107,870	0·8
Cranbrook	22,114	24,813	60	24,873	1·1	180,839	177,880	400	178,280	1·0
Denmark	755	843	3,494	4,337	5·7	21,490	31,992	970	32,962	1·5
Dumbleyung	141,510	137,757	210	137,967	1·0	47,231	34,258	100	34,358	0·7
Gnowangerup	190,670	192,596	....	192,596	1·0	275,727	244,737	60	244,797	0·9
Katanning	72,782	69,786	12	69,798	1·0	141,317	111,633	....	111,633	0·8
Kojonup	55,931	59,606	90	59,696	1·1	327,363	269,279	796	270,075	0·8
Lake Grace	155,959	160,097	17	160,114	1·0	20,626	14,259	....	14,259	0·7
Nyabing-Pingrup	104,867	106,430	....	106,430	1·0	32,865	25,014	....	25,014	0·8
Plantagenet	28,836	37,361	4,307	41,668	1·4	297,883	373,519	53	373,572	1·3
Tambellup	44,020	42,247	4	42,251	1·0	124,501	104,242	....	104,242	0·8
Wagin (including Municipality)	84,149	78,684	85	78,769	0·9	193,410	144,331	50	144,381	0·7
West Arthur	37,208	40,322	46	40,368	1·1	200,329	165,412	206	165,618	0·8
Woodanilling	39,402	38,137	10	38,147	1·0	96,198	75,500	....	75,500	0·8
Total, Southern Agricultural	1,032,605	1,043,612	19,223	1,062,835	1·0	2,192,648	2,015,321	3,782	2,019,103	0·9
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	83,608	74,156	....	74,156	0·9	165,358	115,068	....	115,068	0·7
Brookton	70,013	63,018	5	63,023	0·9	151,925	115,972	24	115,996	0·8
Bruce Rock	211,492	196,730	230	196,960	0·9	40,587	28,718	....	28,718	0·7
Corrigin	187,542	177,188	20	177,208	0·9	84,676	55,831	20	55,851	0·7
Cuballing	43,823	41,852	105	41,957	1·0	93,424	69,026	....	69,026	0·7
Cunderdin	148,577	136,926	60	136,986	0·9	119,350	86,376	....	86,376	0·7
Dowerin	147,209	144,313	....	144,313	1·0	27,751	20,531	....	20,531	0·7
Goomalling	108,919	106,114	....	106,114	1·0	62,099	49,933	....	49,933	0·8
Kellerberrin	157,427	133,334	....	133,334	0·8	10,313	6,730	....	6,730	0·7
Kondinin	142,337	129,421	....	129,421	0·9	16,275	9,755	....	9,755	0·6
Koorda	131,984	111,993	....	111,993	0·8	3,262	2,161	....	2,161	0·7
Kulin	156,389	152,520	....	152,520	1·0	16,590	10,442	40	10,482	0·6
Kununoppin-Trayning	111,358	93,276	10	93,286	0·8	2,104	1,285	....	1,285	0·6
Merredin	188,919	163,642	....	163,642	0·9	10,595	9,026	....	9,026	0·9
Mount Marshall	157,075	132,409	....	132,409	0·8	3,910	2,300	....	2,300	0·6
Mukinbudin	98,464	68,107	....	68,107	0·7	500	500	....	500	1·0
Narembeen	192,520	169,331	....	169,331	0·9	12,135	8,257	....	8,257	0·7
Narrogin (including Municipality)	59,274	54,494	40	54,534	0·9	170,039	129,720	....	129,720	0·8
Northam (including Municipality)	59,195	55,626	688	56,314	1·0	84,782	66,189	200	66,389	0·8
Nungarin	63,816	47,206	....	47,206	0·7	550	390	....	390	0·7
Pingelly	60,800	55,314	....	55,314	0·9	109,061	79,050	20	79,070	0·7
Quairading	141,390	134,209	120	134,329	1·0	93,902	62,679	40	62,719	0·7

Tammin	83,011	72,424	....	72,424	0·9	20,497	12,962	....	12,962	0·6
Toodyay	31,221	30,417	488	30,905	1·0	69,172	54,461	....	54,461	0·8
Wandering	19,460	19,333	....	19,333	1·0	58,856	46,165	36	46,201	0·8
Westonia	70,764	49,978	152	50,130	0·7	2,000	940	....	940	0·5
Wickepin	117,903	110,600	....	110,600	0·9	97,152	66,890	....	66,890	0·7
Williams	41,211	42,040	14	42,054	1·0	152,810	122,705	528	123,233	0·8
Wyalkatchem	128,619	110,981	....	110,981	0·9	6,773	4,276	....	4,276	0·6
York (including Municipality)	80,836	75,835	1,459	77,294	1·0	141,978	98,100	60	98,160	0·7
Total, Central Agricultural	3,295,156	2,952,787	3,391	2,956,178	0·9	1,828,426	1,336,438	968	1,337,406	0·7
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	148,553	149,399	140	149,539	1·0	91,883	90,543	250	90,793	1·0
Chapman Valley	115,832	110,298	4,060	114,358	1·0	45,317	33,734	....	33,734	0·7
Chittering	14,127	13,398	6,594	19,992	1·4	52,921	42,913	416	43,329	0·8
Dalwallinu	320,314	300,029	211	300,240	0·9	10,165	7,600	....	7,600	0·7
Dandaragan	30,858	35,260	50	35,310	1·1	73,668	80,159	....	80,159	1·1
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	55,393	52,451	3,937	56,388	1·0	44,450	29,648	....	29,648	0·7
Gingin	10,037	12,482	385	12,867	1·3	45,835	36,519	490	37,009	0·8
Irwin	23,918	23,783	....	23,783	1·0	8,324	6,462	....	6,462	0·8
Mingenew	97,619	128,167	....	128,167	1·3	17,994	13,286	....	13,286	0·7
Moora	204,572	199,278	440	199,718	1·0	151,188	106,909	....	106,909	0·7
Morawa	172,034	150,561	....	150,561	0·9	8,576	6,959	....	6,959	0·8
Mullewa	154,157	136,431	....	136,431	0·9	4,790	3,135	....	3,135	0·7
Northampton	116,328	113,214	84	113,298	1·0	55,134	44,399	....	44,399	0·8
Perenjori	201,879	195,703	....	195,703	1·0	9,145	8,094	....	8,094	0·9
Three Springs	78,448	73,673	....	73,673	0·9	18,101	16,074	....	16,074	0·9
Victoria Plains	119,159	120,609	....	120,609	1·0	139,459	106,817	....	106,817	0·8
Wongan-Ballidu	242,401	241,043	590	241,633	1·0	71,254	46,776	200	46,976	0·7
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,105,629	2,055,779	16,491	2,072,270	1·0	848,204	680,027	1,356	681,383	0·8
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	24,077	20,950	....	20,950	0·9	2,218	1,475	....	1,475	0·7
Esperance	40,054	45,515	1,160	46,675	1·2	126,292	176,214	488	176,702	1·4
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	85	5	1,040	1,045	12·3	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	8	120	....	120	15·0	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	10,482	10,395	....	10,395	1·0	4,573	4,480	....	4,480	1·0
Yilgarn	126,737	79,042	....	79,042	0·6	2,350	1,200	....	1,200	0·5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	201,443	156,027	2,200	158,227	0·8	135,433	183,369	488	183,857	1·4
Central Division	108	137	....	137	1·3	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	918	843	9,541	10,384	11·3	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	2,167	2,368	2,177	4,545	2·1	6	6	3	9	1·5
GRAND TOTAL	6,740,128	6,351,818	380,920	6,732,738	1·0	6,125,379	5,657,354	38,601	5,695,955	0·9

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division.

(*a*) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 15—HAY: Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre, Season 1960-61

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (*a*)			Total		
	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre
	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	66	61	0·9	75	150	2·0	141	211	1·5
Swan Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	....	581	750	1·3	1,198	1,696	1·4	1,779	2,446	1·4
Cockburn	....	....	....	55	55	1·0	89	75	0·8	144	130	0·9
Darling Range	....	....	....	87	79	0·9	18	32	1·8	105	111	1·1
Gosnells	4	4	1·0	116	132	1·1	69	133	1·9	189	269	1·4
Kwinana	....	....	....	69	131	1·9	62	113	1·8	131	244	1·9
Mundaring	112	87	0·8	807	1,213	1·5	195	291	1·5	1,114	1,591	1·4
Rockingham	....	....	....	273	335	1·2	1,360	2,467	1·8	1,633	2,802	1·7
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	721	1,055	1·5	3,742	5,267	1·4	4,463	6,322	1·4
Swan-Guildford†	10	14	1·4	1,278	1,720	1·3	781	899	1·2	2,069	2,633	1·3
Wanneroo	2	4	2·0	83	84	1·0	188	423	2·3	273	511	1·9
Total, Swan	128	109	0·9	4,070	5,554	1·4	7,702	11,396	1·5	11,900	17,059	1·4
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	988	1,259	1·3	7,435	11,288	1·5	8,423	12,547	1·5
Balingup	26	38	1·5	420	682	1·6	1,984	3,171	1·6	2,430	3,891	1·6
Bridgetown	12	26	2·2	1,087	1,913	1·8	1,891	3,335	1·8	2,990	5,274	1·8
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	....	....	20	20	1·0	365	612	1·7	385	632	1·6
Busselton	64	105	1·6	725	971	1·3	7,543	12,104	1·6	8,332	13,180	1·6
Capel	....	....	....	271	399	1·5	2,405	4,587	1·9	2,676	4,986	1·9
Collie Coalfields	....	....	....	124	209	1·7	352	461	1·3	476	670	1·4
Dardanup	62	64	1·0	306	562	1·8	2,999	5,703	1·9	3,367	6,329	1·9
Drakesbrook	....	....	....	441	776	1·8	2,739	4,351	1·6	3,180	5,127	1·6
Greenbushes	....	....	....	286	526	1·8	1,117	1,882	1·7	1,403	2,408	1·7
Harvey	41	72	1·8	407	688	1·7	7,226	11,957	1·7	7,674	12,717	1·7
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	27	0·7	37	27	0·7
Manjimup	30	37	1·2	1,258	1,598	1·3	5,586	8,937	1·6	6,874	10,572	1·5
Marradong	26	39	1·5	653	924	1·4	553	944	1·7	1,232	1,907	1·5
Murray	....	....	....	2,345	3,298	1·4	4,158	5,748	1·4	6,503	9,046	1·4
Nannup	....	....	....	133	211	1·6	1,403	2,370	1·7	1,536	2,581	1·7
Preston	....	....	....	429	784	1·8	1,981	3,189	1·6	2,410	3,973	1·6
Upper Blackwood	24	44	1·8	3,225	5,259	1·6	2,718	3,917	1·4	5,967	9,220	1·5
Total, South-West	285	425	1·5	13,118	20,079	1·5	52,492	84,583	1·6	65,895	105,087	1·6
Southern Agricultural Division—												
Albany (including Municipality)	7	6	0·9	385	529	1·4	2,981	4,539	1·5	3,373	5,074	1·5
Broomehill	414	715	1·7	1,878	2,300	1·2	158	191	1·2	2,450	3,206	1·3
Cranbrook	13	20	1·5	1,376	2,095	1·5	1,170	1,658	1·4	2,559	3,773	1·5

[2]

Denmark	....	....	....	70	84	1·2	1,650	2,696	1·6	1,720	2,780	1·6
Dumbleyung	1,035	1,111	1·1	3,144	3,520	1·1	170	128	0·8	4,349	4,759	1·1
Gnowangerup	887	1,140	1·3	2,584	3,160	1·2	453	501	1·1	3,924	4,801	1·2
Katanning	131	139	1·1	2,597	3,183	1·2	160	135	0·8	2,888	3,457	1·2
Kojonup	83	196	2·4	2,882	4,367	1·5	1,716	2,211	1·3	4,681	6,774	1·4
Lake Grace	366	399	1·1	1,823	2,048	1·1	95	135	1·4	2,284	2,582	1·1
Nyabing-Pingrup	590	1,221	2·1	1,781	1,792	1·0	10	10	1·0	2,381	3,023	1·3
Plantagenet	180	155	0·9	2,068	3,169	1·5	6,559	9,964	1·5	8,807	13,288	1·5
Tambellup	95	112	1·2	1,378	1,902	1·4	248	269	1·1	1,721	2,283	1·3
Wagin (including Municipality)	510	636	1·2	3,504	4,370	1·2	848	886	1·0	4,862	5,892	1·2
West Arthur	87	200	2·3	2,149	3,029	1·4	1,325	1,751	1·3	3,561	4,980	1·4
Woodanilling	78	82	1·1	1,375	1,818	1·3	92	84	0·9	1,545	1,984	1·3
Total, Southern Agricultural	4,476	6,132	1·4	28,994	37,366	1·3	17,635	25,158	1·4	51,105	68,656	1·3
Central Agricultural Division—												
Beverley	552	769	1·4	5,126	7,002	1·4	1,372	1,238	0·9	7,050	9,009	1·3
Brookton	498	622	1·2	3,608	5,081	1·4	716	759	1·1	4,822	6,462	1·3
Bruce Rock	1,870	2,201	1·2	3,991	4,439	1·1	528	644	1·2	6,389	7,284	1·1
Corrigin	1,639	1,861	1·1	3,923	4,735	1·2	877	822	0·9	6,439	7,418	1·2
Cuballing	42	59	1·4	2,700	3,858	1·4	138	208	1·5	2,880	4,125	1·4
Cunderdin	1,388	1,816	1·3	2,367	2,857	1·2	469	488	1·0	4,224	5,161	1·2
Dowerin	1,462	2,057	1·4	2,328	2,524	1·1	49	44	0·9	3,839	4,625	1·2
Goomalling	585	684	1·2	1,580	1,880	1·2	440	372	0·8	2,605	2,936	1·1
Kellerberrin	1,794	1,954	1·1	2,257	2,571	1·1	261	219	0·8	4,312	4,744	1·1
Kondinin	769	680	0·9	2,418	2,397	1·0	107	82	0·8	3,294	3,159	1·0
Koorda	203	302	1·5	1,077	1,121	1·0	20	10	0·5	1,300	1,433	1·1
Kulin	1,212	1,441	1·2	2,933	3,267	1·1	437	477	1·1	4,582	5,185	1·1
Kununoppin-Trayning	947	1,062	1·1	1,321	1,586	1·2	135	140	1·0	2,403	2,788	1·2
Merredin	1,602	1,936	1·2	2,679	2,941	1·1	37	32	0·9	4,318	4,909	1·1
Mount Marshall	504	512	1·0	613	546	0·9	43	43	1·0	1,160	1,101	0·9
Mukinbudin	557	645	1·2	1,247	1,232	1·0	....	....	....	1,804	1,877	1·0
Narembeen	1,003	1,109	1·1	3,274	3,706	1·1	127	111	0·9	4,404	4,926	1·1
Narrogin (including Municipality)	235	439	1·9	3,955	5,493	1·4	641	576	0·9	4,831	6,508	1·3
Northam (including Municipality)	1,993	2,983	1·5	1,916	2,651	1·4	232	316	1·4	4,141	5,950	1·4
Nungarin	704	789	1·1	1,367	1,507	1·1	40	40	1·0	2,111	2,336	1·1
Pingelly	200	280	1·4	2,855	3,600	1·3	122	70	0·6	3,177	3,950	1·2
Quairading	1,291	1,618	1·3	2,388	2,819	1·2	281	342	1·2	3,960	4,779	1·2
Tammin	1,263	1,532	1·2	2,105	2,068	1·0	50	70	1·4	3,418	3,670	1·1
Toodyay	220	425	1·9	1,121	1,405	1·3	368	453	1·2	1,709	2,283	1·3
Wandering	48	55	1·1	1,450	2,074	1·4	189	143	0·8	1,687	2,272	1·3
Westonia	513	583	1·1	477	562	1·2	160	183	1·1	1,150	1,328	1·2
Wickepin	1,058	1,097	1·0	5,016	5,474	1·1	507	410	0·8	6,581	6,981	1·1
Williams	101	125	1·2	2,389	3,998	1·7	1,113	1,231	1·1	3,603	5,354	1·5
Wyalkatchem	791	926	1·2	1,786	2,127	1·2	20	22	1·1	2,597	3,075	1·2
York (including Municipality)	1,017	1,901	1·9	3,022	3,768	1·2	497	589	1·2	4,536	6,258	1·4
Total, Central Agricultural	26,061	32,463	1·2	73,289	89,289	1·2	9,976	10,134	1·0	109,326	131,886	1·2
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	906	1,021	1·1	2,935	3,042	1·0	524	658	1·3	4,365	4,721	1·1
Chapman Valley	600	805	1·3	1,164	1,707	1·5	908	1,257	1·4	2,672	3,769	1·4
Chittering	55	72	1·3	655	1,025	1·6	423	637	1·5	1,133	1,734	1·5
Dalwallinu	1,900	2,022	1·1	2,295	2,496	1·1	30	65	2·2	4,225	4,583	1·1

For footnotes *see* end of table.

No. 15—HAY: Area, Production and Average Yield per Acre, Season 1960–61—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheaten			Oaten			Other Kinds (*a*)			Total		
	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Average Yield per Acre
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Dandaragan	96	139	1·4	540	712	1·3	54	120	2·2	690	971	1·4
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	446	721	1·6	2,293	3,453	1·5	1,204	1,517	1·3	3,943	5,691	1·4
Gingin	15	30	2·0	645	808	1·3	437	712	1·6	1,097	1,550	1·4
Irwin	126	269	2·1	218	411	1·9	200	370	1·9	544	1,050	1·9
Mingenew	532	645	1·2	1,519	1,883	1·2	31	41	1·3	2,082	2,569	1·2
Moora	1,353	1,882	1·4	3,515	4,999	1·4	269	254	0·9	5,137	7,135	1·4
Morawa	424	544	1·3	1,061	1,139	1·1	110	82	0·7	1,595	1,765	1·1
Mullewa	1,031	1,209	1·2	349	397	1·1	....	....	....	1,380	1,606	1·2
Northampton	278	420	1·5	1,558	2,440	1·6	273	308	1·1	2,109	3,168	1·5
Perenjori	396	412	1·0	1,726	1,687	1·0	90	70	0·8	2,212	2,169	1·0
Three Springs	200	259	1·3	433	537	1·2	283	321	1·1	916	1,117	1·2
Victoria Plains	680	903	1·3	2,312	3,112	1·3	247	208	0·8	3,239	4,223	1·3
Wongan-Ballidu	559	625	1·1	3,281	3,464	1·1	255	272	1·1	4,095	4,361	1·1
Total, Northern Agricultural	9,597	11,978	1·2	26,499	33,312	1·3	5,338	6,892	1·3	41,434	52,182	1·3
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Dundas	10	12	1·2	262	247	0·9	....	....	....	272	259	1·0
Esperance	34	17	0·5	598	778	1·3	1,198	2,153	1·8	1,830	2,948	1·6
Leonora	....	....	....	2	4	2·0	4	50	12·5	6	54	9·0
Phillips River	....	....	....	30	40	1·3	20	22	1·1	50	62	1·2
Yilgarn	365	560	1·5	953	1,072	1·1	100	118	1·2	1,418	1,750	1·2
Total, Eastern Goldfields	409	589	1·4	1,845	2,141	1·2	1,322	2,343	1·8	3,576	5,073	1·4
Central Division	....	....	....	12	26	2·2	41	276	6·7	53	302	5·7
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	26	13·0	2	26	13·0
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	606	528	0·9	606	528	0·9
GRAND TOTAL	40,956	51,696	1·3	147,893	187,828	1·3	95,189	141,486	1·5	284,038	381,010	1·3

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Comprises meadow hay, 89,305 acres for 133,165 tons; barley hay, 3,447 acres for 4,260 tons; lucerne hay, 1,074 acres for 2,549 tons; sudan grass hay, 600 acres for 525 tons; field pea hay, 439 acres for 489 tons; vetches hay, 170 acres for 337 tons; and rye hay, 154 acres for 161 tons.

No. 16—Green Feed and Ensilage, Season 1960-61

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (*a*)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (*b*)	Total	Ensilage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Metropolitan Division	118	15	....	31	22	2	1	47	236	....
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	166	12	....	6	1	....	....	98	283	568
Cockburn	89	20	....	44	26	1	3	63	246	....
Darling Range	67	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	77	....
Gosnells	19	29	....	11	....	....	6	12	77	15
Kwinana	59	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	74	....
Mundaring	354	151	3	7	....	....	....	86	601	240
Rockingham	10	....	....	5	....	....	....	74	89	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	568	....	....	12	30	16	1	276	903	823
Swan-Guildford†	1,442	45	....	6	40	106	....	173	1,812	135
Wanneroo	50	....	....	12	1	....	11	77	151	....
Total, Swan	2,824	257	3	103	98	123	21	884	4,313	1,781
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	3,276	155	56	48	16	....	3	155	3,709	1,960
Balingup	289	70	27	7	....	20	....	14	427	106
Bridgetown	620	12	....	2	24	41	5	36	740	1,125
Bunbury (Municipality)	97	....	....	1	....	....	....	5	103	70
Busselton	2,358	140	9	141	....	9	....	342	2,999	790
Capel	863	....	....	63	....	4	5	304	1,239	420
Collie Coalfields	246	1	....	....	....	....	....	74	321	100
Dardanup	578	9	....	26	....	22	....	444	1,079	850
Drakesbrook	389	16	....	64	1	10	5	790	1,275	1,180
Greenbushes	407	....	....	....	....	10	....	23	440	30
Harvey	577	143	28	113	30	3	10	793	1,697	1,421
Mandurah	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90	....
Manjimup	2,962	71	56	63	50	16	6	276	3,500	4,176
Marradong	1,469	....	20	....	....	....	....	11	1,500	20
Murray	1,107	5	20	14	....	....	....	696	1,842	2,122
Nannup	212	27	20	5	....	26	2	5	297	180
Preston	997	30	....	10	21	74	....	270	1,402	415
Upper Blackwood	1,311	15	40	....	37	42	....	223	1,668	750
Total, South-West	17,848	694	276	557	179	277	36	4,461	24,328	15,715

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 16—Green Feed and Ensilage, Season 1960-61—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (*a*)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (*b*)	Total	Ensilage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	2,547	52	....	96	6	....	2	395	3,098	2,070
Broomehill	4,041	270	5	....	....	152	....	10	4,478	....
Cranbrook	2,991	....	....	....	....	45	....	130	3,166	1,050
Denmark	245	15	....	35	2	....	....	62	359	584
Dumbleyung	10,219	774	121	....	....	19	....	38	11,171	630
Gnowangerup	21,285	593	118	....	210	145	....	420	22,771	1,693
Katanning	4,757	500	45	....	....	235	....	60	5,597	350
Kojonup	3,958	281	63	....	....	34	24	252	4,612	830
Lake Grace	8,845	772	360	....	80	12	....	1	10,070	210
Nyabing-Pingrup	8,517	310	600	....	....	80	....	46	9,553	110
Plantagenet	7,410	486	44	45	42	3	25	551	8,606	4,155
Tambellup	4,948	60	....	....	40	....	....	142	5,190	200
Wagin (including Municipality)	5,653	380	30	....	....	95	....	108	6,266	....
West Arthur	2,462	116	60	....	....	7	8	129	2,782	490
Woodanilling	1,134	15	90	....	....	....	....	154	1,393	80
Total, Southern Agricultural	89,012	4,624	1,536	176	380	827	59	2,498	99,112	12,452
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	5,555	444	297	....	5	158	2	17	6,478	618
Brookton	4,625	170	159	....	....	98	....	106	5,158	1,080
Bruce Rock	8,073	756	335	....	220	4	....	78	9,466	280
Corrigin	7,085	1,763	177	....	....	20	....	5	9,050	860
Cuballing	1,564	104	....	....	....	31	....	94	1,793	156
Cunderdin	5,552	945	334	....	60	404	....	10	7,305	460
Dowerin	4,570	188	450	....	605	80	....	54	5,947	550
Goomalling	4,971	935	308	....	65	40	....	73	6,392	363
Kellerberrin	7,107	260	275	....	120	....	....	1	7,763	....
Kondinin	6,441	1,040	231	....	60	....	....	....	7,772	1,800
Koorda	15,796	550	320	....	317	10	....	....	16,993	....
Kulin	10,310	1,189	385	....	110	60	....	71	12,125	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	5,076	290	220	....	45	....	....	....	5,631	315
Merredin	6,257	245	570	....	320	60	....	....	7,452	570
Mount Marshall	10,805	1,538	457	....	110	5	....	5	12,920	231
Mukinbudin	10,052	175	590	....	200	....	....	....	11,017	....
Narembeen	18,033	1,440	590	....	....	10	....	....	20,073	120
Narrogin (including Municipality)	4,086	92	50	....	....	12	....	27	4,267	445
Northam (including Municipality)	3,632	333	54	....	40	269	....	23	4,351	690
Nungarin	2,240	240	176	....	....	....	....	....	2,656	50
Pingelly	2,928	309	115	....	....	50	....	17	3,419	225
Quairading	13,859	1,564	374	....	120	1,134	....	20	17,071	290
Tammin	7,136	327	110	....	....	....	....	....	7,573	760
Toodyay	1,960	250	87	....	8	155	....	....	2,460	370

Wandering	2,814	116	50	....	6	....	....	20	3,006	200
Westonia	2,921	800	427	....	....	....	....	....	4,148	5
Wickepin	6,821	230	130	....	....	....	....	52	7,233	30
Williams	2,028	....	236	....	....	10	....	145	2,419	930
Wyalkatchem	12,202	386	305	....	291	11	....	2	13,197	....
York (including Municipality)	5,941	763	585	95	16	1,730	....	25	9,155	385
Total, Central Agricultural	200,440	17,442	8,397	95	2,718	4,351	2	845	234,290	11,783
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	12,372	3,996	570	....	170	72	....	30	17,210	90
Chapman Valley	8,109	2,869	200	....	727	20	....	1	11,926	1,010
Chittering	1,424	56	430	....	18	367	....	26	2,321	180
Dalwallinu	34,833	1,475	940	....	1,800	60	....	194	39,302	585
Dandaragan	4,815	1,054	....	....	60	....	....	....	5,929	....
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	7,255	582	20	20	100	....	....	68	8,025	1,150
Gingin	4,860	150	....	....	452	107	....	81	5,670	....
Irwin	1,922	180	56	....	....	10	....	....	2,168	300
Mingenew	21,217	3,528	70	....	5	150	....	....	24,970	....
Moora	20,488	3,355	347	....	232	332	....	2	24,756	1,541
Morawa	10,385	850	....	....	300	....	....	....	11,535	90
Mullewa	5,863	560	....	....	1,100	....	....	1	7,524	200
Northampton	14,339	3,082	115	....	106	....	....	....	17,642	300
Perenjori	15,407	387	175	....	208	13	....	312	16,502	50
Three Springs	4,433	893	240	....	....	2	....	1	5,569	....
Victoria Plains	7,269	955	370	....	120	35	....	20	8,769	895
Wongan-Ballidu	21,030	504	78	....	220	....	....	....	21,832	504
Total, Northern Agricultural	196,021	24,476	3,611	20	5,618	1,168	....	736	231,650	6,895
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Dundas	522	110	120	....	....	10	....	....	762	200
Esperance	1,214	736	90	2	20	10	....	765	2,837	1,935
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Phillips River	588	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	599	....
Yilgarn	6,245	650	1,090	....	....	....	....	....	7,985	150
Total, Eastern Goldfields	8,569	1,507	1,300	2	20	20	....	772	12,190	2,285
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	11	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	4	....	2	....	20	26	....
GRAND TOTAL	514,832	49,015	15,123	988	9,035	6,770	119	10,276	606,158	50,911

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitian Division.

(*a*) Comprises field peas, 6,744 acres; cow peas, 12 acres; and tick beans, 14 acres.

(*b*) Comprises sudan grass, 4,544 acres; lucerne, 2,468 acres; millet, 1,201 acres; rape, 1,188 acres; sorghum, 571 acres; elephant grass, 34 acres; and other, 270 acres.

No. 17—FLAX: Area and Production, Season 1960-61

Local Government Area	Area	Production
FOR FIBRE	acres	tons
Upper Blackwood	624	1,037
Bridgetown, Kojonup (a)	112	139
TOTAL	736	1,176
FOR LINSEED	acres	cwt.
Plantagenet	390	1,070
Busselton, Upper Blackwood, West Arthur, Beverley, Esperance, Wyndham (a)	93	306
TOTAL	483	1,376

(a) Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 18—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1960-61

Note—Figures are expressed to the nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (*a*)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (*b*)		Green Peas (*c*)		Cabbages		Other Leaf Vegetables (*d*)		Other Vegetables	Total Area
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	
	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½ bush. cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	68	759	102	19,401	559	80,799	154	162,512	94	7,219	88	5,802	18	400	154	42,942	411	75,464	270	1,918
Swan Division—																				
Armadale-Kelmscott	20	202	....	11	5	368	12	5,996	10	384	6	133	36	1,480	....	10	35	1,703	9	133
Cockburn	200	2,749	318	90,692	134	24,941	24	18,231	47	6,425	255	19,886	8	229	74	16,535	314	57,430	28	1,402
Darling Range	13	93	1	217	14	2,069	48	35,915	1	67	7	508	102	3,703	1	215	20	2,047	8	215
Gosnells	27	170	3	295	12	1,561	4	1,669	2	122	16	659	25	923	4	945	59	7,111	90	242
Kwinana	9	80	9	2,572	30	4,862	3	1,131	81	8,888	10	598	7	155	7	1,070	8	964	5	169
Mundaring	2	4	....	....	1	118	3	1,805	1	14	....	2	2	29	....	....	1	113	1	11
Rockingham	4	36	1	126	2	179	2	972	3	280	1	48	1	25	....	10	8	1,799	12	34
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	....	8	606	21	14,904	40	2,455	1	25	15	661	....	....	3	578	2	90
Swan-Guildford†	....	....	1	85	5	249	4	2,748	9	240	3	59	145	1,054	1	75	4	631	166	338
Wanneroo	....	....	3	418	10	1,312	149	142,495	16	1,971	30	2,141	37	1,525	54	11,238	105	17,711	25	429
Total, Swan	275	3,334	336	94,416	221	36,265	270	225,866	210	20,846	329	24,059	378	9,784	141	30,098	557	90,087	346	3,063
South-West Division—																				
Augusta-Margaret River....	38	209	....	11	....	....	....	....	6	428	....	....	8	48	....	....	....	....	....	52
Balingup	367	2,125	1	107	1	100	18	5,162	27	1,150	5	176	32	508	1	50	1	3	2	455
Bridgetown	8	59	....	....	8	665	....	....	4	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Bunbury (Municipality)....	....	....	....	53	3	357	6	1,478	10	540	1	50	3	81	3	620	3	270	1	30
Busselton	661	5,268	....	....	....	89	3	800	21	1,080	1	40	1	6	....	44	1	236	1	689
Capel	9	70	....	....	....	....	....	146	8	160	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	23
Collie Coalfields	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	539	....	....	....	43	....	6	....	....	....	17	....	....
Dardanup	611	4,075	....	....	7	450	3	1,600	51	3,392	1	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	686
Drakesbrook	171	995	....	....	23	1,265	4	1,021	182	12,775	57	2,555	40	890	....	....	....	....	....	477
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	30	4	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6
Harvey	1,590	8,783	....	9	2	73	7	2,494	36	1,964	14	1,171	54	1,183	....	5	....	7	2	1,705
Manjimup	1,451	11,802	1	46	8	585	3	1,400	16	1,151	1	10	10	391	1	30	....	44	2	1,493
Murray	17	83	....	....	....	....	1	450	1	....	2	100	2	30	....	....	....	....	2	25
Nannup	21	75	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Preston	452	2,662	....	....	1	20	19	4,305	17	1,142	....	4	23	1,029	....	....	11	1,556	1	524
Upper Blackwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	7	335	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Total, South-West	5,396	36,206	2	226	57	3,627	65	19,482	391	24,245	82	4,209	173	4,172	5	749	16	2,133	31	6,218
Southern Agricultural Division—																				
Albany (*e*)	632	3,912	2	141	4	416	10	2,239	25	1,235	3	186	14	174	4	652	2	163	3	699
Denmark	148	695	....	....	4	508	1	457	1	51	1	80	11	159	....	10	....	49	....	166
Katanning	....	....	....	....	1	22	1	142	2	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	10

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 18—Vegetables for Human Consumption, Season 1960-61—*continued*

Note—Figures are expressed to nearest unit—those less than the unit being omitted

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (*a*)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (*b*)		Green Peas(*c*)		Cabbages		Other Leaf Vegetables (*d*)		Other Vegetables	Total Area
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	
	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½ bush. cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres
Plantagenet	126	560	....	....	18	600	1	174	15	641	1	....	39	738	3	202	1	89	....	204
Total, Southern Agricultural	906	5,167	2	141	27	1,546	13	3,012	43	1,977	5	266	64	1,071	7	864	3	301	9	1,079
Central Agricultural Division—																				
Northam (*e*)	....	....	1	55	2	69	1	300	....	30	1	5	11	(*f*)	1	110	3	317	3	23
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	120	(*f*)	....	....	....	....	....	120
Westonia	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	9	....	....
York (*e*)	....	....	9	582	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	294	(*f*)	....	....	52	7,965	23	378
Total, Central Agricultural	....	....	10	669	2	69	1	300	....	30	1	5	425	6,616	1	122	55	8,291	26	521
Northern Agricultural Division—																				
Chapman Valley	....	....	....	....	....	23	162	205,927	....	....	1	35	117	(*f*)	....	15	....	10	33	313
Chittering	1	(F)	....	....	10	265	....	....	1	20	....	....	46	(*f*)	4	195	2	85	7	71
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	(*f*)	....	....	....	....	....	30
Geraldton-Greenough (*g*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	128	156,921	....	16	....	....	154	(*f*)	2	250	1	12	82	367
Gingin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	30	....	....	177	(*f*)	....	....	....	....	....	178
Northampton	....	....	....	....	1	70	2	2,027	1	60	....	....	....	....	1	70	....	....	....	5
Total, Northern Agricultural	1	(F)	....	....	11	358	292	364,875	3	126	1	35	524	10,452	7	530	3	107	122	964
Eastern Goldfields Division—																				
Esperance	4	6	3	....	1	47	....	30	1	70	....	....	1	10	....	25	....	....	....	10
Kalgoorlie (*h*)	....	1	9	1,436	19	2,375	5	4,622	....	22	1	25	3	54	10	1,194	19	3,822	17	83
Total, Eastern Goldfields	4	7	12	1,436	20	2,422	5	4,652	1	92	1	25	4	64	10	1,219	19	3,822	17	93
North-West Division	6	27	1	220	....	24	38	52,890	63	10,835	520	47,469	....	....	1	300	....	....	64	693
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	11	....	4	1	300	1	60	....	15	....	....	4	52	....	11	3	9
GRAND TOTAL	6,656	45,500	465	116,520	897	125,114	839	833,889	806	65,430	1,027	81,885	1,586	32,559	330	76,876	1,064	180,216	888	14,558

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Comprises swede turnips, 164 acres for 13,787 cwt.; other turnips, 34 acres for 4,816 cwt.; carrots, 318 acres for 62,054 cwt.; parsnips, 138 acres for 17,010 cwt.; beetroot, 135 acres for 19,530 cwt.; sweet potatoes, 105 acres for 7,583 cwt.; and radish, 3 acres for 334 cwt. (*b*) Comprises french beans, 57 acres for 2,855 cwt.; runner beans, 935 acres for 77,354 cwt.; and broad beans, 35 acres for 1,676 cwt. (*c*) Includes peas for processing. (*d*) Comprises lettuce, 369 acres for 61,289 cwt.; cauliflowers, 635 acres for 114,800 cwt.; silver beet and spinach, 9 acres for 1,447 cwt.; and brussels sprouts, 51 acres for 2,680 cwt. (*e*) Includes Municipality. (*f*) Not available for publication. (*g*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*h*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (F) Denotes failure.

No. 19—Vegetables for Human Consumption: Area, Production and Gross Value

Vegetable	Area					Production									
						Quantity						Gross Value			
	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	Unit	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Potatoes	8,558	8,322	7,213	6,964	6,656	ton	53,741	49,229	47,103	56,000	45,500	1,981,504	1,385,632	1,565,088	1,739,455	1,709,131
Onions	428	415	397	392	465	cwt.	92,119	82,985	100,864	96,600	116,520	144,283	100,170	162,385	228,930	191,654
Turnips	262	238	177	187	198	cwt.	24,209	20,244	16,458	16,689	18,603	28,004	31,950	20,308	24,846	25,152
Carrots	364	342	313	331	318	cwt.	69,173	64,459	60,488	67,492	62,054	89,925	116,295	94,513	120,361	72,913
Parsnips	154	162	141	145	138	cwt.	18,035	19,857	17,867	20,093	17,010	52,076	60,150	54,122	61,200	36,359
Beetroot	163	153	139	136	135	cwt.	21,708	20,978	19,272	19,921	19,530	38,712	44,403	38,142	24,320	65,181
Tomatoes	1,135	1,007	990	892	839	½ bush. case	827,537	812,441	853,103	808,947	833,889	574,192	419,324	486,082	507,045	670,899
Pumpkins	1,055	935	788	909	806	cwt.	91,221	58,129	55,680	75,474	65,430	122,388	49,410	64,496	104,720	109,868
Beans—Runner	840	793	786	895	935	cwt.	61,463	60,011	68,443	80,939	77,354	370,007	280,051	351,341	339,944	505,379
Beans—French	93	69	55	51	57	cwt.	3,595	2,861	3,528	2,904	2,855	18,454	12,016	31,282	14,907	19,985
Green Peas (*a*)	1,133	1,121	1,022	1,008	1,586	cwt.	21,877	19,659	21,156	20,976	32,559	147,013	155,961	118,474	137,043	149,790
Cabbage	386	366	333	337	330	cwt.	72,951	76,551	66,113	70,278	76,876	69,303	80,735	60,471	54,442	85,384
Cauliflowers	628	611	588	589	635	cwt.	103,713	98,620	104,352	98,568	114,800	180,850	137,758	167,290	162,637	204,487
Lettuce	430	418	403	389	369	cwt.	64,662	66,753	66,223	64,565	61,289	162,193	171,332	146,794	151,907	182,335
Other Vegetables (*a*)	1,493	1,408	1,473	1,489	1,091	....	....	....	....	....	....	258,132	233,945	235,599	238,630	233,855
Total	17,122	16,360	14,818	14,714	14,558	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387	4,262,372

(*a*) Peas for processing are included in "Green Peas" in 1960–61 but in "Other Vegetables" in earlier years.

No. 20—Citrus and Pome Fruits: Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production, Season 1960-61

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oranges		Mandarins		Lemons		Grapefruit		Apples		Pears		Quinces	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Metropolitan Division	566	324	151	67	797	778	21	5	42	18	19	3	2	3
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	34,930	44,376	5,271	3,650	9,298	33,639	1,028	1,486	38,044	99,019	8,020	27,543	72	99
Cockburn	119	41	31	4	9	7	2	5	135	33	12	8	....	....
Darling Range	63,900	87,076	2,783	1,772	23,819	61,666	1,784	3,828	54,703	148,297	6,411	18,182	121	186
Gosnells	22,846	25,098	4,019	2,847	8,260	18,038	645	1,004	868	328	208	258	40	22
Kwinana	120	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	17,831	12,735	1,165	459	2,824	3,644	488	366	21,396	21,909	20,544	31,295	210	142
Rockingham	650	201	25	6	40	48	50	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	5,971	7,536	121	131	938	1,986	83	138	8,594	4,789	1,030	818	28	62
Swan-Guildford†	46,057	53,867	3,298	1,694	2,921	7,453	1,617	2,869	927	158	1,087	216	49	30
Wanneroo	51	22	4	....	295	480	39	35	15	10	9	2	....	....
Total, Swan	192,475	231,012	16,717	10,563	48,404	126,961	5,736	9,740	124,682	274,543	37,321	78,322	520	541
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	433	62	12	1	42	37	4	1	2,200	614	123	60	36	20
Balingup	1,193	1,956	1	....	189	218	31	58	69,719	99,500	3,260	5,744	36	62
Bridgetown	457	572	10	9	130	173	13	8	263,123	357,841	15,707	35,135	187	422
Bunbury (Municipality)	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	14	14	....	....
Busselton	799	199	23	6	42	40	34	5	518	330	90	28	10	6
Capel	17,362	28,505	615	691	666	968	80	171	43,729	97,263	1,780	3,301	15	41
Collie Coalfields	163	88	16	8	164	87	16	6	15,839	13,728	1,436	1,426	15	11
Dardanup	2,681	4,707	104	95	220	390	8	11	3,318	1,922	267	359	16	19
Drakesbrook	228	167	5	1	15	17	....	....	538	257	123	41	....	....
Greenbushes	88	70	4	1	25	17	1	....	21,691	23,220	863	542	16	12
Harvey	14,474	17,992	863	591	680	1,451	652	2,418	229	149	57	64	3	4
Manjimup	60	57	3	....	93	68	8	7	179,168	274,603	1,509	1,201	49	59
Marradong	39	70	2	1	5	8	3	2	58	58	30	30	5	12
Murray	6,661	15,085	73	104	490	2,027	30	59	12,387	17,847	610	1,015	22	36
Nannup	684	787	7	1	32	20	8	9	8,438	10,528	430	527	29	30
Preston	18,177	17,871	176	50	417	803	343	457	199,174	352,564	8,448	19,104	195	299
Upper Blackwood	110	76	13	2	87	52	17	8	63,141	71,939	5,967	10,117	165	98
Total, South-West	63,649	88,264	1,927	1,561	3,297	6,376	1,248	3,220	883,276	1,322,369	40,714	78,708	799	1,131

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany (*a*)	214	220	2	1	112	133	16	17	35,550	47,097	958	928	52	79
Cranbrook	2	1	....	....	5	7	....	....	3,088	2,970	226	175	10	13
Denmark	92	94	9	2	86	128	11	8	21,222	36,304	406	426	29	26
Kojonup	15	7	3	1	20	28	1	....	4,257	3,520	376	416	73	82
Plantagenet	95	68	1	....	164	167	22	18	224,300	364,838	7,574	8,635	126	177
West Arthur	95	41	16	5	29	14	8	3	1,051	93	73	42	16	9
Other Districts	35	14	8	2	23	14	10	4	128	98	122	105	32	30
Total, Southern Agricultural	548	445	39	11	439	491	68	50	289,596	454,920	9,735	10,727	338	416
Central Agricultural Division—														
Narrogin (*a*)	26	11	....	....	27	28	2	....	531	161	100	229	15	19
Northam (*a*)	3,088	3,772	93	44	98	152	85	69	267	420	464	707	53	41
Toodyay	1,872	1,245	880	379	283	330	8	5	93	41	62	11	11	4
Williams	10	13	3	1	3	4	1	1	109	8	27	17	8	7
York (*a*)	451	282	5	2	13	11	3	1	15	14	7	6	5	5
Other Districts	46	48	12	10	28	35	9	8	38	38	57	26	19	17
Total, Central Agricultural	5,493	5,371	993	436	452	560	108	84	1,053	682	717	996	111	93
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Chittering	116,689	135,957	6,686	5,655	2,696	6,565	5,384	9,692	38	30	42	29	12	9
Dandaragan	250	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gingin	355	310	3	3	6	5	1	1	15	11	4	4	2	2
Northampton	449	472	134	173	5	4	18	23	2	2	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	100	200	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	2	3	3	....	....
Other Districts	114	132	30	27	33	12	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	2
Total, Northern Agricultural	117,957	137,096	6,853	5,858	2,742	6,588	5,405	9,716	59	45	51	36	16	13
Eastern Goldfields Division—	17	9	3	1	8	2	....	....	51	23	25	8	4	2
Central Division—	98	78	14	12	14	13	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	557	53	126	2	28	5	106	147	9	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	7	1	4	....	16	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	381.367	462,653	26,827	18,511	56,197	141,774	12,706	22,974	1,298,768	2,052,600	88,582	168,800	1,790	2,199

† Excludes South and Guildford, Wards which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality.

No. 21—Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds: Number of Trees (Bearing and Non-Bearing) and Production, Season 1960-61

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Apricots		Peaches		Nectarines		Plums		Cherries		Loquats		Figs		Almonds	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		lb.
Metropolitan Division	500	898	49	26	53	6	138	111	....	....	15	....	48	68	234	135
Swan Division—																
Armadale-Kelmscott	6,217	12,150	13,170	20,522	946	1,081	18,700	22,326	126	21	1,400	1,765	166	103	485	624
Cockburn	70	104	33	1	17	5	105	18	2	2	16	22	11	19	162	54
Darling Range	9,332	14,258	16,998	25,022	655	848	32,332	34,458	170	69	639	940	296	262	626	541
Gosnells	1,038	1,549	605	472	76	51	1,491	1,589	16	5	282	399	233	123	227	405
Kwinana	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	3,072	4,008	7,208	5,133	944	524	10,388	8,098	168	59	703	650	846	383	856	879
Rockingham	12	24	14	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	27	6	8	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	163	235	1,107	884	87	71	847	702	10	3	14	17	86	119	60	67
Swan-Guildford†	772	705	4,551	5,450	80	15	737	451	10	....	148	143	470	413	445	928
Wanneroo	40	58	81	12	5	4	34	25	....	....	15	10	26	18	23	55
Total, Swan	20,716	33,091	43,767	57,501	2,850	2,599	64,634	67,667	502	159	3,231	3,973	2,140	1,448	2,884	3,553
South-West Division—																
Augusta-Margaret River	107	149	162	256	45	39	229	170	8	8	24	15	40	52	13	7
Balingup	132	240	1,984	3,652	1,497	2,545	3,232	2,706	518	304	54	33	72	82	42	39
Bridgetown	284	706	3,029	1,851	2,131	2,762	2,395	2,197	128	126	32	27	141	369	63	78
Bunbury (Municipality)	7	....	40	6	22	5	63	8	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Busselton	119	82	105	66	55	28	93	50	4	2	20	8	18	13	15	20
Capel	497	944	1,413	2,436	733	1,254	2,082	3,014	4	....	41	38	62	118	23	58
Collie Coalfields	76	74	574	427	245	185	398	338	14	5	16	7	53	49	57	21
Dardanup	126	227	380	590	181	173	244	188	39	3	67	77	90	69	12	15
Drakesbrook	120	128	82	96	45	13	89	92	7	....	....	....	13	6	3	....
Greenbushes	165	62	1,565	978	229	117	438	124	93	23	2	2	14	19	7	1
Harvey	722	3,231	1,135	153	119	70	117	138	....	....	48	45	69	50	13	14
Manjimup	188	168	9,369	3,393	201	163	1,155	730	71	25	59	26	86	57	155	29
Marradong	24	36	38	28	20	18	41	34	4	3	11	15	36	79	16	34
Murray	512	534	336	527	78	169	575	1,085	8	3	125	227	103	98	13	8
Nannup	57	88	192	94	59	69	128	94	3	....	10	3	58	79	6	5
Preston	583	1,877	7,870	12,438	2,814	5,035	9,807	11,836	640	81	223	173	337	196	82	81
Upper Blackwood	204	280	516	286	395	240	1,085	503	39	10	62	47	165	60	562	481
Total, South-West	3,923	8,826	28,790	27,277	8,869	12,885	22,171	23,307	1,580	593	795	743	1,358	1,396	1,082	891
Southern Agricultural Division—																
Albany (including Municipality)	1,176	1,586	678	650	326	301	788	638	66	47	24	9	52	35	68	62
Cranbrook	125	122	127	79	40	29	102	70	26	17	23	23	24	24	32	64
Denmark	333	660	389	462	187	145	638	723	31	9	20	4	42	25	30	25

Katanning	110	83	45	16	24	7	59	53	3	4	2	....	32	27	15	30
Kojonup	281	287	748	416	100	76	372	222	37	10	31	21	91	117	91	360
Plantagenet	2,263	3,012	1,825	788	877	709	2,608	2,197	1,325	718	39	20	142	102	186	370
Tambellup	21	14	22	15	6	5	21	13	3	....	7	6	14	10	29	24
West Arthur	79	52	117	66	45	26	130	57	15	4	11	7	56	32	1,151	1,237
Woodanilling	33	30	59	60	56	54	16	14	....	....	....	....	10	9	42	72
Other Districts	53	50	34	17	20	11	46	17	5	....	2	1	35	15	61	83
Total, Southern Agricultural	4,474	5,896	4,044	2,569	1,681	1,363	4,780	4,004	1,511	809	159	91	498	396	1,705	2,327
Central Agricultural Division—																
Beverley	20	37	33	11	10	5	29	9	....	....	7	6	22	60	3,008	4,220
Cuballing	5	5	1	1	1	1	2	6	1	1	....	....	3	3	1,100	1,940
Narrogin (including Municipality)	31	46	44	27	11	15	72	43	....	....	5	....	6	2	152	251
Northam (including Municipality)	142	154	639	535	215	141	709	397	4	2	13	36	163	143	717	1,997
Toodyay	153	43	99	41	28	13	47	25	1	1	5	3	45	19	140	177
Williams	27	26	46	44	11	13	37	33	4	4	3	1	24	25	29	202
York (including Municipality)	16	15	12	8	3	3	10	7	....	....	7	7	25	28	108	882
Other Districts	33	29	25	22	16	14	23	17	2	2	15	15	25	16	42	76
Total, Central Agricultural	427	355	899	689	295	205	929	537	12	10	55	68	313	296	5,296	9,745
Northern Agricultural Division—																
Carnamah	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chittering	208	48	580	302	72	30	235	315	....	....	11	7	149	162	263	109
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Municipality)	1	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	60	60	2	6
Gingin	59	52	16	16	4	3	23	12	....	....	1	....	99	96	23	53
Other Districts	18	16	11	7	5	3	25	23	....	....	2	2	74	58	19	38
Total, Northern Agricultural	286	117	608	327	81	36	434	351	....	....	14	9	382	376	307	206
Eastern Goldfields Division	51	30	27	12	22	11	21	9	4	2	....	....	8	6	2	4
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	30,377	49,213	78,184	88,401	13,851	17,105	93,107	95,986	3,609	1,573	4,269	4,884	4,753	3,991	11,510	16,861

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 22—Production of Wine and Dried Vine Fruits: 1960-61

Local Government Area	Wine Made			Dried Vine Fruits		
	Beverage Wine		Distillation Wine	Raisins		Currants
	Fortified (*a*)	Unfortified		Sultanas	Other	
	gal.	gal.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Districts	10,310	22,392	....	....	....	24
Armadale-Kelmscott	200	2,075	....	....	....	....
Chittering	....	(*b*)	....	212	61	5,258
Cockburn	(*b*)	1,310	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	631	2,315	....	....	....	....
Darling Range	....	345	....	....	....	82
Gosnells	13,600	51,165	....	....	....	438
Harvey	615	720	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	....	1,640	....	22	....	418
Northam	(*b*)	1,905	....	213	62	253
Swan	196,553	161,135	(*b*)	161	54	32,356
Toodyay	(*b*)	865	....	221	....	783
Wanneroo	16,800	46,305	(*b*)	....	....	....
Other Districts	(*c*) 19,390	(*c*) 5,920	(*c*) 219,668	1	....	68
Total	258,099	298,092	219,668	830	177	39,680

(*a*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification. (*b*) Not available for publication; included in "Other Districts." (*c*) Includes production in Districts marked (*b*).

No. 23—Grapes and Passion Fruit: Area and Production, Season 1960-61

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grapes								Passion Fruit	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (c)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying					
	Area	Production	Area	Production (a)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (b)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bushels
Metropolitan Division	3	50	72	1,170	6	24	25	106	1	10
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	32	420	....	....	1	33	5	248
Cockburn	3	75	25	450	....	....	1	29	....	....
Darling Range	6	120	9	190	12	82	2	29	3	293
Gosnells	6	40	128	3,215	46	438	35	215	....	....
Kwinana	1	20	1	15	....	....	....	2	....	....
Mundaring	10	260	23	545	65	440	7	105	7	763
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	4	125	....	....	....	4	3	152
Swan-Guildford†	1,237	44,445	1,812	69,975	2,798	32,571	750	6,597	1	48
Wanneroo	5	100	349	8,735	....	....	114	468	....	....
Total, Swan	1,268	45,060	2,383	83,670	2,921	33,531	910	7,482	19	1,504
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1,233
Balingup	1	10	6	120	....	....	....	7	9	260
Bridgetown	2	15	9	125	....	....	....	11	1	35
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	760
Capel	....	....	51	740	....	....	....	51	....	....
Dardanup	....	10	25	320	....	....	2	27	4	50
Drakesbrook	....	....	11	55	....	....	....	11	....	....
Greenbushes	1	10	13	140	....	....	....	14	2	100
Harvey	1	(F)	16	240	....	....	....	17	1	119
Manjimup	....	....	2	(F)	....	....	....	2	5	77
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	154
Nannup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	74
Preston	....	....	1	40	....	....	....	1	2	8
Total, South-West	5	45	134	1,780	....	....	2	141	43	2,870

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 23—Grapes and Passion Fruit: Area and Production, Season 1960-61—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grapes								Passion Fruit	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (c)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying					
	Area	Production	Area	Production (a)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (b)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	acres
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	44
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	466
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	49
Tambellup	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
West Arthur	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	(F)
Total, Southern Agricultural	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	2	17	559
Central Agricultural Division—										
Narrogin (including Municipality)	....	5	....	....	4	3	....	4	....	....
Northam (including Municipality)	5	145	82	1,345	90	528	3	180	1	5
Toodyay	4	50	89	1,850	108	1,004	9	210	....	....
Williams	....	....	6	(F)	....	....	....	6	....	....
Total, Central Agricultural	9	200	177	3,195	202	1,535	12	400	1	5
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Chittering	4	70	156	5,220	488	5,531	58	706	3	61
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	4	5	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....
Gingin	....	....	....	....	6	66	....	6	....	....
Victoria Plains	....	....	10	70	....	....	5	15	....	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	8	75	166	5,290	494	5,597	64	732	3	61
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	1,295	45,440	2,932	95,105	3,623	40,687	1,014	8,864	84	5,009

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (a) For details of wine made, *see* Table No. 22. (b) For details, *see* Table No. 22. (c) Excludes 48 acres of young vines not bearing. (F) Denotes failure.

No. 24—Orchards and Vineyards : Area under Trees and Vines of Bearing and Non-bearing Age

Fruit	1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60		1960–61	
	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Orange	3,362	611	3,358	658	3,370	694	3,478	737	3,467	771
Mandarin	181	65	179	78	179	92	184	107	188	110
Lemon	497	83	488	91	483	110	501	117	499	126
Other Citrus	139	6	129	7	129	7	129	7	133	8
Total Citrus	4,179	765	4,154	834	4,161	903	4,292	968	4,287	1,015
Apple	11,251	1,469	11,018	1,874	10,926	2,533	10,812	3,222	10,766	3,666
Pear	861	139	852	139	842	157	823	177	789	195
Quince	29	3	27	3	26	2	25	2	18	2
Total Pome	12,141	1,611	11,897	2,016	11,794	2,692	11,660	3,401	11,573	3,863
Apricot	366	50	351	48	342	46	327	47	299	39
Peach	679	171	659	156	658	160	647	182	647	222
Nectarine	180	23	165	29	156	30	154	29	132	22
Plum	747	264	749	261	758	273	768	290	778	256
Cherry	28	12	28	12	28	13	28	13	25	15
Total Stone	2,000	520	1,952	506	1,942	522	1,924	561	1,881	554
Almond	156	17	150	18	143	13	136	15	117	11
Fig	87	7	81	7	76	7	78	6	48	5
Other	92	33	92	36	95	42	95	56	88	74
Total Orchard Fruit	18,655	2,953	18,326	3,417	18,211	4,179	18,185	5,007	17,994	5,522
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Banana	245	86	224	133	256	152	282	116	131	122
Passion Fruit	59	28	55	24	44	48	69	81	84	48
Other	8	6	13	....	11	2	15	2	10	2
Total	312	120	292	157	311	202	366	199	225	172
Grand Total, All Fruit	18,967	3,073	18,618	3,574	18,522	4,381	18,551	5,206	18,219	5,694
Grapes—										
For Table use	1,403	160	1,443	154	1,355	144	1,354	142	1,295	146
For Wine making	2,585	323	2,602	339	2,685	427	3,043	559	2,932	769
For Drying purposes	4,246	279	4,223	262	4,088	182	3,709	144	3,623	99
Total	8,234	762	8,268	755	8,128	753	8,106	845	7,850	1,014

No. 25—Fruit : Area, Production and Gross Value

Fruit	Area					Production										
						Quantity						Gross Value				
	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	Unit	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Orange	3,973	4,016	4,064	4,215	4,238	bush.	356,778	439,939	336,836	348,376	462,653	510,881	477,604	550,186	510,589	484,341
Mandarin	246	257	271	291	298	bush.	15,145	22,266	16,146	21,208	18,511	35,073	40,342	38,416	44,537	37,742
Lemon	580	579	593	618	625	bush.	87,498	128,496	99,054	108,276	141,774	69,950	58,688	74,449	72,398	69,439
Other Citrus	145	136	136	136	141	bush.	20,904	23,374	20,322	20,137	22,983	18,594	15,399	15,075	17,921	16,868
Apple	12,720	12,892	13,459	14,034	14,432	bush.	1,687,658	1,359,458	1,550,341	1,150,012	2,052,600	2,542,924	2,336,583	2,319,647	1,728,541	2,809,351
Pear	1,000	991	999	1,000	984	bush.	151,450	98,672	169,444	138,380	168,800	214,688	200,619	247,841	225,134	240,659
Quince	32	30	28	27	20	bush.	3,146	2,978	2,951	2,932	2,199	3,199	3,723	2,459	2,138	1,649
Apricot	416	399	388	374	338	bush.	53,716	41,172	39,948	29,061	49,213	96,092	79,599	80,118	74,751	58,235
Peach	850	815	818	829	869	bush.	79,664	77,393	85,950	50,064	88,401	103,564	101,471	111,735	98,181	105,590
Nectarine	203	194	186	183	154	bush.	20,349	19,300	18,018	14,201	17,105	34,028	30,237	28,829	29,507	27,463
Plum	1,011	1,010	1,031	1,058	1,034	bush.	88,037	80,589	85,547	54,707	95,986	146,986	142,100	134,992	131,150	139,854
Cherry	40	40	41	41	40	bush.	1,948	1,245	1,680	792	1,573	15,974	5,443	5,581	2,354	4,265
Almond	173	168	156	151	128	lb.	21,168	24,014	23,085	18,286	16,861	3,352	3,502	2,789	2,591	2,037
Fig	94	88	83	84	53	bush.	7,478	7,118	6,438	7,167	3,991	10,095	16,609	14,056	17,918	9,262
Other	125	128	137	151	162	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,002	22,484	18,981	19,648	19,238
Total	21,608	21,743	22,390	23,192	23,516	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,828,402	3,534,403	3,645,154	2,977,358	4,025,993
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—																
Banana	331	357	408	398	253	bush.	34,138	43,756	70,816	107,904	7,569	136,550	173,566	198,286	302,131	17,660
Passion Fruit	87	79	92	150	132	bush.	3,307	3,391	2,494	3,840	5,009	5,065	8,705	4,418	5,856	7,428
Other	14	13	13	17	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,152	3,406	3,391	5,764	6,337
Total	432	449	513	565	397	....	....	....	....	....	....	145,767	185,677	206,095	313,751	31,425
Grand Total, All Fruit	22,040	22,192	22,903	23,757	23,913	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109	4,057,418

IV—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING and BEE KEEPING

No. 26—Dairying : Year ended 31st March, 1961

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Production of Milk and Cream				Butter made on Farms (c)	Cheese made on Farms (c)
	Whole Milk Sold (a)	Cream Sold	Whole Milk used on Farms	Total in Terms of Milk (b)		
	gallons	lb.	gallons	gallons	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	310,721	5,177	138,305	454,203	789	200
Swan Division—						
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,038,824	110,086	75,388	1,224,298	2,480	70
Cockburn	106,582	6,389	10,299	123,270	....	....
Darling Range	33,643	10,555	13,825	58,023	287	122
Gosnells	44,490	15,914	19,119	79,523	1,265	5
Kwinana	103,846	5,345	7,082	116,273	77	....
Mundaring	42,395	63,416	36,221	142,032	2,960	14
Rockingham	457,375	15,047	27,568	499,990	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,164,124	132,139	99,875	2,396,138	885	540
Swan-Guildford†	167,630	52,651	39,955	260,236	931	70
Wanneroo	166,010	7,000	4,817	177,827	125	2,500
Total, Swan	4,324,919	418,542	334,149	5,077,610	9,010	3,321
South-West Division—						
Augusta-Margaret River	464,837	5,368,879	163,231	5,996,947	1,596	50
Balingup	237,861	1,090,003	64,521	1,392,385	1,000	150
Bridgetown	28,327	1,006,194	39,230	1,073,751	793	9,903
Bunbury (Municipality)	188,995	45,715	13,012	247,722	150	....
Busselton	234,381	4,826,687	211,480	5,272,548	586	....
Capel	438,851	2,906,023	126,739	3,471,613	892	50
Collie Coalfields	65,769	124,468	18,009	208,246	552	20
Dardanup	2,925,903	801,432	104,210	3,831,545	390	45
Drakesbrook	2,482,893	97,013	102,303	2,682,209	1,822	40
Greenbushes	143,570	625,972	29,273	798,815	145	155
Harvey	7,494,242	494,338	204,922	8,193,502	2,490	93
Manjimup	353,746	3,954,179	179,440	4,487,365	2,265	290
Marradong	10,300	545	4,970	15,815	1,004	....
Murray	2,274,567	561,689	116,146	2,952,402	1,186	....
Nannup	15,000	1,138,324	37,140	1,190,464	255	....
Preston	21,162	1,085,470	58,888	1,165,520	976	460
Upper Blackwood	8,050	474,988	39,407	522,445	3,432	5,226
Total, South-West	17,388,454	24,601,919	1,512,921	43,503,294	19,534	16,482
Southern Agricultural Division—						
Albany (including Municipality)	311,618	898,979	56,855	1,267,452	2,041	....
Broomehill	....	400	12,067	12,467	1,390	....
Cranbrook	4,520	28,310	16,126	48,956	1,495	....
Denmark	26,460	1,729,217	63,047	1,818,724	229	....
Dumbleyung	....	7,545	14,407	21,952	1,543	....
Gnowangerup	....	18,071	33,593	51,664	3,058	....
Katanning	....	4,620	13,546	18,166	934	....
Kojonup	....	50,526	32,706	83,232	5,691	....
Lake Grace	....	316	14,234	14,550	556	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	9,225	10,715	19,940	930	....
Plantagenet	29,320	613,948	73,240	716,508	4,727	110
Tambellup	....	3,114	10,083	13,197	2,264	....
Wagin (including Municipality)	....	16,784	21,512	38,296	775	....
West Arthur	35	54,138	21,139	75,312	4,395	20
Woodanilling	....	3,580	10,301	13,881	1,223	16
Total, Southern Agricultural	371,953	3,438,773	403,571	4,214,297	31,251	146
Central Agricultural Division—						
Beverley	....	5,704	26,746	32,450	1,710	....
Brookton	100	2,855	18,810	21,765	1,192	....
Bruce Rock	....	2,753	25,931	28,684	1,060	....
Corrigin	150	2,683	29,778	32,611	2,108	....
Cuballing	....	1,077	10,859	11,936	1,384	....
Cunderdin	....	350	20,014	20,364	1,094	....
Dowerin	....	680	13,770	14,450	1,156	....
Goomalling	8,000	150	11,210	19,360	974	....
Kellerberrin	12	11,140	19,595	30,747	1,535	....
Kondinin	....	570	10,132	10,702	873	....

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 26—Dairying : Year ended 31st March, 1961—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Production of Milk and Cream				Butter made on Farms (*c*)	Cheese made on Farms (*c*)
	Whole Milk Sold as such (*a*)	Cream Sold	Whole Milk used on Farms	Total in Terms of Milk (*b*)		
Central Agricultural Division—continued	gallons	lb.	gallons	gallons	lb.	lb.
Koorda	1,250	....	7,815	9,065	385	....
Kulin	....	1,365	12,170	13,535	1,529	50
Kununoppin-Trayning	4,373	1,200	8,227	13,800	950	....
Merredin	....	70	17,293	17,363	737	....
Mount Marshall	450	....	8,155	8,605	151	....
Mukinbudin	....	....	8,310	8,310	590	....
Narembeen	....	2,662	16,931	19,593	620	....
Narrogin (including Municipality)	5,600	15,707	22,464	43,771	2,278	....
Northam (including Municipality)	6,350	64,689	49,279	120,318	1,908	120
Nungarin	....	....	8,024	8,024	320	....
Pingelly	....	776	12,026	12,802	1,071	....
Quairading	....	....	19,345	19,345	1,200	....
Tammin	....	1,108	13,033	14,141	585	....
Toodyay	35,620	11,115	9,814	56,549	1,018	....
Wandering	....	2,889	9,060	11,949	1,195	....
Westonia	....	....	4,632	4,632	200	....
Wickepin	....	4,862	15,192	20,054	1,050	....
Williams	....	8,620	22,132	30,752	2,867	....
Wyalkatchem	6,000	....	15,240	21,240	610	....
York (including Municipality)	....	7,929	25,825	33,754	2,149	20
Total, Central Agricultural	67,905	150,954	491,812	710,671	34,499	190
Northern Agricultural Division—						
Carnamah	....	....	14,565	14,565	628	....
Chapman Valley	1,720	120	19,279	21,119	1,506	....
Chittering	11,300	835	14,112	26,247	1,116	....
Dalwallinu	11,000	2,140	31,623	44,763	666	....
Dandaragan	....	....	2,445	2,445	175	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	110,630	120	18,652	129,402	980	....
Gingin	....	....	9,775	9,775	1,405	....
Irwin	....	....	5,130	5,130	465	....
Mingenew	....	....	6,930	6,930	100	....
Moora	240	2,588	24,745	27,573	2,247	....
Morawa	....	....	9,680	9,680	750	....
Mullewa	....	....	9,851	9,851	791	....
Northampton	5,840	652	13,550	20,042	730	....
Perenjori	....	....	9,551	9,551	258	....
Three Springs	....	....	5,480	5,480	200	....
Victoria Plains	860	....	16,709	17,569	1,093	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	25,598	25,598	1,221	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	141,590	6,455	237,675	385,720	14,331	....
Eastern Goldfields Division—						
Dundas	10,280	....	4,538	14,818	275	....
Esperance	7,800	1,075	7,945	16,820	1,956	....
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	81,060	....	1,900	82,960	....	....
Menzies	....	....	200	200	....	....
Phillips River	....	56	1,010	1,066	....	....
Yilgarn	13,688	900	6,130	20,718	790	50
Total, Eastern Goldfields	112,828	2,031	21,723	136,582	3,021	50
Central Division	....	....	8,645	8,645	....	....
North-West Division	7,450	....	2,580	10,030	....	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	3,855	3,855	....	....
Kimberley Division	4,560	....	4,250	8,810	150	....
GRAND TOTAL	22,730,380	28,623,851	3,159,486	54,513,717	112,585	20,389

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Comprises milk sold to factories for processing into cheese and condensery products, milk sold to treatment plants for consumption as whole milk and milk sold to retailers or retailed by the producer. (*b*) For conversion purposes 1 lb. cream has been taken as equivalent to 1 gallon of milk. (*c*) Butter and cheese made in factories during the year ended 30th June, 1961 totalled 17,160,334 lb. and 3,025,354 lb., respectively. (*d*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*e*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 27—Poultry Numbers and Egg Production

Note—Excludes poultry on non-commercial holdings.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Poultry at 31st March, 1961							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1961		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1961				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1961			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels					
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets hatched in 1960	Hens hatched in 1959 and earlier				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan Division	38,799	19,366	156,742	59,272	5,539	111	39	1,792,520	220	1,011,700	125,702	925,984	20,969	276,035	7,685	175	46
Swan Division—																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	43,120	9,340	36,255	14,848	423	99	37	432,275	612	60,072	610	59,077	80	113,658	346	53	....
Cockburn	18	486	20,099	9,318	445	....	18	242,610	221	400	1,226	700	150	8,955	280	33	18
Darling Range	27,672	8,311	50,667	14,200	633	202	6	641,128	....	60,000	15,367	50,600	7,328	105,422	861	95	30
Gosnells	3,205	4,201	83,304	30,646	1,791	134	8	1,200,647	122	51,224	1,300	45,275	1,700	75,420	604	146	3
Kwinana	....	120	7,820	5,150	30	....	25	80,230	....	3,500	....	....	....	6,282	75	50	....
Mundaring	8,183	1,054	53,120	24,846	678	233	50	800,487	....	75,325	200	75,000	90	58,105	1,166	106	3
Rockingham	....	....	300	750	85	....	9	8,515	....	....	....	....	....	420	245	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,050	499	8,553	3,033	94	2	....	125,135	3	....	....	....	....	11,324	210	....	....
Swan-Guildford†	4,093	1,873	16,977	4,372	843	424	24	172,732	80	3,200	60	200	....	35,713	1,881	281	6
Wanneroo	51,250	1,224	25,909	4,495	1,138	....	....	271,101	....	15,000	....	9,000	150	152,079	2,014	10	....
Total, Swan	140,591	27,108	303,004	111,658	6,160	1,094	177	3,974,860	1,038	268,721	18,763	239,852	9,498	567,378	7,682	774	60
South-West Division—																	
Augusta-Margaret River	96	621	335	460	94	139	13	5,399	10	2,849	1,000	2,850	620	1,310	6	76	....
Balingup	12	60	532	247	85	....	....	3,601	5	....	....	....	....	75	....	....	....
Bridgetown	45	122	360	90	1	....	2	2,778	1	....	....	....	....	154	....	....	....
Bunbury (Municipality)	48	26	81	73	....	....	....	908	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Busselton	124	277	567	683	103	50	14	19,284	50	....	....	....	....	4,208	242	85	19
Capel	116	126	1,724	1,050	38	1	....	12,128	....	....	....	....	....	1,210	115	30	....
Collie Coalfields	....	22	3,795	42	22	65	12	35,655	....	....	60	....	3	2,105	452	25	15
Dardanup	120	99	4,578	1,302	80	40	21	43,136	....	....	....	....	....	2,350	128	16	121
Drakesbrook	30	....	258	295	65	....	....	6,597	10	....	60	....	20	397	25	....	....
Greenbushes	22	87	87	286	8	8	....	2,596	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	....
Harvey	....	6	1,380	503	412	....	....	16,278	....	....	4,000	....	900	1,883	14	....	....
Manjimup	20	1,073	3,306	473	6	70	12	35,000	....	2,000	1,000	3,000	200	3,213	50	....	....
Marradong	46	25	215	66	9	38	....	1,440	....	....	....	....	....	126	....	186	....
Murray	1,000	400	3,284	1,090	63	....	21	59,451	....	....	44	....	12	6,644	85	....	30
Nannup	10	16	72	160	41	....	6	1,552	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Preston	17	137	972	599	50	....	17	12,623	300	....	....	....	....	610	11	....	....
Upper Blackwood	90	265	184	340	260	105	27	3,863	....	24	....	....	....	444	279	332	30
Total, South-West	1,796	3,362	21,730	7,759	1,337	516	145	262,289	400	4,873	6,164	5,850	1,755	24,789	1,407	750	215

For footnotes *see* end of Table

No. 27—Poultry Numbers and Egg Production—*continued*

Note—Excludes poultry on non-commercial holdings.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Poultry at 31st March, 1961							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1961		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1961				Poultry Sold for Table Use, year ended 31st March, 1961			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels					
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets hatched in 1960	Hens hatched in 1959 and earlier				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Fowls	Ducks	Turkeys	Geese
Southern Agricultural Division—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Albany (*a*)	170	566	3,515	3,877	113	47	15	60,928	70	....	....	....	....	1,768	58	29	2
Broomehill	20	4	40	181	12	51	....	1,004	....	....	....	....	....	310	2	100	5
Cranbrook	....	44	100	46	35	12	6	400	....	....	....	....	....	85	65	....	....
Denmark	12	19	1,459	449	8	93	23	27,011	....	....	380	....	....	2,920	108	40	....
Dumbleyung	850	183	1,100	2,873	44	112	29	25,122	....	....	....	....	....	435	....	140	....
Gnowangerup	25	195	340	409	3	5	9	4,700	....	....	....	....	....	752	....	....	....
Katanning	431	613	1,672	1,241	16	194	34	19,466	40	18,500	1,000	18,500	....	1,638	30	151	....
Kojonup	282	346	1,426	1,307	91	257	26	12,136	50	....	220	....	....	704	120	167	....
Lake Grace	60	....	540	151	2	20	80	2,150	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	17	39
Nyabing-Pingrup	52	148	535	664	31	42	2	7,037	....	....	....	....	....	600	54	108	60
Plantagenet	240	129	800	806	18	320	43	7,524	....	....	....	....	....	452	30	....	....
Tambellup	110	227	657	1,203	15	323	1	16,863	10	....	180	....	....	910	....	187	....
Wagin (*a*)	415	310	1,444	3,720	41	13	5	51,827	5	....	....	....	....	2,495	550	75	....
West Arthur	2,550	199	1,412	990	150	63	13	10,976	100	....	....	....	300	3,670	....	120	....
Woodanilling	121	183	550	404	24	7	5	8,104	3	....	....	....	....	598	....	....	....
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,338	3,166	15,590	18,321	603	1,559	291	255,248	278	18,500	1,780	18,500	300	17,367	1,017	1,134	106
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Beverley	762	86	1,168	453	78	80	....	16,202	10	....	....	....	....	2,452	....	40	....
Brookton	47	23	1,191	580	28	23	....	7,677	12	....	....	....	....	831	44	13	....
Bruce Rock	2,141	128	371	601	48	65	....	6,130	10	....	30	....	12	3,070	....	50	....
Corrigin	370	265	1,163	1,000	39	178	13	10,197	....	....	....	....	....	1,078	20	195	....
Cuballing	1,030	256	4,972	2,953	234	3	8	64,026	4	....	....	....	....	3,956	225	....	....
Cunderdin	350	25	268	255	11	236	3	2,130	....	....	....	....	....	300	....	55	....
Dowerin	....	20	120	145	....	180	....	1,600	....	....	....	....	....	200	....	60	....
Goomalling	110	76	65	240	30	28	30	2,000	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	300	731	1,435	1,652	....	185	4	21,913	....	....	360	....	....	2,014	100	90	....
Kondinin	132	259	749	337	30	60	9	3,888	300	....	....	....	....	556	....	11	....
Koorda	....	233	85	157	....	....	....	1,700	....	....	....	....	....	216	....	....	....
Kulin	76	79	506	620	65	86	4	9,660	250	....	....	....	....	2,070	....	9	....
Kununoppin-Trayning	20	21	300	310	....	....	....	5,981	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Merredin	1,082	260	1,650	1,318	....	71	2	25,462	....	....	....	....	....	5,767	....	48	....
Mount Marshall	200	32	137	73	....	14	....	860	....	....	168	....	48	475	....	6	....
Mukinbudin	12	25	174	160	....	90	1	1,530	....	....	....	....	....	61	....	....	....
Narembeen	84	163	491	727	....	53	24	8,318	....	....	....	....	....	456	....	18	....
Narrogin (*a*)	1,100	632	7,686	4,729	85	209	29	116,913	200	38,700	9,630	42,200	1,500	6,222	250	40	46
Northam (*a*)	975	603	5,372	2,456	166	171	29	58,385	20	....	50	2,141	....	7,208	336	305	....
Nungarin	....	33	403	228	7	45	....	5,890	....	....	....	....	....	200	....	43	....
Pingelly	300	363	1,088	941	19	188	....	14,405	....	....	....	....	....	1,195	....	112	....
Quairading	243	36	237	370	30	187	12	3,591	40	....	....	....	....	245	59	81	....
Tammin	10	11	220	260	1	....	....	2,325	....	....	....	....	....	110	....	80	....
Toodyay	3,359	368	803	622	6	40	6	9,281	3	....	....	....	....	3,285	....	....	....

Wandering	75	80	3,080	1,725	28	332	10	29,153	....	....	....	....	....	1,012	9	88	....
Westonia	....	56	406	320	23	1	....	4,645	12	....	....	....	....	260	....	....	....
Wickepin	1,025	186	1,244	1,352	43	53	....	23,749	....	....	50	402	50	1,034	....	....	....
Williams	66	134	300	328	45	72	....	4,180	....	....	....	....	....	70	26	31	....
Wyalkatchem	....	112	152	205	....	20	2	2,650	....	....	....	....	....	140	....	....	....
York (*a*)	95	145	1,546	1,143	72	505	33	20,014	10	....	....	....	....	2,497	10	415	....
Total, Central Agricultural	13,964	5,441	37,382	26,260	1,088	3,175	219	484,455	871	38,700	10,288	44,743	1,610	47,009	1,079	1,790	46
Northern Agricultural Division—																	
Carnamah	50	46	224	293	17	48	10	4,123	3	....	....	....	....	193	....	10	....
Chapman Valley	100	676	545	732	30	66	....	12,397	....	....	....	....	....	1,237	....	120	....
Chittering	188	39	1,717	309	16	97	20	10,960	....	....	....	1,200	....	972	....	380	....
Dalwallinu	7	452	437	503	12	8	4	4,570	....	....	....	....	....	2,200	30	10	10
Dandaragan	120	16	29	....	1	....	....	200	....	....	....	....	....	162	....	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	80	3,090	7,252	2,140	105	3	....	97,847	3	....	1,000	....	....	7,420	40	40	....
Gingin	12	2	212	370	11	60	....	4,358	....	....	....	....	....	280	22	35	....
Irwin	4	25	20	....	40	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mingenew	....	2	20	20	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Moora	490	118	794	456	57	171	88	10,993	4	....	....	....	....	1,177	....	....	....
Morawa	40	79	176	124	....	....	6	1,570	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....
Mullewa	....	10	50	26	....	....	....	460	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northampton	342	180	560	338	38	5	....	6,848	40	....	....	....	....	330	....	52	....
Perenjori	20	12	....	70	....	....	....	440	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Three Springs	....	16	123	130	4	40	....	2,415	....	....	....	....	....	95	....	38	....
Victoria Plains	510	10	70	4	....	235	....	220	....	20	....	50	....	1,987	....	40	....
Wongan-Ballidu	20	213	223	458	309	36	9	7,597	100	....	....	....	....	100	30	6	....
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,983	4,986	12,452	5,973	640	769	137	165,398	150	20	1,000	1,250	....	16,173	122	731	10
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Dundas	20	53	1,260	210	....	....	....	7,700	....	....	....	....	....	550	....	....	....
Esperance	400	134	425	646	46	22	19	8,106	....	....	....	....	....	2,622	320	....	....
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	....	200	8,590	3,520	100	89	4	92,290	....	200	500	200	200	5,950	40	32	....
Leonora	20	....	60	....	....	....	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	157	22	30	89	14	....	....	750	....	....	....	....	....	320	2	....	....
Yilgarn	....	....	160	165	....	....	....	2,725	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	597	409	10,525	4,630	160	111	23	111,641	....	200	500	200	200	9,442	362	32	....
Central Division	11	20	100	120	....	....	....	1,400	....	....	....	....	....	150	....	....	....
North-West Division	100	20	144	170	....	....	....	4,470	....	....	....	....	....	127	40	....	....
Kimberley Division	....	87	20	120	....	....	....	556	....	....	....	....	....	182	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	203,179	63,965	557,689	234,283	15,527	7,335	1,031	7,052,837	2,957	1,342,714	164,179	1,236,379	34,332	958,652	19,394	5,386	483

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in the Metropolitan Division.

(*a*) Includes Municipality.

(*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton.

(*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 28—Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, and Milk Produced ; Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

Particulars		1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Dairying—Year ended 31st March:											
Butter made (*a*)	lb.	15,533,513	14,992,260	14,103,864	15,747,391	16,859,458	16,860,741	15,865,332	13,835,419	(*b*)16,652,290	(*b*)17,272,919
Cheese made (*a*)	lb.	1,431,887	1,971,174	2,741,594	2,501,322	1,822,486	2,740,184	2,391,854	2,431,896	(*b*) 3,255,597	(*b*) 3,045,743
Bacon and Ham Cured (*c*)	lb.	8,243,124	8,272,455	7,722,949	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975	6,612,477	6,619,106	7,117,467	7,084,789
Total Milk obtained (*d*)	gal.	49,970,868	49,769,166	49,173,673	52,918,308	55,373,097	56,934,772	54,729,735	50,966,678	(*e*)57,549,000	(*e*)58,544,118
Poultry Farming—											
Poultry on Farms at 31st March :											
Fowls	No.	1,026,693	971,583	1,009,931	909,389	864,956	955,069	901,659	872,258	951,284	1,059,116
Ducks	No.	36,423	31,722	14,827	13,009	11,873	11,845	12,129	11,560	12,785	15,527
Geese	No.	1,107	1,189	748	697	712	1,557	1,079	1,416	1,079	1,031
Turkeys	No.	12,210	10,086	8,458	7,421	9,598	11,671	7,453	5,891	8,740	7,335
Egg Production during year ended 31st March (*f*)	doz.	7,219,560	7,577,620	8,113,717	7,802,232	7,093,451	7,443,878	7,810,668	7,563,740	7,165,979	7,055,794
Bee Keeping (*g*)—Year ended 30th June:											
Beehives at 30th June :											
Productive	No.	25,951	26,024	27,476	25,724	28,073	31,650	34,915	37,670	38,398	36,500
Unproductive	No.	3,617	4,898	5,067	6,477	6,268	6,137	5,806	7,016	8,575	10,058
Honey obtained during year	lb	3,479,935	3,393,559	6,325,108	2,721,257	4,482,125	5,658,866	7,313,277	6,680,371	5,549,488	5,311,108
Beeswax obtained during year	lb.	44,860	39,912	72,833	52,103	57,111	70,457	86,516	83,871	67,520	71,309

(a) Factory and farm production. (*b*) Factory production for year ended 30th June and farm production for year ended 31st March. (*c*) Factory production only ; figures for year ended 30th June. (*d*) Includes estimated equivalent of whole milk used in the production of butter, cheese and condensery products. (*e*) Year ended 30th June. (*f*) Excludes "back-yard" and non-commercial production. (*g*) From 1958 excludes particulars of bee keepers with less than five hives.

V—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

No. 29—Livestock : Number at 31st March

Livestock			1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Sheep	Over 1 year old		9,789,162	10,047,446	10,586,590	10,918,695	11,467,854	11,939,689	12,761,195	13,030,831	13,225,829	13,756,367
	Under 1 year old		2,398,590	2,427,226	2,500,518	2,492,587	2,660,314	2,946,860	2,962,768	3,184,413	3,185,760	3,395,017
	Total		12,187,752	12,474,672	13,087,108	13,411,282	14,128,168	14,886,549	15,723,963	16,215,244	16,411,589	17,151,384
Cattle	Over 1 year old	Dairy Cows (*a*)	170,917	176,302	175,965	174,404	173,411	172,402	172,374	167,270	168,114	169,816
		Other Cattle	520,253	529,174	509,540	518,716	542,293	589,308	625,867	634,836	638,843	677,334
	Under 1 year old		160,364	140,785	144,189	167,454	181,193	195,465	198,932	197,726	223,512	253,280
	Total		851,534	846,261	829,694	860,574	896,897	957,175	997,173	999,832	1,030,469	1,100,430
Horses	Over 1 year old		50,073	47,197	45,029	43,409	41,851	41,300	40,442	38,339	37,670	37,219
	Under 1 year old		3,274	3,044	3,741	3,477	3,640	3,360	3,488	2,947	3,070	3,178
	Total		53,347	50,241	48,770	46,886	45,491	44,660	43,930	41,286	40,740	40,397
Pigs	Over 1 year old (*b*)		51,661	44,126	60,247	61,533	57,448	79,642	91,665	69,968	77,879	103,306
	Under 1 year old (*c*)		34,563	32,069	40,665	45,506	41,649	60,340	59,118	45,478	53,054	72,369
	Total		86,224	76,195	100,912	107,039	99,097	139,982	150,783	115,446	130,933	175,675

(*a*) Includes heifers, for dairying. (*b*) Includes boars, breeding sows, baconers and porkers. (*c*) Suckers, weaners and slips.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March 1961

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Dairy Cattle								Beef Cattle						Total Dairy and Beef Cattle
	Dairy Cows		Heifers			Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows (including Heifers one year and over)	Heifer Calves (under one year)	Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Other (including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, etc.)	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry	Springing (within three months of calving)	Other (over one year) for Dairying	Calves (under one year)										
Metropolitan Division	676	303	92	174	211	71	40	1,567	118	37	66	7	119	347	1,914
Swan Division—															
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,738	730	193	579	492	136	51	3,919	1,410	465	449	56	460	2,840	6,759
Cockburn	197	115	47	209	114	28	16	726	50	11	4	2	2	69	795
Darling Range	130	66	15	35	52	31	8	337	62	21	26	4	31	144	481
Gosnells	195	109	41	38	110	36	10	539	100	38	25	7	17	187	726
Kwinana	176	79	13	56	35	22	9	390	70	37	28	4	29	168	558
Mundaring	297	230	68	92	148	77	47	959	439	164	163	27	39	832	1,791
Rockingham	736	252	129	209	238	38	30	1,632	591	182	82	16	184	1,055	2,687
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,224	1,083	386	954	1,041	366	92	7,146	2,426	780	634	107	634	4,581	11,727
Swan-Guildford†	491	332	94	196	207	93	38	1,451	2,313	671	628	90	260	3,962	5,413
Wanneroo	265	74	36	72	52	26	9	534	534	189	123	12	46	904	1,438
Total, Swan	7,449	3,070	1,022	2,440	2,489	853	310	17,633	7,995	2,558	2,162	325	1,702	14,742	32,375
South-West Division—															
Augusta-Margaret River	2,626	9,655	2,662	1,801	3,261	1,135	490	21,630	1,768	592	683	125	1,507	4,675	26,305
Balingup	899	2,495	761	511	786	286	143	5,881	1,318	299	276	68	1,069	3,030	8,911
Bridgetown	906	2,218	643	332	772	396	114	5,381	5,773	1,564	1,534	185	1,756	10,812	16,193
Bunbury (Municipality)	409	238	66	149	123	64	12	1,061	157	49	63	6	64	339	1,400
Busselton	2,215	9,548	3,015	2,468	3,722	2,316	468	23,752	5,543	1,624	2,075	304	6,204	15,750	39,502
Capel	1,879	5,302	1,735	1,927	2,663	1,879	366	15,751	1,932	383	885	73	4,401	7,674	23,425
Collie Coalfields	200	477	90	150	181	151	27	1,276	980	251	269	37	163	1,700	2,976
Dardanup	4,174	3,133	1,037	1,609	1,871	526	237	12,587	2,365	573	974	90	2,750	6,752	19,339
Drakesbrook	3,067	1,715	756	1,461	1,367	509	128	9,003	2,709	683	983	105	2,254	6,734	15,737
Greenbushes	432	1,492	308	301	363	191	79	3,166	416	135	193	19	401	1,164	4,330
Harvey	10,388	5,193	1,654	3,896	3,898	1,688	377	27,094	5,060	1,984	2,734	214	6,593	16,585	43,679
Mandurah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	27	25	4	....	156	156
Manjimup	3,078	7,415	1,752	1,292	2,452	1,555	342	17,886	4,911	1,516	1,612	262	3,723	12,024	29,910
Marradong	86	90	22	42	36	23	6	305	667	127	161	31	143	1,129	1,434
Murray	3,457	2,563	1,079	1,708	1,956	1,053	150	11,966	7,376	1,982	2,479	328	3,816	15,981	27,947
Nannup	691	1,981	608	484	833	518	123	5,238	1,117	200	308	30	651	2,306	7,544
Preston	531	1 961	610	316	739	340	104	4,601	2,247	550	577	73	1,532	4,979	9,580
Upper Blackwood	502	1,027	238	158	404	163	63	2,555	7,129	2,058	1,876	245	1,223	12,531	15,086
Total, South-West	35,540	56,503	17,036	18,605	25,427	12,793	3,229	169,133	51,568	14,597	17,707	2,199	38,250	124,321	293,454

Southern Agricultural Division—															
Albany (*a*)	1,260	1,753	381	285	643	339	78	4,739	5,388	1,770	1,853	225	1,590	10,826	15,565
Broomehill	56	50	6	12	8	18	8	158	1,037	360	246	53	192	1,888	2,046
Cranbrook	128	108	22	18	38	27	11	352	3,393	1,088	988	134	290	5,893	6,245
Denmark	1,593	2,092	596	492	839	405	145	6,162	1,138	457	454	63	333	2,445	8,607
Dumbleyung	102	96	10	36	35	37	22	338	329	111	98	36	22	596	934
Gnowangerup	269	167	55	39	90	95	31	746	1,566	426	478	108	154	2,732	3,478
Katanning	81	147	24	20	42	49	9	372	547	168	174	49	40	978	1,350
Kojonup	263	233	58	73	93	70	20	810	4,824	1,539	1,414	254	380	8,411	9,221
Lake Grace	84	104	21	33	49	44	19	354	706	203	182	41	67	1,199	1,553
Nyabing-Pingrup	73	58	14	14	14	20	10	203	210	68	62	21	45	406	609
Plantagenet	752	1,388	397	204	376	292	87	3,496	9,505	3,120	3,018	437	2,693	18,773	22,269
Tambellup	72	53	1	13	6	13	8	166	638	192	193	37	154	1,214	1,380
Wagin (*a*)	152	135	27	39	45	37	17	452	1,246	369	380	73	132	2,200	2,652
West Arthur	152	192	41	38	61	50	24	558	2,994	850	798	139	312	5,093	5,651
Woodanilling	56	46	15	2	14	14	13	160	348	115	114	17	45	639	799
Total, Southern Agricultural	5,093	6,622	1,668	1,318	2,353	1,510	502	19,066	33,869	10,836	10,452	1,687	6,449	63,293	82,359
Central Agricultural Division—															
Beverley	155	119	22	30	52	33	12	423	2,179	708	637	108	148	3,780	4,203
Brookton	100	83	17	10	26	24	14	274	1,783	488	582	72	145	3,070	3,344
Bruce Rock	136	144	27	43	61	64	27	502	545	218	197	62	35	1,057	1,559
Corrigin	202	113	22	38	96	73	33	577	493	165	168	85	30	941	1,518
Cuballing	93	80	3	9	33	28	13	259	1,072	319	337	59	80	1,867	2,126
Cunderdin	106	69	17	31	37	31	18	309	230	85	60	29	24	428	737
Dowerin	106	93	23	40	47	45	22	376	200	42	76	18	7	343	719
Goomalling	94	80	10	12	38	30	15	279	344	91	83	35	27	580	859
Kellerberrin	156	118	36	27	80	81	40	538	280	114	73	31	62	560	1,098
Kondinin	72	71	21	32	32	26	10	264	381	117	113	35	33	679	943
Koorda	44	37	4	4	13	15	9	126	81	46	23	9	12	171	297
Kulin	96	45	11	23	30	28	15	248	230	83	89	17	21	440	688
Kununoppin-Trayning	77	40	9	29	32	25	14	226	77	14	15	6	7	119	345
Merredin	111	85	30	27	39	38	22	352	432	81	119	24	60	716	1,068
Mount Marshall	53	67	15	20	35	24	19	233	131	43	45	17	8	244	477
Mukinbudin	48	47	7	17	28	25	12	184	396	99	131	27	47	700	884
Narembeen	118	94	29	18	36	42	22	359	222	82	77	22	30	433	792
Narrogin (*a*)	158	89	20	34	34	41	12	388	1,823	585	443	96	94	3,041	3,429
Northam (*a*)	248	323	63	50	113	107	43	947	1,117	315	308	63	309	2,112	3,059
Nungarin	38	39	11	8	16	11	5	128	99	32	24	7	29	191	319
Pingelly	61	113	8	6	35	21	5	249	1,105	375	299	56	80	1,915	2,164
Quairading	103	102	16	15	38	36	18	328	200	91	59	18	37	405	733
Tammin	70	71	12	18	24	39	11	245	238	87	77	17	7	426	671
Toodyay	100	139	20	44	49	52	10	414	1,317	372	451	65	192	2,397	2,811
Wandering	66	45	8	8	13	11	9	160	874	283	192	43	120	1,512	1,672
Westonia	25	18	8	6	7	7	9	80	71	36	20	11	11	149	229
Wickepin	99	86	17	11	31	27	11	282	611	231	182	63	44	1,131	1,413
Williams	91	97	18	26	29	20	8	289	3,026	952	753	118	365	5,214	5,503
Wyalkatchem	88	65	19	14	30	41	20	277	156	53	45	15	14	283	560
York (*a*)	194	183	24	14	73	65	14	567	1,287	411	346	80	149	2,273	2,840
Total, Central Agricultural	3,108	2,755	547	664	1,207	1,110	492	9,883	21,000	6,618	6,024	1,308	2,227	37,177	47,060

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 30—Cattle : Number at 31st March, 1961—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Dairy Cattle								Beef Cattle						Total Dairy and Beef Cattle
	Dairy Cows		Heifers			Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Total Dairy Cattle	Cows (including Heifers one year and over)	Heifer Calves (under one year)	Other Calves (under one year)	Bulls (one year and over)	Other (including Speyed Cows, Bullocks, etc.)	Total Beef Cattle	
	In Milk	Dry	Springing (within three months of calving)	Other (over one year) for Dairying	Calves (under one year)										
Northern Agricultural Division—															
Carnamah	92	116	8	23	44	32	26	341	702	258	238	59	36	1,293	1,634
Chapman Valley	115	110	41	37	43	77	16	439	1,059	356	362	58	85	1,920	2,359
Chittering	108	129	29	19	51	20	10	366	1,857	442	373	80	359	3,111	3,477
Dalwallinu	192	113	26	60	84	63	24	562	400	113	106	42	112	773	1,335
Dandaragan	17	26	1	3	11	11	...	69	2,557	382	389	62	1,928	5,318	5,387
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	328	181	39	30	85	39	20	722	3,228	793	872	95	1,059	6,047	6,769
Gingin	54	63	12	5	16	12	3	165	4,576	1,071	1,375	153	543	7,718	7,883
Irwin	37	41	2	7	11	16	5	119	597	204	183	25	144	1,153	1,272
Mingenew	40	28	7	2	13	12	2	104	1,838	762	460	60	196	3,316	3,420
Moora	172	189	26	24	70	54	17	552	1,885	567	503	120	139	3,214	3,766
Morawa	86	63	14	18	34	28	12	255	334	132	119	15	49	649	904
Mullewa	49	57	21	27	26	27	8	215	320	106	106	20	52	604	819
Northampton	96	117	33	46	54	42	16	404	467	174	132	32	86	891	1,295
Perenjori	68	67	21	9	28	23	8	224	175	52	46	10	16	299	523
Three Springs	36	44	9	11	11	12	3	126	524	141	95	30	77	867	993
Victoria Plains	105	114	33	38	46	59	28	423	1,409	387	348	71	80	2,295	2,718
Wongan-Ballidu	141	149	24	58	60	55	27	514	419	132	99	35	50	735	1,249
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,736	1,607	346	417	687	582	225	5,600	22,347	6,072	5,806	967	5,011	40,203	45,803
Eastern Goldfields Division—															
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	6
Dundas	47	43	6	2	18	7	7	130	310	109	125	15	145	704	834
Esperance	55	45	15	9	21	18	5	168	5,001	1,501	1,419	154	508	8,583	8,751
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	167	30	16	15	25	22	5	280	541	138	133	17	108	937	1,217
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	626	160	176	31	162	1,155	1,155
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	567	131	174	18	144	1,034	1,034
Menzies	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	342	163	118	12	376	1,011	1,015
Phillips River	8	2	1	1	1	4	....	17	261	71	61	8	63	464	481
Yilgarn	69	66	22	11	31	28	19	246	115	18	28	16	39	216	462
Total, Eastern Goldfields	348	188	60	38	96	79	36	845	7,769	2,291	2,234	271	1,545	14,110	14,955

Central Division—															
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	85	92	92
Cue	....	....	....	11	1	....	....	....	....	12	662	110	111	17	97	997	1,009
Meekatharra	....	....	....	15	4	....	1	9	5	3	37	7,814	1,229	1,110	321	2,798	13,272	13,309
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	6	8	....	1	5	2	1	23	128	20	21	9	62	240	263
Murchison	....	....	....	12	27	....	10	13	16	1	79	1,027	301	22	33	184	1,867	1,946
Wiluna	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	4,503	1,495	452	221	1,915	9,586	9,589
Yalgoo	....	....	....	12	21	5	6	4	14	4	66	211	53	59	14	75	412	478
Total, Central	....	....	....	58	62	5	18	31	37	9	220	14,352	3,208	3,075	615	5,216	26,466	26,686
North-West Division—																		
Ashburton	....	....	....	2	8	2	4	3	2	2	23	1,585	271	395	44	507	2,802	2,825
Gascoyne-Minilya (*d*)	....	....	....	33	9	6	9	12	3	3	75	301	83	100	7	295	786	861
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	9	14	14
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	12	4	....	6	....	8	1	31	3,198	826	832	164	1,253	6,273	6,304
Total, North-West	....	....		47	21	8	19	15	13	6	129	5,087	1,180	1,328	216	2,064	9,875	10,004
Pilbara Division—																		
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	5	1,256	115	65	11	3,064	4,511	4,516
Nullagine	....	....	....	3	5	2	....	3	....	....	13	5,136	1,219	1,197	506	2,123	10,181	10,194
Port Hedland	....	....	....	3	1	....	2	1	1	2	10	498	135	132	11	51	827	837
Roebourne	....	....	....	2	5	....	....	....	4	1	12	1,015	319	321	66	381	2,102	2,114
Tableland	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	2	2	1	11	1,506	475	404	110	1,890	4,385	4,396
Total, Pilbara	....	....		10	19	2	2	6	7	5	51	9,411	2,263	2,119	704	7,509	22,006	22,057
Kimberley Division—																		
Broome	....	....	....	16	6	2	20	7	5	1	57	11,490	3,057	3,060	472	6,221	24,300	24,357
Halls Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	79,918	15,250	14,544	2,724	74,128	186,564	186,564
West Kimberley	....	....	....	7	11	8	5	4	....	2	37	82,589	21,431	19,454	5,361	55,807	184,642	184,679
Wyndham	....	....	....	14	18	4	9	2	4	1	52	55,331	12,954	13,298	2,136	44,392	128,111	128,163
Total, Kimberley	....	....		37	35	14	34	13	9	4	146	229,328	52,692	50,356	10,693	180,548	523,617	523,763
GRAND TOTAL	....	....		54,102	71,185	20,800	23,729	32,535	17,064	4,858	224,273	402,844	102,352	101,329	18,992	250,640	876,157	1,100,430

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*d*) Includes Municipality of Carnarvon.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1961

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs					
	Over one year		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Baconers and Porkers	Suckers, Weaners, Slips	Other Pigs	Total
	Draught Horses	Other Horses								
Metropolitan Division	16	150	8	174	29	390	2,010	1,195	328	3,952
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	34	203	36	273	37	285	1,098	770	570	2,760
Cockburn	32	46	1	79	10	179	2,766	390	947	4,292
Darling Range	11	57	7	75	18	155	617	321	312	1,423
Gosnells	19	77	12	108	20	126	440	492	4	1,082
Kwinana	4	43	2	49	5	22	53	134	10	224
Mundaring	14	107	16	137	36	210	572	417	60	1,295
Rockingham	4	50	6	60	3	19	....	28	9	59
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	19	185	25	229	10	70	213	203	125	621
Swan-Guildford†	73	273	40	386	25	166	409	479	264	1,343
Wanneroo	17	51	2	70	38	576	1,143	1,372	309	3,438
Total, Swan	227	1,092	147	1,466	202	1,808	7,311	4,606	2,610	16,537
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	61	152	16	229	183	958	1,323	2,592	645	5,701
Balingup	34	72	4	110	26	140	192	499	60	917
Bridgetown	30	230	17	277	12	91	92	328	225	748
Bunbury (Municipality)	5	16	2	23	4	20	45	53	7	129
Busselton	99	188	20	307	95	461	435	1,604	303	2,898
Capel	30	312	40	382	45	208	212	667	104	1,236
Collie Coalfields	25	92	4	121	7	32	139	85	2	265
Dardanup	60	96	3	159	28	97	192	351	29	697
Drakesbrook	35	127	8	170	14	45	218	75	7	359
Greenbushes	11	57	5	73	14	63	88	302	35	502
Harvey	153	276	18	447	28	186	574	415	47	1,250
Mandurah	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	141	230	16	387	111	515	859	1,458	227	3,170
Marradong	18	39	1	58	11	48	60	198	....	317
Murray	36	302	30	368	30	183	489	516	106	1,324
Nannup	26	74	4	104	24	121	220	398	96	859
Preston	83	101	12	196	40	354	430	874	226	1,924
Upper Blackwood	47	276	25	348	26	168	125	341	74	734
Total, South-West	894	2,642	226	3,762	698	3,690	5,693	10,756	2,193	23,030

Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	50	139	7	196	28	172	433	452	90	1,175
Broomehill	12	84	....	96	11	72	76	171	15	345
Cranbrook	38	178	10	226	15	86	151	302	32	586
Denmark	32	29	2	63	74	328	664	986	171	2,223
Dumbleyung	16	57	4	77	39	243	790	582	170	1,824
Gnowangerup	48	171	12	231	78	457	816	1,258	270	2,879
Katanning	23	125	7	155	46	261	408	680	85	1,480
Kojonup	36	322	27	385	24	196	665	577	76	1,538
Lake Grace	15	43	2	60	70	543	1,200	1,467	261	3,541
Nyabing-Pingrup	36	58	2	96	58	310	862	829	352	2,411
Plantagenet	53	285	20	358	46	326	641	837	142	1,992
Tambellup	19	56	6	81	25	155	188	431	104	903
Wagin (including Municipality)	40	154	8	202	59	245	467	774	111	1,656
West Arthur	27	205	19	251	39	238	630	623	101	1,631
Woodanilling	19	57	6	82	23	138	99	386	72	718
Total, Southern Agricultural	464	1,963	132	2,559	635	3,770	8,090	10,355	2,052	24,902
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	24	165	6	195	54	330	685	1,102	69	2,240
Brookton	15	70	4	89	18	114	232	402	66	832
Bruce Rock	16	89	8	113	105	564	783	1,464	585	3,501
Corrigin	34	49	2	85	106	586	1,359	1,967	759	4,777
Cuballing	23	75	2	100	56	300	440	997	43	1,836
Cunderdin	6	52	3	61	59	353	699	950	360	2,421
Dowerin	7	24	....	31	54	377	566	1,296	218	2,511
Goomalling	16	92	6	114	52	246	672	715	289	1,974
Kellerberrin	15	85	9	109	128	677	1,395	2,018	1,123	5,341
Kondinin	9	42	....	51	42	317	1,231	1,090	281	2,961
Koorda	2	28	6	36	29	220	678	779	205	1,911
Kulin	29	33	3	65	43	294	800	890	231	2,258
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	48	4	52	49	287	596	900	288	2,120
Merredin	14	63	5	82	108	969	2,303	2,673	896	6,949
Mount Marshall	1	39	1	41	32	230	461	713	240	1,676
Mukinbudin	14	27	1	42	65	544	1,175	2,015	321	4,120
Narembeen	7	26	2	35	64	570	1,190	1,433	300	3,557
Narrogin (including Municipality)	42	188	23	253	47	299	318	974	165	1,803
Northam (including Municipality)	33	165	9	207	73	518	1,615	1,461	490	4,157
Nungarin	2	11	1	14	44	380	935	816	181	2,356
Pingelly	22	47	1	70	30	191	538	565	111	1,435
Quairading	12	99	6	117	55	400	830	1,383	514	3,182
Tammin	8	29	1	38	37	213	389	551	109	1,299
Toodyay	25	150	11	186	32	182	285	538	194	1,231
Wandering	22	55	2	79	22	163	296	566	103	1,150
Westonia	....	12	....	12	37	226	410	702	114	1,489
Wickepin	2	31	3	36	32	176	421	503	151	1,283
Williams	40	140	9	189	41	265	989	831	154	2,280
Wyalkatchem	3	37	7	47	40	217	316	620	162	1,355
York (including Municipality)	32	157	6	195	74	425	998	1,113	275	2,885
Total, Central Agricultural	475	2,128	141	2,744	1,628	10,633	23,605	32,027	8,997	76,890

For footnote *see* end of Table.

No. 31—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1961—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs					
	Over one year		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Baconers and Porkers	Suckers, Weaners, Slips	Other Pigs	Total
	Draught Horses	Other Horses								
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	13	114	6	133	41	234	396	650	75	1,396
Chapman Valley	30	122	8	160	40	278	532	740	66	1,656
Chittering	31	155	19	205	14	109	260	281	157	821
Dalwallinu	14	79	10	103	57	439	903	1,094	314	2,807
Dandaragan	4	134	6	144	18	178	330	500	37	1,063
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	38	300	30	368	32	202	388	539	56	1,217
Gingin	21	140	10	171	19	85	115	226	56	501
Irwin	1	77	6	84	8	49	98	202	60	417
Mingenew	4	149	11	164	22	169	297	549	122	1,159
Moora	21	295	14	330	51	343	522	1,100	231	2,247
Morawa	6	70	1	77	32	358	478	643	317	1,828
Mullewa	17	142	14	173	44	263	396	610	76	1,389
Northampton	6	251	26	283	40	272	573	836	89	1,810
Perenjori	7	81	6	94	24	131	98	290	110	653
Three Springs	10	91	7	108	12	134	135	367	15	663
Victoria Plains	17	206	24	247	57	368	795	1,158	137	2,515
Wongan-Ballidu	4	62	4	70	76	661	997	2,071	465	4,270
Total, Northern Agricultural	244	2,468	202	2,914	587	4,273	7,313	11,856	2,383	26,412
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	....	44	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	2	142	24	168	10	68	90	330	14	512
Esperance	9	113	18	140	18	98	205	301	62	684
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	6	127	2	135	6	101	250	188	....	545
Laverton	3	183	18	204	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	3	437	17	457	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menzies	3	265	14	282	2	7	20	12	....	41
Phillips River	....	5	....	5	1	12	22	30	....	65
Yilgarn	4	29	....	33	28	150	527	404	174	1,283
Total, Eastern Goldfields	30	1,345	93	1,468	65	436	1,114	1,265	250	3,130

Central Division—											
Black Range	....	69	5	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Cue	5	152	9	166	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Meekatharra	3	1,458	132	1,593	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Mount Magnet	1	185	14	200	8	32	12	64	3		119
Murchison	9	607	47	663	1	2	4	1	....		8
Wiluna	....	634	96	730	1	3	....	....	....		4
Yalgoo	4	303	19	326	3	4	....	11	....		18
Total, Central	22	3,408	322	3,752	14	44	16	76	3		153
North-West Division—											
Ashburton	4	1,130	43	1,177	....	3	2	10	....		15
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	4	1,051	90	1,145	10	57	71	126	....		264
Shark Bay	....	247	24	271	....	....	....	....	....		....
Upper Gascoyne	5	705	48	758	1	3	8	....	....		12
Total, North-West	13	3,133	205	3,351	11	63	81	136	....		291
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	2	533	15	550	....	....	....	....	....		....
Nullagine	8	828	108	944	....	....	....	....	....		....
Port Hedland	....	606	55	661	....	....	....	....	....		....
Roebourne	1	634	34	669	1	2	3	5	....		11
Tableland	1	432	31	464	2	5	....	....	....		7
Total, Pilbara	12	3,033	243	3,288	3	7	3	5	....		18
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	....	740	74	814	3	12	23	12	30		80
Halls Creek	3	6,582	869	7,454	....	....	....	....	....		....
West Kimberley	....	3,575	341	3,916	4	37	....	44	66		151
Wyndham	....	2,560	175	2,735	3	30	60	36	....		129
Total, Kimberley	3	13,457	1,459	14,919	10	79	83	92	96		360
GRAND TOTAL	2,400	34,819	3,178	40,397	3,882	25,193	55,319	72,369	18,912		175,675

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division

No. 32—Number of Sheep : Lambing

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep at 31st March, 1961							Lambing during 1960		
	Over One Year					Under One Year	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Metropolitan Division	13	52	130	1,881	2,076	281	2,357	18	17	105·88
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	97	2,557	329	969	3,952	1,142	5,094	1,708	2,252	75·84
Cockburn	....	....	923	104	1,027	24	1,051	....	....	....
Darling Range	24	304	71	958	1,357	629	1,986	302	389	77·63
Gosnells	28	341	227	233	829	346	1,175	173	255	67·84
Kwinana	3	300	30	18	351	72	423	70	100	70·00
Mundaring	249	7,852	729	734	9,564	2,582	12,146	4,802	6,551	73·30
Rockingham	42	955	663	1,552	3,212	721	3,933	525	675	77·78
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	395	12,650	296	815	14,156	4,702	18,858	9,114	11,801	77·23
Swan-Guildford†	276	8,959	2,378	6,816	18,429	3,195	21,624	5,129	7,368	69·61
Wanneroo	63	1,620	81	7,850	9,614	809	10,423	968	1,286	75·27
Total, Swan	1,177	35,538	5,727	20,049	62,491	14,222	76,713	22,791	30,677	74·29
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	242	8,889	692	1,463	11,286	2,484	13,770	8,374	9,617	87·07
Balingup	191	7,919	349	2,274	10,733	2,433	13,166	6,310	8,131	77·60
Bridgetown	1,550	51,386	1,346	11,374	65,656	8,780	74,436	37,982	45,498	83·48
Bunbury (Municipality)	1	150	40	188	379	17	396	....	....	....
Busselton	237	8,577	1,557	2,476	12,847	2,260	15,107	5,997	7,808	76·81
Capel	65	2,186	82	1,217	3,550	1,170	4,720	2,168	2,679	80·93
Collie Coalfields	71	2,776	568	3,074	6,489	1,769	8,258	2,410	3,085	78·12
Dardanup	138	4,613	826	2,925	8,502	1,505	10,007	3,521	4,058	86·77
Drakesbrook	178	8,332	299	8,241	17,050	2,043	19,093	4,486	6,099	73·55
Greenbushes	141	4,813	413	562	5,929	971	6,900	3,729	4,464	83·53
Harvey	168	6,448	1,253	5,954	13,823	4,004	17,827	4,661	6,120	76·16
Mandurah	6	180	....	80	266	38	304	167	300	55·67
Manjimup	438	16,355	1,143	2,547	20,483	4,496	24,979	12,945	15,437	83·86
Marradong	444	22,609	4,110	32,376	59,539	8,558	68,097	12,060	16,961	71·10
Murray	912	28,208	1,144	3,021	33,285	6,201	39,486	22,827	28,162	81·06
Nannup	159	4,501	155	913	5,728	1,497	7,225	3,598	4,397	81·83
Preston	451	14,595	1,072	14,261	30,379	3,552	33,931	10,961	13,858	79·10
Upper Blackwood	2,429	99,361	13,836	125,454	241,080	38,450	279,530	65,247	88,599	73·64
Total, South-West	7,821	291,898	28,885	218,400	547,004	90,228	637,232	207,443	265,273	78·20

Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (including Municipality)	1,770	69,802	6,286	37,406	115,264	16,306	131,570	41,135	54,319	75·73
Broomehill	3,211	86,194	18,117	79,180	186,702	52,860	239,562	58,407	78,006	74·88
Cranbrook	2,584	96,510	16,241	137,870	253,205	50,470	303,675	61,549	85,406	72·07
Denmark	56	2,105	145	1,306	3,612	634	4,246	1,244	1,687	73·74
Dumbleyung	2,506	72,966	17,565	69,746	162,783	40,758	203,541	54,457	70,085	77·70
Gnowangerup	6,227	184,481	24,605	93,415	308,728	90,461	399,189	111,840	147,085	76·04
Katanning	2,533	89,901	17,252	70,383	180,069	57,425	237,494	63,717	84,960	75·00
Kojonup	4,161	163,338	28,580	239,300	435,379	102,092	537,471	102,625	141,649	72·45
Lake Grace	2,261	107,862	25,772	67,849	203,744	53,758	257,502	71,195	101,017	70·48
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,717	65,923	10,983	41,473	120,096	38,434	158,530	45,497	61,980	73·41
Plantagenet	5,119	192,953	22,355	182,326	402,753	68,322	471,075	111,992	151,761	73·79
Tambellup	1,755	66,097	14,437	65,408	147,697	43,201	190,898	45,842	60,625	75·62
Wagin (including Municipality)	3,405	98,427	22,138	95,333	219,303	64,256	283,559	68,473	90,840	75·38
West Arthur	2,619	96,516	19,518	145,923	264,576	52,999	317,575	58,075	85,074	68·26
Woodanilling	1,055	42,079	11,351	61,293	115,778	27,495	143,273	26,230	37,508	69·93
Total, Southern Agricultural	40,979	1,435,154	255,345	1,388,211	3,119,689	759,471	3,879,160	922,278	1,252,002	73·66
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	3,577	108,450	11,236	114,217	237,480	58,770	296,250	75,598	101,464	74·51
Brookton	2,808	96,752	14,643	75,031	189,234	51,128	240,362	68,848	91,501	75·24
Bruce Rock	4,604	141,427	16,194	38,451	200,676	59,051	259,727	96,357	129,310	74·52
Corrigin	3,401	122,294	17,484	55,471	198,650	64,900	263,550	84,885	112,232	75·63
Cuballing	1,649	54,984	9,447	75,368	141,448	30,003	171,451	33,628	46,721	71·98
Cunderdin	4,505	142,857	4,610	32,673	184,645	35,618	220,263	104,413	132,477	78·82
Dowerin	3,032	79,996	13,314	43,920	140,262	36,447	176,709	53,698	75,048	71·55
Goomalling	2,134	81,029	11,067	61,275	155,505	37,607	193,112	50,167	73,237	68·50
Kellerberrin	2,438	86,323	11,135	19,817	119,713	34,848	154,561	57,855	80,957	71·46
Kondinin	2,081	84,748	14,962	36,357	138,148	42,229	180,377	56,730	78,796	72·00
Koorda	1,628	68,398	10,925	28,457	109,408	30,737	140,145	42,692	61,740	69·15
Kulin	2,833	106,637	15,787	45,188	170,445	50,321	220,766	70,950	94,275	75·26
Kununoppin-Trayning	1,685	58,435	8,579	16,190	84,889	22,206	107,095	37,996	54,369	69·89
Merredin	2,419	91,227	17,326	30,068	141,040	39,688	180,728	62,411	88,222	70·74
Mount Marshall	2,153	98,174	14,976	34,822	150,125	41,949	192,074	62,230	89,052	69·88
Mukinbudin	1,609	54,564	10,438	22,339	88,950	27,014	115,964	35,689	52,427	68·07
Narembeen	2,176	108,652	17,586	29,555	157,969	43,808	201,777	72,841	100,854	72·22
Narrogin (including Municipality)	2,758	108,981	14,262	83,574	209,575	70,774	280,349	70,964	96,090	73·85
Northam (including Municipality)	2,679	85,115	7,442	52,296	147,532	32,401	179,933	52,812	71,344	74·02
Nungarin	880	38,865	6,527	11,156	57,428	16,251	73,679	23,852	35,149	67·86
Pingelly	1,976	71,840	12,717	81,718	168,251	42,591	210,842	49,047	66,466	73·79
Quairading	3,911	123,769	8,508	27,877	164,065	41,718	205,783	93,640	119,010	78·68
Tammin	1,689	49,299	3,375	7,641	62,004	22,941	84,945	36,725	47,721	76·96
Toodyay	2,292	62,417	6,694	35,060	106,463	28,102	134,565	38,619	58,202	66·35
Wandering	1,113	39,828	5,938	38,330	85,209	20,950	106,159	25,778	34,848	73·97
Westonia	820	39,271	9,140	33,316	82,547	17,286	99,833	20,458	34,626	59·08
Wickepin	3,056	92,333	13,739	43,003	152,131	50,050	202,181	66,888	83,790	79·83
Williams	2,281	84,790	15,453	145,506	248,030	49,115	297,145	50,595	73,348	68·98
Wyalkatchem	1,883	55,812	7,895	26,797	92,387	23,429	115,816	37,791	53,185	71·06
York (including Municipality)	3,887	135,025	7,861	60,804	207,577	44,471	252,048	100,032	124,923	80·07
Total, Central Agricultural	73,957	2,572,292	339,260	1,406,277	4,391,786	1,166,403	5,558,189	1,734,189	2,361,384	73·44

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 32—Number of Sheep : Lambing—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep							Lambing during 1960		
	Over One Year					Under One Year	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	2,847	102,523	10,633	53,038	169,041	41,628	210,669	63,570	87,921	72·30
Chapman Valley	2,292	89,545	17,678	58,096	167,611	53,078	220,689	59,896	83,140	72·04
Chittering	922	37,642	2,718	23,463	64,745	6,851	71,596	20,799	28,479	73·03
Dalwallinu	5,140	177,836	19,961	59,908	262,845	75,783	338,628	118,263	167,662	70·54
Dandaragan	910	39,153	5,180	71,468	116,711	11,563	128,274	23,481	30,603	76·73
Geraldton-Greenough (including Geraldton Mun.)	2,272	76,209	16,498	45,518	140,497	35,324	175,821	47,991	66,457	72·21
Gingin	909	34,201	2,889	14,051	52,050	8,343	60,393	23,958	31,348	76·43
Irwin	385	16,469	3,009	17,341	37,204	6,068	43,272	9,314	13,970	66·67
Mingenew	2,507	81,266	8,446	49,622	141,841	42,331	184,172	53,880	77,526	69·50
Moora	6,755	186,143	18,097	84,571	295,566	77,083	372,649	123,148	175,199	70·29
Morawa	1,964	75,040	14,445	40,236	131,685	41,227	172,912	50,034	71,693	69·79
Mullewa	2,711	87,877	11,314	64,705	166,607	46,294	212,901	53,128	83,495	63·63
Northampton	4,454	105,801	21,571	88,180	220,006	60,800	280,806	63,436	89,947	70·53
Perenjori	2,498	92,831	17,932	63,421	176,682	51,356	228,038	66,889	94,552	70·74
Three Springs	1,617	49,213	5,940	27,881	84,651	22,358	107,009	29,862	41,829	71·39
Victoria Plains	2,936	90,165	10,890	115,543	219,534	38,617	258,151	48,749	75,302	64·74
Wongan-Ballidu	3,684	130,465	20,167	66,296	220,612	56,735	277,347	87,345	127,261	68·63
Total, Northern Agricultural	44,803	1,472,379	207,368	943,338	2,667,888	675,439	3,343,327	943,743	1,346,384	70·09
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	601	15,935	2,200	18,079	36,815	8,929	45,744	8,737	13,651	64·00
Dundas	952	38,083	5,688	17,497	62,220	22,086	84,306	25,983	34,201	75·97
Esperance	2,166	85,535	5,529	30,103	123,333	32,951	156,284	41,191	60,447	68·14
Kalgoorlie (including Boulder and Kalgoorlie Muns.)	1,542	41,082	5,177	41,255	89,056	19,684	108,740	24,139	30,712	78·60
Laverton	859	28,130	2,449	28,920	60,358	12,141	72,499	14,767	25,956	56·89
Leonora	2,810	79,335	7,607	57,631	147,383	42,928	190,311	45,687	74,631	61·22
Menzies	1,191	44,766	3,150	37,526	86,633	23,959	110,592	24,813	40,811	60·80
Phillips River	130	10,179	1,760	6,539	18,608	5,096	23,704	6,130	8,964	68·38
Yilgarn	2,070	83,817	13,291	40,191	139,369	39,973	179,342	47,859	77,029	62·13
Total, Eastern Goldfields	12,321	426,862	46,851	277,741	763,775	207,747	971,522	239,306	366,402	65·31
Central Division—										
Black Range	1,142	40,899	1,540	16,458	60,039	21,981	82,020	22,201	37,597	59·05
Cue	895	36,133	5,499	16,629	59,156	15,754	74,910	15,273	27,550	55·44
Meekatharra	3,411	99,848	6,808	67,825	177,892	42,918	220,810	46,303	83,393	55·52
Mount Magnet	1,587	47,989	2,277	24,322	76,175	26,298	102,473	32,013	48,684	65·76
Murchison	3,677	109,721	6,833	84,663	204,894	44,128	249,022	46,243	88,351	52·34
Wiluna	1,787	62,160	4,227	47,870	116,044	29,004	145,048	28,986	56,909	50·93
Yalgoo	3,001	71,531	7,419	56,507	138,458	44,500	182,958	46,265	79,501	58·91
Total, Central	15,500	468,281	34,603	314,274	832,658	224,583	1,057,241	237,284	421,985	56·23

North-West Division—										
Ashburton	4,874	111,128	14,175	91,186	221,363	35,195	256,558	42,253	105,235	40·15
Gascoyne-Minilya (incl. Carnarvon Municipality)	6,331	176,180	9,889	145,156	337,556	82,011	419,567	84,503	165,679	51·00
Shark Bay	2,076	50,043	9,497	25,438	87,054	23,934	110,988	24,908	42,863	58·11
Upper Gascoyne	3,647	106,149	3,437	52,636	165,869	36,212	202,081	44,505	91,435	48·67
Total, North-West	16,928	443,500	36,998	314,416	811,842	177,352	989,194	196,169	405,212	48·41
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	2,349	35,228	200	27,137	64,914	13,594	78,508	12,331	44,776	27·54
Nullagine	1,335	31,962	1,960	16,750	52,007	11,520	63,527	13,501	27,532	49·04
Port Hedland	2,880	62,329	853	44,402	110,464	16,108	126,572	18,811	59,626	31·55
Roebourne	3,021	73,204	2,381	50,053	128,659	9,453	138,112	22,212	60,050	36·99
Tableland	806	19,920	214	11,975	32,915	2,960	35,875	7,905	21,560	36·67
Total, Pilbara	10,391	222,643	5,608	150,317	388,959	53,635	442,594	74,760	213,544	35·01
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	1,400	24,823	1,840	15,860	43,923	3,611	47,534	3,641	8,800	41·38
Halls Creek	12	350	....	591	953	105	1,058	120	350	34·29
West Kimberley	2,437	62,108	4,200	54,578	123,323	21,940	145,263	23,935	65,204	36·71
Total, Kimberley	3,849	87,281	6,040	71,029	168,199	25,656	193,855	27,696	74,354	37·25
GRAND TOTAL	227,739	7,455,880	966,815	5,105,933	13,756,367	3,395,017	17,151,384	4,605,677	6,737,234	68·36

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 33—Lambing

Year	Ewes Mated	Lambs Marked	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	No.	No.	%
1956	5,855,176	3,788,337	65
1957	6,039,873	3,798,963	63
1958	6,395,781	4,110,996	64
1959	6,505,848	4,189,550	64
1960	6,737,234	4,605,677	68

No. 34—Breeds of Sheep

Breed	At 31st March, 1956			At 31st March, 1959		
	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Merino	159,967	12,827,790	12,987,757	179,601	14,741,767	14,921,368
Other Recognized Breeds—						
Corriedale	8,412	332,741	341,153	9,911	381,772	391,683
Romney Marsh	3,438	26,268	29,706	5,180	42,524	47,704
South Down	6,924	14,710	21,634	8,662	24,813	33,475
Dorset Horn	4,977	12,514	17,491	7,035	19,216	26,251
Border Leicester	2,019	13,317	15,336	2,874	19,666	22,540
English Leicester	714	5,648	6,362	763	4,500	5,263
Polwarth	75	2,291	2,366	216	6,606	6,822
Suffolk	539	1,365	1,904	969	1,747	2,716
Shropshire	538	1,186	1,724	601	1,143	1,744
Ryeland	240	661	901	333	2,007	2,340
Other	31	77	108	328	797	1,125
Total Other Recognized Breeds	27,907	410,778	438,685	36,872	504,791	541,663
Merino Comeback (*a*)	21	139,737	139,758	47	145,901	145,948
Crossbreds (*b*) and Other Mixed Breeds	399	561,569	561,968	1,091	605,174	606,265
Total	188,294	13,939,874	14,128,168	217,611	15,997,633	16,215,244

(*a*) Finer than half-bred. (*b*) Half-bred merino and coarser.

No. 35—Stock Slaughtered and Losses of Livestock

Year ended 30th June	Livestock Slaughtered For Human Consumption (*a*)			Year ended 31st March	Loss of Livestock from Disease and Other Causes		
	Cattle and Calves	Sheep and Lambs	Pigs		Cattle and Calves	Sheep and Lambs	Pigs
	No.	No.	No.		No.	No.	No.
1957	193,597	1,913,328	157,531	1957	56,795	897,219	9,104
1958	218,414	1,863,280	219,697	1958	65,458	960,628	12,021
1959	253,035	2,428,577	197,095	1959	82,903	903,182	9,657
1960	244,568	2,665,334	168,556	1960	75,262	984,363	9,320
1961	210,256	2,665,862	194,606	1961	70,412	914,186	11,848

(*a*) Includes livestock slaughtered for human consumption but subsequently condemned.

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip, Year ended 31st March

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	786	7·0	1,410	5·9	990	7·7	1,404	7·2	1,222	8·5
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	7,266	8·7	7,320	7·4	8,846	6·2	7,976	7·3	6,226	8·2
Cockburn	110	6·8	85	6·7	401	8·6	947	10·9	1,025	7·6
Darling Range	1,755	4·6	1,390	4·6	1,713	7·1	1,356	5·5	20,980	6·6
Gosnells	803	7·6	1,348	7·8	1,242	7·3	664	8·9	866	8·4
Kwinana	112	8·8	691	5·9	750	5·1	1,098	5·9	289	8·2
Mundaring	10,505	7·5	11,649	7·4	12,977	7·2	12,539	6·9	10,840	7·9
Rockingham	2	29·0	156	9·1	684	6·3	1,380	9·2	1,626	7·2
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	21,642	7·4	22,639	6·4	25,619	7·0	24,596	7·1	24,554	6·8
Swan-Guildford†	20,095	7·7	17,025	8·2	20,290	7·6	22,277	7·8	18,687	8·3
Wanneroo	2,118	4·3	6,614	9·1	9,976	9·1	10,035	9·6	9,668	10·2
Total, Swan	64,408	7·5	68,917	7·4	82,498	7·4	82,868	7·6	94,761	7·7
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	9,850	8·4	18,957	7·3	17,461	8·2	14,875	7·9	15,513	8·3
Balingup	8,576	7·6	15,228	7·5	16,544	7·3	16,325	7·7	16,475	8·2
Bridgetown	58,335	8·1	75,231	8·2	78,232	7·4	82,130	7·7	88,588	8·2
Bunbury (Municipality)	....	....	140	10·9	265	9·0	300	9·5	310	10·5
Busselton	8,274	7·9	20,561	8·1	22,630	7·8	18,805	8·0	15,915	8·1
Capel	3,452	7·7	3,700	7·6	5,263	7·5	5,242	6·8	4,767	7·2
Collie Coalfields	7,136	9·2	9,261	8·2	10,797	7·5	10,872	8·1	10,676	8·5
Dardanup	6,327	7·1	7,363	9·5	9,344	8·8	8,675	8·3	9,539	10·0
Drakesbrook	16,999	7·7	19,220	8·0	18,648	8·7	18,174	8·0	14,766	9·2
Greenbushes	4,140	7·1	6,310	7·4	5,751	7·2	7,136	7·8	8,176	7·5
Harvey	17,457	7·2	16,732	8·4	22,249	7·9	19,984	8·3	19,822	9·2
Mandurah	35	9·4	266	7·2	121	7·9	20	7·5	490	6·4
Manjimup	24,268	7·5	27,345	7·6	28,767	7·3	29,070	7·2	28,572	8·1
Marradong	43,349	9·5	48,052	9·5	64,051	9·5	71,239	9·4	71,115	10·3
Murray	50,877	7·8	52,777	8·0	56,323	7·9	57,759	7·8	53,032	7·8
Nannup	3,868	6·2	5,042	7·7	6,414	6·7	8,911	6·7	9,453	9·4
Preston	28,935	8·5	41,372	8·9	47,736	8·6	41,980	8·0	40,088	9·4
Upper Blackwood	255,371	9·9	289,864	9·6	296,469	9·2	310,169	9·1	305,943	10·0
Total, South-West	547,249	9·0	657,421	8·8	707,065	8·6	721,666	8·5	713,240	9·3

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division.

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip, Year ended 31st March—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (including Municipality)	62,263	8·9	90,508	8·8	102,125	9·0	114,734	8·6	124,424	9·8
Broomehill	207,835	10·3	216,628	9·9	218,931	9·6	239,013	10·4	258,724	11·1
Cranbrook	204,893	10·6	244,462	10·0	276,309	9·7	293,720	9·7	319,081	10·7
Denmark	2,769	8·9	2,835	8·6	5,159	7·5	3,738	7·8	3,365	8·9
Dumbleyung	220,725	9·6	221,730	9·7	228,595	9·4	230,210	9·7	241,178	10·4
Gnowangerup	278,253	9·7	306,021	10·2	322,976	9·6	374,963	9·4	429,758	10·5
Katanning	220,604	9·6	225,314	9·5	232,657	9·1	240,994	9·8	262,333	10·3
Kojonup	440,435	10·3	460,130	10·0	497,802	9·7	523,001	9·9	559,813	10·9
Lake Grace	242,694	9·3	243,015	9·4	251,854	9·2	275,635	9·6	287,463	10·1
Nyabing-Pingrup	144,869	9·1	151,438	9·0	157,779	8·6	166,299	9·2	180,751	10·0
Plantagenet	285,014	9·9	343,082	9·4	387,026	9·2	438,846	9·0	495,163	10·3
Tambellup	162,233	10·3	165,222	10·4	179,116	10·3	187,205	10·7	205,228	11·6
Wagin (including Municipality)	235,402	10·2	250,907	10·1	271,800	9·9	288,173	10·3	313,061	10·8
West Arthur	234,027	10·5	253,219	9·8	273,890	9·7	312,889	10·1	336,845	10·7
Woodanilling	106,110	10·2	117,297	9·8	130,343	9·6	138,199	10·1	148,296	10·7
Total, Southern Agricultural	3,048,126	10·0	3,291,808	9·8	3,536,362	9·5	3,827,619	9·7	4,165,483	10·6
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	279,302	10·0	290,515	9·7	303,775	9·3	298,743	9·5	325,599	10·7
Brookton	232,134	9·8	239,738	9·7	254,368	9·1	259,272	9·4	273,448	10·0
Bruce Rock	296,911	8·6	307,916	9·1	320,236	8·6	304,008	8·4	305,767	8·9
Corrigin	287,210	9·1	287,305	9·2	293,920	8·6	282,874	9·1	299,841	10·1
Cuballing	142,793	10·0	154,494	10·0	166,388	9·4	169,032	9·6	183,395	10·6
Cunderdin	240,281	8·9	239,372	9·0	246,139	8·8	249,613	8·7	248,603	9·4
Dowerin	205,346	8·9	206,774	8·8	206,248	8·6	208,765	8·5	205,112	9·1
Goomalling	211,782	8·4	211,442	8·5	216,965	8·6	214,345	8·2	212,550	9·1
Kellerberrin	174,717	8·5	181,065	8·7	194,034	8·4	185,425	8·2	179,971	8·6
Kondinin	192,642	9·1	195,367	9·1	205,736	9·1	207,333	8·8	209,373	9·4
Koorda	153,377	8·1	147,514	8·1	168,285	8·2	166,577	7·9	163,435	8·9
Kulin	230,962	9·1	240,563	9·1	240,897	8·9	253,761	9·3	262,737	9·8
Kununoppin-Trayning	121,156	8·9	123,419	8·8	129,668	8·8	126,587	8·2	121,248	8·8
Merredin	203,147	8·7	211,747	8·7	214,467	8·6	219,128	8·0	211,846	8·8
Mount Marshall	192,224	8·7	197,231	8·4	205,299	8·7	217,808	8·2	217,687	8·9
Mukinbudin	119,631	8·5	116,145	8·2	117,074	8·6	132,013	8·5	132,116	8·7
Narembeen	221,754	8·6	228,226	8·9	241,804	8·5	240,781	8·2	234,325	8·8
Narrogin (including Municipality)	239,982	9·6	246,721	9·6	262,635	9·2	277,525	9·5	301,190	10·1
Northam (including Municipality)	169,476	9·3	173,979	9·6	182,290	9·2	179,875	8·8	185,952	9·7
Nungarin	75,138	9·1	79,672	8·6	85,707	8·6	88,292	8·3	81,589	9·7
Pingelly	168,447	10·2	184,859	10·0	201,967	9·6	213,597	9·7	232,227	10·3
Quairading	253,269	8·3	245,743	8·5	245,070	8·1	243,817	7·9	267,238	9·2
Tammin	106,700	9·1	106,746	9·3	114,795	8·9	107,793	8·5	110,780	9·5

Toodyay	129,508	8·7	135,038	8·5	150,571	8·5	144,344	8·1	147,009	9·2
Wandering	100,108	9·8	99,353	9·8	112,939	8·9	111,941	8·9	116,229	10·1
Westonia	80,873	9·2	86,473	8·8	95,228	8·7	104,356	8·5	106,206	8·9
Wickepin	194,981	9·5	204,305	9·6	212,291	8·8	217,688	9·4	238,562	10·0
Williams	211,717	10·0	239,697	9·7	258,781	9·7	283,068	9·9	307,003	10·4
Wyalkatchem	140,214	8·9	147,319	8·6	146,402	8·6	144,554	8·3	134,109	8·6
York (including Municipality)	246,490	8·7	250,292	8·9	255,316	8·4	256,020	8·4	269,439	9·3
Total, Central Agricultural	5,622,272	9·1	5,779,030	9·1	6,049,295	8·8	6,108,935	8·8	6,284,586	9·5
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	195,240	8·8	191,891	8·5	209,535	8·4	209,724	8·2	225,963	8·8
Chapman Valley	214,229	8·6	215,139	8·3	235,401	8·5	246,517	8·2	248,161	9·0
Chittering	59,369	8·9	61,471	8·0	68,414	8·3	70,572	7·9	63,550	8·9
Dalwallinu	383,266	8·6	384,804	8·1	396,151	8·3	*401,335	7·9	400,730	8·7
Dandaragan	63,292	10·6	73,003	9·7	91,084	10·4	99,548	10·1	100,114	10·9
Geraldton-Greenough (inc. Geraldton Municipality)	178,060	8·8	194,397	8·4	189,770	8·1	196,358	7·8	188,642	8·7
Gingin	50,645	8·0	53,073	7·7	62,491	8·4	60,530	7·9	53,700	8·7
Irwin	42,160	9·9	46,331	8·5	49,942	8·2	46,777	8·4	47,874	8·9
Mingenew	183,315	8·8	201,843	8·0	217,827	8·3	220,898	8·2	207,665	9·0
Moora	398,492	8·5	394,115	8·4	413,632	8·5	416,694	8·0	415,219	8·9
Morawa	160,777	8·6	175,361	7·9	176,296	8·2	190,407	7·9	193,218	8·6
Mullewa	208,116	8·5	220,459	8·0	218,507	8·2	242,391	7·9	236,053	8·4
Northampton	237,555	9·0	252,991	8·6	266,704	8·8	292,207	8·5	293,333	9·4
Perenjori	230,310	8·3	240,921	7·9	237,623	8·1	259,246	7·7	269,498	8·7
Three Springs	102,240	8·6	111,727	8·3	106,791	8·2	113,645	7·9	110,466	9·2
Victoria Plains	237,881	9·0	245,851	8·5	259,395	8·7	268,104	8·4	276,708	9·2
Wongan-Ballidu	296,271	8·6	316,335	8·4	334,506	8·5	334,907	8·0	327,162	8·6
Total, Northern Agricultural	3,241,218	8·7	3,379,712	8·3	3,534,069	8·5	3,669,860	8·1	3,658,056	8·9
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	36,713	10·8	37,992	10·6	40,983	10·1	42,222	10·1	47,775	11·3
Dundas	68,858	8·4	67,109	8·6	67,674	8·5	77,553	8·4	94,086	9·4
Esperance	48,720	8·3	60,574	8·1	89,468	8·4	112,062	8·3	144,346	9·7
Kalgoorlie (inc. Kalgoorlie and Boulder Municipalities)	57,325	10·6	68,676	10·5	77,860	11·2	93,257	10·4	104,849	12·3
Laverton	50,840	9·0	49,559	9·2	46,193	9·5	64,198	9·9	69,557	10·8
Leonora	171,390	8·9	167,298	10·1	178,208	10·2	193,856	10·7	185,928	11·5
Menzies	84,118	10·1	96,659	9·8	93,428	10·2	95,187	10·7	101,931	11·1
Phillips River	15,936	8·6	16,814	8·9	16,984	8·8	21,421	9·0	26,189	9·9
Yilgarn	167,715	8·6	156,775	8·3	167,619	8·1	193,936	8·5	190,515	8·8
Total, Eastern Goldfields	701,615	9·1	721,456	9·3	778,417	9·4	893,692	9·5	965,176	10·4
Central Division—										
Black Range	91,871	8·4	81,762	9·0	75,890	10·0	67,355	8·5	67,700	9·7
Cue	71,811	8·8	70,002	9·3	73,701	9·7	68,384	8·6	61,066	9·9
Meekatharra	174,086	8·9	153,670	8·6	186,245	10·7	212,187	8·8	194,779	10·6
Mount Magnet	131,058	9·8	120,250	8·7	107,733	9·1	91,931	9·2	90,689	10·1
Murchison	184,441	9·2	170,368	10·4	210,338	9·9	244,143	9·0	224,406	10·2
Wiluna	140,295	8·5	111,595	7·3	97,803	9·4	130,927	8·5	139,288	10·0
Yalgoo	182,918	9·6	164,461	8·5	129,670	9·1	161,030	9·5	184,386	10·7
Total, Central	976,480	9·1	872,108	8·9	881,380	9·8	975,957	8·9	962,314	10·3

* Revised.

No. 36—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip, Year ended 31st March—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	269,500	9·0	271,923	8·4	277,219	8·6	269,745	8·0	257,458	9·1
Gascoyne-Minilya (including Carnarvon Municipality)	410,972	11·0	454,846	10·9	466,212	10·4	409,285	9·2	403,550	11·1
Shark Bay	97,474	8·2	94,362	7·8	104,856	8·6	124,085	7·5	109,657	8·4
Upper Gascoyne	168,033	9·8	133,614	10·7	158,526	10·1	181,460	8·4	174,321	10·5
Total, North-West	945,979	10·0	954,745	9·9	1,006,813	9·7	984,575	8·5	944,986	10·1
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	118,339	7·9	113,284	7·6	109,577	7·6	98,848	6·9	70,570	7·7
Nullagine	88,233	7·7	67,681	7·5	54,040	8·0	52,421	8·3	55,973	8·7
Port Hedland	140,695	7·9	141,898	8·1	118,313	8·0	116,369	6·7	116,411	7·4
Roebourne	161,693	8·4	168,919	8·8	155,245	8·4	179,979	7·1	154,579	8·8
Tableland	47,715	9·5	48,745	9·2	45,062	9·0	48,213	6·9	40,305	9·8
Total, Pilbara	556,675	8·1	540,527	8·2	482,237	8·1	495,830	7·1	437,838	8·3
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	48,770	7·2	51,637	6·9	45,926	8·3	50,630	7·0	48,119	7·6
Halls Creek	370	6·7	780	8·0	650	8·3	740	8·5	901	10·0
West Kimberley	171,793	7·5	179,243	7·7	159,770	7·8	149,828	7·4	147,342	7·7
Wyndham	60	8·6	80	8·4	80	8·3	32	14·3	30	10·8
Total, Kimberley	220,993	7·4	231,740	7·5	206,426	7·9	201,230	7·3	196,392	7·7
GRAND TOTAL	15,925,801	9·2	16,498,874	9·0	17,265,552	9·0	17,963,636	8·8	18,424,054	9·7

No. 37—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production

Year	Sheep and Lambs Shorn (*a*)			Average Weight per Fleece (*a*)	Wool Production (in the grease)				
	Sheep	Lambs	Total		Shorn (*a*)	Dead (*a*)	Fellmongered (*b*)	Exported on Skins (*b*)	Total
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1952	10,402,828	2,513,426	12,916,254	8·8	114,106,121	181,879	1,854,000	4,259,000	120,401,000
1953	10,928,332	2,539,198	13,467,530	8·8	118,137,523	158,477	2,430,000	7,422,000	128,148,000
1954	11,311,875	2,654,996	13,966,871	9·1	126,513,143	133,857	2,317,000	5,478,000	134,442,000
1955	11,724,190	2,642,696	14,366,886	8·4	121,000,000	125,000	3,048,000	5,489,000	129,662,000
1956	12,232,536	2,660,548	14,893,084	9·8	146,196,000	93,000	3,475,000	6,690,000	156,454,000
1957	12,767,476	3,158,325	15,925,801	9·2	145,797,000	115,000	2,462,000	8,028,000	156,402,000
1958	13,316,949	3,181,925	16,498,874	9·0	149,125,000	108,000	1,793,000	7,255,000	158,281,000
1959	13,916.232	3,349,320	17,265,552	9·0	154,661,000	80,000	2,617,000	9,164,000	166,522,000
1960	14,423,136	3,540,500	17,963,636	8·8	157,929,000	116,000	2,847,000	9,550,000	170,442,000
1961	14,800,815	3,623,239	18,424,054	9·7	178,600,000	106,000	3,511,000	9,136,000	191,353,000

(*a*) Year ended 31st March. (*b*) Year ended 30th June.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip, Year ended 31st March, 1961

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	1,122	100	1,222	9,907	528	10,435	8·8	5·3	8·5
Swan Division—									
Armadale-Kelmscott....	4,855	1,371	6,226	48,027	3,196	51,223	9·9	2·3	8·2
Cockburn	1,025	....	1,025	7,799	....	7,799	7·6	....	7·6
Darling Range	20,848	132	20,980	138,357	404	138,761	6·6	3·1	6·6
Gosnells	809	57	866	7,129	164	7,293	8·8	2·9	8·4
Kwinana	219	70	289	2,154	217	2,371	9·8	3·1	8·2
Mundaring	8,696	2,144	10,840	80,034	5,473	85,507	9·2	2·6	7·9
Rockingham	1,256	370	1,626	11,102	616	11,718	8·8	1·7	7·2
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	16,999	7,555	24,554	142,141	25,085	167,226	8·4	3·3	6·8
Swan-Guildford†	15,707	2,980	18,687	146,614	8,415	155,029	9·3	2·8	8·3
Wanneroo	8,908	760	9,668	96,360	2,567	98,927	10·8	3·4	10·2
Total, Swan	79,322	15,439	94,761	679,717	46,137	725,854	8·6	3·0	7·7
South-West Division—									
Augusta-Margaret River	11,976	3,537	15,513	118,315	10,914	129,229	9·9	3·1	8·3
Balingup	12,703	3,772	16,475	125,069	10,767	135,836	9·8	2·9	8·2
Bridgetown	66,658	21,930	88,588	665,281	62,807	728,088	10·0	2·9	8·2
Bunbury (Municipality)	260	50	310	3,094	163	3,257	11·9	3·3	10·5
Busselton	12,916	2,999	15,915	119,789	8,886	128,675	9·3	3·0	8·1
Capel	3,122	1,645	4,767	29,687	4,524	34,211	9·5	2·8	7·2
Collie Coalfields	8,778	1,898	10,676	85,007	5,625	90,632	9·7	3·0	8·5
Dardanup	7,573	1,966	9,539	90,363	5,486	95,849	11·9	2·8	10·0
Drakesbrook	12,226	2,540	14,766	126,910	8,679	135,589	10·4	3·4	9·2
Greenbushes	6,371	1,805	8,176	56,266	5,203	61,469	8·8	2·9	7·5
Harvey	15,612	4,210	19,822	169,238	13,122	182,360	10·8	3·1	9·2
Mandurah	350	140	490	2,808	325	3,133	8·0	2·3	6·4
Manjimup	21,923	6,649	28,572	211,615	18,927	230,542	9·7	2·8	8·1
Marradong	62,153	8,962	71,115	700,211	29,137	729,348	11·3	3·3	10·3
Murray	38,748	14,284	53,032	371,605	42,003	413,608	9·6	2·9	7·8
Nannup	6,689	2,764	9,453	62,437	7,350	69,787	9·3	2·7	7·4
Preston	32,877	7,211	40,088	357,991	20,460	378,451	10·9	2·8	9·4
Upper Blackwood	255,998	49,945	305,943	2,900,944	150,652	3,051,596	11·3	3·0	10·0
Total, South-West....	576,933	136,307	713,240	6,196,630	405,030	6,601,660	10·7	3·0	9·3
Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (*a*)	102,678	21,746	124,424	1,154,125	69,733	1,223,858	11·2	3·2	9·8
Broomehill	207,397	51,327	258,724	2,683,117	179,898	2,863,015	12·9	3·5	11·1
Cranbrook	267,293	51,788	319,081	3,241,585	172,209	3,413,794	12·1	3·3	10·7
Denmark	2,826	539	3,365	28,407	1,606	30,013	10·1	3·0	8·9
Dumbleyung	189,551	51,627	241,178	2,333,884	166,341	2,500,225	12·3	3·2	10·4
Gnowangerup	329,553	100,205	429,758	4,189,521	327,957	4,517,478	12·7	3·3	10·5
Katanning	206,192	56,141	262,333	2,517,145	183,568	2,700,713	12·2	3·3	10·3
Kojonup	468,260	91,553	559,813	5,777,625	319,757	6,097,382	12·3	3·5	10·9
Lake Grace	225,125	62,338	287,463	2,700,568	199,483	2,900,051	12·0	3·2	10·1
Nyabing-Pingrup	139,547	41,204	180,751	1,672,750	126,921	1,799,671	12·0	3·1	10·0
Plantagenet	411,598	83,565	495,163	4,852,215	271,595	5,123,810	11·8	3·3	10·3
Tambellup	162,960	42,268	205,228	2,232,500	158,215	2,390,715	13·7	3·7	11·6
Wagin (*a*)	250,499	62,562	313,061	3,195,014	197,552	3,392,566	12·8	3·2	10·8
West Arthur	288,264	48,581	336,845	3,430,301	157,939	3,588,240	11·9	3·3	10·7
Woodanilling	124,830	23,466	148,296	1,516,937	70,933	1,587,870	12·2	3·0	10·7
Total, Southern Agricultural	3,376,573	788,910	4,165,483	41,525,694	2,603,707	44,129,401	12·3	3·3	10·6

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip, Year ended 31st March, 1961—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	264,740	60,859	325,599	3,307,271	162,071	3,469,342	12·5	2·7	10·7
Brookton	217,979	55,469	273,448	2,591,736	150,658	2,742,394	11·9	2·7	10·0
Bruce Rock	228,554	77,213	305,767	2,510,702	202,550	2,713,252	11·0	2·6	8·9
Corrigin	231,022	68,819	299,841	2,817,453	202,709	3,020,162	12·2	2·9	10·1
Cuballing	155,299	28,096	183,395	1,862,103	76,344	1,938,447	12·0	2·7	10·6
Cunderdin	194,254	54,349	248,603	2,210,540	137,825	2,348,365	11·4	2·5	9·4
Dowerin	157,360	47,752	205,112	1,744,288	119,331	1,863,619	11·1	2·5	9·1
Goomalling	171,812	40,738	212,550	1,834,459	91,825	1,926,284	10·7	2·3	9·1
Kellerberrin	132,734	47,237	179,971	1,426,821	123,865	1,550,686	10·7	2·6	8·6
Kondinin	158,132	51,241	209,373	1,818,115	149,536	1,967,651	11·5	2·9	9·4
Koorda	125,361	38,074	163,435	1,366,486	87,621	1,454,107	10·9	2·3	8·9
Kulin	195,518	67,219	262,737	2,371,998	199,999	2,571,997	12·1	3·0	9·8
Kununoppin-Trayning	92,698	28,550	121,248	990,462	76,342	1,066,804	10·7	2·7	8·8
Merredin	160,203	51,643	211,846	1,723,605	138,394	1,861,999	10·8	2·7	8·8
Mount Marshall	164,728	52,959	217,687	1,794,737	146,600	1,941,337	10·9	2·8	8·9
Mukinbudin	99,305	32,811	132,116	1,063,729	82,919	1,146,648	10·7	2·5	8·7
Narembeen	171,282	63,043	234,325	1,873,160	180,078	2,053,238	10·9	2·9	8·8
Narrogin (*a*)	235,907	65,283	301,190	2,870,818	181,728	3,052,546	12·2	2·8	10·1
Northam (*a*)	152,919	33,033	185,952	1,725,891	83,282	1,809,173	11·3	2·5	9·7
Nungarin	62,712	18,877	81,589	740,178	51,397	791,575	11·8	2·7	9·7
Pingelly	189,523	42,704	232,227	2,258,691	125,667	2,384,358	11·9	2·9	10·3
Quairading	194,436	72,802	267,238	2,271,954	174,373	2,446,327	11·7	2·4	9·2
Tammin	78,008	32,772	110,780	961,019	92,225	1,053,244	12·3	2·8	9·5
Toodyay	117,691	29,318	147,009	1,277,358	77,978	1,355,336	10·9	2·7	9·2
Wandering	93,549	22,680	116,229	1,104,037	64,501	1,168,538	11·8	2·8	10·1
Westonia	89,442	16,764	106,206	890,999	49,048	940,047	10·0	2·9	8·9
Wickepin	177,308	61,254	238,562	2,191,230	184,683	2,375,913	12·4	3·0	10·0
Williams	262,239	44,764	307,003	3,075,203	130,460	3,205,663	11·7	2·9	10·4
Wyalkatchem	102,917	31,192	134,109	1,086,067	73,719	1,159,786	10·6	2·4	8·6
York (*a*)	210,831	58,608	269,439	2,367,914	144,420	2,512,334	11·2	2·5	9·3
Total, Central Agricultural	4,888,463	1,396,123	6,284,586	56,129,024	3,762,148	59,891,172	11·5	2·7	9·5
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	179,052	46,911	225,963	1,880,932	114,269	1,995,201	10·5	2·4	8·8
Chapman Valley	194,454	53,707	248,161	2,080,345	143,908	2,224,253	10·7	2·7	9·0
Chittering	55,994	7,556	63,550	547,968	19,295	567,263	9·8	2·6	8·9
Dalwallinu	310,127	90,603	400,730	3,256,276	216,044	3,472,320	10·5	2·4	8·7
Dandaragan	87,990	12,124	100,114	1,058,592	34,845	1,093,437	12·0	2·9	10·9
Geraldton-Greenough(*b*)	153,168	35,474	188,642	1,544,377	98,452	1,642,829	10·1	2·8	8·7
Gingin	45,083	8,617	53,700	447,590	22,283	469,873	9·9	2·6	8·7
Irwin	39,565	8,309	47,874	409,484	18,184	427,668	10·3	2·2	8·9
Mingenew	160,539	47,126	207,665	1,762,143	106,470	1,868,613	11·0	2·3	9·0
Moora	329,993	85,226	415,219	3,499,827	199,849	3,699,676	10·6	2·3	8·9
Morawa	150,194	43,024	193,218	1,562,342	93,341	1,655,683	10·4	2·2	8·6
Mullewa	190,123	45,930	236,053	1,896,319	93,978	1,990,297	10·0	2·0	8·4
Northampton	236,691	56,642	293,333	2,598,844	150,804	2,749,648	11·0	2·7	9·4
Perenjori	210,821	58,677	269,498	2,207,421	128,249	2,335,670	10·5	2·2	8·7
Three Springs	88,884	21,582	110,466	964,920	51,692	1,016,612	10·9	2·4	9·2
Victoria Plains	233,442	43,266	276,708	2,432,989	99,695	2,532,684	10·4	2·3	9·2
Wongan-Ballidu	252,015	75,147	327,162	2,651,181	165,860	2,817,041	10·5	2·2	8·6
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,918,135	739,921	3,658,056	30,801,550	1,757,218	32,558,768	10·6	2·4	8·9

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip, Year ended 31st March, 1961—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Eastern Goldfields Division—									
Coolgardie	38,345	9,430	47,775	510,796	26,943	537,739	13·3	2·9	11·3
Dundas	71,766	22,320	94,086	809,825	72,792	882,617	11·3	3·3	9·4
Esperance	110,279	34,067	144,346	1,282,722	110,975	1,393,697	11·6	3·3	9·7
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	86,184	18,665	104,849	1,196,133	95,969	1,292,102	13·9	5·1	12·3
Laverton	60,806	8,751	69,557	722,399	30,861	753,260	11·9	3·5	10·8
Leonora	149,555	36,373	185,928	1,987,483	159,051	2,146,534	13·3	4·4	11·5
Menzies	83,239	18,692	101,931	1,068,294	64,028	1,132,322	12·8	3·4	11·1
Phillips River	20,225	5,964	26,189	240,109	18,778	258,887	11·9	3·1	9·9
Yilgarn	149,211	41,304	190,515	1,574,091	105,780	1,679,871	10·5	2·6	8·8
Total, Eastern Goldfields	769,610	195,566	965,176	9,391,852	685,177	10,077,029	12·2	3·5	10·4
Central Division—									
Black Range	54,523	13,177	67,700	613,458	41,218	654,676	11·3	3·1	9·7
Cue	58,443	2,623	61,066	600,610	5,149	605,759	10·3	2·0	9·9
Meekatharra	177,000	17,779	194,779	2,012,680	50,554	2,063,234	11·4	2·8	10·6
Mount Magnet	74,600	16,089	90,689	865,889	54,093	919,982	11·6	3·4	10·1
Murchison	188,512	35,894	224,406	2,182,649	113,537	2,296,186	11·6	3·2	10·2
Wiluna	116,572	22,716	139,288	1,318,129	68,802	1,386,931	11·3	3·0	10·0
Yalgoo	141,870	42,516	184,386	1,845,458	130,699	1,976,157	13·0	3·1	10·7
Total, Central	811,520	150,794	962,314	9,438,873	464,052	9,902,925	11·6	3·1	10·3
North-West Division—									
Ashburton	226,010	31,448	257,458	2,234,025	100,955	2,334,980	9·9	3·2	9·1
Gascoyne-Minilya (*d*)	337,150	66,400	403,550	4,257,505	209,087	4,466,592	12·6	3·1	11·1
Shark Bay	86,458	23,199	109,657	867,591	53,197	920,788	10·0	2·3	8·4
Upper Gascoyne	158,804	15,517	174,321	1,780,213	49,073	1,829,286	11·2	3·2	10·5
Total, North-West	808,422	136,564	944,986	9,139,334	412,312	9,551,646	11·3	3·0	10·1
Pilbara Division—									
Marble Bar	64,080	6,490	70,570	530,650	14,071	544,721	8·3	2·2	7·7
Nullagine	48,833	7,140	55,973	468,443	20,647	489,090	9·6	2·9	8·7
Port Hedland	107,949	8,462	116,411	839,298	21,062	860,360	7·8	2·5	7·4
Roebourne	140,366	14,213	154,579	1,321,563	33,612	1,355,175	9·4	2·4	8·8
Tableland	37,645	2,660	40,305	387,042	7,567	394,609	10·3	2·8	9·8
Total, Pilbara	398,873	38,965	437,838	3,546,996	96,959	3,643,955	8·9	2·5	8·3
Kimberley Division—									
Broome	44,643	3,476	48,119	354,084	9,323	363,407	7·9	2·7	7·6
Halls Creek	796	105	901	8,635	342	8,977	10·8	3·3	10·0
West Kimberley	126,373	20,969	147,342	1,072,379	62,067	1,134,446	8·5	3·0	7·7
Wyndham	30	....	30	325	....	325	10·8	....	10·8
Total, Kimberley	171,842	24,550	196,392	1,435,423	71,732	1,507,155	8·4	2·9	7·7
GRAND TOTAL	14,800,815	3,623,239	18,424,054	168,295,000	10,305,000	178,600,000	11·4	2·8	9·7

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*d*) Includes Municipality of Carnarvon.

VI—PLANT and MACHINERY

No. 39—Cultivating Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1961

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Ploughs						Rotary Hoes		Scarifiers (all sizes)	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows	Spring Tyne Cultivators	Rigid Tyne Cultivators
	Disc		Mouldboard		All Other Types (*a*)	Total Machines	Self-Contained Power Unit	Tractor-drawn				
	Machines	Total Furrows	Machines	Total Furrows								
Metropolitan Division	28	85	64	91	10	102	349	45	12	23	22	6
Swan Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	100	442	143	260	22	265	105	56	55	155	79	31
Cockburn	63	132	61	96	27	151	75	78	34	38	24	10
Darling Range	71	401	92	148	14	177	168	69	41	120	49	11
Gosnells	33	157	76	131	6	115	109	26	22	54	20	14
Kwinana	7	31	23	35	1	31	7	7	2	9	6	3
Mundaring	128	782	105	223	16	249	120	12	33	82	54	13
Rockingham	38	206	16	36	8	62	7	8	7	19	4	7
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	102	460	78	150	9	189	38	25	39	103	38	9
Swan-Guildford†	303	1,579	395	754	74	772	64	17	64	350	193	51
Wanneroo	40	148	35	44	6	81	65	22	12	18	3	2
Total, Swan	885	4,338	1,024	1,877	183	2,092	758	320	309	948	470	151
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River	254	1,156	90	182	27	371	32	42	46	270	91	22
Balingup	108	406	95	185	8	211	4	11	19	135	11	6
Bridgetown	120	819	105	219	18	243	9	8	28	215	41	4
Bunbury (Municipality)	8	16	5	11	5	18	8	5	3	13	1	....
Busselton	259	888	169	336	31	459	25	55	49	275	65	13
Capel	108	356	103	217	12	223	8	46	13	143	15	11
Collie Coalfields	58	287	35	55	11	104	17	4	18	37	20	3
Dardanup	148	433	135	285	36	319	20	36	60	131	38	10
Drakesbrook	110	534	110	229	32	252	9	35	19	99	16	1
Greenbushes	53	333	18	44	4	75	2	1	12	52	9	3
Harvey	269	952	244	459	55	568	55	63	103	292	55	17
Mandurah	3	32	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	2	....	....
Manjimup	520	1,773	213	305	60	793	55	33	89	499	95	30
Marradong	53	475	24	94	10	87	....	3	22	17	5	4
Murray	240	1,158	89	196	36	365	33	42	38	171	32	7
Nannup	80	298	36	68	13	129	5	11	10	71	25	5
Preston	164	639	159	321	29	352	27	29	46	194	49	2
Upper Blackwood	216	1,998	133	467	31	380	10	3	102	220	64	17
Total, South-West	2,771	12,553	1,763	3,673	418	4,952	319	428	678	2,836	632	165

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 39—Cultivating Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1961—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Ploughs						Rotary Hoes		Scarifiers (all sizes)	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows	Spring Tyne Cultivators	Rigid Tyne Cultivators
	Disc		Mouldboard		All Other Types (*a*)	Total Machines	Self-Contained Power Unit	Tractor-drawn				
	Machines	Total Furrows	Machines	Total Furrows								
Southern Agricultural Division—												
Albany (*b*)	252	2,047	179	377	28	459	58	70	89	243	78	15
Broomehill	79	1,028	42	231	2	123	5	....	113	16	8	4
Cranbrook	175	1,967	45	208	28	248	4	1	85	105	20	4
Denmark	107	665	107	192	14	228	23	23	24	153	56	12
Dumbleyung	167	2,418	59	443	38	264	9	....	254	54	17	4
Gnowangerup	442	6,402	48	327	31	521	8	2	294	100	15	12
Katanning	127	1,569	68	395	18	213	4	3	145	27	20	3
Kojonup	216	2,220	124	567	44	384	15	7	211	107	60	20
Lake Grace	309	4,484	25	159	26	360	....	....	277	61	29	10
Nyabing-Pingrup	199	2,835	25	159	21	245	2	1	147	27	10	8
Plantagenet	475	4,565	201	576	55	731	27	19	149	366	107	16
Tambellup	113	1,472	38	245	6	157	7	....	98	26	5	3
Wagin (*b*)	155	1,875	72	414	18	245	6	....	191	37	27	4
West Arthur	173	1,934	53	215	22	248	5	15	142	89	42	6
Woodanilling	76	1,004	40	252	9	125	7	....	87	20	14	3
Total, Southern Agricultural	3,065	36,485	1,126	4,760	360	4,551	180	141	2,306	1,431	508	124
Central Agricultural Division—												
Beverley	207	2,453	142	819	38	387	6	1	146	36	54	7
Brookton	151	1,880	84	530	10	245	5	2	103	23	20	2
Bruce Rock	311	4,419	33	229	59	403	13	....	315	82	35	11
Corrigin	329	4,759	72	459	39	440	8	1	258	57	49	7
Cuballing	130	1,530	47	231	13	190	5	3	111	23	15	3
Cunderdin	213	3,221	21	129	33	267	6	2	162	29	32	6
Dowerin	224	3,370	16	88	31	271	2	....	201	32	15	7
Goomalling	240	3,312	64	374	27	331	1	1	148	25	40	10
Kellerberrin	206	2,963	68	430	40	314	4	1	223	47	31	6
Kondinin	220	3,285	13	89	44	277	2	1	191	79	9	10
Koorda	203	3,060	3	17	15	221	1	....	132	28	11	6
Kulin	271	3,965	21	136	31	323	1	....	235	59	19	10
Kununoppin-Trayning	195	2,781	12	66	20	227	....	1	160	33	15	2
Merredin	272	3,881	8	45	44	324	4	3	282	58	34	8
Mount Marshall	270	3,857	4	19	16	290	....	....	127	32	18	8
Mukinbudin	153	2,255	3	18	8	164	....	....	75	19	13	4
Narembeen	294	4,176	24	167	37	355	2	....	250	53	20	7
Narrogin (*b*)	139	1,642	60	293	18	217	13	1	161	28	24	4
Northam (*b*)	185	2,175	156	770	28	369	13	10	146	45	55	4
Nungarin	95	1,414	1	6	8	104	1	....	86	33	6	1
Pingelly	125	1,630	51	289	17	193	3	....	122	24	29	2
Quairading	214	3,137	60	411	43	317	8	....	219	54	31	8
Tammin	132	1,864	5	29	18	155	....	1	118	24	10	3
Toodyay	97	1,033	89	380	9	195	4		77	35	34	1

Wandering	63	656	40	209	13	116	1	1	53	23	13	1
Westonia	126	1,793	1	3	4	131	2	....	59	19	6	1
Wickepin	218	2,985	33	183	24	275	10	2	161	45	25	3
Williams	115	1,264	61	266	17	193	5	....	112	33	21	9
Wyalkatchem	197	2,981	7	49	21	225	2	....	201	51	10	6
York (*b*)	180	2,031	187	1,019	16	383	10	7	138	35	81	9
Total, Central Agricultural	5,775	79,772	1,386	7,753	741	7,902	132	38	4,772	1,164	775	166
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	325	4,599	24	193	21	370	....	2	183	33	18	2
Chapman Valley	290	3,893	49	200	25	364	8	5	51	28	37	9
Chittering	211	1,657	78	166	30	319	12	7	42	130	66	8
Dalwallinu	453	6,824	53	298	51	557	....	1	247	80	32	7
Dandaragan	98	1,298	6	20	8	112	3	3	17	27	4	1
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	197	2,210	70	218	19	286	13	8	69	28	20	8
Gingin	107	1,101	18	47	10	135	4	5	5	40	5	2
Irwin	49	698	3	10	6	58	....	1	15	7	3	....
Mingenew	145	2,101	5	22	23	173	1	....	60	33	7	2
Moora	351	4,981	47	276	32	430	9	3	220	52	33	10
Morawa	266	3,750	3	13	46	315	3	2	152	30	21	6
Mullewa	268	3,685	2	7	18	288	....	1	40	18	17	3
Northampton	282	3,851	32	173	26	340	10	2	39	20	17	5
Perenjori	343	4,821	20	97	37	400	2	....	161	41	31	9
Three Springs	125	1,818	19	108	18	162	1	....	87	13	10	2
Victoria Plains	263	3,587	36	194	29	328	1	4	123	21	24	11
Wongan-Ballidu	370	5,687	16	102	50	436	7	1	252	61	32	13
Total Northern Agricultural	4,143	56,561	481	2,144	449	5,073	74	45	1,763	662	377	98
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Coolgardie	1	14	2	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	70	842	3	7	17	90	1	....	30	2	11	2
Esperance	201	2,661	12	52	32	245	5	3	33	42	19	5
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	6	11	2	2	4	12	11	1	....	1	....	....
Laverton	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	1	2	3	5	....	4	....	....	1	....	2	....
Phillips River	32	461	9	58	1	42	....	....	20	2	4	....
Yilgarn	200	2,977	6	34	15	221	....	....	86	42	18	3
Total, Eastern Goldfields	511	6,968	39	162	69	619	17	4	170	89	54	10
Central Division—												
Black Range	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cue	2	14	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Meekatharra	....	....	1	2	2	3	3	....	2	....	....	....
Mount Magnet	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murchison	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	3	25	2	4	....	5	1	....	1	....	....	1
Yalgoo	1	8	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Central	7	49	6	10	2	15	5	....	4	....	....	1

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 39—Cultivating Machines: Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1961—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Ploughs						Rotary Hoes		Scarifiers (all sizes)	Disc Cultivators and Disc Harrows	Spring Tyne Cultivators	Rigid Tyne Cultivators
	Disc		Mouldboard		All Other Types (*a*)	Total Machines	Self-Contained Power Unit	Tractor-drawn				
	Machines	Total Furrows	Machines	Total Furrows								
North-West Division—												
Ashburton	....	....	6	8	....	6	1	....	1	....	....	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	34	100	70	84	11	115	107	12	2	39	7	3
Shark Bay	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	2	2	3	6	....	5	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total, North-West	37	104	79	98	11	127	108	12	3	39	8	3
Pilbara Division—												
Nullagine	....	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Port Hedland	2	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roebourne	1	10	3	3	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Pilbara	3	15	4	5	1	8	....	....	....	1	1	....
Kimberley Division—												
Broome	1	2	1	2	2	4	2	....	2	....	....	....
West Kimberley	10	84	3	4	1	14	2	1	1	1	1	....
Wyndham	9	57	5	6	1	15	2	....	7	4	2	1
Total, Kimberley	20	143	9	12	4	33	6	1	10	5	3	1
GRAND TOTAL	17,245	197,073	5,981	20,585	2,248	25,474	1,948	1,034	10,027	7,198	2,850	725

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Chisel, Stubble Mulch, Blade, etc. (*b*) Includes Municipality. (*c*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*d*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Includes Municipality of Carnarvon.

No. 40—Seeding, Fertilizing, Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1961

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Seeding and Fertilizing Machines			Harvesting Machines					Miscellaneous Machines			
	Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Grain and Seed Harvesters (including Headers)	Forage Harvesters	Power Mowers	Pick-up Balers	Stationary Hay Presses	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Tractors	
	Combine Type	Other Types									Wheeled	Crawler
Metropolitan Division	6	5	24	....	2	24	2	3	67	3	101	9
Swan Division—												
Armadale-Kelmscott	23	19	106	5	5	61	7	2	183	14	229	37
Cockburn	2	2	12	....	....	3	....	....	21	1	120	1
Darling Range	5	3	39	....	....	17	1	....	17	7	194	17
Gosnells	7	11	27	1	1	22	....	2	30	5	92	4
Kwinana	1	....	9	....	....	9	....	2	22	1	20	4
Mundaring	40	21	75	7	1	34	6	10	51	36	183	17
Rockingham	3	6	24	....	....	25	14	3	87	4	45	4
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	22	10	117	3	4	84	25	5	292	46	169	22
Swan-Guildford†	49	47	136	9	1	47	14	9	57	52	468	28
Wanneroo	2	9	13	2	....	18	4	5	22	6	57	6
Total Swan	154	128	558	27	12	320	71	38	782	172	1,577	140
South-West Division—												
Augusta-Margaret River	25	20	322	1	12	188	66	43	1,172	34	439	40
Balingup	8	11	101	1	1	77	30	12	326	15	156	23
Bridgetown	12	27	205	14	4	111	26	22	378	90	249	42
Bunbury (Municipality)	1	2	8	....	2	5	2	....	45	1	15	1
Busselton	28	21	302	4	6	174	74	29	1,036	57	432	34
Capel	9	6	151	....	4	76	26	4	646	9	202	9
Collie Coalfields	17	5	57	....	1	20	6	6	89	28	83	6
Dardanup	9	13	140	1	4	104	38	9	573	20	200	12
Drakesbrook	10	12	119	1	12	88	34	3	376	22	163	12
Greenbushes	6	6	57	5	2	42	16	4	179	11	78	12
Harvey	16	20	289	1	19	196	75	16	1,203	41	386	37
Mandurah	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	3	1
Manjimup	18	16	402	5	17	215	56	30	1,033	55	699	57
Marradong	57	10	62	54	2	24	10	6	4	106	84	18
Murray	29	34	216	5	9	139	51	12	455	92	302	23
Nannup	6	2	89	....	1	45	17	5	248	10	98	10
Preston	13	22	155	5	2	82	27	23	320	74	239	36
Upper Blackwood	161	85	249	123	8	147	70	13	184	413	382	54
Total, South-West	426	313	2,926	221	106	1,734	624	237	8,267	1,080	4,210	427
Southern Agricultural Division—												
Albany (*a*)	64	51	327	17	22	158	41	14	287	169	473	58
Broomehill	118	17	88	104	2	59	21	2	....	266	151	11
Cranbrook	83	63	175	119	8	76	31	4	16	345	243	44

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 40—Seeding, Fertilizing, Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1961—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Seeding and Fertilizing Machines			Harvesting Machines					Miscellaneous Machines			
	Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Grain and Seed Harvesters (including Headers)	Forage Harvesters	Power Mowers	Pick-up Balers	Stationary Hay Presses	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Tractors	
	Combine Type	Other Types									Wheeled	Crawler
Denmark	8	10	131	....	2	82	11	16	388	17	212	13
Dumbleyung	241	49	58	217	10	57	32	5	4	309	291	75
Gnowangerup	283	160	186	349	10	84	70	3	10	508	536	104
Katanning	150	29	107	139	4	54	28	3	10	301	198	26
Kojonup	258	68	276	240	9	132	41	12	39	601	410	43
Lake Grace	273	88	45	301	4	32	22	5	....	270	382	131
Nyabing-Pingrup	151	67	55	181	2	25	18	1	1	255	229	59
Plantagenet	143	100	492	117	29	254	90	22	222	548	674	72
Tambellup	101	22	83	116	2	44	23	....	4	214	171	23
Wagon (*a*)	198	41	169	198	4	96	56	7	5	366	259	31
West Arthur	192	58	199	161	10	91	36	16	31	377	304	35
Woodanilling	97	17	79	94	1	30	17	2	1	186	127	14
Total, Southern Agricultural	2,360	840	2,470	2,353	119	1,274	537	112	1,018	4,732	4,660	739
Central Agricultural Division—												
Beverley	227	49	163	201	12	124	71	9	6	388	320	44
Brookton	161	37	125	156	4	90	39	5	4	301	252	21
Bruce Rock	330	73	58	264	8	71	41	7	11	273	405	73
Corrigin	314	63	82	273	5	88	53	5	1	328	393	61
Cuballing	146	26	114	146	2	61	29	11	5	209	202	21
Cunderdin	241	35	60	187	7	109	54	3	2	260	290	18
Dowerin	208	42	26	196	4	54	34	6	2	223	280	33
Goomalling	224	45	51	187	4	62	31	8	7	179	277	40
Kellerberrin	253	53	20	205	2	50	37	24	8	204	325	31
Kondinin	200	66	22	197	9	49	30	1	2	159	270	68
Koorda	162	41	5	167	2	22	18	....	4	115	221	66
Kulin	250	81	38	229	5	50	29	4	6	253	321	107
Kununoppin-Trayning	182	35	7	151	6	28	18	6	3	105	241	35
Merredin	292	61	12	264	6	32	27	20	5	220	392	56
Mount Marshall	201	43	10	198	2	27	21	5	....	140	274	93
Mukinbudin	136	27	8	120	3	18	16	4	....	94	148	54
Narembeen	277	69	17	258	3	57	35	7	5	190	340	94
Narrogin (*a*)	196	26	159	180	1	85	41	21	23	308	258	32
Northam (*a*)	213	48	120	155	6	76	27	23	22	254	297	21
Nungarin	96	14	8	86	2	12	16	3	2	98	128	22
Pingelly	159	36	106	140	4	54	25	6	1	247	211	27
Quairading	253	34	70	184	4	60	44	7	4	252	297	50
Tammin	144	19	20	108	8	36	26	5	....	149	163	16
Toodyay	113	35	87	102	1	48	19	13	13	153	155	31
Wandering	70	12	71	63	2	30	14	5	3	151	110	18
Westonia	99	16	2	92	2	5	8	5	1	62	122	32

Wickepin	214	45	97	190	2	85	52	7	3	292	293	42
Williams	149	32	145	129	7	64	36	11	22	354	213	45
Wyalkatchem	173	27	12	171	....	34	26	8	1	126	215	48
York (*a*)	220	47	148	208	2	103	55	20	11	299	307	39
Total, Central Agricultural	5,903	1,237	1,863	5,207	125	1,684	972	259	177	6,386	7,720	1,338
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Carnamah	243	78	56	223	10	64	36	1	3	229	301	91
Chapman Valley	131	76	67	200	8	48	18	4	....	288	267	69
Chittering	66	57	123	49	3	47	16	10	9	105	216	44
Dalwallinu	372	124	18	347	6	55	43	6	8	289	431	132
Dandaragan	30	51	31	72	....	12	8	1	....	90	104	31
Geraldton-Greenough (*b*)	87	69	62	116	4	62	23	13	16	209	219	32
Gingin	26	36	72	30	1	19	7	3	11	65	104	19
Irwin	17	30	6	33	1	13	8	2	3	40	36	19
Mingenew	88	40	13	93	1	29	16	4	1	147	143	30
Moora	276	93	127	263	7	114	41	7	2	423	418	90
Morawa	232	76	15	191	3	20	15	6	1	169	281	77
Mullewa	121	70	10	200	5	15	13	7	4	170	208	80
Northampton	101	91	54	190	2	29	12	3	3	297	254	66
Perenjori	243	96	15	236	5	32	21	3	2	212	292	106
Three Springs	116	38	19	105	1	23	16	3	....	147	128	48
Victoria Plains	201	83	112	193	4	74	42	10	9	253	307	48
Wongan-Ballidu	330	107	63	303	4	80	52	1	2	266	441	68
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,680	1,215	863	2,844	65	736	387	84	74	3,399	4,150	1,050
Eastern Goldfields Division—												
Coolgardie	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	4	8
Dundas	48	18	2	53	1	4	1	2	4	88	75	9
Esperance	75	88	60	92	6	38	25	6	5	115	233	34
Kalgoorlie (*c*)	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	15	35	4	7
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	4	....
Leonora	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	1	....	142	13	....
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	6	2
Phillips River	25	10	5	34	....	1	....	1	2	28	40	15
Yilgarn	174	14	8	157	3	18	17	4	2	176	197	87
Total, Eastern Goldfields	324	130	77	336	10	65	43	14	28	736	576	162
Central Division—												
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	80	4	1
Cue	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	71	2	....
Meekatharra	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	179	8	1
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	93	3	....
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	176	6	1
Wiluna	1	1	1	....	1	3	3	....	....	105	15	3
Yalgoo	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	186	5	2
Total, Central	2	1	2	1	1	5	4	1	1	890	43	8

For footnotes *see* end of Table.

No. 40—Seeding, Fertilizing, Harvesting and Miscellaneous Machines : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1961—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Seeding and Fertilizing Machines			Harvesting Machines					Miscellaneous Machines			
	Grain Drills		Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Grain and Seed Harvesters (including Headers)	Forage Harvesters	Power Mowers	Pick-up Balers	Stationary Hay Presses	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands	Tractors	
	Combine Type	Other Types									Wheeled	Crawler
North-West Division—												
Ashburton	....	2	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	190	14	2
Gascoyne-Minilya (*d*)	....	....	1	....	....	3	....	3	1	293	104	2
Shark Bay	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	4	....
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	186	9	2
Total, North-West	1	2	1	....	....	6	1	3	1	726	131	13
Pilbara Division—												
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70	6	1
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	51	3	1
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	87	7	3
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	104	6	....
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	52	4	....
Total, Pilbara	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	3	1	364	26	5
Kimberley Division—												
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	16	7	1
Halls Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	2
West Kimberley	3	....	....	1	....	3	2	2	1	103	34	10
Wyndham	2	1	....	2	....	4	....	2	....	2	15	4
Total, Kimberley	5	1	....	3	....	8	3	4	3	122	62	17
GRAND TOTAL	11,861	3,872	8,784	10,992	440	5,861	2,644	758	10,419	18,610	23,256	3,908

† Excludes South and Guildford Wards, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*a*) Includes Municipality. (*b*) Includes Municipality of Geraldton. (*c*) Includes Municipalities of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*d*) Includes Municipality of Carnarvon.

No. 41—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1960

Type and Horse Power (a)	Type of Fuel Used			Age of Tractor (Years)				Total Tractors
	Kerosene	Petrol	Diesel and Crude Oil	0 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 and over	
Wheel Type—								
Up to and including 10 H.P.	14	7	28	....	20	21	8	49
Over 10 H.P. and not exceeding 20 H.P.	582	60	12	25	170	189	270	654
„ 20 H.P. „ „ 30 H.P.	2,469	1,544	834	896	1,935	972	1,044	4,847
„ 30 H.P. „ „ 40 H.P.	4,389	291	1,728	1,468	2,290	2,142	508	6,408
„ 40 H.P. „ „ 55 H.P.	2,108	6	6,748	3,617	3,507	1,336	402	8,862
„ 55 H.P. „ „ 100 H.P.	2	1	1,135	847	279	9	3	1,138
„ 100 H.P.	2	....	2	4	....	....	....	4
Total Wheel Type Tractors	9,566	1,909	10,487	6,857	8,201	4,669	2,235	21,962
Crawler or Track Type—								
Under 10 H.P.	6	74	....	13	49	15	3	80
10 H.P. and under 35 H.P.	737	8	699	54	451	290	649	1,444
35 H.P. „ „ 45 H.P.	56	....	1,287	297	606	236	204	1,343
45 H.P. „ „ 61 H.P.	1	1	583	217	265	72	31	585
61 H.P. „ „ 70 H.P.	1	....	56	5	29	11	12	57
70 H.P. „ „ 85 H.P.	....	....	67	21	30	14	2	67
85 H.P. „ „ 121 H.P.	....	....	65	14	30	13	8	65
121 H.P. „ „ 171 H.P.	....	....	9	2	4	2	1	9
171 H.P. and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Crawler Type Tractors	801	83	2,766	623	1,464	653	910	3,650
TOTAL TRACTORS IN USE	10,367	1,992	13,253	7,480	9,665	5,322	3,145	25,612

(a) Maximum belt for wheel tractors and maximum drawbar for crawler tractors.

No. 42—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings

At 31st March	Type of Fuel Used				Total Tractors	Crawler Tractors included in previous columns
	Kerosene	Producer Gas	Petrol	Diesel and Crude Oil		
1952	11,722	27	765	4,563	17,077	2,498
1953	11,989	6	972	5,346	18,313	2,932
1954	12,320	5	1,180	6,165	19,670	3,093
1955	12,510	3	1,435	7,218	21,166	3,334
1956	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	22,191	3,654
1957	11,932	....	1,772	9,204	22,908	3,556
1958	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	23,963	3,587
1959	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	24,985	3,618
1960	10,367	....	1,992	13,253	25,612	3,650
1961	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	27,164	3,908

(a) Information not available.

No. 43—Grain and Seed Harvesters (including Headers) : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1961

Type and Source of Power	Age Group (Years)						Total
	Under 3	3 and under 6	6 and under 9	9 and under 12	12 and under 15	15 and over	
Headers—							
Power take-off	1,854	1,632	1,684	559	160	150	6,039
Engine Functioned	6	10	22	11	1	1	51
Self-propelled	116	42	25	4	1	6	194
Ground Drive	5	12	22	51	47	290	427
Total Headers	1,981	1,696	1,753	625	209	447	6,711
Other Harvesters—							
Power take-off	117	493	651	346	152	193	1,952
Engine Functioned	2	3	5	6	....	1	17
Self-propelled	3	4	....	....	....	1	8
Ground Drive	7	27	155	415	315	1,385	2,304
Total Other Harvesters	129	527	811	767	467	1,580	4,281
GRAND TOTAL	2,110	2,223	2,564	1,392	676	2,027	10,992

VII—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

No. 44—Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries

(Excluding Culture Pearls)

Year	Vessels			Number of Persons Employed										Pearl-shell Produced		Value of Pearls
						Asiatic										
	No.	Total Tonnage	Value (Including Equipment)	White	Aboriginal (Australian) (a)	Chinese	Japanese	Koepangers	Malays	Filipinos	Others	Total Asiatic	Total	Quantity	Value	
			£											tons	£	£
1951	24	378	102,600	9	34	25	....	87	57	3	....	172	215	321	174,432	1,490
1952	21	346	83,600	9	48	20	....	48	62	2	....	132	189	303	176,882	500
1953	27	459	84,350	17	65	46	38	37	70	2	....	193	275	447	284,503	2,025
1954	30	525	147,100	12	78	72	39	30	80	1	2	224	314	558	355,555	2,294
1955	36	740	209,600	23	68	57	109	33	80	1	....	280	371	652	413,277	3,075
1956	42	907	251,000	24	98	83	106	28	121	4	....	342	464	898	583,577	7,200
1957	48	1,100	265,040	23	80	110	117	31	119	2	....	379	482	990	604,801	9,893
1958	42	987	218,500	17	64	102	116	27	93	....	....	338	419	753	347,915	20,869
1959	29	739	180,289	14	55	74	96	15	54	....	4	243	312	508	286,704	6,970
1960	27	675	151,200	12	61	53	101	9	64	....	2	229	302	567	269,786	7,210

(a) Includes Half-castes.

No. 45—General Fisheries (a)

As at 31st December	Boats Licensed	Value of Boats and Equipment	Men Employed (b)	Year ended 30th June	Total Take		Value of Take	
					Fish	Crayfish	Fish	Crayfish
	No.	£	No.		cwt.	cwt.	£	£
1951	531	686,570	925	1951 (c)	72,223	69,598	290,083	584,620
1952	544	795,497	996	1952 (c)	65,795	75,138	412,938	841,548
1953	600	1,055,232	1,125	1954	90,002	82,353	473,551	922,353
1954	616	1,245,461	1,069	1955	(d) 83,942	97,380	510,200	1,090,656
1955	687	1,413,573	1,159	1956	(d) 87,268	94.014	580,904	1,228,446
1956	706	1,562,130	1,285	1957	(d) 85,347	96,099	577,512	1,355,388
1957	812	1,858,545	1,348	1958	(d) 87,459	118,994	632,619	1,721,441
1958	871	2,155,648	1,503	1959	(d) 90,302	156,400	667,919	2,299,087
1959	960	2,601,462	1,673	1960	(d) 91,562	174,513	609,907	3,013,255
1960	1,053	3,440,405	1,923	1961	(d) 84,681	160,886	599,975	3,003,201

(a) Figures relate only to the operations of professional fishermen. (b) Comprises employees and working proprietors. (c) Year ended 31st December. (d) Estimated live weight.

VIII—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION

(*a*) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realized at the principal market. In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the principal markets.

(*b*) *Marketing Costs* comprise freight, cost of containers, commission, and other charges incurred in marketing.

(*c*) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting *Marketing Costs* from *Gross Value*.

(*d*) *The Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, and other selected costs of a similar nature.

(*e*) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) and is obtained by deducting from *Local Value the Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production*. Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, depreciation, other overhead costs, and for the producer's own income.

Gross and *Local Values* of primary production involve some duplication as they include the products of certain primary industries which are consumed as raw materials by other industries in the group (*e.g.*, hay consumed by livestock). Furthermore, many of the materials consumed by primary industries are the products of secondary industry. However, duplication has been eliminated in calculating the *Net Value* of primary production by deducting the cost of both primary and secondary products consumed by primary industries. Therefore, *Net Value* of primary production should be used when comparing or combining values for primary industries with those for secondary industries.

II. MANUFACTURING

(*a*) *Value of Output* is the selling value "at the factory" (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

(*b*) *The Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and packings.

(*c*) *Net Value of Production* is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from the *Value of Output* by deducting the *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* and represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

In the process of manufacture, the output of one factory may become the raw material of another and aggregations of values of factory output therefore involve considerable duplication. However, in arriving at the *Net Value* of production of all factories, *i.e.*, value added by the process of manufacture, no duplication occurs as the value added by each factory is taken into account once only. Because of this, and as much of the output of primary industry becomes raw material of secondary industries, *Net Value* of factory production (as defined above) should be used when comparing or combining values for secondary industries with those for primary industries.

No. 46—Value of Production (*a*)

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices) £	Marketing Costs £	Local Value (as at Source of Production) £	Goods Consumed in Process of Production £	Net Value £
A—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES					
AGRICULTURE					
1951–52	43,395,573	4,787,689	38,607,884	7,580,589	31,027,295
1952–53	43,563,257	5,072,644	38,490,613	9,513,594	28,977,019
1953–54	43,266,693	5,592,889	37,673,804	9,554,958	28,118,846
1954–55	38,582,102	5,470,668	33,111,434	9,628,870	23,482,564
1955–56	54,854,648	7,894,721	46,959,927	9,609,568	37,350,359
1956–57	40,085,122	5,460,767	34,624,355	9,984,638	24,639,717
1957–58	43,646,459	5,388,793	38,257,666	10,919,690	27,337,976
1958–59	63,335,990	8,503,383	54,832,607	12,086,376	42,746,231
1959–60	65,525,778	8,840,590	56,685,188	12,641,658	44,043,530
1960–61	70,001,730	9,961,786	60,039,944	13,332,424	46,707,520
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING (*b*)					
1951–52	40,221,535	2,241,468	37,980,067	3,293,585	34,686,482
1952–53	45,549,700	2,644,493	42,905,207	4,032,653	38,872,554
1953–54	51,087,795	2,806,673	48,281,122	4,192,554	44,088,568
1954–55	43,884,930	2,640,917	41,244,013	4,881,662	36,362,351
1955–56	44,826,886	2,900,056	41,926,830	5,192,925	36,733,905
1956–57	56,580,939	3,166,659	53,414,280	5,960,255	47,454,025
1957–58	47,146,667	3,193,394	43,953,273	6,946,001	37,007,272
1958–59	40,882,021	3,233,809	37,648,212	7,019,948	30,628,264
1959–60	50,271,747	3,685,013	46,586,734	6,826,551	39,760,183
1960–61	50,814,759	3,849,339	46,965,420	6,748,136	40,217,284
DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING					
1951–52	9,388,982	721,486	8,667,496	3,402,920	5,264,576
1952–53	10,644,635	733,030	9,911,605	4,451,468	5,460,137
1953–54	11,163,967	737,007	10,426,960	4,885,879	5,541,081
1954–55	10,880,776	759,879	10,120,897	5,435,966	4,684,931
1955–56	11,216,389	706,386	10,510,003	5,625,543	4,884,460
1956–57	11,620,153	718,616	10,901,537	6,291,042	4,610,495
1957–58	11,750,073	909,557	10,840,516	6,637,051	4,203,465
1958–59	11,418,878	894,502	10,524,376	6,974,977	3,549,399
1959–60	12,347,840	791,821	11,556,019	6,991,159	4,564,860
1960–61	12,958,730	947,431	12,011,299	6,935,420	5,075,879
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING)					
1951–52	4,258,405	568,813	3,689,592	....	3,689,592
1952–53	3,577,440	250,117	3,327,323	....	3,327,323
1953–54	3,839,062	223,736	3,615,326	....	3,615,326
1954–55	4,057,889	207,852	3,850,037	....	3,850,037
1955–56	5,236,982	359,810	4,877,172	....	4,877,172
1956–57	5,152,544	373,721	4,778,823	....	4,778,823
1957–58	5,523,006	410,785	5,112,221	....	5,112,221
1958–59	5,451,306	384,060	5,067,246	....	5,067,246
1959–60	5,459,529	374,624	5,084,905	....	5,084,905
1960–61	5,541,144	373,640	5,167,504	....	5,167,504
FISHERIES					
1951	1,252,545	27,758	1,224,787	166,500	1,058,287
1952	1,642,876	32,445	1,610,431	96,050	1,514,381
1953–54	1,903,752	36,616	1,867,136	125,400	1,741,736
1954–55	2,191,669	43,053	2,148,616	129,200	2,019,416
1955–56	2,457,393	51,462	2,405,931	180,750	2,225,181
1956–57	2,781,749	45,244	2,736,505	194,740	2,541,765
1957–58	3,264,846	39,548	3,225,298	236,775	2,988,523
1958–59	3,909,190	42,143	3,867,047	316,710	3,550,337
1959–60	4,310,626	34,462	4,276,164	547,250	3,728,914
1960–61	4,284,324	64,621	4,219,703	597,850	3,621,853
MINING AND QUARRYING					
1951	13,487,712	13,749	13,473,963	3,698,987	9,774,976
1952	17,984,292	280,664	17,703,628	5,293,772	12,409,856
1953	20,498,158	487,518	20,010,640	6,012,417	13,998,223
1954	21,325,541	589,332	20,736,209	5,960,177	14,776,032
1955	20,599,437	853,666	19,745,771	5,603,026	14,142,745
1956	21,367,559	1,137,952	20,229,607	5,879,928	14,349,679
1957	22,191,062	1,211,636	20,979,426	6,090,625	14,888,801
1958	21,797,530	1,020,070	20,777,460	6,323,566	14,453,894
1959	23,243,700	1,456,539	21,787,161	7,022,080	14,765,081
1960	23,551,424	1,385,652	22,165,772	6,721,770	15,444,002

(*a*) See letterpress on page 89. (*b*) Excludes amounts paid as distribution of profits from 1939-1945 War-time Wool Disposal Plan—in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956–57 to 1959–60.

No. 46—Value of Production (*a*)—*continued*

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at Source of Production)	Goods Consumed in Process of Production	Net Value
		TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION (*b*)			
	£	£	£	£	£
1951–52	112,004,752	8,360,963	103,643,789	18,142,581	85,501,208
1952–53	122,962,200	9,013,393	113,948,807	23,387,537	90,561,270
1953–54	131,759,427	9,884,439	121,874,988	24,771,208	97,103,780
1954–55	120,922,907	9,711,701	111,211,206	26,035,875	85,175,331
1955–56	139,191,735	12,766,101	126,425,634	26,211,812	100,213,822
1956–57	137,588,066	10,902,959	126,685,107	28,310,603	98,374,504
1957–58	133,522,113	11,153,713	122,368,400	30,830,142	91,538,258
1958–59	146,794,915	14,077,967	132,716,948	32,721,577	99,995,371
1959–60	161,159,220	15,183,049	145,976,171	34,028,698	111,947,473
1960–61	167,152,111	16,582,469	150,569,642	34,335,600	116,234,042

(*a*) *See* letterpress on page 89. (*b*) *See* footnote (*b*), page 90.

B—MANUFACTURING

Year	Value of Output	Materials Used, Power, Fuel, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
	£	£	£
1951–52	106,571,588	63,826,263	42,745,325
1952–53	119,309,764	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953–54	134,586,811	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	149,584,445	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	175,146,435	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	187,636,004	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	196,262,633	120,950,383	75,312,250
1958–59	196,202,698	117,440,539	78,762,159
1959–60	215,582,476	129,209,164	86,373,312
1960–61	240,570,015	143,939,214	96,630,801

C—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION

Year	£	Year	£
1951–52	128,246,533	1956–57	171,816,453
1952–53	139,752,602	1957–58	166,850,508
1953–54	152,251,009	1958–59	178,757,530
1954–55	146,131,160	1959–60	198,320,785
1955–56	169,946,624	1960–61	212,864,843

No. 47—Value of Production, 1960-61

A—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES

Industry	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at source of Production)	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Production	Net Value
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	70,001,730	9,961,786	60,039,944	13,332,424	46,707,520
Pastoral	50,525,329	3,799,493	46,725,836	6,748,136	39,977,700
Trapping	289,430	49,846	239,584	....	239,584
Dairying	9,973,603	488,612	9,484,991	5,086,885	4,398,106
Poultry Farming	2,819,685	444,762	2,374,923	1,848,535	526,388
Bee Keeping	165,442	14,057	151,385	....	151,385
Forestry	5,541,144	373,640	5,167,504	....	5,167,504
Fisheries	4,284,324	64,621	4,219,703	597,850	3,621,853
Mining and Quarrying	23,551,424	1,385,652	22,165,772	6,721,770	15,444,002
Total, Primary	167,152,111	16,582,469	150,569,642	34,335,600	116,234,042

B—MANUFACTURING

Value of Output	Materials Used, Power, Fuel, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
£	£	£
240,570,015	143,939,214	96,630,801

C—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION £212,864,843

No. 48—Gross Value of Crops

Crop	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain—										
Wheat	29,492,155	27,596,965	27,711,647	21,827,313	34,419,861	22,027,312	22,956,217	38,819,613	41,180,693	46,145,119
Oats	4,086,678	3,762,412	2,925,024	3,092,929	5,350,339	3,694,598	6,136,579	8,027,786	7,964,975	6,874,872
Barley	583,214	1,118,426	1,266,207	1,554,247	2,134,810	1,853,273	1,878,894	2,780,722	3,379,910	3,464,636
Maize	275	510	601	117	135	180	594	210	132	8
Rye	29,626	41,384	19,236	11,750	18,359	13,274	35,801	34,096	37,028	34,741
Peas (Field)	66,009	57,366	64,110	36,876	81,860	28,556	25,483	31,446	44,999	46,360
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	1,438,253	2,186,612	2,945,919	2,781,085	3,076,309	2,625,748	3,733,423	4,423,889	3,877,037	3,606,899
Vegetables (*b*)	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387	4,262,372
Flax for Fibre	18,876	39,984	57,091	6,867	26,813	28,227	18,233	60,182	39,030	17,841
Tobacco	296,330	382,704	414,257	406,958	379,618	413,212	526,651	572,141	453,178	166,791
Orchard Fruit including Plantation and Berry Fruit (*c*)	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109	4,057,418
Vine Fruits—										
Fresh Grapes—For Table Use and Winemaking	340,553	346,562	344,371	364,340	364,374	387,939	411,069	351,121	390,235	373,456
Dried Raisins and Currants	288,734	260,285	227,387	213,204	258,353	233,075	260,607	129,939	169,187	242,741
Other Crops	422,697	305,339	551,728	512,892	688,359	568,523	663,696	657,209	787,878	708,476
Total Value of Agriculture	43,395,573	43,563,257	43,266,693	38,582,102	54,854,648	40,085,122	43,646,459	63,335,990	65,525,778	70,001,730

(*a*) Prior to 1953–54 the figures do not include value of meadow hay produced. (*b*) For details *see* Table No. 49 (*c*) For details *see* Table No. 50.

No. 49—Vegetables for Human Consumption: Gross Value of Production

Vegetable	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beans—French	12,971	16,239	17,477	15,275	16,322	18,454	12,016	31,282	14,907	19,985
Beans—Runner	169,291	153,917	268,853	390,901	313,040	370,007	280,051	351,341	339,944	505,379
Beetroot	47,709	25,211	43,145	42,489	36,240	38,712	44,403	38,142	24,320	65,181
Cabbages	103,216	65,006	138,242	88,258	119,468	69,303	80,735	60,471	54,442	85,384
Carrots	143,755	108,263	87,708	105,913	141,192	89,925	116,295	94,513	120,361	72,913
Cauliflowers	169,639	155,802	176,275	158,317	201,424	180,850	137,758	167,290	162,637	204,487
Green Peas (a)	82,336	90,347	120,071	135,321	153,248	147,013	155,961	118,474	137,043	149,790
Lettuce	108,875	140,156	192,312	184,187	178,958	162,193	171,332	146,794	151,907	182,335
Onions	139,429	152,693	145,141	134,270	174,488	144,283	100,170	162,385	228,930	191,654
Parsnips	49,912	57,945	64,246	54,825	79,578	52,076	60,150	54,122	61,200	36,359
Potatoes	1,587,166	1,664,203	1,595,023	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504	1,385,632	1,565,088	1,739,455	1,709,131
Pumpkins	53,220	84,887	61,824	121,475	82,529	122,388	49,410	64,496	104,720	109,868
Tomatoes	574,532	740,451	508,039	715,597	758,854	574,192	419,324	486,082	507,045	670,899
Turnips	30,840	36,087	31,081	26,769	45,066	28,004	31,950	20,308	24,846	25,152
Other Vegetables (a)	167,770	184,400	178,970	223,629	274,150	258,132	233,945	235,599	238,630	233,855
Total	3,440,661	3,675,612	3,628,407	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387	4,262,372

(a) Peas for processing are included in "Green Peas" in 1960–61 but in "Other Vegetables" in earlier years.

No. 50—Fruit: Gross Value of Production

Fruit	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Orchard Fruit—										
Citrus :										
Oranges	379,119	451,088	448,694	554,494	603,998	510,881	477,604	550,186	510,589	484,341
Lemons	49,518	60,869	53,862	68,042	94,008	69,950	58,688	74,449	72,398	69,439
Mandarins	24,435	31,346	32,159	33,582	40,188	35,073	40,342	38,416	44,537	37,742
Grapefruit	15,437	17,286	21,708	20,067	21,807	18,574	15,337	15,035	17,880	16,832
Other Citrus	9	12	22	35	38	20	62	40	41	36
Other Orchard Fruit :										
Apples	1,669,869	2,275,844	1,766,742	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924	2,336,583	2,319,647	1,728,541	2,809,351
Apricots	54,084	84,413	77,827	87,079	98,716	96,092	79,599	80,118	74,751	58,235
Cherries	9,926	11,754	14,152	12,574	12,460	15,974	5,443	5,581	2,354	4,265
Figs	7,591	6,010	5,222	7,790	8,108	10,095	16,609	14,056	17,918	9,262
Loquats	4,857	10,661	7,534	11,813	13,413	14,130	12,279	9,548	11,006	8,900
Nectarines	30,503	38,816	34,067	39,698	47,817	34,028	30,237	28,829	29,507	27,463
Peaches	98,103	122,619	129,777	142,691	143,220	103,564	101,471	111,735	98,181	105,590
Pears	132,326	181,154	167,075	251,147	206,308	214,688	200,619	247,841	225,134	240,659
Plums	116,456	133,616	142,782	144,020	159,125	146,986	142,100	134,992	131,150	139,854
Quinces	2,542	2,808	2,749	3,448	3,901	3,199	3,723	2,459	2,138	1,649
Almonds	2,210	2,102	2,650	3,226	3,256	3,352	3,502	2,789	2,591	2,037
Other	2,844	2,629	3,363	5,411	9,589	8,872	10,205	9,433	8,642	10,338
Total Orchard Fruit	2,599,829	3,433,027	2,910,385	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402	3,534,403	3,645,154	2,977,358	4,025,993
Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.—										
Bananas	274,787	344,513	187,907	345,033	248,448	136,550	173,566	198,286	302,131	17,660
Passion Fruit	7,485	6,529	8,539	10,106	6,479	5,065	8,705	4,418	5,856	7,428
Other	9,411	5,027	3,877	3,311	4,492	4,152	3,406	3,391	5,764	6,337
Total Plantation and Berry Fruits, etc.	291,683	356,069	200,323	358,450	259,419	145,767	185,677	206,095	313,751	31,425
Total All Fruit	2,891,512	3,789,096	3,110,708	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109	4,057,418

No. 51—Gross Value of Pastoral Production

Particulars	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wool (Shorn and Dead) (*a*)	31,502,291	37,115,080	40,739,053	33,528,921	34,383,966	44,716,312	37,382,713	29,337,844	37,193,254	36,401,689
Sheep Slaughtered (*b*)	4,833,998	4,052,735	5,086,013	4,936,277	5,077,012	6,272,082	4,598,448	4,858,398	5,407,417	6,693,451
Cattle Slaughtered (*b*) (*c*)	3,591,358	4,082,080	4,889,234	5,218,099	5,175,941	5,408,279	5,061,456	6,602,051	7,499,216	7,430,189
Hides and Skins from Dead Stock (not included above)	49,667	69,512	69,127	34,116	9,523	45,578	16,322	21,104	27,703	....
Total	39,977,314	45,319,407	50,783,427	43,717,413	44,646,442	56,442,251	47,058,939	40,819,397	50,127,590	50,525,329

(*a*) Excludes amounts paid as distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Di posal Plan—in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956–57 to 1959–60. (*b*) Includes adjustment for net import or net export of stock. (*c*) The value of calves slaughtered is included under Dairying. *See* Table No. 53.

No. 52—Gross Value of Wool Production

Particulars	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Shorn Wool (*a*)	} 31,502,291	37,115,080	40,739,053	} 33,494,093	34,361,983	44,680,892	37,355,537	29,322,611	37,165,897	36,380,074
Dead Wool				34,828	21,983	35,420	27,176	15,233	27,357	21,615
Fellmongered Wool (*b*)	511,235	445,641	544,284	463,643	436,981	425,311	231,372	365,835	457,537	529,722
Wool Exported on Skins (*b*)	1,173,952	1,603,847	1,239,515	1,020,168	1,059,795	1,823,357	1,595,142	1,210,987	1,682,859	1,380,736
Total	33,187,478	39,164,568	42,522,852	35,012,732	35,880,742	46,964,980	39,209,227	30,914,666	39,333,650	38,312,147

(*a*) Excludes amounts paid as distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan—in 1951–52, £1,814,739 ; in 1952–53, £1,162,662 ; in 1953–54, £184,052 ; in 1954–55, £1,060,230 ; and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956–57 to 1959–60. (*b*) The value of sheep slaughtered shown in Table No. 51 above has been computed from prices " on hoof " at principal markets and therefore includes a value for wool on skins. The values shown here have been estimated separately to arrive at a gross value for total wool production.

No. 53—Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

Item	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957-58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Whole Milk used for—										
Butter-making	1,938,596	2,277,614	2,260,510	2,494,571	2,631,223	2,661,209	2,399,793	2,201,867	2,677,315	2,758,547
Cheese-making, Condensing, Concentrating, etc.	367,052	414,257	514,056	371,866	347,991	441,111	459,061	426,470	405,520	370,160
Human Consumption and Livestock	1,954,813	2,325,066	2,423,188	2,587,444	2,706,186	2,782,255	2,964,115	3,037,822	3,131,833	3,425,758
Subsidy	696,297	574,383	598,240	596,000	507,000	516,000	518,000	435,000	509,000	567,000
Total Whole Milk (including Subsidy)	4,956,758	5,591,320	5,795,994	6,049,881	6,192,400	6,400,575	6,340,969	6,101,159	6,723,668	7,121,465
Pigs Slaughtered (*a*)	1,733,117	1,953,361	2,070,721	2,003,580	2,127,012	2,353,003	2,356,121	2,225,501	2,506,240	2,583,847
Calves Slaughtered	96,862	119,481	124,900	101,725	115,742	130,491	344,783	363,450	368,362	268,291
Skins from Dead Calves (not Slaughtered)	2,439	6,246	7,695	14,714	11,547	10,402	1,107	2,311	653	....
Eggs (*b*)	1,871,045	2,240,798	2,336,875	2,053,984	2,015,505	2,186,151	2,092,518	2,129,602	2,085,493	2,117,733
Poultry	598,866	617,179	593,378	551,326	537,497	(*c*) 254,871	350,907	359,469	488,625	701,952
Honey	122,044	108,717	219,956	93,951	203,115	265,770	246,427	220,842	162,114	151,367
Beeswax	7,851	7,533	14,448	11,615	13,571	18,890	17,241	16,544	12,685	14,075
Total Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping	9,388,982	10,644,635	11,163,967	10,880,776	11,216,389	11,620,153	11,750,073	11,418,878	12,347,840	12,958,730

(*a*) Includes net export of pigs. (*b*) Includes estimated value of "back-yard" and non-commercial production. (c) Decrease due to alteration in method of valuation.

No. 54—Average Values of Wheat

Season (a)	Average f.o.b. value per bushel	Season (a)	Average f.o.b. value per bushel	Season (a)	Average f.o.b. value per bushel
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.
1900–1	4 0	1921–22	5 6	1942–43	4 1¼
1901–2	(b) 5 2	1922–23	5 0½	1943–44	4 9¾
1902–3	(b) 6 4¼	1923–24	4 9	1944–45	6 4
1903–4	3 3	1924–25	6 1	1945–46	8 8
1904–5	3 5	1925–26	6 3¼	1946–47	13 2
1905–6	3 8¼	1926–27	5 6¼	1947–48	17 6
1906–7	3 11¼	1927–28	5 5½	1948–49	15 3½
1907–8	4 3	1928–29	5 0¾	1949–50	15 6½
1908–9	4 1½	1929–30	4 6½	1950–51	16 11½
1909–10	4 0½	1930–31	2 3½	1951–52	17 0½
1910–11	3 5½	1931–32	3 1½	1952–53	17 3½
1911–12	3 11⅜	1932–33	3 0½	1953–54	16 7
1912–13	3 8½	1933–34	2 11¼	1954–55	14 2½
1913–14	3 8¼	1934–35	3 2½	1955–56	12 8
1914–15 (c)	(b) 6 11½	1935–36	3 11⅝	1956–57	13 1¼
1915–16	4 10¼	1936–37	5 6¼	1957–58	15 4
1916–17	4 8	1937–38	4 1½	1958–59	14 1
1917–18	5 0½	1938–39	2 5¼	1959–60	13 5½
1918–19	5 4½	1939–40	3 0½	1960–61	13 7
1919–20	7 2	1940–41	3 11¼		
1920–21	7 4	1941–42	4 1⅝		

(a) Values for years prior to 1939–40 cover exports of the season's wheat; for 1939–40 and subsequent years values relate to wheat exported during the year ended 30th June irrespective of the season in which it was produced. (b) Exports negligible; average Metropolitan Market price shown. (c) Severe drought year.

No. 55—Average Values of Wool (Greasy)

Year	Average f.o.b. value per lb.	Average local selling price per lb.	Year	Average f.o.b. value per lb.	Average local selling price per lb.
	pence	pence		pence	pence
1901	6·50	....	1931–32	8·43	8·39
1902	8·25	....	1932–33	8·57	8·31
1903	8·00	....	1933–34	15·65	15·62
1904	8·05	....	1934–35	9·65	9·12
1905	8·05	....	1935–36	13·59	13·42
1906	9·46	....	1936–37	16·16	15·19
1907	9·54	....	1937–38	13·19	11·80
1908	7·33	....	1938–39	10·65	9·81
1909	8·86	....	1939–40	13·98	(b) 12·91
1910	8·82	....	1940–41	15·62	(b) 13·36
1911	8·84	....	1941–42	15·58	(b) 12·98
1912	8·84	....	1942–43	17·52	(b) 15·13
1913	9·12	....	1943–44	18·95	(b) 15·11
1914 (a)	8·94	....	1944–45	18·63	(b) 15·20
1914–15	8·16	....	1945–46	19·01	(b) 15·44
1915–16	8·46	....	1946–47	24·83	23·97
1916–17	13·96	....	1947–48	41·60	39·24
1917–18	12·05	....	1948–49	51·28	48·34
1918–19	15·61	....	1949–50	57·65	61·56
1919–20	15·39	....	1950–51	143·43	137·67
1920–21	13·11	....	1951–52	75·17	66·15
1921–22	12·49	....	1952–53	80·58	75·99
1922–23	18·29	....	1953–54	85·02	77·68
1923–24	22·74	....	1954–55	73·70	66·87
1924–25	25·01	....	1955–56	61·32	56·73
1925–26	16·75	....	1956–57	78·74	73·92
1926–27	15·41	....	1957–58	71·20	60·39
1927–28	19·34	....	1958–59	50·01	45·70
1928–29	16·26	....	1959–60	62·79	56·60
1929–30	10·53	....	1960–61	53·94	48·77
1930–31	8·04	....			

(a) For six months ended 30th June. (b) Appraised price (including adjustments) of greasy wool handled by Central Wool Committee.

No. 56—Monthly Average Prices of Fruit: Metropolitan Markets, 1961

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of fruit sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Apples—Cleopatra	dump case	....	14 3	12 7	13 6	13 7	11 6	8 10	....	....	....	....	....	13 2
,, Granny Smith	,,	14 9	....	14 5	14 11	14 4	14 10	16 3	15 8	17 4	21 3	34 3	45 10	19 0
,, Jonathan	,,	....	25 6	21 6	24 8	21 4	25 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	24 2
,, Yates	,,	....	....	....	....	21 4	20 5	21 4	26 10	28 8	29 2	35 9	41 9	26 6
,, Other	,,	20 4	15 6	16 8	17 8	16 7	17 0	17 10	20 6	24 2	25 1	27 2	31 6	19 2
Apricots	flat case	25 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30 0	31 5	30 4
Bananas (Imported)	crate	83 5	82 11	66 8	75 6	82 10	89 2	103 0	93 9	96 0	81 1	60 9	59 0	80 10
,, (Local)	lb.	....	....	....	....	....	1 3	1 3	1 0	1 1	1 0	9	9	11
Grapefruit	dump case	....	....	....	....	17 7	14 7	12 2	17 3	20 0	28 3	31 4	....	19 10
Grapes	open flat case	28 11	23 3	27 10	16 9	22 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	29 3	24 9
Lemons	flat case	18 6	21 5	29 8	18 1	13 9	12 4	12 10	13 7	17 6	20 4	33 3	34 2	21 5
Loquats	,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27 3	24 11	24 1	....	24 10
Mandarins	,,	....	....	....	....	41 2	39 9	30 11	33 9	44 6	....	....	....	35 11
Nectarines	,,	24 9	22 10	23 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24 1
Olives	lb.	....	....	1 6	1 2	9	8	9	7	....	....	....	....	1 0
Oranges—Navel	dump case	....	....	....	....	34 1	28 8	30 8	38 10	39 0	....	....	....	32 11
,, Valencia	,,	24 9	26 5	28 2	25 3	25 2	....	....	31 1	32 0	28 11	29 8	31 11	28 6
Peaches	flat case	22 10	14 8	18 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22 0	29 11	20 10
Pears—Bartlett	,,	37 1	19 1	17 9	17 2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20 3
,, Josephine	½-dump case	....	....	....	....	11 11	....	16 5	13 3	....	....	....	....	14 11
,, Keiffer	,,	....	....	....	....	11 0	....	11 7	13 2	....	....	....	....	11 10
,, Packham	,,	....	....	20 5	12 7	18 4	18 8	18 6	20 5	27 9	....	....	....	20 8
,, Other	,,	22 0	11 5	13 5	14 3	20 10	18 7	15 1	19 5	27 6	....	....	....	15 8
Plums	flat case	16 2	12 2	16 0	27 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29 4	17 1

No. 57—Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables: Metropolitan Markets, 1961

Note.—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of vegetables sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Beans, Runner	lb.	1 1	1 8	1 8	6	7	10	1 2	1 1	10	11	1 6	10	11
Beetroot	cwt.	74 2	92 8	50 10	21 3	21 3	21 3	31 2	45 5	70 8	51 4	24 9	19 3	44 1
Brussels Sprouts	lb.	....	1 0	1 6	1 3	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	10	....	....	....	1 0
Cabbage	crate	6 7	9 10	16 4	11 2	7 6	7 6	7 8	5 5	7 0	5 8	7 11	6 6	8 8
Capsicums	lb.	5	5	4	5	6	10	1 7	10	8	11	11	10	8
Cauliflowers	doz.	....	24 6	20 2	19 4	8 4	12 0	20 10	14 3	6 5	16 9	15 5	13 2	13 9
Carrots	cwt.	21 10	29 6	43 5	48 7	50 2	42 9	57 8	63 6	77 5	99 7	38 9	22 6	50 7
Celery	doz. head	9 11	10 1	10 5	10 8	8 5	9 7	9 3	10 2	8 1	10 2	12 7	9 4	9 10
Cucumbers, Apple	doz.	2 11	3 5	4 9	1 9	2 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	2 7	3 3
,, Ordinary	,,	2 6	3 1	5 11	2 0	3 7	2 11	4 9	7 1	8 8	7 7	5 7	2 5	4 1
Garlic	lb.	1 1	1 2	1 5	1 6	1 6	2 1	2 10	1 5	9	10	9	1 0	1 2
Lettuces	crate	15 3	21 7	15 5	6 4	8 8	10 10	14 0	10 6	11 8	16 4	12 8	6 9	13 1
Marrows and Squashes	doz.	2 5	5 7	6 3	3 8	....	....	....	....	9 8	7 8	4 6	3 3	4 11
Melons, Rock	,,	10 10	8 11	7 2	5 0	5 9	....	....	....	....	....	12 9	14 8	10 0
,, Water	,,	25 9	26 4	18 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24 5	24 6
Mint	bundle	6	6	7	6	9	11	1 6	1 3	7	6	7	8	9
Onions, White	lb.	3	3	4	4	4	9	1 0	....	1 2	8	7	6	6
,, Pickling	,,	3	3	4	4	4	6	7	9	11	7	6	5	5
Parsley	bundle	11	10	1 1	1 1	8	8	1 1	7	4	5	5	5	4
Parsnips	cwt.	52 3	64 10	85 3	98 0	120 6	150 2	159 6	151 1	109 5	65 8	50 0	31 4	90 3
Peas, Green	lb.	1 5	1 6	1 7	1 5	1 1	1 3	1 5	1 2	1 2	11	1 3	1 3	1 2
Pumpkins	bag	25 6	34 5	31 9	30 3	23 7	21 4	25 4	35 7	46 2	48 4	43 3	34 0	33 1
Radish	bundle	2 3	1 11	1 10	2 10	2 3	1 10	2 6	1 2	1 9	3 8	2 5	3 1	2 3
Rhubarb	,,	4 2	6 0	7 11	7 9	9 11	11 1	12 8	17 11	12 0	7 0	7 8	6 3	9 1
Sweetcorn	doz.	3 3	4 8	4 10	6 7	4 5	4 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	4 8
Tomatoes	flat case	26 5	27 0	34 2	25 6	28 11	20 9	27 3	17 8	28 2	30 1	31 6	26 8	27 8
Turnips, White	½-cwt. bag	6 4	11 2	11 9	5 10	5 0	7 0	10 7	12 1	15 8	7 1	5 10	8 1	8 10
,, Swede	cwt.	38 6	60 5	75 7	62 11	32 11	27 4	33 8	24 4	28 11	35 4	26 5	23 5	34 5
Silver Beet	bundle	2 6	3 6	4 11	2 8	1 8	1 4	1 9	1 8	1 2	1 5	2 4	2 5	2 0
Sweet Potatoes	lb.	11	8	5	5	3	5	5	5	6	6	5	5	5
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Onions, Brown (*a*)	ton	35 0 0	45 0 0	45 0 0	50 0 0	55 0 0	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	45 0 0	50 0 0	48 0 0
Potatoes (*b*)	,,	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0

(*a*) Western Australian Onion Marketing Board's price to merchants, delivered Metropolitan Area. (*b*) Western Australian Potato Marketing Board's price to merchants F.O.R. Perth.
(*c*) Onion Pool closed.

No. 58—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock: Midland Junction Saleyards, 1961

Item	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cattle—													
Vealers													
Good	17 9 9	....	20 3 3	20 11 10	22 7 6	21 10 3	18 17 10	21 16 6	20 19 7	19 11 8	17 17 11	20 12 2	19 19 11
Baby Beef :													
Good	36 6 3	36 19 8	38 16 6	40 9 11	43 19 10	43 5 3	39 7 11	37 0 1	35 3 8	35 12 7	35 19 9	33 5 5	37 17 8
Medium	26 10 1	26 15 4	28 18 9	28 5 6	29 14 1	32 1 3	29 2 4	27 1 2	26 11 1	25 9 5	24 3 9	24 11 10	27 7 8
Plain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22 8 11	20 7 10	21 7 11	....	21 17 0
Heifers :													
Good	....	....	42 7 11	44 11 4	48 3 2	47 0 7	....	....	35 8 10	....	....	....	42 0 9
Medium	32 12 4	30 11 3	32 5 1	....	....	33 9 3	30 3 5	27 11 10	....	26 13 2	27 10 1	27 0 5	29 12 0
Plain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21 17 8	....	18 14 7	20 0 8	....	20 14 7
Cows :													
Good	49 10 6	51 16 8	55 6 3	54 0 6	53 18 8	51 9 7	45 3 3	41 13 6	41 7 11	41 6 9	40 5 6	41 10 3	47 8 11
Medium	32 2 9	35 3 5	38 12 6	36 4 10	36 8 11	35 19 0	31 4 7	31 7 1	29 15 1	31 17 6	30 3 5	29 13 9	32 18 11
Plain	....	....	26 0 11	....	26 15 3	....	22 1 8	21 9 0	....	22 7 7	24 16 7	....	24 3 9
Steers :													
Good	51 14 8	53 17 7	55 7 6	57 6 3	57 13 5	55 7 10	50 3 1	46 16 0	46 3 2	46 0 3	45 14 2	47 2 5	51 1 1
Medium	33 12 0	37 19 0	38 17 9	37 11 3	40 2 11	35 6 1	34 10 11	33 17 7	32 1 4	32 18 6	32 1 3	31 10 8	34 17 7
Plain	27 8 3	....	27 8 2	....	....	28 2 4	....	....	....	23 2 6	20 1 7	....	24 17 11
Pigs—													
Slips :													
Good	4 17 8	4 16 9	5 8 6	....	5 13 8	5 6 11	5 13 5	....	....	3 15 3	3 15 11	3 19 7	4 16 9
Porkers :													
Good Heavy	12 10 4	12 12 0	11 8 5	11 12 6	12 4 1	11 13 1	11 8 0	10 16 11	9 13 4	8 17 2	9 8 2	9 0 0	10 13 3
,, Medium	10 0 2	9 18 10	9 9 7	9 12 11	10 0 9	9 6 2	9 7 1	8 12 5	8 6 1	7 11 6	8 3 2	8 1 11	8 19 8
,, Light	7 16 10	7 10 2	7 7 6	7 17 6	7 6 1	7 9 8	7 0 2	5 18 8	6 15 11	6 4 10	6 17 3	7 8 8	7 3 5
Baconers :													
Good Heavy	17 3 11	16 16 6	16 6 9	16 9 10	15 19 4	15 18 8	16 0 9	14 16 10	13 13 7	12 7 9	12 6 8	11 10 0	15 4 10
,, Medium	15 18 1	15 3 0	15 7 0	15 7 10	15 7 11	14 16 0	15 3 9	13 7 2	12 9 6	11 13 5	11 7 6	11 5 10	14 4 2
,, Light	14 14 7	14 4 8	13 3 10	13 16 10	14 11 10	13 17 11	13 14 3	11 14 2	10 12 8	10 9 5	10 5 4	10 10 11	12 11 2
Chopper Sows :													
Good	26 14 4	27 17 9	29 9 3	27 15 10	28 3 7	29 15 10	25 11 5	22 16 6	21 0 8	15 1 3	15 0 8	16 14 2	24 6 4

Sheep—

| | | |

IX—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorological Bureau)

No. 59—Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1960

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 210 ft. Longitude 115° 51′ E.

Particulars	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Year
Barometric Pressure (*a*)—millibars :													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	1,012·3	1,012·7	1,015·7	1,017·7	1,017·1	1,019·5	1,016·3	1,021·6	1,018·1	1,018·3	1,015·9	1,013·1	1,016·5
Highest	1,023·9	1,019·6	1,024·3	1,027·2	1,030·2	1,029·4	1,029·5	1,032·3	1,032·4	1,028·6	1,023·8	1,020·3	1,032·4
Date	3rd	22nd	10th	26th	29th	15th	4th	11th	7th	10th	21st	11th	7th September
Lowest	1,002·5	1,007·2	999·9	1,004·0	1,001·4	1,004·8	997·5	1,010·1	1,002·5	1,005·0	1,002·8	1,000·3	997·5
Date	1st	16th	27th	6th	25th	13th	20th	15th	23rd	15th	13th	24th	20th July
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr. :													
Mean Max.	80·3	85·5	77·9	73·2	66·9	63·8	60·7	62·9	66·2	73·0	78·1	84·2	72·7
Mean Min.	60·6	64·6	59·3	53·5	48·5	47·6	47·0	45·2	48·3	53·0	55·8	62·5	53·8
Mean	70·5	75·0	68·6	63·4	57·7	55·7	53·9	54·0	57·2	63·0	67·0	73·3	63·3
Highest	96·2	96·3	92·0	82·6	78·9	72·9	66·1	68·0	73·1	91·6	97·3	103·1	103·1
Date	20th	2nd	13th	4th	17th	2nd	6th	15th	4th	24th	3rd	23rd	23rd December
Lowest	52·6	55·9	52·0	40·6	41·2	39·3	40·1	36·9	39·7	46·4	47·4	50·2	36·9
Date	27th	21st	16th	27th	29th	30th	10th	1st	6th	4th, 9th	2nd	11th	1st August
Relative Humidity—(Saturation = 100) :													
Mean at 9 a.m.	58	58	63	68	74	83	83	81	73	59	53	51	67
Mean at 3 p.m.	49	47	50	48	60	64	68	64	59	52	47	45	54
Rain :													
Total points	106	22	227	72	533	444	738	254	255	106	30	34	2,821
Wet days	5	3	8	3	13	16	22	14	12	8	4	4	112
Greatest in one day—points	48	16	117	33	87	80	120	76	60	52	14	22	120
Date	2nd	26th	27th	7th	19th	13th	26th	16th	22nd	15th	14th, 15th	29th	26th July
Above average (*b*)	75	....	149	....	33	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....
Below average (*b*)	....	23	....	107	....	282	....	307	66	112	54	25	668
Wind :													
Prevailing Direction 9 a.m.	S.E.	E.	S.E.	E.	E.	E.N.E.	E.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	E.	E.S.E.	E.
Prevailing Direction 3 p.m.	S.W.	S.W.	W.S.W.	S.W.	S.	N.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.	S.W.
Average speed (m.p.h.)	11	11	10	8	9	8	9	6	8	9	10	10	9
Cloud. Mean—(0–8) :													
9 a.m.	3·6	3·3	4·2	3·0	3·7	4·3	5·3	4·3	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·6	3·6
3 p.m.	3·0	3·2	3·9	3·5	4·5	4·5	5·9	4·1	4·2	2·7	3·0	2·6	3·8
Spontaneous Evaporation—inches	9·14	9·66	7·03	4·54	2·43	1·75	1·77	2·03	3·35	5·73	7·99	11·30	66·72

(*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity. 1,015·9 millibars = 30 inches. (*b*) Preceding 84 years.

No. 60—PERTH: Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Wet Days

Year	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total	
	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days
	in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.	
1880	0·28	5	0·72	4	1·14	6	3·32	12	3·34	13	7·17	16	3·75	10	6·28	17	2·54	14	1·04	9	2·12	7	0·09	3	31·79	116
1885	0·41	2	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1·61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1920	0·03	3	0·01	2	1·63	6	(*b*)	(*b*)	6·70	20	11·82	21	5·86	19	9·94	22	2·53	12	1·45	12	0·22	5	0·16	3	40·35	*125
1925	0·65	4	0·22	4	1·19	7	0·49	7	4·97	19	8·50	16	6·89	16	1·90	9	3·54	15	2·18	18	0·23	4	0·65	7	31·41	126
1930	0·05	2	0·12	3	0·32	5	2·29	7	2·47	12	11·35	22	10·17	21	4·89	20	4·30	14	1·97	9	0·97	9	0·90	5	39·80	129
1935	0·18	4	0·36	7	0·16	2	2·07	9	4·52	18	4·13	14	10·61	25	3·97	15	3·41	18	2·20	10	0·24	5	0·43	4	32·28	129
1940	0·69	6	0·06	1	0·09	2	1·02	6	2·14	10	4·46	13	3·52	15	2·24	12	2·77	11	2·40	13	0·12	4	0·49	3	20·00	96
1941	0·05	2	0·07	2	0·36	6	3·14	11	2·70	9	8·16	19	8·33	24	4·14	16	4·35	15	2·51	7	0·78	8	0·15	3	34·74	122
1942	0·05	3	0·02	2	1·81	8	2·99	9	6·21	15	7·47	20	6·19	16	6·15	22	4·98	18	1·69	18	0·35	5	1·23	4	39·14	140
1943	0·79	3	0·49	3	2·20	8	2·49	12	2·34	11	6·10	19	6·32	21	5·91	12	3·59	14	1·05	10	0·17	3	0·01	1	31·46	117
1944	0·18	5	0·01	1	0·23	4	1·52	10	4·59	15	3·69	14	6·55	15	4·10	11	2·59	16	0·58	10	1·56	8	1·79	14	27·39	123
1945	0·05	1	0·15	4	0·65	3	0·35	6	5·36	19	18·75	23	6·40	20	12·53	24	4·72	17	1·01	8	1·52	7	1·18	5	52·67	137
1946	0·05	1	0·02	1	0·91	5	3·47	6	6·40	18	8·46	17	12·17	29	5·57	17	1·20	10	0·15	4	2·58	9	0·49	6	41·47	123
1947	0·01	1	0·10	2	0·48	4	3·96	11	9·90	16	10·41	26	6·73	24	2·15	12	3·19	15	5·65	15	0·49	5	0·35	5	43·42	136
1948	0·06	2	0·02	1	2·35	6	2·19	13	1·04	9	7·13	16	8·65	23	3·76	20	5·07	13	1·84	13	1·97	6	0·67	4	34·75	126
1949	0·20	5	0·27	1	0·72	5	1·91	10	0·77	6	3·90	14	6·56	22	6·67	22	1·73	12	2·93	18	1·49	10	(*b*)	(*b*)	27·15	125
1950	0·22	5	0·04	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·08	3	7·04	16	7·26	17	5·67	14	3·84	16	3·78	18	2·34	11	1·48	14	0·52	4	32·27	*119
1951	0·25	3	0·97	4	0·08	2	4·75	15	1·99	10	10·52	18	3·41	18	4·90	17	1·42	8	2·04	14	0·64	7	3·17	11	34·14	127
1952	0·18	3	0·08	3	0·97	5	0·20	3	5·41	15	9·72	20	9·61	19	4·66	16	3·28	15	2·90	10	0·69	7	1·58	7	39·28	123
1953	0·03	1	1·90	4	0·19	2	0·97	7	5·84	14	11·88	24	6·89	18	3·39	9	1·39	12	3·14	17	1·50	10	0·02	1	37·14	119
1954	0·50	5	0·23	1	0·07	2	1·43	6	5·29	15	3·63	15	7·80	20	5·06	14	1·52	9	1·01	7	1·12	11	0·39	7	28·05	112
1955	0·16	4	6·55	7	0·05	1	4·93	13	5·33	11	3·44	10	5·89	17	11·20	29	2·96	16	4·89	19	0·26	6	0·86	5	46·52	138
1956	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·05	1	1·17	4	1·82	7	9·59	20	7·58	15	10·04	21	1·59	10	2·08	9	0·99	7	2·30	9	0·14	4	37·35	107
1957	0·72	3	0·05	1	0·28	3	2·64	10	4·37	16	11·73	24	4·60	12	5·74	18	1·13	12	1·87	12	0·06	2	0·21	4	33·40	117
1958	0·22	3	0·04	2	0·03	2	0·93	8	3·87	15	2·76	11	16·73	25	2·25	9	1·74	12	2·56	10	0·46	8	0·49	2	32·08	107
1959	0·23	4	0·34	3	0·21	4	1·23	10	1·66	12	7·66	19	3·06	17	4·61	14	1·20	10	2·10	13	1·41	5	0·52	3	24·23	114
Average (*a*)	0·31	3	0·45	3	0·78	4	1·79	8	5·00	14	7·26	17	6·87	18	5·61	18	3·21	14	2·18	12	0·84	6	0·59	4	34·89	121
1960	1·06	5	0·22	3	2·27	8	0·72	3	5·33	13	4·44	16	7·38	22	2·54	14	2·55	12	1·06	8	0·30	4	0·34	4	28·21	112

(*a*) Average for 84 years up to and including 1959. (*b*) No rain. *Revised.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1960, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years and Means for each Meteorological District

Station	1960		Previous Years	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall (*a*)	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
NORTH KIMBERLEY				
Wyndham	3,919	62	2,707	73
Kalumburu	6,761	100	3,892	47
Mean	5,340	....	3,299	....
EAST KIMBERLEY				
Halls Creek*	2,096	62	1,792	16
Balgo Hills	1,050	30	1,107	20
Turkey Creek	4,624	44	2,725	46
Mean	2,590	....	1,874	....
WEST KIMBERLEY				
Fitzroy Crossing	1,548	53	2,068	66
Derby	3,708	52	2,461	74
Broome*	1,812	42	1,818	17
Lagrange	1,890	45	1,811	63
Cape Leveque	4,190	55	2,678	39
Mean	2,629	....	2,167	....
DE GREY				
Port Hedland*	1,244	18	1,131	17
Roebourne	1,648	21	1,222	73
Whim Creek (*b*)	1,584	17	1,391	55
Marble Bar	1,508	28	1,317	65
Nullagine	1,383	34	1,280	62
Bonny Downs	1,389	29	1,139	53
Mean	1,459	....	1,247	....
FORTESCUE				
Wittenoom Gorge	1,701	40	1,405	9
Onslow*	748	26	1,105	17
Mardie	746	18	957	67
Roy Hill	1,565	45	1,011	60
Ethel Creek	1,316	25	1,032	49
Mean	1,215	....	1,102	....
WEST GASCOYNE				
The Junction (*b*)	1,006	32	828	49
Carnarvon*	1,209	40	848	15
Shark Bay	838	29	815	59
Wooramel	642	17	777	60
Hamelin Pool	1,003	38	787	74
Mean	940	....	811	....
EAST GASCOYNE				
Mundiwindi	2,057	38	1,042	44
Three Rivers	1,394	33	848	45
Peak Hill (*b*)	1,282	31	912	50
Meekatharra*	1,435	41	753	13
Cue	1,572	48	848	65
Boolardy	1,245	42	782	69
Murgoo	1,132	48	796	69
Yuin	1,161	47	839	39
Yalgoo	1,163	51	991	63
Mount Magnet	1,946	60	872	65
Mean	1,439	....	868	....

Station	1960		Previous Years	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall (*a*)	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (NORTH COASTAL)				
Ajana	1,301	53	1,309	42
Northampton	1,954	75	1,991	78
Yuna, East (*b*)	1,312	78	1,378	45
Chapman Research Farm	1,853	77	1,791	54
Mullewa	1,234	72	1,303	64
Geraldton*	1,953	90	1,802	15
Greenough	1,737	73	1,963	78
Dongara	1,530	63	1,852	75
Nangetty (*b*)	1,493	59	1,440	55
Mingenew	1,735	62	1,632	63
Three Springs	1,487	65	1,553	53
Carnamah	1,202	70	1,547	71
Coorow	1,379	64	1,545	47
Watheroo	1,576	72	1,673	57
Canna	1,472	79	1,416	40
Morawa (*b*)	1,249	69	1,320	44
Perenjori	1,332	62	1,310	42
Latham	1,524	63	1,194	26
Buntine	1,527	69	1,377	44
Wubin (*b*)	1,412	59	1,213	32
Dalwallinu	1,309	79	1,394	47
Ballidu	1,195	64	1,303	47
Kondut	1,427	67	1,371	28
Wongan Hills	1,676	61	1,521	47
Miling	1,478	67	1,543	29
Coomberdale	1,477	76	1,696	48
Berkshire Valley	1,672	76	1,764	51
Moora	1,773	86	1,828	62
Walebing	2,046	98	2,001	76
Barberton	1,792	84	1,785	48
Mean	1,537	....	1,556	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL COASTAL)				
Dandaragan	2,392	103	2,569	62
New Norcia (*b*)	2,315	74	2,122	71
Gingin	2,601	101	3,015	71
Chidlow	3,180	89	3,698	53
Mundaring	3,773	109	4,360	56
Perth Observatory	2,821	112	3,489	84
Rottnest	2,493	126	2,941	77
Kalamunda	3,430	97	4,233	51
Guildford*	2,874	118	3,353	15
Armadale	2,346	96	3,572	59
Rockingham	2,989	112	3,304	62
Jarrahdale	3,912	1,104	4,751	77
Mean	2,927	....	3,450	....
SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)				
Mandurah	2,998	116	3,517	70
Pinjarra	3,454	122	3,817	81
Dwellingup	4,563	121	5,069	25
Marradong	3,027	93	2,997	62
Waroona	3,768	118	4,138	22
Harvey	3,403	90	4,016	63
Brunswick	3,570	66	4,124	51
Collie	3,428	121	3,894	60
Bunbury	3,341	93	3,491	83
Donnybrook	3,510	151	3,979	59
Greenbushes	3,252	124	3,828	67
Boyup Brook	2,576	121	2,726	46
Bridgetown	3,023	122	3,379	72
Nannup	3,518	127	3,886	60
Busselton (*b*)	3,055	125	3,286	78
Cape Naturaliste	3,061	154	3,229	56
Margaret River	4,175	157	4,626	31
Cape Leeuwin	3,601	185	3,854	63
Manjimup	4,118	165	4,175	44
Pemberton	4,445	162	5,132	24

For footnotes *see* next page.

No. 61—Rainfall during 1960 for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years and Means for each Meteorological District—*continued*

Station	1960 Rainfall	1960 Wet Days	Previous Years Average Annual Rainfall (*a*)	Previous Years Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)—*continued*				
Kendenup	2,079	125	2,454	59
Mount Barker	3,374	180	2,943	73
Denmark	3,667	144	4,524	58
Albany	3,678	190	3,747	83
Eclipse Island	3,558	184	3,452	70
Hopetoun	2,312	119	1,947	58
Esperance	2,565	129	2,649	76
Mean	3,375	....	3,662	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL NORTH)				
Xantippe (*b*)	1,188	48	1,326	12
Kalannie	1,539	57	1,227	31
Kulja	1,274	52	1,286	27
Mollerin (*b*)	1,286	42	1,129	30
Wialki	992	52	1,215	28
Mukinbudin	1,092	64	1,064	31
Burracoppin	1,457	57	1,233	58
Merredin	1,283	64	1,290	56
Nukarni (*b*)	1,624	47	1,188	47
Nungarin	1,417	70	1,197	55
Kununoppin	1,134	70	1,172	47
Trayning	1,167	71	1,248	49
Bencubbin	1,403	80	1,211	47
Gabbin	1,318	56	1,341	34
Koorda	1,177	61	1,136	48
Cadoux	1,296	66	1,381	30
Wyalkatchem	1,200	64	1,327	50
Korrelocking (*b*)	1,336	54	1,344	46
Minnivale	1,414	50	1,400	48
Dowerin	1,576	75	1,448	56
Goomalling	1,686	60	1,416	55
Calingiri	1,776	44	1,795	30
Bolgart (*b*)	1,748	52	1,874	47
Toodyay	2,136	92	2,139	80
Northam	1,988	77	1,701	79
York	2,179	80	1,778	83
Meckering	1,598	67	1,489	61
Cunderdin	1,470	75	1,433	46
Tammin	1,281	69	1,334	48
Kellerberrin	1,464	76	1,315	67
Doodlakine (*b*)	1,432	63	1,216	48
Bruce Rock	1,398	90	1,320	45
Mean	1,448	....	1,372	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL SOUTH)				
Quairading	1,496	61	1,513	49
Beverley	1,920	67	1,685	74
Brookton	1,728	79	1,843	51
Corrigin	1,525	93	1,513	50
Narembeen	1,419	75	1,228	32
Hyden	1,362	78	1,329	30
Kondinin	1,344	68	1,317	42
Kulin	1,447	79	1,464	40
Dudinin	1,718	61	1,670	43
Pingelly	1,718	80	1,797	69
Wickepin	1,602	82	1,675	48
Narrogin	1,988	85	2,125	68
Wandering	2,386	103	2,533	71
Williams	2,118	89	2,173	75
Darkan	2,448	88	2,256	58
Arthur	1,952	109	1,924	69
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL SOUTH)—*continued*				
Wagin	1,908	95	1,746	69
Dumbleyung	1,610	92	1,584	50
Kukerin	1,938	98	1,663	47
Lake Grace	1,575	81	1,410	45
Newdegate	1,629	90	1,368	32
Lake Varley (*b*)	1,329	64	1,303	29
Lake King	1,447	71	1,348	30
Pingrup	1,828	75	1,460	34
Nyabing	1,672	84	1,599	47
Badgebup	1,727	89	1,569	47
Katanning	2,062	134	1,877	68
Broomehill	1,835	113	1,800	68
Kojonup	1,686	131	2,183	75
Tambellup	1,817	111	1,861	49
Cranbrook	2,014	125	2,033	67
Gnowangerup	1,689	116	1,610	47
Borden	1,651	111	1,449	35
Ongerup (*b*)	1,606	107	1,517	37
Jerramungup	1,641	82	1,541	63
Ravensthorpe	2,096	115	1,630	58
South Caroline (*b*)	1,383	51	1,340	45
Mean	1,738	....	1,670	....
EUCLA				
Rawlinna	1,240	76	705	43
Eucla (*b*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	987	72
Forrest*	1,116	68	667	24
Mean	(*c*)	....	786	....
SOUTH-EASTERN				
Sandstone	1,612	42	881	55
Kathleen Valley	1,263	51	786	40
Leonora	1,157	44	849	62
Laverton (*b*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	866	58
Yundamindera	1,419	25	853	58
Menzies (*b*)	2,262	62	923	62
Bulong	1,679	68	914	63
Kalgoorlie*	1,439	89	899	17
Coolgardie	1,235	54	1,004	62
Zanthus	1,577	31	792	40
Widgiemooltha	1,318	51	1,070	60
Norseman	1,176	76	1,070	63
Salmon Gums	1,250	80	1,323	38
Grass Patch (*b*)	1,505	83	1,394	61
Marvel Loch	1,517	72	1,221	38
Southern Cross	1,364	110	1,053	70
Bullfinch	1,384	71	1,134	48
Westonia	1,544	60	1,259	44
Walgoolan	1,326	66	1,202	42
Agnew	1,323	34	771	11
Mean	(*c*)	....	1,009	....
NORTH-EASTERN				
Wiluna	1,591	46	938	61
Warburton Ranges	1,362	57	907	18
Earaheedy	1,278	52	945	14
Mean	1,410	....	930	....

* Aerodrome. (*a*) Based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1959, except for Stations marked (*b*). (*b*) Annual Average Rainfall based on records for a period of years ended prior to 1959. (*c*) No records or particulars incomplete.

No. 62—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1960

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No
Southern Agricultural Division																											
Broomehill	Broomehill	107	5	33	5	209	6	73	7	314	14	206	15	460	22	120	13	150	14	21	4	53	4	89	4	1,835	113
Dumbleyung	Dumbleyung....	170	3	2	1	223	5	49	6	202	12	140	13	423	15	72	10	153	15	26	7	22	2	128	3	1,610	92
	Kukerin	355	4	....	....	224	3	41	4	345	15	138	14	427	24	75	12	180	14	21	3	16	2	116	3	1,938	98
Gnowangerup	Gnowangerup	113	5	37	3	161	6	102	8	259	16	123	15	394	20	103	15	171	14	23	5	65	6	138	3	1,689	116
	Ongerup	125	4	18	1	121	3	75	7	239	16	114	12	439	21	81	15	177	17	25	2	48	5	144	4	1,606	107
Katanning	Katanning	166	7	32	4	221	8	79	9	354	15	197	14	451	24	159	19	173	18	26	6	76	5	128	5	2,062	134
	Badgebup	100	3	9	2	173	4	64	5	287	14	174	13	495	19	94	10	135	13	23	2	33	3	140	4	1,727	92
Kojonup	Kojonup	74	7	37	2	262	7	72	8	249	18	162	15	447	24	96	20	165	16	31	6	25	5	66	3	1,686	131
Lake Grace	Lake Grace	177	3	34	4	155	5	44	5	392	13	92	10	416	21	66	5	111	7	10	2	7	2	71	4	1,575	81
	Newdegate	180	4	44	2	170	3	52	4	337	13	94	13	427	22	87	11	118	11	38	4	7	2	75	1	1,629	90
Nyabing-Pingrup	Nyabing	101	2	8	1	160	4	58	4	267	13	108	12	482	16	79	9	159	13	25	5	6	1	219	4	1,672	84
Tambellup	Tambellup	116	5	86	3	228	6	79	8	244	15	141	14	452	20	73	12	172	16	35	4	108	5	83	3	1,817	111
Wagin	Wagin	241	5	17	3	284	4	68	7	248	10	150	12	492	19	99	11	168	12	18	5	61	4	62	3	1,908	95
Central Agricultural Division																											
Beverley	Beverley	396	2	4	1	288	3	60	4	347	11	128	9	462	16	54	10	159	9	18	1	....	....	4	1	1,920	67
Brookton	Brookton	188	3	6	1	180	5	58	4	327	13	175	12	491	19	71	10	207	9	23	2	....	....	2	1	1,728	79
Bruce Rock	Bruce Rock	89	3	79	6	108	5	54	4	235	10	142	14	365	23	66	7	159	12	9	2	4	1	88	3	1,398	90
Corrigin	Corrigin	168	4	63	5	123	4	78	5	311	12	147	14	420	22	79	9	110	13	16	3	....	....	10	2	1,525	93
Cunderdin	Cunderdin	96	3	4	2	117	6	29	3	281	10	178	13	444	18	89	6	216	11	12	2	....	....	4	1	1,470	75
	Meckering	132	3	10	2	152	5	11	2	340	11	255	8	421	17	79	7	180	9	15	2	3	1	....	....	1,598	67
Dowerin	Dowerin	97	3	95	4	63	4	26	3	286	11	133	11	583	18	78	7	173	11	25	2	17	1	....	....	1,576	75
	Minnivale	113	2	....	....	104	4	29	2	292	9	110	8	548	16	58	3	151	5	9	1	....	....	....	....	1,414	50
Goomalling	Goomalling	138	2	39	3	98	5	21	1	381	11	195	9	496	17	52	4	259	7	7	1	....	....	....	....	1,686	60
Kellerberrin	Kellerberrin	132	3	23	3	108	4	39	4	297	10	150	14	407	18	56	5	166	10	10	2	5	1	71	2	1,464	76
	Doodlakine	358	3	27	2	73	3	81	3	220	10	82	10	386	15	38	3	130	8	7	3	7	2	23	1	1,432	63
Kondinin	Kondinin	110	4	38	3	170	3	50	3	256	11	122	11	335	17	105	6	120	7	12	1	....	....	26	2	1,344	68
Koorda	Koorda	45	2	72	4	154	4	45	3	241	10	104	8	296	15	32	5	125	8	14	1	49	1	....	....	1,177	61
	Kulja	142	1	36	3	233	3	28	1	233	8	96	6	328	15	31	6	91	7	5	1	51	1	....	....	1,274	52
Kulin	Kulin	131	2	38	3	141	4	55	4	293	13	118	10	425	20	92	8	107	9	18	4	....	....	29	2	1,447	79
	Dudinin	167	2	....	....	188	3	39	2	321	11	186	11	532	18	45	5	131	5	12	1	12	1	85	2	1,718	61
Kununoppin-Trayning	Kununoppin....	84	2	47	6	92	4	42	3	175	9	94	10	365	18	15	4	116	11	5	1	40	1	59	1	1,134	70
	Trayning	77	3	35	5	120	4	31	2	197	10	89	10	404	17	26	6	140	11	7	1	29	1	12	1	1,167	71
Merredin	Merredin	105	2	7	3	113	3	59	4	204	9	75	11	498	17	37	4	152	8	3	1	14	1	16	1	1,283	64
	Burracoppin....	131	2	35	3	278	5	34	3	209	9	98	8	446	14	34	3	151	7	5	1	13	1	23	1	1,457	57
Mount Marshall	Bencubbin	42	2	248	8	225	4	25	3	221	10	85	11	326	19	54	7	121	12	5	2	36	1	15	1	1,403	80
	Gabbin	67	2	96	4	200	3	55	1	253	10	127	5	310	18	50	5	91	5	5	1	40	1	24	1	1,318	56
	Mollerin	81	2	213	4	173	3	17	1	231	7	65	4	321	11	11	1	127	7	5	1	42	1	....	....	1,286	42

Mukinbudin	Mukinbudin	49	2	65	5	171	3	39	4	212	10	59	9	277	15	27	5	95	7	12	2	31	1	55	1	1,092	64
	Wialki	47	2	66	3	197	3	27	1	176	9	69	6	308	16	15	4	68	6	11	1	....	....	8	1	992	52
Narembeen	Narembeen	101	3	49	3	181	5	49	3	246	10	134	11	376	18	63	7	129	8	17	4	8	1	66	2	1,419	75
Narrogin	Narrogin	270	3	6	1	331	4	50	4	329	12	184	13	496	16	95	13	143	11	18	3	30	2	36	3	1,988	85
Northam	Northam	219	3	19	1	230	5	34	3	416	11	228	13	561	19	109	8	155	12	17	2	....	....	....	....	1,988	77
Nungarin	Nungarin	93	3	219	6	141	6	89	4	187	10	74	8	384	18	27	4	103	8	4	1	28	1	68	1	1,417	70
Pingelly	Pingelly	236	3	10	2	199	4	50	5	310	12	150	13	520	20	59	10	144	7	40	4	....	....	....	....	1,718	80
Quairading	Quairading	148	2	4	1	165	4	22	2	333	11	186	8	471	18	22	4	131	8	7	2	7	1	....	....	1,496	61
Tammin	Tammin	94	2	9	2	119	5	40	2	271	10	143	11	367	18	49	6	158	9	6	1	3	1	22	2	1,281	69
Toodyay	Toodyay	184	4	27	5	211	4	37	3	446	11	257	14	578	22	120	13	247	10	21	2	5	2	3	2	2,136	92
Wandering	Wandering	222	5	18	2	370	8	69	6	436	11	252	14	583	19	148	14	252	12	25	7	6	3	5	2	2,386	103
Westonia	Westonia	148	2	104	3	209	5	79	5	216	9	78	9	401	13	42	4	201	7	....	....	18	1	48	2	1,544	60
	Walgoolan	103	2	74	5	184	5	35	3	167	9	96	11	414	15	31	5	163	7	17	1	11	1	31	2	1,326	66
Wickepin	Wickepin	228	3	2	1	153	4	36	4	308	13	147	12	482	20	73	11	127	9	15	2	9	1	22	2	1,602	82
Wyalkatchem	Wyalkatchem	70	3	12	4	46	4	49	3	305	10	70	8	463	16	57	5	113	8	5	1	6	1	4	1	1,200	64
	Korrelocking	101	3	20	3	62	2	63	1	327	10	88	7	504	14	69	6	84	5	10	2	8	1	....	....	1,336	54
York	York	223	3	18	2	278	5	28	3	457	11	200	13	687	20	64	7	205	11	17	3	2	2	....	....	2,179	80
Northern Agricultural Division																											
Carnamah	Carnamah	52	3	13	4	124	4	14	3	273	14	131	11	446	16	48	7	71	6	25	1	5	1	....	....	1,202	70
	Coorow	52	2	45	2	176	3	20	2	304	11	134	12	438	16	65	8	126	6	15	1	4	1	....	....	1,379	64
Chapman Valley	Chapman Research Farm	54	2	72	6	131	5	61	3	353	13	240	13	734	20	72	7	105	7	31	1	....	....	....	....	1,853	77
	Yuna, East	29	1	220	8	202	5	21	4	174	13	121	13	436	19	23	6	66	8	20	1	....	....	....	....	1,312	78
Dalwallinu	Dalwallinu	74	3	66	8	119	4	51	2	288	11	108	9	401	20	50	10	124	9	12	1	16	2	....	....	1,309	79
	Buntine	43	2	205	8	252	4	20	2	296	10	112	10	387	15	67	7	114	9	11	1	20	1	....	....	1,527	69
	Wubin	72	2	90	4	268	3	12	1	288	10	100	10	372	16	55	5	123	6	12	1	20	1	....	....	1,412	59
Geraldton-Greenough	Geraldton(*a*)....	73	3	108	4	110	6	41	5	387	13	225	13	729	19	99	10	157	10	20	5	4	2	....	....	1,953	90
	Greenough	64	2	107	5	84	3	54	4	379	13	232	14	593	18	104	7	96	6	24	1	....	....	....	....	1,737	73
Irwin	Dongara	45	2	17	3	104	4	95	2	305	12	206	10	538	16	120	8	85	5	15	1	....	....	....	....	1,530	63
Mingenew	Mingenew	44	2	280	6	140	4	36	2	321	11	142	8	602	17	70	6	70	5	30	1	....	....	....	....	1,735	62
	Nangetty	34	1	109	4	144	3	40	2	300	10	145	10	582	19	60	5	67	4	12	1	....	....	....	....	1,493	59
Moora	Moora	158	3	41	4	133	4	44	3	333	12	146	14	639	22	115	11	137	8	22	3	3	1	2	1	1,773	86
	Barberton	127	3	24	2	121	4	37	3	273	11	212	14	715	22	120	12	143	9	20	4	....	....	....	....	1,792	84
	Berkshire Valley	113	2	55	5	147	5	18	3	309	12	126	11	554	21	124	7	204	8	22	2	....	....	....	....	1,672	76
	Coomberdale....	189	3	49	3	124	5	13	3	248	12	156	13	443	18	91	10	142	7	22	2	....	....	....	....	1,477	76
	Walebing	94	3	110	6	138	5	35	3	380	13	189	17	700	22	140	12	230	12	25	4	5	1	....	....	2,046	98
Morawa	Morawa	10	1	49	5	212	4	19	2	259	12	87	11	433	18	26	4	99	9	34	2	21	1	....	....	1,249	69
	Canna	17	2	140	9	197	4	92	4	286	12	125	10	476	19	46	7	70	10	23	2	....	....	....	....	1,472	79
Mullewa	Mullewa	24	2	128	6	112	3	15	3	218	12	93	11	514	20	36	5	86	7	7	2	....	....	1	1	1,234	72
Northampton	Northampton	61	2	58	5	136	5	32	6	401	12	220	13	730	17	149	7	143	7	24	1	....	....	....	....	1,954	75
	Ajana	16	1	89	4	210	3	43	3	177	11	92	4	514	15	71	5	79	6	10	1	....	....	....	....	1,301	53
Perenjori	Perenjori	15	2	60	4	313	4	20	2	289	11	117	9	345	17	27	4	99	6	35	2	12	1	....	....	1,332	62
	Latham	44	1	151	3	247	4	27	2	284	11	110	10	341	18	72	6	195	6	30	1	23	1	....	....	1,524	63

(*a*) Aerodrome.

No. 62—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1960—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.
Three Springs	Three Springs	74	3	23	3	358	4	30	2	252	10	165	12	456	15	23	5	89	9	15	1	2	1	....	....	1,487	65
Victoria Plains....	Bolgart	19	2	9	1	201	4	10	1	477	11	241	7	556	14	53	5	182	6	....	....	3	1	....	....	1,751	52
	Calingiri	110	2	5	1	90	3	....	....	389	9	256	7	677	15	59	3	190	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,776	44
	New Norcia	163	2	75	3	135	4	39	3	448	11	316	12	756	17	128	7	206	11	49	4	....	....	....	....	2,315	74
Wongan-Ballidu	Wongan Hills	170	2	23	3	67	4	45	3	417	11	109	8	561	17	68	5	210	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	1,676	61
	Ballidu	82	3	15	2	55	3	44	2	289	10	92	10	446	18	57	8	95	6	10	1	10	1	....	....	1,195	64
	Cadoux	60	2	115	5	62	4	59	1	275	10	131	11	366	17	57	7	137	7	11	1	23	1	....	....	1,296	66
	Kondut	84	3	56	5	59	4	27	1	327	10	127	12	514	15	91	8	121	6	14	2	7	1	....	....	1,427	67
Eastern Goldfields Division																											
Dundas	Salmon Gums	66	5	99	7	179	6	132	9	114	9	94	4	248	16	79	8	130	9	4	1	30	1	75	5	1,250	80
Esperance	Esperance ...	134	8	115	7	66	6	491	13	269	15	329	9	541	22	347	18	196	10	52	7	28	8	87	6	2,565	129
	Grass Patch ...	120	7	47	6	143	3	200	8	154	9	132	6	278	17	164	11	160	9	36	4	37	2	34	1	1,505	83
Phillips River	Ravensthorpe	174	8	152	7	229	6	144	10	343	16	111	9	275	15	182	15	228	13	24	3	39	5	195	8	2,096	115
Yilgarn	Bullfinch	159	5	173	8	97	5	20	4	117	9	50	9	278	13	26	3	218	9	9	1	158	2	70	3	1,384	71
	Marvel Loch ...	106	4	87	4	147	7	38	6	201	9	97	7	389	17	30	4	216	8	....	....	86	2	120	4	1,517	72
	Southern Cross	75	5	134	7	176	7	65	6	154	17	57	14	282	25	34	6	193	13	13	2	88	3	93	5	1,364	110

No. 63—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1960

Station	Shade Temperature							Relative Humidity. (Saturation =100%)		Rainfall				Cloud–Mean (0-8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Wyndham	95·5	74·4	84·9	112·0	12th Nov.	57·0	19th, 20th May	45	36	3,919	62	388	16th March	2·3	2·8
Kalumburu	92·3	67·8	80·1	106·0	27th Nov.	32·5	18th July	56	49	6,761	100	443	24th Jan.	3·4	3·9
Halls Creek (Aerodrome)	91·7	66·6	79·1	109·3	2nd Dec.	38·9	14th July	33	23	2,096	62	471	24th Dec.	3·5	4·0
Balgo Hills	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	114·0	3rd Jan.	40·0	14th Aug.	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,050	30	168	15th Jan.	(*a*)	(*a*)
Cape Leveque	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	99·0	14th Oct., 2nd Nov.	59·0	2nd July	(*a*)	(*a*)	4,190	55	293	29th Jan.	(*a*)	(*a*)
Derby	92·5	71·2	81·9	109·0	18th Oct.	46·0	2nd July	59	49	3,708	52	556	14th Feb.	2·5	2·5
Broome (Aerodrome)	88·1	71·3	79·7	105·2	18th Oct.	47·9	16th Aug.	60	52	1,812	42	213	10th May	2·8	2·9
Lagrange	89·9	69·3	79·6	108·0	5th Dec.	45·0	2nd, 3rd July	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,890	45	421	30th Jan.	2·7	2·6
Port Hedland (Aerodrome)	90·9	66·0	78·5	114·0	3rd Dec.	41·8	3rd Aug.	45	39	1,244	18	259	30th Jan.	2·3	2·2
Roebourne	92·0	68·6	80·3	113·0	5th Jan., 27th Oct.	46·0	30th June, 3rd Aug.	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,648	21	786	31st Jan.	1·9	2·3
Marble Bar	95·2	67·0	81·1	116·0	3rd, 4th Dec.	40·0	1st July	34	20	1,508	28	208	14th Feb.	2·2	2·8
Nullagine	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	112·0	4th Dec.	33·0	2nd Aug.	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,383	34	254	14th Feb.	(*a*)	(*a*)
Onslow (Aerodrome)	87·6	65·1	76·3	115·1	24th Jan.	45·4	4th July	51	42	748	26	207	26th March	2·1	2·2
Wittenoom Gorge	89·9	67·0	78·5	111·0	4th, 5th, 10th Jan., 3rd Dec.	40·0	3rd Aug.	34	22	1,701	40	200	12th Feb.	1·8	2·7
Carnarvon (Aerodrome)	78·8	62·1	70·5	105·0	20th Jan.	40·8	1st July	61	57	1,209	40	301	27th March	2·3	1·7
Hamelin Pool	81·5	59·4	70·5	111·0	22nd Dec.	39·0	15th June, 14th Aug.	51	37	1,003	38	258	27th March	2·3	2·6
Mundiwindi	(*a*)	58·0	(*a*)	109·5	28th Jan.	25·5	2nd Aug.	36	21	2,057	38	234	14th Feb.	1·7	2·3
Cue	(*a*)	57·1	(*a*)	111·0	12th Jan.	34·0	2nd July	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,572	48	237	2nd Feb.	2·4	2·8
Murgoo	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,132	48	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Meekatharra (Aerodrome)	81·4	58·6	70·0	108·7	25th Jan.	35·0	3rd July	43	27	1,435	41	406	31st Jan.	2·2	2·4
Yalgoo	(*a*)	55·3	(*a*)	112·0	12th, 29th Jan.	35·0	2nd, 9th July, 2nd, 11th Aug.	48	27	1,163	51	142	7th Feb.	1·9	2·5
Mount Magnet	80·8	56·2	68·5	115·0	29th Jan.	33·0	2nd, 3rd July	49	32	1,946	60	208	10th Feb.	2·7	3·3
Mullewa	79·9	54·8	67·3	112·0	12th Jan.	36·0	14th Aug.	49	29	1,234	72	120	21st July	2·4	3·0
Geraldton (Aerodrome)	76·7	54·9	65·8	110·0	21st Dec.	38·0	1st July	57	49	1,953	90	124	23rd July	3·2	3·3
Carnamah	79·1	52·8	65·9	111·0	29th Jan.	34·0	18th Sept.	53	32	1,202	70	88	12th July	3·3	3·7
Perth Observatory	72·7	53·8	63·3	103·1	23rd Dec.	36·9	1st Aug.	67	54	2,821	112	120	26th July	3·6	3·8
Rottnest	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	98·8	23rd Dec.	46·2	27th July	(*a*)	(*a*)	2,493	126	113	27th March	(*a*)	(*a*)
Kalamunda	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	103·0	20th Dec.	38·0	2nd Aug.	(*a*)	(*a*)	3,430	97	174	28th March	(*a*)	(*a*)
Guildford (Aerodrome)	74·3	50·9	62·6	104·2	23rd Dec.	33·2	1st Aug.	68	51	2,874	118	125	27th March	3·6	3·8
Mandurah	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	97·0	21st, 22nd Dec.	35·0	1st, 11th, 12th Aug.	(*a*)	(*a*)	2,998	116	205	27th March	(*a*)	(*a*)
Dwellingup	69·1	46·6	57·9	102·0	23rd Dec.	29·0	15th June, 11th Aug.	71	49	4,563	121	225	27th June	3·7	4·2

(*a*) No records or particulars incomplete.

No. 63—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1960—*continued*

Station	Shade Temperature							Relative Humidity (Saturation =100%)		Rainfall				Cloud–Mean (0—8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	Points	No.	Points			
Collie	71·9	46·8	59·3	105·2	28th Jan.	29·0	18th Sept.	71	45	3,428	121	174	1st Jan.	4·3	3·9
Bunbury	(a)	(a)	(a)	93·0	25th Feb.	36·0	11th Aug.	(a)	(a)	3,341	93	201	2nd May	(a)	(a)
Donnybrook	72·1	47·9	60·0	101·2	23rd Dec.	30·4	25th Aug.	57	36	3,510	151	196	26th July	4·0	4·3
Bridgetown	71·1	44·6	57·9	104·0	23rd Dec.	26·0	16th June	71	49	3,023	122	165	6th April	3·8	3·0
Busselton	70·1	49·4	59·7	95·1	22nd Dec.	35·8	6th May	74	63	3,055	125	158	27th March	3·8	4·0
Cape Naturaliste	66·6	52·7	59·7	89·5	23rd Dec.	42·0	28th, 29th July	72	65	3,061	154	195	1st Jan.	4·9	4·8
Cape Leeuwin	66·0	55·9	60·9	90·5	23rd Dec.	31·0	28th July	79	75	3,601	185	190	9th May	5·4	5·0
Manjimup	66·5	46·0	56·3	99·1	23rd Dec.	31·0	5th, 15th May	74	57	4,118	165	150	27th March	4·7	4·9
Mount Barker	67·2	48·2	57·7	99·0	23rd Dec.	32·0	16th June	73	57	3,374	180	99	17th Dec.	4·2	4·7
Albany	65·7	52·7	59·2	91·0	26th Feb.	36·8	28th Aug.	73	67	3,678	190	171	17th Dec.	5·7	4·8
Eclipse Island	64·3	53·4	58·9	80·5	26th Feb.	38·4	29th July	78	73	3,558	184	182	16th July	6·4	5·7
Esperance	68·7	51·8	60·3	102·8	5th Jan.	34·0	18th June	69	61	2,565	129	161	29th April	4·4	3·7
Northam	(a)	(a)	(a)	109·0	24th Dec.	31·0	13th May, 2nd Aug.	(a)	(a)	1,988	77	161	1st Jan.	(a)	(a)
York	75·3	49·5	62·4	106·0	29th Jan.	30·0	16th June	71	45	2,179	80	214	1st Jan.	3·1	3·3
Cunderdin	75·4	51·5	63·5	106·0	25th Dec.	30·2	11th Aug.	66	41	1,470	75	133	23rd July	3·1	3·5
Kellerberrin	75·2	50·9	63·1	105·9	29th Jan.	31·1	2nd Aug.	63	35	1,464	76	86	23rd July	3·3	3·6
Bencubbin	75·9	50·3	63·1	110·0	12th Jan.	30·0	15th June	55	33	1,403	80	129	24th March	2·9	3·0
Wandering	72·2	45·2	58·7	105·0	23rd, 24th Dec.	26·0	16th June	67	44	2,386	103	192	1st Jan.	3·7	3·6
Corrigin	72·6	48·0	60·3	104·3	25th Dec.	28·0	2nd Aug.	63	37	1,525	93	154	1st Jan.	3·8	3·7
Katanning	69·9	47·2	58·5	100·0	22nd, 25th Dec.	31·0	15th, 16th June, 10th, 11th July, 12th Aug.	75	44	2,062	134	106	20th July	4·4	4·5
Rawlinna	76·8	48·2	62·5	112·0	8th Dec.	26·2	13th Aug.	51	35	1,240	76	146	1st Feb.	3·6	4·3
Forrest (Aerodrome)	75·1	48·2	61·7	109·3	9th Dec.	29·4	7th Aug.	54	37	1,116	68	192	16th Feb.	3·7	3·7
Leonora	82·6	54·7	68·7	109·2	25th Dec.	31·0	16th June	45	24	1,157	44	270	1st Feb.	2·8	3·5
Menzies	76·6	52·7	64·7	107·0	5th Jan.	29·0	9th July	52	32	2,262	62	274	1st Feb.	3·3	3·7
Kalgoorlie (Aerodrome)	74·8	50·8	62·8	106·3	27th Nov.	28·4	15th June	59	36	1,439	89	125	15th Jan.	3·7	4·3
Southern Cross	(a)	49·8	(a)	108·0	5th Jan.	27·0	15th June	59	34	1,364	110	74	9th Nov.	3·6	3·7
Norseman	73·6	48·6	61·1	107·0	30th Jan.	27·0	16th June	67	43	1,176	76	113	10th Feb.	3·1	3·3
Wiluna	82·7	55·7	69·2	111·0	11th, 28th Jan.	30·0	3rd, 10th July	38	21	1,591	46	258	31st Jan.	2·1	2·2
Earaheedy	(a)	(a)	(a)	111·0	12th Jan.	31·0	2nd July, 2nd Aug.	(a)	(a)	1,278	52	330	14th Feb.	(a)	(a)

(a) No records or particulars incomplete.

INDEX

Item	Page
Areas of Local Government Districts	10–13
Agriculture—Value	89–94
Almonds	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Apiculture (*see* Bee Keeping)	
Apples	8, 20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Apricots	8, 44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Artificial Fertilizer (*see* Fertilizer)	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Baconers and Porkers	62–65
Balers—Pick-Up	83–86
Bananas	8, 21, 49, 50, 94
Barley—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain—	
Two Row	19–24
Six Row	19–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	92
Growers of	21
Barometric Pressure	102
Beans—	
Broad	40
French	40, 41, 93
Runner	40, 41, 93
Bee Keeping—	
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 96
Honey	56, 96
Value	90, 91, 96
Beef Cattle	57–61
Beehives	56
Beeswax	56, 96
Beetroot	40, 41, 93
Beverage Wine	20, 46
Boars	62–65
Border Leicester Sheep	70
Breeds of Sheep	70
Broad Beans	40
Broadcasters and Distributors—Fertilizer	83–86
Brussels Sprouts	39–40
Bull Calves	58–61
Bullocks, Steers, Speyed Cows	58–61
Bulls	58–61
Bushel Weights	8
Butter Production	51, 52, 56
Cabbages	39–41, 93
Calendar, Seasonal	8
Calves—	
Bull	58–61
Heifer	58–61
Slaughtered, Value	96
Carrots	40, 41, 91, 93
Cattle—	
Beef	57–61
Dairy	57–61
Losses	70
Slaughtered	70, 95
Cauliflowers	40, 41, 93
Cheese Production	51, 52, 56
Cherries	8, 44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Chickens—	
Number	53–55
Sold	53–55
Citrus Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Cleared Land	10–14
Cloud	102, 109, 110
Cockerels Sold	53–55
Cocks and Cockerels	53–55
Corriedale Sheep	70
Cows—	
Beef	58–61
Dairy	57–61
Speyed and Bullocks and Steers	58–61
Cream Production	51, 52
Crop—	
Area under	10–14, 19
Fertilized	28–31
Irrigated	28
Value	92
Cross-bred Sheep	70
Cultivating Machinery	79–82
Cultivators—	
Disc	79–82
Rigid Tyne	79–82
Spring Tyne	79–82
Currants	20, **46, 92**
Dairy Cattle	58–61
Dairy Cows	57–61
Dairying, Value	90, 91, 96
Dairy Production—	
Bacon and Ham Cured	56
Butter	51, 52, 56
Cheese	51, 52, 56
Cream	51, 52
Milk	51, 52, 56
Dead Wool	75, 95
Distillation Wine	20, 46
Distributors and Broadcasters—Fertilizer	83–86
Districts—Area of Local Government	10–13
Dorset Horn Sheep	70
Drakes, Ducks, etc. (*see* Ducks)	
Draught Horses	62–65
Dried Vine Fruits	20, 46–48, 92
Drills, Grain—	
Combine	83–86
Other	83–86
Ducks, Drakes, etc.—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Egg Production—	
Duck	53–55
Hen and Pullet	53–55
Total	56
Value of	96
Elephant Grass—Green Feed	37
Employment on Rural Holdings	14–18
English Leicester Sheep	70
Ensilage Made	20, 35–37
Established Pastures	10–14
Evaporation, Spontaneous	102
Ewes—	
Breeding	66–69
Mated	66–70
Other	66–69
Fallow	10–1[illegible]
Feed—Green	19, 35–37
Fellmongered Wool	75, 95
Fertilizer, Artificial—	
Used on Crops	28–31
Used on Pasture	28–31
Fertilizing and Seeding Machinery	83–86
Field Peas—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19, 20, 22–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	92
Figs	8, 44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Fisheries—	
General	88
Pearl and Pearl-shell	88
Value	88, 90, 91
Flax	19–21, 38, 92
Foals	62–65
Forage Harvesters	83–86
Forestry—Value	90, 91
Fowls—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
French Beans	40, 41, 93
Fruit—	
Average Prices	98
Citrus	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Dried Vine	46–48, 92
Growers of	21
Other	49, 50, 94
Pome	42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Plantation and Berry, etc.	49, 50, 94
Stone	44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Total Area	19, 49, 50
Value	50, 90, 94

Item	Page
Geese—	
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Goods Consumed in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Primary Industries	89–91
Grain and Pulse	22–24
Grapefruit	8, 42, 43, 94
Grapes—	
Dried (*see* Dried Vine Fruits)	
For Drying	47–49
For Table Use	47–49
For Wine Making	47–49
Growers of	21
Total Area	19
Value	92
Grazing Land—	
Cleared	10–14
Uncleared	10–13
Green Feed	19, 35–37
Green Peas	39–41, 93
Gross Value of Production—	
Agriculture	89–94
Bee Keeping	90, 91, 96
Crops	92
Dairying	90, 91, 96
Fisheries	88, 90, 91
Forestry	90, 91
Fruit	50, 92, 94
Mining and Quarrying	90, 91
Pastoral	90, 91, 95
Poultry Farming	90, 91, 96
Primary Industries	89–91
Trapping	90, 91
Vegetables	41, 92, 93
Wool	95
Ham and Bacon Cured	56
Harrows, Disc	79–81
Harvesters, Strippers, Headers, etc.	83–86
Harvesters, Forage	83–86
Harvesting—	
Machinery	83–86
Period of	8
Hay	19, 20, 32–34, 90
Hay Balers–Pick-up	83–86
Hay Presses–Stationary	83–86
Headers and Harvesters	83–87
Heifer Calves	58–61
Heifers	57–61
Hens—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–55
Hides and Skins—Value	95, 96
Hoes, Rotary	79–82
Hoggets and Lambs	66–69
Holdings, Rural—	
Employment on	14–18
Growing Certain Crops	21
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Honey Production	56, 96
Horses	57, 62–65
Humidity	102, 109, 110
Irrigation—	
Crops	28
Pasture	28
Lambing—	
Ewes Mated	66–70
Lambs Marked	66–70
Percentage	66–70
Period of	8
Lambs and Hoggets	66–69
Marked	66–70
Shorn	71–78
Land—	
Alienated	9
Occupation	9
Settlement	9
Utilization	10–14
Lemons	8, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Lettuce	40, 41, 93
Linseed	19, 20, 21, 38
Livestock—	
Average Prices	100, 101
Losses	70
Numbers	57–69
Slaughtered	70
Local Government Area Index	6–7
Local Government Areas—Acreages	10–13
Local Value of Production—Primary Industries	89–91
Loquats	8, 44, 45, 94

Item	Page
Lucerne—	
Green Feed	37
Hay	34
Machinery—	
Cultivating	79–82
Seeding and Fertilizing	83–86
Harvesting	83–86
Miscellaneous (including Tractors)	83–86
Maize—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19, 20, 24
Green Feed	35–37
Value	92
Mandarins	8, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Manufacturing Industries—Value	89, 91
Marketing Costs—Primary Industries	89–91
Materials Used in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Primary Industries	89–91
Meadow Hay	19, 34
Merino Sheep	70
Merino Comeback Sheep	70
Meteorological Statistics—	
Cloud	102, 109, 110
Evaporation, Spontaneous	102
Humidity	102, 109, 110
Pressure, Barometric	102
Rainfall	102–110
Temperature, Shade	102, 109, 110
Wind	102
Milk—	
Production	51, 52, 56
Sold	51, 52
Value	96
Milking Machine Stands	83–86
Millet—Green Feed	37
Mining and Quarrying—Value	90, 91
Mowers—Power-drive	83–86
Nectarines	8, 44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Net Value of Production—	
All Recorded Production	91
Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Primary Industries	89–91
Oats—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19–24
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Hay	32–34
Value	92
Onions	19–21, 39–41, 93
Oranges	8, 20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Orchardists	21
Orchards (*see* Fruit)	
Output Value—Manufacturing Industries	89, 91
Parsnips	40, 41, 93
Passion Fruit	8, 21, 47–50, 94
Pastoral—Value	90, 91, 95
Pastures—	
Established	10–14
Fertilized	28–31
Irrigated	28
Peaches	8, 44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	88
Pears	8, 20, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Peas—	
Field (*see* Field Peas)	
Green	39–41, 93
Persons Employed on Rural Holdings	14–18
Pigs—	
Losses	70
Number	57, 62–65
Slaughtered	70, 96
Plantation Fruit	49, 50, 92, 94
Planting, Period of	8
Ploughs	79–82
Plums	8, 44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Polwarth Sheep	70
Pome Fruit	21, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Population, Farm	14
Porkers and Baconers	62–65
Potatoes	19–21, 39–41, 93
Poultry—	
Chickens Sold	53–55
Egg Production	53–56
Numbers	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55

Item	Page
Poultry Farming—Value	90, 91, 96
Presses—Stationary Hay	83–86
Pressure—Barometric	102
Primary Industries—Value	89–91
Pullets Sold	53–55
Pullets and Hens—	
Egg Production	53–55
Number	53–55
Pulse	22–24
Pumpkins	39–41, 93
Quarrying and Mining—Value	90, 91
Quinces	8, 42, 43, 49, 50, 94
Radish	40
Rainfall	102–110
Raisins	20, 46, 92
Rams—	
Breeds	70
Number	66–69
Rape—Green Feed	37
Romney Marsh Sheep	70
Rotary Hoes	79–82
Runner Beans	40, 41, 93
Rural Holdings—	
Employment on	14–18
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Rye—	
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19, 20, 22–24
Green Feed	35–37
Hay	34
Value	92
Ryeland Sheep	70
Scarifiers	79–82
Seasonal Calendar	8
Seeding and Fertilizing Machinery	83–86
Shearing—	
Machine Stands	83–86
Period of	8
Sheep—	
Breeds	70
Losses	70
Number	57, 66–69
Shorn	71–78
Slaughtered	70, 95
Shropshire Sheep	70
Silage Made	20, 35–37
Silver Beet and Spinach	40
Skins and Hides—Value	95, 96
Slaughterings—Livestock	70
Slips, Weaners, Suckers	62–65
Sorghum—Green Feed	37
South Down Sheep	70
Sows—Breeding	62–65
Spinach and Silver Beet	40
Statistical Divisions	5, 6
Steers, Bullocks, Speyed Cows	58–61
Stone Fruit	21, 44, 45, 49, 50, 94
Suckers, Weaners, Slips	62–65
Sudan Grass—Green Feed	37
Suffolk Sheep	70
Sultanas	20, 46
Superphosphate	28–31
Swede Turnips	40
Sweet Potatoes	40
Temperature—Shade	102, 109, 110
Tobacco	19–21, 92
Tomatoes	8, 19, 20, 39–41, 93
Tractors	83–86
Trapping—Value	91
Turkeys—	
Number	53–56
Sold for Table Use	53–55
Turnips—	
Other	40
Swede	40
Value	41, 93
Value of Production—	
Definitions and Notes	89
Gross (Primary Industries)	89–91
Local (Primary Industries)	89–91
Net (Primary, Manufacturing Industries, Total)	89–91
Output (Manufacturing Industries)	89, 91
Vegetables—	
Average Prices	99
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Grown for Human Consumption	19, 39–41, 93
Value	41, 92, 93
Vines—	
Grape (*see* Grape Vines)	
Passion Fruit	21, 47–50, 94
Vineyards (*see* Grape Vines)	
Weaners, Suckers, Slips	62–65
Wethers	66–69
Wheat—	
Average Values	97
Bushel Weight	8
Grain	19–26
Green Feed	35–37
Growers of	21
Hay	32–34
Value	92
Varieties Sown	27
Wind	102
Wine Production—	
Beverage	20, 46
Distillation	20, 46
Wool—	
Average Values	97
Average Weight per Fleece	71–78
Clip	71–78, 95
Dead	75, 95
Exported on Skins	75, 95
Fellmongered	75, 95
Number of Sheep and Lambs Shorn	71–78
Shorn	75–78, 95
Value	95

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician.

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	61 11	63 8
Parts issued separately :			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 5
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	5 11

† *Australia*, 12/6 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/11.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS
(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agriculture and Pastoral Statistics	
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Summary of Cereal Crops	Annually
Summary of Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	Annually
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	Annually
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	Annually
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1960-61

PART VI

FACTORY STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
16 MAY 1963
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer,

1962

63126/9/62

Part VI.—FACTORY STATISTICS

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND DEFINITIONS

Definition of Factory.—For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment which is engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year, or power other than manual is used.

Classification.—In the case of a factory which engages in more than one industry on the same site a separate return is obtained, where possible, for each industry. Each of these components is then classified as if it were a separate factory. However, where it is not practicable for the manufacturer to submit separate returns, the factory is classified to the predominant activity, *e.g.*, a factory *principally* engaged in manufacturing Ice but also producing Aerated Waters and Cordials would be classified to Ice and Refrigeration if separate returns were not available.

Confidential Information.—The Acts under which these statistics are collected require that information supplied on any individual return must be treated as confidential. For this reason it has not been possible to publish some items and in other cases it has been necessary to combine details for publication. The tables affected carry appropriate footnotes.

Employment.—Figures relate to the factory proper and exclude persons engaged in obtaining raw materials (*e.g.*, persons employed by sawmills in felling and hauling logs) and persons engaged in selling or distribution. Working proprietors are included unless otherwise stated.

Average employment figures may be expressed as an average " over the period worked " or as an average " over the whole year." Thus a factory which operates for only six months of the year and employs 20 persons throughout that period has an average employment of 20 " over the period worked," but an average of only 10 " over the whole year." The type of average is indicated in each table.

Value of Output.—The value of output is the selling value " at the factory " (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

Net Production.—" Net Production " is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from the value of output by deducting the cost of goods consumed in the process of production. The costs deducted are those of materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and packings. " Net Production " represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit.

Statistical Divisions.—A map showing Statistical Divisions and their component Local Government Areas appears in Part V of the Statistical Register of Western Australia.

CONTENTS

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1960–61

Table No.		Page
1	Number of Factories in each Statistical Division, according to Industry	5–9
2	Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division : Ten-year Summary	10
3	Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed, in each Industry	11–15
4	Classification of Factories according to number of Persons Employed : Ten-year Summary	16
5	Number of Factories and Employment, in each Class of Industry	17
6	Number of Factories and Employment : Ten-year Summary	18
7	Classification of Employment in each Industry	19–24
8	Classification of Employment : Ten-year Summary	25
9	Employment in each Industry according to Age and Sex	26–28
10	Employment according to Age and Sex : Ten-year Summary	29
11	Monthly Employment in each Industry	30–34
12	Monthly Employment : Ten-year Summary	35
13	Monthly Employment Index	36
14	Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry	37–40
15	Salaries and Wages Paid : Ten-year Summary	41
16	Salaries and Wages Paid, Average Annual Amount per Employee : Ten-year Summary	42
17	Value of Premises and Machinery, Value of Output, Selected Costs, and Net Production in each Industry	43–47
18	Selected Costs, Value of Output and Net Production : Ten-year Summary	48
19	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	48
20	Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	49
21	Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions	50
	Divisional Summaries—	
22	Metropolitan Statistical Division	51
23	Swan Statistical Division	52
24	South-West Statistical Division	53
25	Other Statistical Divisions	54
26	Net Production in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	55
27	Net Production per Person Engaged in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	56
28	Engines Employed to Drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power in each Class of Industry	57
29	Engines Employed to Drive Machinery : Ten-year Summary	58
30	Electricity Generating Stations—Engines and Generators Installed : Ten-year Summary	59
31	Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, etc. used	60
32	Power, Fuel, and Light Used in each Class of Industry	61
33	Power, Fuel, and Light Used : Ten-year Summary	62
34	Government Factories—Employment, Value of Output, Selected Costs, Value of Premises, Machinery, etc. : Ten-year Summary	62
35	Materials Used (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary	63
36	Commodities Produced (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary	64–65
	Ten-year Summaries of certain Industries—	
37	Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	66
38	Cement and Cement Goods	66
39	Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	67
40	Chemical Fertilizers	67
41	Boots and Shoes	68

CONTENTS—*continued*

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1960–61

Table No.		Page
42	Flour Milling	68
43	Confectionery	69
44	Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	69
45	Bacon Curing	70
46	Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk	70
47	Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	71
48	Sawmilling (Mills operating on Logs)	71
49	Cabinet, Furniture Making, and Upholstery	72
50	Electricity Generation	72
51	Gas (Town)	73
52	Output of Electricity and Gas : Ten-year Summary	73
	Wage Rates in Industry—	
53	State Basic Wage Rates	74
54	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Adults	75–80
55	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices	80
	Summaries of Australian Factory Statistics—	
56	Summary of Principal Items for each State	81
57	Ten-year Summary of Principal Items—Australia	81
58	Average Employment in each State : Ten-year Summary	82
59	Salaries and Wages Paid in each State : Ten-year Summary	82
60	Net Production for each State : Ten-year Summary	83
61	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State : Ten-year Summary	83

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1960-61

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class I—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	12	10	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	24
Fibrous Plaster and Products	22	1	4	1	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	34
Marble, Slate, etc.	6	....	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	11
Cement, Portland	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other Cement Goods	44	3	2	4	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	61
Other	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total, Class I	93	17	7	8	6	5	6	....	....	....	....	142
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	5	10	2	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	27
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass (other than Bottles)	13	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	17
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class II	22	11	3	5	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	48
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	10	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	12	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Oils, Vegetable	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Mineral	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Oils, Animal	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	9
Soaps and Candles	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Chemical Fertilizers	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6
Inks, Polishes, etc.	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Matches	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class III	51	6	3	2	2	2	1	....	1	....	1	69

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1960-61—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Foundries (Ferrous)	14	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	17
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	115	3	7	9	9	2	3	....	1	1	3	153
Other Engineering	86	3	20	10	15	5	14	....	1	....	....	154
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	76	....	6	5	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	94
Construction and Repair of Vehicles :												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :												
Government and Municipal	7	....	2	2	4	2	3	....	....	....	....	20
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Motor Vehicles—												
Construction and Assembly	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Repairs	419	50	135	81	135	73	36	7	7	9	7	959
Motor Bodies	137	3	9	8	5	6	6	....	....	....	....	174
Motor Accessories	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Aircraft	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8
Cycles and Accessories	12	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	16
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	30	1	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	36
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Agricultural Machines and Implements	17	2	8	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	39
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	28	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	57	1	2	7	4	3	3	....	....	....	....	77
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	18	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Gas Fittings and Meters	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sewing Machines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	32	1	2	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	40
Other Metal Works	33	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Total, Class IV	1,133	74	196	132	177	104	70	7	9	10	12	1,924
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	14	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	33	....	4	2	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	44
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	12	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	15
Total, Class V	59	....	5	3	1	2	4	....	....	....	....	74

Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Flax Mills	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Rope and Cordage	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	15	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Bags and Sacks	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7
Other	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class VI	32	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	39
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins and Leather—												
Furriers and Fur Dressing	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Total, Class VII	23	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	27
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	84	....	12	5	5	3	4	....	1	....	....	114
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
Millinery	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hats and Caps	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Gloves	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Boot and Shoe Repairing	58	2	7	3	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	82
Boot and Shoe Accessories	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	44	3	15	7	8	4	6	....	1	....	....	88
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class VIII	291	5	34	15	19	10	13	....	2	....	....	389
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	9	....	....	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	18
Cereal Foods and Starch	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8
Animal and Bird Foods	14	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	120	16	47	24	38	22	17	2	1	2	3	292
Biscuits	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Sugar Refining	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	5
Bacon Curing	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Butter Factories	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1960-61—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Cheese Factories	....	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Margarine	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Meat and Fish Preserving	30	10	4	3	1	9	2	....	1	....	4	64
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	29	4	25	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	67
Ice and Refrigerating	15	2	8	1	1	1	2	....	1	1	1	33
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	13	....	8	2	7	2	4	2	1	1	2	42
Breweries	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Wine Making	4	19	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	26
Malting	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bottling	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ice Cream	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Sausage Casings	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class IX	283	57	108	41	58	37	28	4	4	4	11	635
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	25	14	104	35	12	1	2	....	....	....	....	193
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	15	1	8	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	29
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Bark Mills	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Joinery	137	7	25	17	8	8	7	....	....	....	....	209
Cooperage	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Boxes and Cases	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class X	203	24	138	54	22	10	10	....	....	....	1	462
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet and Furniture Making and Upholstery	133	8	5	3	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	153
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Furnishing Drapery	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Window and Verandah Blinds	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total, Class XI	155	8	5	3	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	175

Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	5	....	3	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	17
Printing, Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	84	....	1	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	90
Stationery and Paper Products	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Stereotyping, Electrotyping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Process and Photo-engraving	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Paper Bags	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Paper Making	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XII	114	....	4	5	3	1	5	....	....	....	....	132
Class XIII—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	20	....	5	5	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	41
Total, Class XIII	22	....	5	5	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	43
Class XIV.—Musical Instrument:												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XIV	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Brooms and Brushes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Optical Instruments and Appliances	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	14	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	15
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Other	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total, Class XV	70	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	75
Total, Classes I to XV	2,559	210	511	274	300	178	142	11	16	14	27	4,242
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	1	2	2	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	3	12
Local Authority	....	....	....	5	14	6	6	3	1	1	1	37
Companies	....	....	3	3	4	9	12	4	....	3	2	40
Gas Works—												
Government	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Companies	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XVI	2	3	5	10	19	15	19	7	2	4	6	92
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	**2,561**	**213**	**516**	**284**	**319**	**193**	**161**	**18**	**18**	**18**	**33**	**4,334**

No. 2—Factories : Number of Factories and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division (*a*)

Year	Metropolitan		Swan		South-West		Southern Agricultural		Central Agricultural		Northern Agricultural		Eastern Goldfields		Central		North-West		Pilbara		Kimberley		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
1951–52 (*c*)	2,003	34,733	(*b*) Factories 1,073								Persons 9,442		(*b*) Factories 191						Persons 1,479				3,267	45,654
1952–53 (*c*)	2,074	34,383	1,151								10,110		199						1,415				3,424	45,908
1953–54 (*d*)	2,122	36,003	154	1,926	411	4,507	203	1,339	293	1,677	136	670	140	833	23	65	14	175	8	20	19	244	3,523	47,459
1954–55 (*d*)	2,244	37,047	162	2,591	449	4,583	232	1,552	295	1,593	142	643	137	814	22	58	14	167	11	26	19	240	3,727	49,314
1955–56 (*d*)	2,326	37,061	176	3,292	477	4,697	233	1,492	303	1,572	147	653	139	865	19	51	17	163	13	23	21	239	3,871	50,108
1956–57 (*d*)	2,358	35,942	177	3,235	491	4,569	244	1,521	302	1,525	156	645	137	840	20	59	16	150	13	26	21	236	3,935	48,748
1957–58 (*d*)	2,346	35,527	178	3,295	483	4,558	248	1,572	313	1,532	157	657	139	819	19	56	16	144	14	34	28	268	3,941	48,462
1958–59 (*d*)	2,433	35,260	187	3,348	514	4,595	268	1,709	322	1,511	173	692	147	798	19	53	17	130	14	36	31	285	4,125	48,417
1959–60 (*d*)	2,528	36,204	199	3,559	529	4,562	279	1,703	326	1,535	180	758	152	814	19	43	19	112	16	55	32	306	4,279	49,651
1960–61 (*d*)	2,561	36,750	213	3,735	516	4,596	284	1,697	319	1,569	193	884	161	855	18	45	18	124	18	69	33	342	4,334	50,666

(*a*) Employment figures are inclusive of working proprietors. (*b*) Owing to revisions of Divisional boundaries in years 1951–52 and 1953–54 composite figures are quoted.
(*c*) Employment figures represent the average during the period of operation. (*d*) Employment figures represent the average over the whole year.

No. 3—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1960–61

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Class I—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	6	9	5	20	6	37	7	96	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	162
Fibrous Plaster and Products	13	27	5	20	9	62	2	23	5	163	....	....	....	....	34	295
Marble, Slate, etc.	4	6	1	4	4	33	1	13	1	44	....	....	....	....	11	100
Cement, Portland Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	391	3	391
Other Cement Goods	26	47	2	8	21	155	7	96	3	76	1	52	1	144	61	578
Other	3	5	2	8	....	....	3	52	1	21	....	....	....	....	9	86
Total, Class I	52	94	15	60	40	287	20	280	10	304	1	52	4	535	142	1,612
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles	5	11	2	8	4	28	3	43	5	149	7	493	1	110	27	842
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	....	....	1	52	1	166	3	231
Glass (other than Bottles) Glass Bottles ‡	6	10	....	....	6	44	1	14	3	75	1	66	1	187	18	396
Total, Class II	11	21	2	8	10	72	5	70	8	224	9	611	3	463	48	1,469
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡	5	7	1	4	3	20	3	46	3	88	3	176	....	....	18	341
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	3	4	3	12	4	30	....	....	4	100	....	....	....	....	14	146
Oils, Vegetable Oils, Mineral Oils, Animal Soap and Candles Matches ‡	1	2	2	8	3	25	2	23	3	111	2	135	1	793	14	1,097
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	3	6	....	....	1	5	2	36	3	88	....	....	....	....	9	135
Chemical Fertilizers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	100	5	884	6	984
Inks, Polishes, etc.	4	5	1	4	3	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	28
Total, Class III	16	24	7	28	14	99	7	105	13	387	6	411	6	1,677	69	2,731
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly ‡	....	....	1	4	1	6	1	15	2	65	2	155	4	1,543	11	1,788

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1960–61—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Foundries (Ferrous)	3	6	3	12	3	22	4	61	2	53	....	....	2	400	17	554
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	48	95	16	64	37	263	15	218	24	771	7	427	6	1,367	153	3,205
Other Engineering	85	152	15	60	32	239	14	198	8	246	....	....	....	....	154	895
Extracting and Refining Other Metals : Alloys	3	5	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	14
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	37	73	11	44	19	137	15	214	9	302	2	171	1	115	94	1,056
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	4	9	1	4	1	5	2	33	7	217	3	179	2	2,965	20	3,412
Motor Vehicles : Repairs	648	1,201	83	332	143	904	54	778	18	555	7	476	6	887	959	5,133
Motor Bodies	91	178	14	56	48	325	16	218	1	26	3	199	1	104	174	1,106
Aircraft	2	3	2	8	2	12	1	12	....	....	....	....	1	183	8	218
Cycles and Accessories	12	20	1	4	2	16	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	54
Motor Accessories																
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government																
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	20	39	6	24	16	111	9	125	7	196	....	....	2	390	60	885
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges																
Gas Fittings and Meters																
Sewing Machines																
Other Metal Works																
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	18	37	7	28	7	55	2	35	2	63	....	....	....	....	36	218
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	7	14	....	....	4	28	1	11	1	38	....	....	....	....	13	91
Agricultural Machines and Implements	18	34	2	8	7	50	8	121	4	161	....	....	....	....	39	374
Non-Ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.	10	24	3	12	5	34	7	94	4	106	1	72	....	....	30	342
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	33	70	8	32	12	76	8	127	9	315	5	353	2	353	77	1,326
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	6	15	....	....	5	36	4	60	....	....	2	147	2	229	19	487
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	23	46	6	24	7	54	3	43	1	21	....	....	....	....	40	188
Total, Class IV	1,068	2,021	179	716	352	2,382	165	2,377	99	3,135	32	2,179	29	8,536	1,924	21,346
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate																
Jewellery	12	23	2	8	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	37
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	40	52	....	....	4	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	82
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	6	12	2	8	5	31	1	16	1	25	....	....	....	....	15	92
Total, Class V	58	87	4	16	10	67	1	16	1	25	....	....	....	....	74	211

Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)																	
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving Flax Mills .... Rope and Cordage .... Bags and Sacks	‡	5	9	....	....	2	10	....	....	3	111	1	53	2	407	13	590
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods		2	4	....	....	1	9	1	14	....	....	2	118	....	....	6	145
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)		6	14	....	....	6	40	1	12	3	91	....	....	....	....	16	157
Other		1	3	1	4	2	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	22
Total, Class VI		14	30	1	4	11	74	2	26	6	202	3	171	2	407	39	914
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)																	
Furs, Skins and Leather— Furriers and Fur Dressing .... Woolscouring and Fellmongery .... Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	‡	4	7	1	4	4	32	2	37	10	316	....	....	1	183	22	579
Saddlery, Harness and Whips		2	2	1	4	1	7	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	28
Total, Class VII		6	9	2	8	5	39	3	52	10	316	....	....	1	183	27	607
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)																	
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing		81	138	9	36	13	73	4	59	4	143	3	200	....	....	114	649
Dressmaking, Hemstitching		20	46	7	28	19	136	7	93	4	113	4	236	....	....	61	652
Millinery		2	4	2	8	1	6	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	29
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing		1	2	3	12	2	14	1	19	2	45	4	310	1	101	14	503
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves .... Gloves .... Boot and Shoe Accessories .... Umbrellas and Walking Sticks .... Other Clothing	‡	2	6	2	8	3	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	33
Hats and Caps		....	....	....	....	1	8	3	42	1	31	....	....	....	....	5	81
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)		....	....	....	....	4	24	....	....	6	233	1	99	1	103	12	459
Boot and Shoe Repairing		71	98	4	16	5	35	1	14	1	34	....	....	....	....	82	197
Dyeworks and Cleaning		24	62	17	68	27	174	19	247	1	27	....	....	....	....	88	578
Total, Class VIII		201	356	44	176	75	489	36	485	19	626	12	845	2	204	389	3,181
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco																	
Flour Milling		1	1	1	4	5	42	3	57	5	157	3	177	....	....	18	438
Cereal Foods and Starch		1	2	1	4	1	6	3	41	2	68	....	....	....	....	8	121
Animal and Bird Foods		9	16	1	4	3	18	5	73	1	37	....	....	....	....	19	148
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)		199	399	28	112	50	350	9	118	6	163	....	....	....	....	292	1,142
Biscuits .... Sugar Refining .... Ice Cream	‡	2	4	....	....	2	18	....	....	....	....	2	196	1	370	7	588
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)		2	4	1	4	1	6	....	....	1	42	....	....	1	236	6	292
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning		....	....	....	....	2	12	1	12	....	....	1	52	....	....	4	76
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar		1	2	....	....	2	12	1	11	1	46	....	....	....	....	5	71

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3—Factories : Classification by Industry according to Number of Persons Employed, 1960-61—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Bacon Curing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	99	....	....	1	221	4	320
Butter Factories															19	335
Cheese Factories ‡	2	3	....	....	7	54	3	45	7	233	....	....	....	....		
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories															4	102
Margarine ‡	....	....	....	....	2	13	....	....	2	89	....	....	....	....		
Sausage Casings ‡															64	1,734
Meat and Fish Preserving	16	28	2	8	24	159	8	118	9	303	1	91	4	1,027		
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	11	17	6	24	21	140	13	177	15	473	1	59	....	....	67	890
Ice and Refrigerating	18	31	2	8	4	26	3	37	5	170	1	66	....	....	33	338
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	23	48	6	24	4	29	4	58	5	161	....	....	....	....	42	320
Breweries ‡																
Malting ‡	....	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	1	44	1	60	2	389	5	498
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	20	30	3	12	1	5	2	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	79
Wine Making	5	9	....	....	3	20	4	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	83
Bottling																
Total, Class IX	310	594	51	204	133	915	59	833	63	2,085	10	701	9	2,243	635	7,575
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	35	77	20	80	68	450	29	426	26	820	9	604	6	771	193	3,228
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	12	23	1	4	6	37	1	16	4	119	3	229	2	270	29	698
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)																
Bark Mills																
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ‡	3	5	....	....	4	27	....	....	....	....	1	65	1	172	9	269
Other	111	210	22	88	46	314	16	233	11	348	3	182	....	....	209	1,375
Joinery	3	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	8
Cooperage	5	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10
Boxes and Cases	3	5	1	4	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	14
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	6	11	....	....	1	5	....	....	1	36	....	....	....	....	8	52
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators																
Total, Class X	178	345	45	180	126	838	46	675	42	1,323	16	1,080	9	1,213	462	5,654
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	78	140	13	52	32	223	15	219	14	396	1	52	....	....	153	1,082
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	....	2	70	....	....	1	119	4	199
Furnishing Drapery	3	7	....	....	1	5	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	26
Picture Frames	1	1	....	....	2	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	12
Window and Verandah Blinds	4	8	....	....	3	20	2	29	1	21	....	....	....	....	10	78
Total, Class XI	86	156	13	52	39	269	18	262	17	487	1	52	1	119	175	1,397

Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																
Newspapers and Periodicals	2	3	1	4	5	32	4	63	2	68	1	52	2	563	17	785
Printing, Government																
Stereotyping, Electrotyping .... ‡	....	....	....	....	2	10	....	....	1	29	....	....	1	301	4	340
Paper Making																
Other																
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	27	50	5	20	21	146	23	348	11	344	1	93	2	224	90	1,225
Stationery and Paper Products																
Cardboard Boxes and Containers .... ‡	1	1	1	4	4	30	6	97	4	148	....	....	....	....	16	280
Paper Bags																
Process and Photo-engraving	....	....	....	....	1	6	1	16	2	79	1	84	....	....	5	185
Total, Class XII	30	54	7	28	33	224	34	524	20	668	3	229	5	1,088	132	2,815
Class XIII—Rubber																
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)																
Tyre Retreading and Repairing .... ‡	15	28	8	32	17	119	1	16	2	58	....	....	....	....	43	253
Total, Class XIII	15	28	8	32	17	119	1	16	2	58	....	....	....	....	43	253
Class XIV—Musical Instruments																
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.																
Other .... ‡	4	7	....	....	4	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	32
Total, Class XIV	4	7	....	....	4	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	32
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products																
Plastic Moulding and Products																
Brooms and Brushes .... ‡	6	11	....	....	7	52	2	25	2	79	1	58	....	....	18	225
Optical Instruments and Appliances																
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments																
and Appliances .... ‡	15	29	4	16	6	46	3	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	135
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	4	8	2	8	6	44	2	26	1	28	....	....	....	....	15	114
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	6	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	12
Other	4	9	3	12	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	33
Total, Class XV	35	69	9	36	19	142	8	107	3	107	1	58	....	....	75	519
Total, Classes I to XV	2,084	3,895	387	1,548	888	6,041	405	5,828	313	9,947	94	6,389	71	16,668	4,242	50,316
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power																
Electric Light and Power—																
Government	6	7	....	....	1	5	2	27	....	....	1	53	2	618	12	710
Local Authority	29	39	1	4	5	29	2	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	94
Companies	26	40	....	....	6	40	5	68	2	50	1	66	....	....	40	264
Gas Works—																
Government																
Companies .... ‡	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	37	....	....	1	137	3	177
Total, Class XVI	62	89	1	4	12	74	9	117	3	87	2	119	3	755	92	1,245
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**2,146**	**3,984**	**388**	**1,552**	**900**	**6,115**	**414**	**5,945**	**316**	**10,034**	**96**	**6,508**	**74**	**17,423**	**4,334**	**51,561**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 4—Factories : Classification according to Number of Persons Employed

Year	Factories Employing on the Average over Period in Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
1951–52	1,389	2,848	140	560	864	5,698	407	5,651	301	9,518	103	7,061	63	14,318	3,267	45,654
1952–53	1,502	3,092	163	652	887	5,878	412	5,790	298	9,553	105	7,443	57	13,500	3,424	45,908
1953–54	1,559	3,237	170	694	884	5,826	454	6,486	279	8,789	110	7,338	67	15,667	3,523	48,037
1954–55	1,715	3,593	173	692	917	6,143	431	6,119	314	9,956	110	7,664	67	16,270	3,727	50,437
1955–56	1,844	3,739	179	716	992	6,676	387	5,743	300	9,730	105	7,467	64	16,597	3,871	50,668
1956–57	1,953	3,894	160	640	939	6,112	409	5,796	307	9,571	100	6,970	67	16,553	3,935	49,536
1957–58	1,980	3,884	152	608	924	5,970	429	6,072	291	9,093	97	6,704	68	16,753	3,941	49,084
1958–59	2,148	4,187	158	632	931	5,997	417	5,848	307	9,407	94	6,272	70	16,893	4,125	49,236
1959–60	2,136	3,980	376	1,504	913	6,239	384	5,565	309	9,623	89	6,069	72	17,295	4,279	50,275
1960–61	2,146	3,984	388	1,552	900	6,115	414	5,945	316	10,034	96	6,508	74	17,423	4,334	51,561

No. 5—Factories : Number and Employment in each Class of Industry

	Class of Industry	1959–60							1960–61						
		Number of Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers	Number of Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers
			Males		Females		Total Workers			Males		Females		Total Workers	
			Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers				Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers		
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	131	64	1,441	1	68	1,574	4·38	142	63	1,460	....	77	1,600	4·81
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	48	16	1,265	....	102	1,383	7·38	48	14	1,343	....	108	1,465	7·37
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	70	15	2,374	3	239	2,631	9·20	69	14	2,466	4	219	2,703	8·25
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,869	1,274	18,193	37	990	20,494	5·01	1,924	1,221	18,830	41	1,032	21,124	5·08
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	75	53	156	....	8	217	3·69	74	52	145	1	8	206	4·37
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	42	11	532	1	424	968	43·91	39	10	479	1	421	911	46·32
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	30	15	493	1	120	629	19·24	27	13	482	....	112	607	18·45
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	399	303	804	60	2,149	3,316	66·62	389	289	733	63	2,077	3,162	67·68
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	624	388	4,923	46	1,357	6,714	20·89	635	365	5,190	48	1,506	7,109	21·86
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	470	264	5,255	....	81	5,600	1·45	462	238	5,218	4	84	5,544	1·59
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	175	149	1,027	12	190	1,378	14·66	175	153	1,027	13	187	1,380	14·49
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	128	79	2,026	12	583	2,700	22·04	132	76	2,127	11	598	2,812	21·66
XIII	Rubber	44	17	220	3	30	270	12·22	43	11	208	1	32	252	13·10
XIV	Musical Instruments	8	4	29	1	....	34	2·94	8	4	27	1	....	32	3·13
XV	Miscellaneous Products	72	29	298	4	156	487	32·85	75	29	320	4	164	517	32·50
	Total, Classes I to XV	4,185	2,681	39,036	181	6,497	48,395	13·80	4,242	2,552	40,055	192	6,625	49,424	13·79
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	94	22	1,218	....	16	1,256	1·27	92	18	1,211	....	13	1,242	1·05
	TOTAL ALL CLASSES	**4,279**	**2,703**	**40,254**	**181**	**6,513**	**49,651**	**13·48**	**4,334**	**2,570**	**41,266**	**192**	**6,638**	**50,666**	**13·48**

(a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 6—Factories : Number and Employment

Year	Number of Factories			Persons Employed (*a*)									Females as Percentage of Total Workers
				Males			Females			Total			
	Using Machinery	Others	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total Workers	
1951–52....	3,116	151	3,267	2,281	35,531	37,812	129	7,156	7,285	2,410	42,687	45,097	16·2
1952–53....	3,269	155	3,424	2,430	36,184	38,614	110	6,464	6,574	2,540	42,648	45,188	14·6
1953–54....	3,386	137	3,523	2,406	38,033	40,439	133	6,887	7,020	2,539	44,920	47,459	14·8
1954–55....	3,612	115	3,727	2,484	39,810	42,294	132	6,888	7,020	2,616	46,698	49,314	14·2
1955–56....	3,734	137	3,871	2,565	40,775	43,340	160	6,608	6,768	2,725	47,383	50,108	13·5
1956–57....	3,800	135	3,935	2,554	39,568	42,122	161	6,465	6,626	2,715	46,033	48,748	13·6
1957–58....	3,811	130	3,941	2,546	39,493	42,039	168	6,255	6,423	2,714	45,748	48,462	13·3
1958–59....	3,985	140	4,125	2,567	39,384	41,951	165	6,301	6,466	2,732	45,685	48,417	13·4
1959–60....	(*b*)	(*b*)	4,279	2,703	40,254	42,957	181	6,513	6,694	2,884	46,767	49,651	13·5
1960–61....	(*b*)	(*b*)	4,334	2,570	41,266	43,836	192	6,638	6,830	2,762	47,904	50,666	13·5

(*a*) Average number employed over the whole year. (*b*) Not available.

No. 7—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1960-61

Nature of Industry	Number of Factories	Average Number of Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class I—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products													
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	24	12·00	7	....	14	6	2	....	133	...	156	6	162
Fibrous Plaster and Products	34	12·00	11	....	27	16	1	....	239	1	278	17	295
Marble, Slate, etc.	11	12·00	16	....	4	6	....	....	74	....	94	6	100
Cement, Portland .... ‡	3	12·00	....	....	38	18	26	....	306	3	370	21	391
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡													
Other Cement Goods	61	11·77	28	....	36	22	2	....	478	....	544	22	566
Other	9	12·00	1	....	9	3	1	....	70	2	81	5	86
Total, Class I	142	11·91	63	....	128	71	32	....	1,300	6	1,523	77	1,600
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.													
Bricks and Tiles	27	11·94	10	....	38	8	2	....	778	2	828	10	838
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	12·00	....	....	8	5	4	....	143	71	155	76	231
Glass (other than Bottles) .... ‡	18	12·00	4	....	34	22	3	....	333	....	374	22	396
Glass Bottles .... ‡													
Total, Class II	48	11·97	14	....	80	35	9	....	1,254	73	1,357	108	1,465
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease													
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	18	11·44	7	2	29	16	13	....	221	37	270	55	325
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡													
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	14	12·00	3	....	24	19	12	....	77	11	116	30	146
Oils, Vegetable													
Oils, Mineral													
Oils, Animal .... ‡	14	12·00	....	....	166	57	80	2	742	50	988	109	1,097
Soap and Candles													
Matches													
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	9	10·93	....	....	10	2	....	....	110	1	120	3	123
Chemical Fertilizers	6	12·00	....	....	51	14	44	1	873	1	968	16	984
Inks, Polishes, etc.	8	12·00	4	2	2	4	....	....	12	4	18	10	28
Total, Class III	69	11·88	14	4	282	112	149	3	2,035	104	2,480	223	2,703

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers ; Workers (skilled and unskilled) ; Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1960-61—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Number of Factories	Average Number of Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Works (*a*)		Total		
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines Conveyances													
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel													
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—													
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : ‡	11	12·00	....	....	164	56	42	1	1,525	....	1,731	57	1,788
Other than Government													
Motor Vehicles :													
Construction and Assembly													
Foundries (Ferrous)	17	11·93	12	....	21	9	11	....	497	1	541	10	551
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (inc. Machine Tools)	153	11·96	70	6	232	151	109	1	2,570	56	2,981	214	3,195
Other Engineering	154	11·95	134	4	63	32	3	....	654	1	854	37	891
Extracting and Refining of other Metals :													
Alloys	4	12·00	....	....	....	....	1	....	13	....	14	....	14
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	94	11·97	51	3	67	53	3	1	814	61	935	118	1,053
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—													
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :													
Government and Municipal	20	12·00	....	....	75	13	40	3	3,274	7	3,389	23	3,412
Motor Vehicles :													
Repairs	959	11·60	582	15	278	213	2	....	3,869	3	4,731	231	4,962
Motor Bodies	174	11·86	178	6	42	29	3	....	832	3	1,055	38	1,093
Aircraft	8	12·00	....	....	13	15	9	....	181	....	203	15	218
Cycles and Accessories	16	12·00	11	....	2	2	....	....	39	....	52	2	54
Motor Accessories													
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government													
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous ‡	60	11·99	34	2	60	26	6	....	722	34	822	62	884
Stoves, Ovens, Ranges													
Gas Fittings and Meters													
Sewing Machines													
Other Metal Works													
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	36	11·89	28	....	18	3	....	....	167	....	213	3	216
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	13	12·00	10	....	7	4	....	....	70	....	87	4	91
Agricultural Machines and Implements	39	11·90	24	1	17	10	....	....	315	4	356	15	371
Non-Ferrous Metals—													
Founding, Casting, etc.	30	11·93	26	1	13	12	....	....	286	2	325	15	340

Galvanized Iron Working and Tinsmithing—													
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	77	11·95	41	....	102	76	13	1	999	89	1,155	166	1,321
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	19	11·95	6	2	49	35	12	1	377	3	444	41	485
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	40	11·81	14	1	12	20	....	....	137	1	163	22	185
Total, Class IV	1,924	11·88	1,221	41	1,235	759	254	8	17,341	265	20,051	1,073	21,124
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate													
Jewellery	15	12·00	11	....	1	4	....	....	21	....	33	4	37
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	44	11·85	29	1	....	3	....	....	48	....	77	4	81
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	15	11·48	12	....	7	1	1	....	67	....	87	1	88
Total, Class V	74	11·72	52	1	8	8	1	....	136	....	197	9	206
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)													
Wool—Carding, Spinning and Weaving, Flax Mills, Rope and Cordage, Bags and Sacks ‡	13	11·94	1	....	29	21	....	....	328	208	358	229	587
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	6	12·00	2	1	4	6	....	....	17	115	23	122	145
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	16	12·00	7	....	8	11	....	....	71	60	86	71	157
Other	4	12·00	....	....	1	....	....	....	21	....	22	....	22
Total, Class VI	39	11·96	10	1	42	38	....	....	437	383	489	422	911
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)													
Furs, Skins and Leather—Furriers and Fur Dressing, Woolscouring and Fellmongery, Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing, Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes ‡	22	12·00	10	....	32	13	3	....	432	89	477	102	579
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	5	12·00	3	....	2	....	....	....	13	10	18	10	28
Total, Class VII	27	12·00	13	....	34	13	3	....	445	99	495	112	607
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)													
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	114	11·93	103	6	8	10	....	....	118	400	229	416	645
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	61	11·89	12	30	6	17	....	....	8	573	26	620	646
Millinery	6	12·00	1	3	....	....	....	....	1	24	2	27	29
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	14	12·00	3	....	6	8	....	....	29	457	38	465	503
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves, Gloves, Boot and Shoe Accessories, Umbrellas and Walking Sticks, Other Clothing ‡	7	11·64	3	2	1	1	....	....	6	19	10	22	32
Hats and Caps	5	12·00	....	1	4	5	....	....	7	64	11	70	81
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	12	11·95	7	3	21	12	....	....	233	181	261	196	457
Boot and Shoe Repairing	82	11·94	81	....	3	4	....	....	102	6	186	10	196
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	88	11·89	79	18	17	8	....	....	163	288	259	314	573
Total, Class VIII	389	11·93	289	63	66	65	....	....	667	2,012	1,022	2,140	3,162

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers; Workers (skilled and unskilled); Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1960-61—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Number of Factories	Average Number of Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco													
Flour Milling	18	11·86	1	....	37	18	4	....	367	6	409	24	433
Cereal Foods and Starch	8	11·90	5	....	7	7	....	....	55	46	67	53	120
Animal and Bird Foods	19	10·46	1	....	11	8	4	....	100	5	116	13	129
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	292	11·57	275	36	14	6	....	....	618	152	907	194	1,101
Biscuits, Sugar Refining, Ice Cream ‡	7	12·00	2	....	27	38	14	....	244	263	287	301	588
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	6	12·00	5	....	19	22	1	....	108	137	133	159	292
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	4	12·00	2	2	4	2	2	1	32	31	40	36	76
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	5	12·00	2	....	5	6	1	2	23	32	31	40	71
Bacon Curing	4	12·00	....	....	11	3	....	....	231	75	242	78	320
Butter Factories, Cheese Factories, Condensed and Dried Milk Factories, Margarine ‡	19	11·89	2	....	38	56	7	1	220	8	267	65	332
Sausage Casings ‡	4	12·00	....	....	2	....	2	....	93	5	97	5	102
Meat and Fish Preserving	64	11·79	19	....	156	55	....	....	1,342	132	1,517	187	1,704
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	67	7·17	5	2	23	25	2	2	226	247	256	276	532
Ice and Refrigerating	33	12·00	5	1	34	23	11	....	250	14	300	38	338
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	42	11·85	19	6	37	30	....	....	207	18	263	54	317
Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	5	12·00	....	....	36	7	11	4	438	2	485	13	498
Wine Making	26	11·09	20	1	4	2	1	....	37	8	62	11	73
Bottling	12	12·00	2	....	9	7	....	....	65	....	76	7	83
Total, Class IX	635	11·26	365	48	474	315	60	10	4,656	1,181	5,555	1,554	7,109
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware													
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	193	11·70	113	1	164	26	....	....	2,837	6	3,114	33	3,147
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	29	12·00	8	....	34	14	3	....	639	....	684	14	698
PlywoodMills (including Veneers), Bark Mills, Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement), Other ‡	9	11·60	....	....	16	3	....	....	241	....	257	3	260
Joinery	209	11·83	97	3	86	30	5	....	1,134	1	1,322	34	1,356
Cooperage	4	10·50	2	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	7	....	7

Boxes and Cases	5	12·00	7	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	10	....	10
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	5	12·00	4	....	1	1	....	....	8	....	13	1	14
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	8	12·00	7	....	3	2	....	....	39	1	49	3	52
Total, Class X	462	11·77	238	4	304	76	8	....	4,906	8	5,456	88	5,544
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.													
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	153	11·89	148	10	30	25	....	....	827	32	1,005	67	1,072
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	4	11·58	....	....	10	13	....	....	112	57	122	70	192
Furnishing Drapery	5	12·00	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	22	2	24	26
Picture Frames	3	12·00	2	1	....	....	....	....	7	2	9	3	12
Window and Verandah Blinds	10	12·00	3	....	5	9	....	....	34	27	42	36	78
Total, Class XI	175	11·85	153	13	46	47	....	....	981	140	1,180	200	1,380
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.													
Newspapers and Periodicals	17	12·00	6	1	49	21	....	....	696	12	751	34	785
Printing, Government; Stereotyping, Electrotyping; Paper Making; Other	4	12·00	2	1	12	11	1	1	244	68	259	81	340
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	90	11·97	63	9	99	97	....	....	695	259	857	365	1,222
Stationery and Paper Products; Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers; Paper Bags	16	12·00	4	....	23	17	....	....	138	98	165	115	280
Process and Photo-engraving	5	12·00	1	....	8	5	....	....	162	9	171	14	185
Total, Class XII	132	11·99	76	11	191	151	1	1	1,935	446	2,203	609	2,812
Class XIII—Rubber													
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making); Tyre Retreading and Repairing	43	11·95	11	1	28	23	....	....	180	9	219	33	252
Total, Class XIII	43	11·95	11	1	28	23	....	....	180	9	219	33	252
Class XIV—Musical Instruments													
Piano-players, Organs, etc.; Other	8	12·00	4	1	1	....	....	....	26	....	31	1	32
Total, Class XIV	8	12·00	4	1	1	....	....	....	26	....	31	1	32

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers ; Workers (skilled and unskilled) ; Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 7—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment in each Industry, 1960-61—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Number of Factories	Average Number of Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over Whole Year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products													
Plastic Moulding and Products	18	11·95	8	2	17	14	1	....	121	61	147	77	224
Brooms and Brushes	‡												
Optical Instruments and Appliances....													
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	28	12·00	11	....	8	7	....	....	103	6	122	13	135
	‡												
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	15	12·00	2	2	7	6	....	....	28	68	37	76	113
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	6	12·00	5	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	12	....	12
Other	8	12·00	3	....	5	2	1	....	22	....	31	2	33
Total, Class XV	75	11·95	29	4	37	29	2	....	281	135	349	168	517
Total, Classes I to XV	4,242	11·79	2,552	192	2,956	1,742	519	22	36,580	4,861	42,607	6,817	49,424
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power													
Electric Light and Power—													
Government	12	11·95	....	....	40	7	7	....	653	....	700	7	707
Local Authority	37	12·00	....	....	8	2	....	....	84	....	92	2	94
Companies	40	12·00	18	....	8	4	1	....	233	....	260	4	264
Gas Works—													
Government	‡ 3	12·00	....	....	8	....	5	....	164	....	177	....	177
Companies													
Total, Class XVI	92	11·97	18	....	64	13	13	....	1,134	....	1,229	13	1,242
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	**4,334**	**11·79**	**2,570**	**192**	**3,020**	**1,755**	**532**	**22**	**37,714**	**4,861**	**43,836**	**6,830**	**50,666**

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers ; Workers (skilled and unskilled) ; Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 8—Factories : Number and Classification of Employment

Year	Number of Factories	Average Number of Months in operation during year	Persons Employed (Average over whole year)															Working Proprietors and Managerial and Clerical Staff as a Percentage of Total Employment
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		Foremen and Overseers		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled		Carters, Messengers and Others		Total			
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons	
1951–52	3,267	11·7	2,281	129	2,196	1,227	308	19	1,596	64	31,323	5,824	108	22	37,812	7,285	45,097	12·93
1952–53	3,424	11·9	2,430	110	2,180	1,265	298	18	1,695	73	31,917	5,097	94	11	38,614	6,574	45,188	13·24
1953–54	3,523	11·9	2,406	133	2,304	1,343	294	14	1,788	67	33,543	5,450	104	13	40,439	7,020	47,459	13·03
1954–55	3,727	11·7	2,484	132	2,532	1,408	354	19	1,901	57	34,928	5,395	95	9	42,294	7,020	49,314	13·29
1955–56	3,871	11·9	2,565	160	2,671	1,509	416	21	2,041	61	35,557	5,016	90	1	43,340	6,768	50,108	13·78
1956–57	3,935	11·8	2,554	161	2,626	1,529	435	19	2,028	61	34,387	4,849	92	7	42,122	6,626	48,748	14·09
1957–58	3,941	11·8	2,546	168	2,690	1,530	449	24	2,058	63	34,206	4,629	90	9	42,039	6,423	48,462	14·31
1958–59	4,125	11·8	2,567	165	2,716	1,552	448	22	2,114	57	34,016	4,666	90	4	41,951	6,466	48,417	14·46
1959–60	4,279	11·9	2,703	181	2,895	1,664	481	21	2,179	62	34,616	4,761	83	5	42,957	6,694	49,651	14·99
1960–61	4,334	11·8	2,570	192	3,020	1,755	532	22			37,714	4,861			43,836	6,830	50,666	14·88

No. 9—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex; June, 1961

Nature of Industry	Males				Females			
	Under 16 Years	16 Years and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class I—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products								
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	....	2	142	144	....	2	4	6
Fibrous Plaster and Products	17	53	199	269	1	8	7	16
Marble, Slate, etc.	....	9	66	75	....	2	4	6
Cement, Portland ‡	....	17	365	382	....	5	17	22
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡								
Other Cement Goods	4	23	489	516	....	10	13	23
Other	....	....	80	80	....	1	2	3
Total, Class I	21	104	1,341	1,466	1	28	47	76
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.								
Bricks and Tiles	7	42	747	796	....	1	9	10
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	9	143	155	....	8	69	77
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	8	46	263	317	1	10	12	23
Glass Bottles ‡								
Total, Class II	18	97	1,153	1,268	1	19	90	110
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease								
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	....	4	214	218	....	25	24	49
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡								
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	1	13	93	107	....	3	25	28
Oils, Vegetable ‡	8	42	964	1,014	3	41	64	108
Oils, Mineral ‡								
Oils, Animal ‡								
Soap and Candles ‡								
Matches ‡								
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	1	11	114	126	....	....	3	3
Chemical Fertilizers	6	57	861	924	....	8	8	16
Inks, Polishes, etc.	....	3	12	15	....	4	5	9
Total, Class III	16	130	2,258	2,404	3	81	129	213
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances								
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	7	101	1,508	1,616	....	20	38	58
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government ‡								
Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly ‡								
Foundries (Ferrous)	8	40	480	528	....	5	5	10
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	60	378	2,312	2,750	6	63	117	186
Other Engineering	21	124	564	709	....	10	22	32
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	....	....	13	13	....	....	....	....
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	32	172	656	860	6	26	66	98
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	3	495	2,860	3,358	....	12	11	23
Motor Vehicles : Repairs	124	868	3,143	4,135	9	103	111	223
Motor Bodies	45	273	564	882	3	13	16	32
Aircraft	1	24	178	203	....	7	9	16
Cycles and Accessories	2	6	25	33	....	....	2	2
Motor Accessories ‡	17	95	632	744	2	14	32	48
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—Government ‡								
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous ‡								
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges ‡								
Gas Fittings and Meters ‡								
Sewing Machines ‡								
Other Metal Works ‡								
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—Other than Government	4	44	135	183	....	1	2	3
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	1	22	49	72	....	1	3	4
Agricultural Machines and Implements	12	41	266	319	1	6	6	13
Non-ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.	21	45	223	289	....	2	11	13
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metalworking, Pressing and Stamping	49	165	875	1,089	2	36	106	144
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	29	70	321	420	....	16	24	40
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	4	39	113	156	1	9	9	19
Total, Class IV	440	3,002	14,917	18,359	30	344	590	964

No. 9—Factories : Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex; June, 1961—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Males				Females			
	Under 16 Years	16 Years and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate								
Jewellery	....	2	17	19	1	2	2	5
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	1	6	41	48	....	2	1	3
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	5	13	53	71	....	....	1	1
Total, Class V	6	21	111	138	1	4	4	9
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)								
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving								
Flax Mills ‡	12	50	262	324	14	81	131	226
Rope and Cordage ‡								
Bags and Sacks ‡								
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	1	1	18	20	4	41	62	107
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	3	7	69	79	2	17	45	64
Other	....	1	18	19	....	....	....	....
Total, Class VI	16	59	367	442	20	139	238	397
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)								
Furs, Skins and Leather—								
Furriers and Fur Dressing ‡								
Woolscouring and Fellmongery ‡								
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ‡								
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— ‡	16	58	396	470	2	27	61	90
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes ‡								
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	....	3	11	14	2	2	5	9
Total, Class VII	16	61	407	484	4	29	66	99
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)								
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	3	20	96	119	30	104	240	374
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	....	....	12	12	46	189	307	542
Millinery	....	....	1	1	2	8	15	25
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	3	5	26	34	35	109	242	386
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves ‡								
Gloves ‡								
Boot and Shoe Accessories ‡	2	3	2	7	3	4	17	24
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ‡								
Other Clothing ‡								
Hats and Caps	....	....	11	11	3	33	32	68
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	11	61	202	274	16	68	114	198
Boot and Shoe Repairing	12	26	69	107	2	2	5	9
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	13	29	130	172	12	91	184	287
Total, Class VIII	44	144	549	737	149	608	1,156	1,913
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco								
Flour Milling	....	10	387	397	1	11	13	25
Cereal Foods and Starch	2	6	53	61	5	15	33	53
Animal and Bird Foods	....	2	97	99	....	6	7	13
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	20	130	487	637	6	31	129	166
Biscuits ‡								
Sugar Refining ‡	5	38	238	281	6	90	169	265
Ice Cream ‡								
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	2	21	120	143	5	57	99	161
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	....	5	32	37	1	2	20	23
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	....	2	25	27	1	10	24	35
Bacon Curing	6	44	192	242	3	26	49	78
Butter Factories ‡								
Cheese Factories ‡	3	28	232	263	4	34	24	62
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡								
Margarine ‡	6	9	67	82	....	1	4	5
Sausage Casings ‡								
Meat and Fish Preserving	44	120	1,360	1,524	4	42	140	186
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	11	38	210	259	32	101	135	268
Ice and Refrigerating	1	14	285	300	....	8	32	40
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	6	29	147	182	....	17	28	45
Breweries ‡								
Malting ‡	1	5	460	466	....	4	9	13
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡								
Wine Making	....	3	36	39	....	....	9	9
Bottling	....	2	70	72	....	3	4	7
Total, Class IX	107	506	4,498	5,111	68	458	928	1,454

‡ Separate particulars are not available for publication.

No. 9—Factories: Distribution of Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) in each Industry, according to Age and Sex; June, 1961—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Males				Females			
	Under 16 Years	16 Years and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 Years and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware								
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	55	207	2,715	2,977	6	12	19	37
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	11	72	589	672	....	7	6	13
Plywood Mills (including Veneers) Bark Mills Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) Other ‡	7	22	164	193	....	1	2	3
Joinery	25	190	967	1,182	....	7	24	31
Cooperage	....	....	6	6	....	....	....	....
Boxes and Cases	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	....	2	7	9	....	....	1	1
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	....	2	39	41	....	....	3	3
Total, Class X	98	495	4,490	5,083	6	27	55	88
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.								
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	67	170	560	797	1	11	43	55
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	5	16	91	112	2	20	44	66
Furnishing Drapery	....	....	2	2	1	4	15	20
Picture Frames	....	....	7	7	1	....	1	2
Window and Verandah Blinds	1	3	33	37	1	12	23	36
Total, Class XI	73	189	693	955	6	47	126	179
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.								
Newspapers and Periodicals	3	107	643	753	1	17	16	34
Printing, Government Stereotyping, Electrotyping Paper Making Other ‡	5	29	219	253	14	34	37	85
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	42	184	574	800	27	128	194	349
Stationery and Paper Products Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers Paper Bags ‡	6	25	128	159	6	47	58	111
Process and Photo-engraving	6	19	144	169	....	7	6	13
Total, Class XII	62	364	1,708	2,134	48	233	311	592
Class XIII—Rubber								
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making) Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡	1	32	174	207	2	13	14	29
Total, Class XIII	1	32	174	207	2	13	14	29
Class XIV—Musical Instruments								
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. Other ‡	1	9	17	27	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XIV	1	9	17	27	....	....	....	....
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products								
Plastic Moulding and Products Brooms and Brushes ‡	13	22	105	140	2	27	43	72
Optical Instruments and Appliances	2	21	87	110	1	5	7	13
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments ‡	7	10	18	35	8	27	37	72
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	2	1	4	7	....	1	....	1
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	3	2	24	29	....	1	1	2
Other								
Total, Class XV	27	56	238	321	11	61	88	160
Total, Classes I to XV	946	5,269	32,921	39,136	350	2,091	3,842	6,283
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power								
Electric Light and Power—								
Government	....	32	667	699	....	3	4	7
Local Authority	....	2	88	90	....	....	2	2
Companies	1	13	233	247	....	3	2	5
Gas Works—								
Government Companies ‡	....	2	170	172	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XVI	1	49	1,158	1,208	....	6	8	14
TOTAL ALL CLASSES	947	5,318	34,079	40,344	350	2,097	3,850	6,297

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 10—Factories : Employment (excluding Working Proprietors) according to Age and Sex

Month of June	Males									Females								
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Males	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Females
		16	17	18	19	20	Total				16	17	18	19	20	Total		
								Number										
1952	804	857	821	799	787	723	3,987	30,292	35,083	324	459	474	498	420	406	2,257	4,140	6,721
1953	846	860	964	910	804	749	4,287	31,935	37,068	344	432	498	477	434	378	2,219	3,973	6,536
1954	835	928	984	951	851	804	4,518	33,081	38,434	430	502	504	491	438	384	2,319	4,324	7,073
1955	876	951	1,068	1,011	912	916	4,858	34,918	40,652	319	433	494	451	414	330	2,122	4,201	6,642
1956	901	920	1,035	1,083	955	895	4,888	34,207	39,996	361	408	470	442	387	325	2,032	4,097	6,490
1957	898	948	1,046	1,121	1,045	911	5,071	33,587	39,556	327	458	436	430	362	298	1,984	3,951	6,262
1958	769	981	1,001	1,042	1,060	959	5,043	33,242	39,054	327	457	477	435	370	316	2,055	3,796	6,178
1959	822	859	1,067	1,085	1,062	928	5,001	33,313	39,136	331	479	476	424	360	338	2,077	3,804	6,212
1960	863	1,005	1,055	1,138	1,029	963	5,190	34,395	40,448	332	480	510	461	364	350	2,165	3,885	6,382
1961	947	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	5,318	34,079	40,344	350	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	2,097	3,850	6,297
								Percentage of Total										
1952	2·29	2·44	2·34	2·28	2·24	2·06	11·36	86·35	100·00	4·82	6·83	7·06	7·41	6·25	6·04	33·59	61·59	100·00
1953	2·28	2·32	2·60	2·46	2·17	2·02	11·57	86·15	100·00	5·26	6·61	7·62	7·31	6·64	5·78	33·96	60·78	100·00
1954	2·17	2·42	2·56	2·48	2·21	2·09	11·76	86·07	100·00	6·08	7·10	7·13	6·94	6·19	5·43	32·79	61·13	100·00
1955	2·15	2·34	2·63	2·49	2·24	2·25	11·95	85·90	100·00	4·80	6·52	7·44	6·79	6·23	4·97	31·95	63·25	100·00
1956	2·25	2·30	2·59	2·71	2·38	2·24	12·22	85·53	100·00	5·56	6·29	7·24	6·81	5·96	5·01	31·31	63·13	100·00
1957	2·27	2·40	2·65	2·83	2·64	2·30	12·82	84·91	100·00	5·22	7·31	6·96	6·87	5·78	4·76	31·68	63·10	100·00
1958	1·97	2·51	2·56	2·67	2·71	2·46	12·91	85·12	100·00	5·29	7·40	7·72	7·04	5·99	5·12	33·27	61·44	100·00
1959	2·10	2·20	2·73	2·77	2·71	2·37	12·78	85·12	100·00	5·33	7·71	7·66	6·83	5·79	5·44	33·43	61·24	100·00
1960	2·13	2·49	2·61	2·81	2·54	2·38	12·83	85·04	100·00	5·20	7·52	7·99	7·22	5·71	5·49	33·93	60·87	100·00
1961	2·35	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	13·18	84·47	100·00	5·56	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	33·30	61·14	100·00

(*a*) Separate particulars not available.

No. 11—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1960-61

Number of Persons on Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class I—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	142	147	145	155	162	158	152	161	159	147	151	150
Fibrous Plaster and Products	284	286	286	282	283	274	274	278	281	273	276	285
Marble, Slate, etc.	79	79	83	81	83	83	88	85	84	84	80	81
Cement, Portland ‡	382	387	393	378	394	402	392	391	386	387	401	404
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡												
Other Cement Goods	511	531	551	553	555	545	558	562	529	523	521	539
Other	88	83	84	83	84	81	84	87	86	82	86	83
Total, Class I	1,486	1,513	1,542	1,532	1,561	1,543	1,548	1,564	1,525	1,496	1,515	1,542
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	807	804	825	826	837	832	835	838	850	838	822	806
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	226	227	227	229	224	229	242	237	234	230	231	232
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	363	379	406	439	438	434	429	409	353	350	331	340
Glass Bottles ‡												
Total, Class II	1,396	1,410	1,458	1,494	1,499	1,495	1,506	1,484	1,437	1,418	1,384	1,378
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	329	330	332	326	327	338	340	340	335	264	259	267
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡												
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	141	145	146	145	145	144	145	145	141	137	135	135
Oils, Vegetable ‡	1,173	1,170	1,133	1,099	1,093	1,050	1,045	1,045	1,068	1,068	1,070	1,122
Oils, Mineral ‡												
Oils, Animal ‡												
Soap and Candles ‡												
Matches ‡												
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	129	134	140	124	126	119	118	115	113	115	131	129
Chemical Fertilizers	897	880	867	878	898	947	1,087	1,124	1,124	1,114	1,046	940
Inks, Polishes, etc.	20	21	21	22	22	22	22	23	24	23	24	24
Total, Class III	2,689	2,680	2,639	2,594	2,611	2,620	2,757	2,792	2,805	2,721	2,665	2,617
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡	1,812	1,830	1,835	1,819	1,822	1,810	1,821	1,756	1,779	1,771	1,766	1,674
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— ‡												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government ‡												
Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly ‡												

Foundries (Ferrous)	499	527	539	542	557	547	549	552	540	555	548	538
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	3,046	3,118	3,189	3,231	3,232	3,230	3,176	3,165	3,077	3,036	2,939	2,936
Other Engineering	746	747	754	757	746	764	754	760	737	733	735	741
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	13	14	13	14	13	14	13	14	13	14	12	13
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	985	985	995	996	1,008	1,040	1,010	996	1,002	1,035	959	958
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :												
Government and Municipal	3,458	3,444	3,428	3,398	3,387	3,379	3,439	3,420	3,410	3,411	3,388	3,381
Motor Vehicles :												
Repairs	4,277	4,259	4,283	4,273	4,266	4,275	4,338	4,380	4,387	4,389	4,375	4,358
Motor Bodies	888	887	901	905	908	895	902	906	927	937	913	914
Aircraft	216	214	216	217	216	213	220	221	221	221	222	219
Cycles and Accessories	47	45	46	47	48	47	45	39	40	37	39	35
Motor Accessories												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government												
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	‡	873	893	888	868	853	866	830	831	832	794	792
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges												
Gas Fittings and Meters												
Sewing Machines												
Other Metal Works												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Other than Government	176	197	186	192	195	192	182	183	176	182	184	186
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	81	81	82	81	82	80	81	82	81	80	78	76
Agricultural Machines and Implements	354	355	355	358	355	323	342	348	329	330	334	332
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	307	316	319	319	317	314	322	323	316	304	297	302
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	1,296	1,283	1,285	1,291	1,313	1,309	1,341	1,324	1,209	1,214	1,230	1,233
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	480	480	483	484	500	470	477	480	463	460	466	460
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	164	169	169	162	161	170	164	160	163	172	171	175
Total, Class IV	19,714	19,824	19,971	19,974	19,994	19,925	20,042	19,939	19,701	19,713	19,450	19,323
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	30	30	30	29	29	26	24	23	23	23	24	24
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	53	54	53	54	53	53	51	52	50	52	50	51
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	73	74	75	76	79	77	79	76	76	73	72	72
Total, Class V	156	158	158	159	161	156	154	151	149	148	146	147
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning and Weaving												
Flax Mills												
Rope and Cordage	‡	589	599	599	633	620	616	581	545	560	563	550
Bags and Sacks												
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	133	132	135	136	148	147	143	147	143	147	144	127
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	144	142	138	157	156	158	155	150	147	148	142	143
Other	23	23	23	23	22	22	22	22	21	20	20	19
Total, Class VI	881	886	895	915	959	947	936	900	856	875	869	839

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1960-61—*continued*

Number of Persons on Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins and Leather—												
Furriers and Fur Dressing												
Woolscouring and Fellmongery												
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing												
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)— ‡‡	560	531	531	554	591	595	599	592	558	550	554	560
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	25	24	26	26	26	27	23	23	23	22	22	23
Total, Class VII	585	555	557	580	617	622	622	615	581	572	576	583
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	555	561	549	553	555	558	548	534	516	524	516	493
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	627	635	644	642	641	631	573	577	559	557	565	554
Millinery	25	26	26	26	23	23	27	24	25	28	28	26
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	507	516	538	538	541	520	484	506	490	483	469	420
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves												
Gloves												
Boot and Shoe Accessories ‡	23	25	24	26	25	26	27	22	26	29	31	31
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks												
Other Clothing												
Hats and Caps	79	78	86	84	85	81	78	74	75	79	79	79
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	470	451	461	462	439	429	416	434	435	424	466	472
Boot and Shoe Repairing	105	107	113	118	113	114	121	120	119	117	116	116
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	482	479	483	482	482	474	479	460	458	466	464	459
Total, Class VIII	2,873	2,878	2,924	2,931	2,904	2,856	2,753	2,751	2,703	2,707	2,734	2,650
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	465	445	453	476	467	425	426	417	396	378	396	422
Cereal Foods and Starch	110	119	112	108	107	113	116	118	105	116	115	114
Animal and Bird Foods	114	111	120	117	137	135	136	134	136	132	118	112
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	800	797	791	770	777	778	782	787	793	806	804	803
Biscuits												
Sugar Refining ‡	576	581	583	605	615	638	628	592	550	555	560	546
Ice Cream												
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	282	279	271	288	284	281	274	288	286	305	308	304
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	51	53	56	64	63	84	84	83	84	82	83	60
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	71	62	71	66	67	77	75	69	69	62	58	62
Bacon Curing	299	311	312	319	336	335	328	315	316	320	317	320
Butter Factories												
Cheese Factories ‡	335	343	346	345	341	338	321	316	309	305	313	325
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories												

Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	100	112	127	129	119	108	97	91	89	89	90	87
Meat and Fish Preserving	1,764	1,772	1,955	1,668	1,744	1,539	1,458	1,452	1,622	1,741	1,753	1,710
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	315	325	376	371	348	355	365	430	916	983	898	527
Ice and Refrigerating	308	312	319	326	327	334	334	333	355	350	346	340
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	198	209	236	277	308	388	419	362	308	255	229	227
Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	485	487	491	497	514	562	507	495	497	488	481	479
Wine Making	46	47	44	48	48	50	48	56	65	57	53	48
Bottling	82	83	83	81	81	82	81	81	78	78	78	79
Total, Class IX	6,401	6,448	6,746	6,555	6,683	6,622	6,479	6,419	6,974	7,102	7,000	6,565
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	3,042	3,054	3,044	3,051	3,059	3,063	3,000	2,955	2,962	2,946	2,994	3,014
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	690	689	683	685	682	690	690	700	683	675	679	685
Plywood Mills (including Veneers), Bark Mills, Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement), Other ‡	280	283	278	286	298	293	267	241	234	230	232	196
Joinery	1,257	1,267	1,267	1,263	1,286	1,276	1,265	1,263	1,227	1,226	1,218	1,213
Cooperage	6	6	6	6	5	2	2	2	5	5	6	6
Boxes and Cases	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	10	11	10	10	10	10	11	11	11	10	10	10
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	46	44	44	44	44	44	44	47	47	47	47	44
Total, Class X	5,334	5,357	5,335	5,348	5,387	5,381	5,282	5,222	5,172	5,142	5,189	5,171
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	914	916	923	917	926	924	893	900	900	889	886	852
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	192	196	209	199	200	201	194	189	174	177	181	178
Furnishing Drapery	24	22	22	23	23	24	24	24	23	23	22	22
Picture Frames	9	8	8	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Window and Verandah Blinds	72	74	76	76	79	81	72	75	72	72	73	73
Total, Class XI	1,211	1,216	1,238	1,225	1,237	1,239	1,192	1,197	1,178	1,170	1,171	1,134
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	758	759	782	781	773	771	777	784	782	784	783	787
Printing, Government, Stereotyping, Electrotyping, Paper Making, Other ‡	343	342	338	333	336	338	329	332	333	332	334	338
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	1,132	1,134	1,129	1,131	1,129	1,136	1,141	1,153	1,156	1,152	1,155	1,149
Stationery and Paper Products, Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers, Paper Bags ‡	257	258	268	275	282	282	273	273	281	285	275	270
Process and Photo-engraving	179	178	180	182	183	182	181	182	183	184	183	182
Total, Class XII	2,669	2,671	2,697	2,702	2,703	2,709	2,701	2,724	2,735	2,737	2,730	2,726

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11—Factories : Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1960-61—*continued*

Number of Persons on Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Nature of Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class XIII—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre making) .... } ‡	234	230	227	229	234	237	241	238	235	233	237	236
Tyre Retreading and Repairing .... }												
Total, Class XIII	234	230	227	229	234	237	241	238	235	233	237	236
Class XIV—Musical Instruments												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. .... } ‡	28	27	25	25	26	27	27	29	28	28	30	27
Other .... }												
Total, Class XIV	28	27	25	25	26	27	27	29	28	28	30	27
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products .... } ‡	201	197	202	210	214	218	213	217	221	216	216	212
Brooms and Brushes .... }												
Optical Instruments and Appliances .... } ‡	123	120	121	122	122	123	124	124	128	126	126	123
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments	101	103	109	109	108	113	109	105	110	111	108	107
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	28	28	28	29	29	27	29	29	30	29	30	31
Other												
Total, Class XV	460	455	467	477	480	488	482	482	496	489	488	481
Total, Classes I to XV	46,117	46,308	46,879	46,740	47,056	46,867	46,722	46,507	46,575	46,551	46,184	45,419
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	719	716	707	703	703	701	699	704	710	710	703	706
Local Authority	94	94	94	94	94	95	94	91	93	92	92	92
Companies	239	244	239	236	244	253	247	246	245	244	259	252
Gas Works—												
Government .... } ‡	179	178	177	187	175	178	182	179	171	174	173	172
Companies .... }												
Total, Class XVI	1,231	1,232	1,217	1,220	1,216	1,227	1,222	1,220	1,219	1,220	1,227	1,222
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**47,348**	**47,540**	**48,096**	**47,960**	**48,272**	**48,094**	**47,944**	**47,727**	**47,794**	**47,771**	**47,411**	**46,641**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 12—Factories : Monthly Employment

Number of Persons on Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Year	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
MALES												
1951–52	35,617	35,511	35,388	35,606	35,639	35,448	35,396	35,795	35,574	35,499	35,415	35,083
1952–53	35,425	35,527	35,382	35,544	35,776	35,874	35,949	36,525	36,939	37,022	37,238	37,068
1953–54	37,288	37,237	37,566	37,685	38,060	38,062	38,053	38,208	38,521	38,314	38,511	38,434
1954–55	38,740	38,779	38,897	39,145	39,292	39,358	40,019	40,494	40,887	41,036	40,924	40,652
1955–56	40,554	40,698	41,066	41,061	41,294	41,298	41,172	41,136	40,808	40,543	40,468	39,996
1956–57	39,363	39,200	39,576	39,614	39,537	39,39	39,471	39,975	40,066	39,751	39,822	39,556
1957–58	39,156	39,160	39,602	39,702	39,730	39,550	39,506	39,792	39,924	39,642	39,280	39,054
1958–59	39,216	39,171	39,296	39,287	39,361	39,428	39,196	39,379	39,744	39,731	39,492	39,136
1959–60	39,472	39,559	39,686	39,897	40,084	40,058	39,986	40,374	40,493	40,429	40,536	40,448
1960–61	40,845	40,998	41,449	41,261	41,490	41,351	41,413	41,200	41,177	41,074	40,783	40,344
FEMALES												
1951–52	7,478	7,424	7,459	7,389	7,261	7,167	7,046	7,073	7,144	7,061	6,925	6,721
1952–53	6,420	6,368	6,424	6,475	6,414	6,266	6,321	6,480	6,658	6,696	6,688	6,536
1953–54	6,494	6,568	6,681	6,753	6,833	6,794	6,791	7,030	7,262	7,265	7,206	7,073
1954–55	6,809	6,846	6,946	6,993	7,032	6,850	6,879	6,943	7,015	6,993	6,910	6,642
1955–56	6,565	6,543	6,603	6,644	6,750	6,598	6,567	6,647	6,743	6,776	6,700	6,490
1956–57	6,409	6,401	6,522	6,529	6,544	6,497	6,496	6,564	6,680	6,562	6,489	6,262
1957–58	6,173	6,184	6,265	6,264	6,330	6,317	6,198	6,356	6,437	6,420	6,320	6,178
1958–59	6,203	6,220	6,303	6,343	6,338	6,321	6,223	6,307	6,425	6,461	6,407	6,212
1959–60	6,272	6,321	6,413	6,458	6,534	6,468	6,427	6,545	6,658	6,588	6,528	6,382
1960–61	6,503	6,542	6,647	6,699	6,782	6,743	6,531	6,527	6,617	6,697	6,628	6,297

No. 13—Factories : Index of Monthly Employment

(*Base : Mean Employment in* 1928–29, *viz.* 19,799 = 100)

Year	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Annual Mean
1933–34	71	73	74	76	78	80	78	79	80	81	80	78	77
1934–35	78	80	82	85	86	87	87	88	87	88	88	88	85
1935–36	(*a*)94	95	97	99	101	102	101	102	104	104	104	103	101
1936–37	106	106	106	108	109	111	110	110	110	109	109	108	109
1937–38	106	108	109	111	112	113	111	112	114	113	112	111	111
1938–39	110	111	111	112	113	113	111	112	112	111	112	110	112
1939–40	109	108	109	110	111	112	110	111	112	111	111	109	110
1940–41	107	107	108	109	110	111	109	111	112	111	112	113	110
1941–42	113	113	114	115	116	118	116	118	118	118	119	118	116
1942–43	117	119	120	122	123	124	128	130	132	134	134	135	127
1943–44	136	136	137	138	136	137	137	138	139	139	140	139	138
1944–45	140	140	140	140	141	142	142	142	144	144	144	145	142
1945–46	146	145	143	140	140	144	144	148	150	153	154	154	147
1946–47	157	159	160	161	158	163	162	164	166	167	168	167	163
1947–48	167	167	168	168	169	170	171	172	176	176	177	177	172
1948–49	177	179	180	180	182	182	179	182	186	187	187	187	182
1949–50	182	189	190	191	192	194	194	197	200	200	203	202	195
1950–51	204	204	204	206	207	207	208	212	215	215	216	215	209
1951–52	218	217	216	217	217	215	214	216	216	215	214	211	216
1952–53	211	212	211	212	213	213	213	217	220	221	222	220	215
1953–54	221	221	223	224	227	227	226	228	231	230	231	230	227
1954–55	230	230	232	233	234	233	237	240	242	243	242	239	236
1955–56	238	239	241	241	243	242	241	241	240	239	238	235	240
1956–57	231	230	233	233	233	232	232	235	236	234	234	231	233
1957–58	229	229	232	232	233	232	231	233	234	233	230	*228	231
1958–59	229	229	230	230	231	231	229	231	233	233	232	229	231
1959–60	231	232	233	234	235	235	234	237	238	237	*238	237	235
1960–61	239	240	243	242	244	243	242	241	241	241	239	236	241

(*a*) It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935, onwards, of certain factories previously not included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery. * Revised.

No. 14—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1960-61 (a)

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class I—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products							
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	24,933	3,529	141,955	....	166,888	3,529	170,417
Fibrous Plaster and Products	30,369	8,339	205,962	379	236,331	8,718	245,049
Marble, Slate, etc.	4,410	3,281	72,030	....	76,440	3,281	79,721
Cement, Portland	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	98,210	14,317	303,190	1,266	401,400	15,583	416,983
Other Cement Goods	54,967	12,585	470,732	....	525,699	12,585	538,284
Other	14,908	1,771	72,030	1,130	86,938	2,901	89,839
Total, Class I	227,797	43,822	1,265,899	2,775	1,493,696	46,597	1,540,293
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.							
Bricks and Tiles	71,092	5,660	767,742	1,122	838,834	6,782	845,616
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	19,669	3,069	124,569	44,827	144,238	47,896	192,134
Glass (other than Bottles)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Glass Bottles	52,432	14,016	299,085	....	351,517	14,016	365,533
Total, Class II	143,193	22,745	1,191,396	45,949	1,334,589	68,694	1,403,283
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease							
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations							
Oils, Vegetable							
Oils, Mineral	434,459	49,762	1,155,562	48,657	1,590,021	98,419	1,688,440
Oils, Animal							
Soap and Candles							
Matches							
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	51,895	13,635	68,872	6,977	120,767	20,612	141,379
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	16,553	1,279	119,971	158	136,524	1,437	137,961
Chemical Fertilizers	163,153	9,126	872,687	617	1,035,840	9,743	1,045,583
Inks, Polishes, etc.	3,430	2,867	9,255	1,561	12,685	4,428	17,113
Total, Class III	669,490	76,669	2,226,347	57,970	2,895,837	134,639	3,030,476
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances							
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government							
Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly	253,960	37,324	1,498,370	....	1,752,330	37,324	1,789,654
Foundries (Ferrous)	44,132	5,623	500,874	360	545,006	5,983	550,989
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	481,674	87,138	2,585,974	32,841	3,067,648	119,979	3,187,627
Other Engineering	83,964	15,856	645,854	392	729,818	16,248	746,066
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	1,600	50	12,193	....	13,793	50	13,843
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	98,196	33,074	749,593	34,089	847,789	67,163	914,952
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	147,505	5,102	2,972,837	2,310	3,120,342	7,412	3,127,754
Motor Vehicles : Repairs	331,544	110,725	3,579,136	2,084	3,910,680	112,809	4,023,489
Motor Bodies	56,956	15,918	737,305	1,314	794,261	17,232	811,493
Aircraft	25,990	9,104	204,032	....	230,022	9,104	239,126
Cycles and Accessories	2,415	728	29,772	....	32,187	728	32,915
Motor Accessories							
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	93,879	16,090	700,476	18,021	794,355	34,111	828,466
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges							
Gas Fittings and Meters							
Sewing Machines							
Other Metal Works							

(a) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1960-61 (*a*)—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—							
Other than Government	24,775	1,870	159,185	....	183,960	1,870	185,830
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	7,830	2,473	56,214	....	64,044	2,473	66,517
Agricultural Machines and Implements	21,559	6,015	308,810	1,618	330,369	7,633	338,002
Non-ferrous Metals—Founding, Casting, etc.	19,765	8,422	258,074	856	277,839	9,278	287,117
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	170,632	43,443	914,543	45,914	1,085,175	89,357	1,174,532
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	78,843	22,815	324,458	1,436	403,301	24,251	427,552
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	14,681	10,906	147,473	534	162,154	11,440	173,594
Total, Class IV	1,959,900	432,676	16,385,173	141,769	18,345,073	574,445	18,919,518
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate							
Jewellery	427	1,928	22,294	56	22,721	1,984	24,705
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	....	1,704	51,850	....	51,850	1,704	53,554
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	11,252	375	59,489	....	70,741	375	71,116
Total, Class V	11,679	4,007	133,633	56	145,312	4,063	149,375
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)							
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving; Flax Mills; Rope and Cordage; Bags and Sacks ‡	39,158	12,061	323,401	120,656	362,559	132,717	495,276
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	10,947	7,425	19,008	58,224	29,955	65,649	95,604
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	11,017	7,826	61,530	33,756	72,547	41,582	114,129
Other	2,511	....	23,762	....	26,273	....	26,273
Total, Class VI	63,633	27,312	427,701	212,636	491,334	239,948	731,282
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)							
Furs, Skins and Leather—Furriers and Fur Dressing Woolscouring and Fellmongery; Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing; Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—	56,586	5,937	437,141	45,411	493,727	51,348	545,075
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	1,650	....	11,621	3,426	13,271	3,426	16,697
Saddlery, Harness and Whips							
Total, Class VII	58,236	5,937	448,762	48,837	506,998	54,774	561,772
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)							
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	10,887	5,419	106,253	211,458	117,140	216,877	334,017
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	7,588	14,096	6,860	295,093	14,448	309,189	323,637
Millinery	....	....	520	12,615	520	12,615	13,135
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	8,400	4,460	25,148	232,706	33,548	237,166	270,714
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves; Gloves; Boot and Shoe Accessories; Umbrellas and Walking Sticks; Other Clothing ‡	846	778	3,051	9,557	3,897	10,335	14,232
Hats and Caps	7,430	3,494	8,597	31,025	16,027	34,519	50,546
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	39,476	8,123	191,589	92,992	231,065	101,115	332,180
Boot and Shoe Repairing	6,888	2,162	86,803	2,180	93,691	4,342	98,033
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	21,347	5,163	136,282	169,650	157,629	174,813	332,442
Total, Class VIII	102,862	43,695	565,103	1,057,276	667,965	1,100,971	1,768,936

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1960-61 (*a*)—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Che ists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco							
Flour Milling	56,782	13,168	349,952	1,343	406,734	14,511	421,245
Cereal Foods and Starch	8,502	4,764	54,102	23,602	62,604	28,366	90,970
Animal and Bird Foods	21,566	5,676	91,857	2,219	113,423	7,895	121,318
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	22,291	5,146	564,373	79,449	586,664	84,595	671,259
Biscuits, Sugar Refining, Ice Cream ‡	61,969	20,975	262,817	162,067	324,786	183,042	507,828
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	32,240	15,257	88,054	71,132	120,294	86,389	206,683
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	7,963	1,642	35,680	19,752	43,643	21,394	65,037
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	9,289	4,702	20,281	17,210	29,570	21,912	51,482
Bacon Curing	16,988	1,706	237,544	40,584	254,532	42,290	296,822
Butter Factories, Cheese Factories, Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	57,929	29,220	205,360	2,689	263,289	31,909	295,198
Margarine, Sausage Casings ‡	5,598	....	104,358	2,027	109,956	2,027	111,983
Meat and Fish Preserving	220,471	34,376	1,460,574	67,040	1,681,045	101,416	1,782,461
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	32,158	18,974	193,856	121,008	226,014	139,982	365,996
Ice and Refrigerating	53,313	15,044	279,043	9,088	332,356	24,132	356,488
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	47,029	17,706	174,238	8,720	221,267	26,426	247,693
Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡	82,600	8,748	491,305	1,248	573,905	9,996	583,901
Wine Making	5,720	1,486	31,005	4,279	36,725	5,765	42,490
Bottling	9,262	3,521	63,646	....	72,908	3,521	76,429
Total, Class IX	751,670	202,111	4,708,045	633,457	5,459,715	835,568	6,295,283
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware							
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	213,231	13,226	2,478,976	1,838	2,692,207	15,064	2,707,271
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	46,454	7,824	562,419	....	608,873	7,824	616,697
Plywood Mills (including Veneers), Bark Mills, Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement), Other ‡	38,347	1,709	209,659	....	248,006	1,709	249,715
Joinery	103,766	17,683	1,071,289	260	1,175,055	17,943	1,192,998
Cooperage	....	....	7,881	....	7,881	....	7,881
Boxes and Cases	....	....	2,971	....	2,971	....	2,971
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	878	536	7,610	....	8,488	536	9,024
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	2,940	1,600	30,427	650	33,367	2,250	35,617
Total, Class X	405,616	42,578	4,371,232	2,748	4,776,848	45,326	4,822,174
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc							
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	36,919	14,620	716,785	18,871	753,704	33,491	787,195
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	17,903	9,476	105,450	32,166	123,353	41,642	164,995
Furnishing Drapery	1,200	....	861	11,405	2,061	11,405	13,466
Picture Frames	....	....	6,636	800	6,636	800	7,436
Window and Verandah Blinds	9,744	7,042	32,963	17,654	42,707	24,696	67,403
Total, Class XI	65,766	31,138	862,695	80,896	928,461	112,034	1,040,495
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc							
Newspapers and Periodicals	69,677	10,922	876,968	4,182	946,645	15,104	961,749
Printing, Government, Stereotyping, Electrotyping, Paper Making, Other ‡	21,350	7,893	252,978	34,834	274,328	42,727	317,055
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	133,064	63,819	677,886	137,703	810,950	201,522	1,012,472
Stationery and Paper Products, Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers, Paper Bags ‡	36,352	12,283	124,889	47,346	161,241	59,629	220,870
Process and Photo Engraving	13,084	3,527	210,308	5,203	223,392	8,730	232,122
Total, Class XII	273,527	98,444	2,143,029	229,268	2,416,556	327,712	2,744,268

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 14—Factories: Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1960–61 (*a*)—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Salaries and Wages paid to—						
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class XIII—Rubber							
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	38,096	10,428	176,192	3,154	214,288	13,582	227,870
Tyre Retreading and Repairing ‡							
Total, Class XIII	38,096	10,428	176,192	3,154	214,288	13,582	227,870
Class XIV—Musical Instruments							
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	818	....	24,788	....	25,606	....	25,606
Other .... ‡							
Total, Class XIV	818	....	24,788	....	25,606	....	25,606
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products							
Plastic Moulding and Products ‡	23,188	8,253	98,971	29,056	122,159	37,309	159,468
Brooms and Brushes							
Optical Instruments and Appliances	10,920	4,637	101,896	2,390	112,816	7,027	119,843
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances ‡							
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	7,844	3,668	18,980	37,382	26,824	41,050	67,874
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	....	....	4,556	27	4,556	27	4,583
Other	5,732	675	18,128	164	23,860	839	24,699
Total, Class XV	47,684	17,233	242,531	69,019	290,215	86,252	376,467
Total, Classes I to XV	4,819,967	1,058,795	35,172,526	2,585,810	39,992,493	3,644,605	43,637,098
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power							
Electric Light and Power—							
Government	69,207	4,878	803,156	....	872,363	4,878	877,241
Local Authority	10,557	1,040	100,090	....	110,647	1,040	111,687
Companies	11,220	2,059	296,424	....	307,644	2,059	309,703
Gas Works—							
Government .... ‡	19,901	....	171,934	....	191,835	....	191,835
Companies .... ‡							
Total, Class XVI	110,885	7,977	1,371,604	....	1,482,489	7,977	1,490,466
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**4,930,852**	**1,066,772**	**36,544,130**	**2,585,810**	**41,474,982**	**3,652,582**	**45,127,564**

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 15—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid (*a*)

Year	Amounts Paid To—							Managerial and Clerical, etc., Salaries as a Percentage of Total	Female Salaries and Wages as a Percentage of Total
	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		Other Employees		All Employees				
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%	%
1951–52....	2,107,570	472,946	20,763,037	2,040,964	22,870,607	2,513,910	25,384,517	10·17	9·90
1952–53....	2,366,687	539,956	23,389,195	2,047,695	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	10·26	9·13
1953–54....	2,645,347	603,068	26,039,256	2,302,768	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	10·28	9·20
1954–55....	3,095,391	662,421	28,652,917	2,327,102	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	10·82	8·61
1955–56....	3,591,829	749,267	30,643,577	2,221,759	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	11·67	7·99
1956–57....	3,742,895	799,188	30,152,255	2,222,039	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	12·30	8·18
1957–58....	3,935,073	829,756	31,003,250	2,166,860	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	12·56	7·90
1958–59....	4,034,243	853,951	31,612,928	2,231,023	35,647,171	3,084,974	38,732,145	12·62	7·97
1959–60....	4,406,956	927,867	33,868,726	2,438,998	38,275,682	3,366,865	41,642,547	12·81	8·09
1960-61	4,930,852	1,066,772	36,544,130	2,585,810	41,474,982	3,652,582	45,127,564	13·29	8·09

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 16—Factories : Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee (*a*)

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes")

	Class of Industry	Year ended 30th June									
		1952 £	1953 £	1954 £	1955 £	1956 £	1957 £	1958 £	1959 £	1960 £	1961 £
	MALES										
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	640	716	793	815	851	870	871	902	956	1,023
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	680	720	781	847	880	872	926	913	955	994
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	799	867	877	932	1,021	1,001	1,061	1,065	1,111	1,174
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	623	682	730	781	821	835	856	876	918	974
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	676	716	736	797	829	895	890	869	941	1,002
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	679	736	830	815	871	931	954	993	1,050	1,026
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	658	747	777	790	865	914	912	950	1,040	1,052
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	623	714	703	753	771	794	834	828	863	911
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	723	797	822	838	863	889	937	952	1,000	1,052
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	567	650	701	724	755	777	798	823	861	915
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	564	610	660	689	737	738	795	820	856	904
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	653	742	801	875	910	934	969	1,020	1,096	1,136
XIII	Rubber	676	729	739	827	839	844	871	860	916	1,030
XIV	Musical Instruments	497	575	590	673	726	819	736	787	775	948
XV	Miscellaneous Products	546	605	683	705	729	765	800	814	849	907
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	775	906	911	994	1,054	1,077	1,045	1,076	1,158	1,224
	Western Australia—										
	Classes I to XV	639	705	749	792	834	850	880	900	944	998
	All Classes	**644**	**712**	**754**	**798**	**840**	**857**	**885**	**905**	**951**	**1,005**
	Australia—							*			
	All Classes	726	783	821	878	934	971	1,001	1,031	1,112	1,159
	FEMALES										
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	366	423	430	441	469	482	491	527	537	570
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	359	394	417	424	466	496	507	488	494	489
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	353	404	428	436	448	464	479	478	510	530
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	340	391	414	424	436	457	459	482	517	555
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	339	376	408	426	427	437	478	497	537	548
XV	Miscellaneous Products	309	360	383	381	404	420	384	427	467	526
	All other Classes	363	407	422	447	471	490	499	506	519	572
	Western Australia—										
	Classes I to XV	351	400	422	434	449	467	479	489	517	550
	All Classes	**351**	**400**	**422**	**434**	**450**	**467**	**479**	**490**	**517**	**550**
	Australia—										
	All Classes	422	468	493	510	530	558	578	592	633	651

(*a*) Excludes working proprietors and amounts drawn by them. * Revised.

No. 17—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, in each Industry, 1960-61

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (*a*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	235,430	296,946	166,888	3,529	1,032,601	83,857	1,892	22,428	35,371	466,797	610,345	422,256
Fibrous Plaster and Products	177,640	43,433	236,331	8,718	733,863	3,502	1,675	6,943	110	345,449	357,679	376,184
Marble, Slate, etc.	56,375	27,886	76,440	3,281	192,256	1,496	486	6,292	71	49,974	58,319	133,937
Cement, Portland	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	1,034,644	1,205,410	401,400	15,583	2,626,949	352,613	6,850	59,460	105,241	563,629	1,087,793	1,539,156
Other Cement Goods	363,643	660,585	525,699	12,585	2,432,123	17,200	7,236	62,501	3,214	1,325,055	1,415,206	1,016,917
Other	174,257	279,562	86,938	2,901	335,498	19,982	893	17,084	6,989	123,628	168,576	166,922
Total, Class I	2,041,989	2,513,822	1,493,696	46,597	7,353,290	478,650	19,032	174,708	150,996	2,874,532	3,697,918	3,655,372
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	827,352	763,883	838,834	6,782	2,363,363	394,532	14,988	109,847	960	253,914	774,241	1,589,122
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	88,731	82,419	144,238	47,896	385,839	39,164	1,234	15,021	12,752	35,819	103,990	281,849
Glass (other than Bottles)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Glass Bottles	438,270	160,703	351,517	14,016	1,339,859	113,354	4,763	39,930	4,761	435,915	598,723	741,136
Total, Class II	1,354,353	1,007,005	1,334,589	68,694	4,089,061	547,050	20,985	164,798	18,473	725,648	1,476,954	2,612,107
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids												
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations												
Oils, Vegetable												
Oils, Mineral												
Oils, Animal	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Soap and Candles	2,466,814	17,325,639	1,590,021	98,419	51,162,047	1,996,800	55,987	525,513	354,579	34,091,896	37,024,775	14,137,272
Matches												
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes												
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	322,308	109,745	120,767	20,612	1,161,640	5,593	1,062	8,952	133,256	593,802	742,665	418,975
Chemical Fertilizers	120,727	207,076	136,524	1,437	692,172	73,841	2,904	20,561	81,323	158,324	336,953	355,219
Inks, Polishes, etc.	1,840,884	1,859,229	1,035,840	9,743	9,129,371	147,927	14,751	259,259	1,265,562	4,828,704	6,516,203	2,613,168
Total, Class III	20,728	6,847	12,685	4,428	155,193	662	143	608	51,169	45,424	98,006	57,187
	4,771,461	19,508,536	2,895,837	134,639	62,300,423	2,224,823	74,847	814,893	1,885,889	39,718,150	44,718,602	17,581,821
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel												
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Other than Government	647,002	2,946,615	1,752,330	37,324	12,368,461	610,897	38,818	231,166	2,110	7,181,056	8,064,047	4,304,414
Motor Vehicles :												
Construction and Assembly												

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

(*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 17—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, in each Industry, 1960-61—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (*a*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Foundries (Ferrous)	321,402	247,711	545,006	5,983	1,517,452	119,276	1,977	27,646	457	545,442	694,798	822,654
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	2,520,323	1,703,319	3,067,648	119,979	10,191,578	122,327	15,096	106,294	15,628	5,174,524	5,433,869	4,757,709
Other Engineering	653,872	328,460	729,818	16,248	2,465,693	30,939	4,204	35,546	534	1,021,559	1,092,782	1,372,911
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	19,130	8,839	13,793	50	91,877	3,693	264	3,742	....	45,002	52,701	39,176
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	804,137	180,727	847,789	67,163	2,584,892	23,825	3,487	25,245	8,705	1,035,441	1,096,703	1,488,189
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	654,457	986,697	3,120,342	7,412	5,419,600	113,757	4,857	45,560	....	1,541,290	1,705,464	3,714,136
Motor Vehicles :												
Repairs	4,708,308	1,441,429	3,910,680	112,809	11,527,214	101,488	27,530	121,392	207	4,932,662	5,183,279	6,343,935
Motor Bodies	993,787	144,573	794,261	17,232	2,689,626	15,995	3,686	18,177	525	1,089,104	1,127,487	1,562,139
Aircraft	126,434	55,812	230,022	9,104	399,727	6,479	80	10,669	....	88,594	105,822	293,905
Cycles and Accessories	69,135	7,932	32,187	728	123,076	1,892	213	1,025	15	60,250	63,395	59,681
Motor Accessories Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous Stoves, Ovens and Ranges Gas Fittings and Meters Sewing Machines Other Metal Work	792,959	704,593	794,355	34,111	3,465,061	74,166	5,451	82,862	4,392	1,681,808	1,848,679	1,616,382
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	161,311	74,650	183,960	1,870	517,780	3,473	864	4,866	....	198,206	207,409	310,371
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	66,082	33,637	64,044	2,473	166,010	1,837	304	3,047	368	56,513	62,069	103,941
Agricultural Machines and Implements	399,472	131,415	330,369	7,633	1,061,929	8,482	2,908	15,373	2,045	504,201	533,009	528,920
Non-Ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	131,678	99,334	277,839	9,278	805,257	23,411	849	11,818	518	322,685	359,281	445,976
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	1,095,393	589,852	1,085,175	89,357	4,862,888	53,806	5,464	69,978	29,710	2,436,965	2,595,923	2,266,965
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	402,944	290,774	403,301	24,251	2,525,532	29,299	2,681	47,062	7,622	1,513,987	1,600,651	924,881
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	224,473	43,504	162,154	11,440	411,069	2,936	164	2,026	8	133,406	138,540	272,529
Total, Class IV	14,792,299	10,019,875	18,345,073	574,445	63,194,722	1,347,978	118,897	863,494	72,844	29,562,695	31,965,908	31,228,814
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	35,920	3,917	22,721	1,984	72,246	621	290	193	257	18,025	19,386	52,860
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	101,598	9,057	51,850	1,704	134,119	949	235	330	124	21,351	22,989	111,130
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	66,691	37,803	70,741	375	196,136	9,048	875	4,445	42	37,270	51,680	144,456
Total, Class V	204,209	50,777	145,312	4,063	402,501	10,618	1,400	4,968	423	76,646	94,055	308,446

Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	‡	373,262	373,878	362,559	132,717	3,420,475	37,728	5,687	66,901	23,139	2,291,571	2,425,026	995,449
Flax Mills													
Rope and Cordage													
Bags and Sacks													
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods		47,763	41,801	29,955	65,649	347,016	3,007	321	2,835	2,964	185,433	194,560	152,456
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)		123,538	24,506	72,547	41,582	605,164	1,873	355	3,075	259	368,245	373,807	231,357
Other		51,024	15,858	26,273	....	204,015	2,439	144	3,700	8	116,232	122,523	81,492
Total, Class VI		595,587	456,043	491,334	239,948	4,576,670	45,057	6,507	76,511	26,370	2,961,481	3,115,916	1,460,754
Class VII—Skins and Leather (Not Clothing or Footwear)													
Furs, Skins and Leather—													
Furriers and Fur Dressing													
Woolscouring and Fellmongery													
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing													
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—	‡	318,346	202,697	493,727	51,348	1,871,703	58,690	4,362	38,080	11,652	852,257	965,041	906,662
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes													
Saddlery Harness and Whips		16,543	2,239	13,271	3,426	62,519	464	150	576	439	36,622	38,251	24,268
Total, Class VII		334,889	204,936	506,998	54,774	1,934,222	59,154	4,512	38,656	12,091	888,879	1,003,292	930,930
Class VIII—Clothing (Except Knitted)													
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing		402,597	64,209	117,140	216,877	1,129,547	9,417	777	4,389	2,288	519,378	536,249	593,298
Dressmaking, Hemstitching		271,194	44,969	14,448	309,189	855,400	5,796	503	4,882	2,422	377,191	390,794	464,606
Millinery		12,967	1,162	520	12,615	51,037	404	66	72	....	22,017	22,559	28,478
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing		134,548	41,837	33,548	237,166	737,870	4,045	715	4,368	6,701	333,246	349,075	388,795
Hankerchiefs, Ties and Scarves													
Gloves													
Boot and Shoe Accessories	‡	20,064	3,737	3,897	10,335	54,870	107	45	42	1,768	28,501	30,463	24,407
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks													
Other Clothing													
Hats and Caps		40,481	3,252	16,027	34,519	140,749	1,184	211	846	1,308	50,966	54,515	86,234
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)		170,962	238,654	231,065	101,115	989,598	6,512	667	14,791	10,160	466,539	498,669	490,929
Boot and Shoe Repairing		319,815	37,944	93,691	4,342	337,968	3,025	871	1,814	1,379	90,983	98,072	239,896
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)		424,353	247,876	157,629	174,813	790,207	48,626	2,935	19,793	7,740	90,120	169,214	620,993
Total, Class VIII		1,796,981	683,640	667,965	1,100,971	5,087,246	79,116	6,790	50,997	33,766	1,978,941	2,149,610	2,937,636
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco													
Flour Milling		682,706	488,134	406,734	14,511	7,253,297	102,565	6,244	45,163	509,625	5,739,907	6,403,504	849,793
Cereal Foods and Starch		109,438	71,970	62,604	28,366	708,410	26,267	551	7,802	111,732	284,551	430,903	277,507
Animal and Bird Foods		179,397	134,015	113,423	7,895	1,393,346	15,753	1,035	19,472	56,699	954,828	1,047,787	345,559
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)		1,177,917	891,754	586,664	84,595	4,559,297	139,044	7,217	53,706	63,907	2,426,462	2,690,336	1,868,961
Biscuits													
Sugar Refining	‡	562,451	677,092	324,786	183,042	4,499,870	109,388	4,461	41,092	345,840	3,117,408	3,618,189	881,681
Ice Cream													
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)		96,741	100,560	120,294	86,389	961,825	21,409	1,373	9,422	120,421	464,594	617,219	344,606
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning		66,739	29,296	43,643	21,394	424,550	4,643	1,157	7,139	73,103	199,118	285,160	139,390
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar		89,540	42,559	29,570	21,912	244,844	3,871	456	2,853	24,679	139,050	170,909	73,935
Bacon Curing		163,852	120,428	254,532	42,290	3,579,284	36,418	990	22,841	86,231	2,911,940	3,058,420	520,864

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

(*b*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 17—Factories : Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1960-61—*continued*

Nature of Industry	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages (*a*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Butter Factories ‡	399,202	465,016	263,289	31,909	4,320,789	71,483	2,789	61,005	144,135	3,411,688	3,691,100	629,689
Cheese Factories ‡												
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡												
Margarine ‡	74,013	44,342	109,956	2,027	347,281	2,404	513	3,287	17,556	165,519	189,279	158,002
Sausage Casings ‡												
Meat and Fish Preserving	2,626,277	1,437,209	1,681,045	101,416	10,425,017	181,907	17,744	145,360	422,701	6,357,155	7,124,867	3,300,150
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	516,720	252,770	226,014	139,982	2,524,189	20,260	2,847	19,139	508,295	928,873	1,479,414	1,044,775
Ice and Refrigerating	711,689	505,006	332,356	24,132	1,059,494	119,982	9,975	90,958	178,328	51,836	451,079	608,415
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	323,339	333,332	221,267	26,426	1,339,754	18,533	5,253	21,784	195,079	545,315	785,964	553,790
Breweries ‡	1,112,392	1,066,523	573,905	9,996	5,162,858	155,539	21,401	60,860	751,713	1,580,313	2,569,826	2,593,032
Malting ‡												
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	84,007	64,476	36,725	5,765	273,447	2,681	442	3,343	29,818	124,561	160,845	112,602
Wine Making	74,538	45,792	72,908	3,521	357,414	1,531	1,028	1,910	197,208	85	201,762	155,652
Bottling												
Total, Class IX	9,050,958	6,770,274	5,459,715	835,568	49,434,966	1,033,678	85,476	617,136	3,837,070	29,403,203	34,976,563	14,458,403
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	646,765	1,564,374	2,692,207	15,064	9,096,107	195,850	50,715	386,913	1,648	3,460,175	4,095,301	5,000,806
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	508,651	243,265	608,873	7,824	2,562,836	44,095	4,756	61,858	3,194	1,512,075	1,625,978	936,858
Plywood Mills (including Veneers) ‡	147,756	215,006	248,006	1,709	1,124,375	15,963	1,805	30,872	761	523,919	573,320	551,055
Bark Mills ‡												
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ‡												
Other ‡												
Joinery	777,868	378,193	1,175,055	17,943	3,784,100	30,806	4,666	40,950	296	1,871,674	1,948,392	1,835,708
Cooperage	16,517	4,773	7,881	....	28,090	275	8	158	....	13,518	13,959	14,131
Boxes and Cases	7,855	3,040	2,971	....	28,683	374	65	357	....	13,147	13,943	14,740
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	13,995	4,418	8,488	536	23,959	239	87	585	26	6,686	7,623	16,336
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	79,038	2,527	33,367	2,250	70,334	238	139	322	10	20,775	21,484	48,850
Total, Class X	2,198,445	2,415,596	4,776,848	45,326	16,718,484	287,840	62,241	522,015	5,935	7,421,969	8,300,000	8,418,484
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	681,440	201,499	753,704	33,491	2,906,834	16,663	3,020	16,797	1,145	1,534,531	1,572,156	1,334,678
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	104,258	72,208	123,353	41,642	735,175	3,111	472	11,719	1,205	408,017	424,524	310,651
Furnishing Drapery	21,360	1,073	2,061	11,405	97,737	194	1	18	....	70,306	70,519	27,218
Picture Frames	5,710	555	6,636	800	30,242	110	55	2	....	12,625	12,792	17,450
Window and Verandah Blinds	79,284	20,404	42,707	24,696	349,015	922	76	1,313	734	209,061	212,106	136,909
Total, Class XI	892,052	295,739	928,461	112,034	4,119,003	21,000	3,624	29,849	3,084	2,234,540	2,292,097	1,826,906

Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	862,622	593,068	946,645	15,104	3,675,829	43,969	5,943	33,337	73	1,577,585	1,660,907	2,014,922
Printing, Government												
Stereotyping, Electrotyping												
Paper Making	82,524	301,247	274,328	42,727	770,170	26,148	1,711	17,482	4,332	230,384	280,057	490,113
Other												
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	847,940	736,093	810,950	201,522	3,166,344	24,241	5,800	45,388	15,012	1,171,502	1,261,943	1,904,401
Stationery and Paper Products												
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers												
Paper Bags	241,926	290,076	161,241	59,629	1,507,332	6,742	854	7,964	5,899	915,538	936,997	570,335
Process and Photo-engraving	57,294	56,755	223,392	8,730	422,736	7,177	829	2,429	51	54,110	64,596	358,140
Total, Class XII	2,092,306	1,977,239	2,416,556	327,712	9,542,411	108,277	15,137	106,600	25,367	3,949,119	4,204,500	5,337,911
Class XIII—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)												
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	447,455	241,595	214,288	13,582	1,009,559	28,162	1,307	22,656	289	417,907	470,321	539,238
Total, Class XIII	447,455	241,595	214,288	13,582	1,009,559	28,162	1,307	22,656	289	417,907	470,321	539,238
Class XIV—Musical Instruments.												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.												
Other	28,791	3,140	25,606	....	61,365	253	52	63	28	21,565	21,961	39,404
Total, Class XIV	28,791	3,140	25,606	....	61,365	253	52	63	28	21,565	21,961	39,404
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products												
Brooms and Brushes	164,761	124,125	122,159	37,309	527,065	7,060	572	10,393	2,706	248,022	268,753	258,312
Optical Instruments and Appliances												
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	157,865	30,070	112,816	7,027	351,807	2,987	693	3,591	818	119,196	127,285	224,522
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	83,005	25,187	26,824	41,050	174,232	2,654	582	1,857	1,529	43,854	50,476	123,756
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	20,513	7,911	4,556	27	30,319	132	16	152	465	11,633	12,398	17,921
Other	24,253	30,741	23,860	839	126,497	5,682	314	1,756	1,249	66,807	75,808	50,689
Total, Class XV	450,397	218,034	290,215	86,252	1,209,920	18,515	2,177	17,749	6,767	489,512	534,720	675,200
Total, Classes I to XV	41,052,172	46,366,251	39,992,493	3,644,605	231,033,843	6,290,161	422,984	3,505,093	6,079,392	122,724,787	139,022,417	92,011,426
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	4,036,516	14,197,012	872,363	4,878	5,680,793	2,364,403	39,876	226,237	....	21,527	2,652,043	3,028,750
Local Authority	65,184	469,030	110,647	1,040	511,347	189,283	16,702	30,901	....	139	237,025	274,322
Companies	216,063	1,802,764	307,644	2,059	2,277,620	1,075,328	84,426	143,938	....	6,728	1,310,420	967,200
Gas Works—												
Government												
Companies	240,186	1,470,805	191,835	....	1,066,412	126,352	6,150	48,656	4,336	531,815	717,309	349,103
Total, Class XVI	4,557,949	17,939,611	1,482,489	7,977	9,536,172	3,755,366	147,154	449,732	4,336	560,209	4,916,797	4,619,375
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**45,610,121**	**64,305,862**	**41,474,982**	**3,652,582**	**240,570,015**	**10,045,527**	**570,138**	**3,954,825**	**6,083,728**	**123,284,996**	**143,939,214**	**96,630,801**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

(*b*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 18—Factories : Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production

Year	Number of Factories	Salaries and Wages (*a*)			Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*b*)
		Males	Females	Total		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Lubricating Oil and Water Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951–52	3,267	22,870,607	2,513,910	25,384,517	106,571,588	4,896,491	276,803	2,172,322	5,439,177	51,041,470	63,826,263	42,745,325
1952–53	3,424	25,755,882	2,587,651	28,343,533	119,309,764	5,866,801	308,192	2,433,897	5,499,426	56,010,116	70,118,432	49,191,332
1953–54	3,523	28,684,603	2,905,836	31,590,439	134,586,811	6,634,775	336,846	2,617,743	4,683,705	65,166,513	79,439,582	55,147,229
1954–55	3,727	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	149,584,445	7,677,271	368,142	2,963,127	4,517,534	73,102,542	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	3,871	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	175,146,435	8,642,706	410,222	3,438,424	4,609,193	88,313,088	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	3,935	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	187,636,004	8,808,574	416,490	3,378,102	4,829,777	96,761,112	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	3,941	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	196,262,633	8,975,341	450,134	3,425,120	4,945,147	103,154,641	120,950,383	75,312,250
1958–59	4,125	35,647,171	3,084,974	38,732,145	196,202,698	9,098,157	488,914	3,396,640	4,907,803	99,549,025	117,440,539	78,762,159
1959–60	4,279	38,275,682	3,366,865	41,642,547	215,582,476	9,557,153	513,958	3,586,104	5,051,464	110,500,485	129,209,164	86,373,312
1960–61	4,334	41,474,982	3,652,582	45,127,564	240,570,015	10,045,527	570,138	3,954,825	6,083,728	123,284,996	143,939,214	96,630,801

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*b*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 19—Factories : Book Values and Rentals of Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery

Year	Land and Buildings				Plant and Machinery			
	Owned by User (*a*)	Rented		Total Value	Owned by User (*a*)	Rented		Total Value
		Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value			Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951–52	12,479,162	284,546	4,268,190	16,747,352	20,302,889	41,262	412,620	20,715,509
1952–53	16,185,253	318,290	4,774,350	20,959,603	23,609,284	42,553	425,530	24,034,814
1953–54	19,420,254	354,579	5,318,685	24,738,939	27,652,513	54,247	542,470	28,194,983
1954–55	23,776,928	430,199	6,452,985	30,229,913	54,368,065	59,014	590,140	54,958,205
1955–56	25,780,151	471,920	7,078,800	32,858,951	55,927,885	60,579	605,790	56,533,675
1956–57	27,818,004	513,442	7,701,630	35,519,634	62,664,615	60,757	607,570	63,272,185
1957–58	28,897,709	529,860	7,947,900	36,845,609	63,238,535	60,154	601,540	63,840,075
1958–59	32,291,961	559,851	8,397,765	40,689,726	65,336,165	76,162	761,620	66,097,785
1959–60	34,449,177	608,239	9,123,585	43,572,762	63,462,520	76,243	762,430	64,224,950
1960–61	35,923,241	645,792	9,686,880	45,610,121	63,185,352	112,051	1,120,510	64,305,862

(*a*) As at end of period.

No. 20—Factories : Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery (*a*)

	Class of Industry	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	49,863	59,513	115,846	128,722	155,036	170,330	204,380	199,588	226,514	238,238
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	38,607	59,839	113,567	131,067	121,141	122,484	136,866	127,705	125,647	122,028
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	235,707	275,921	337,360	1,575,209	2,531,576	2,421,600	2,144,854	2,291,026	2,555,913	2,580,279
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	334,984	345,127	435,324	489,866	529,163	610,231	844,818	914,935	985,696	1,041,853
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2,109	2,046	2,468	2,476	2,911	2,722	3,089	5,319	4,023	4,090
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	20,877	36,438	40,537	55,190	47,053	51,034	58,757	57,575	70,319	51,786
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	17,001	17,620	16,275	17,050	12,210	19,439	26,211	26,765	28,499	26,097
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	35,487	37,150	40,155	44,748	47,845	47,129	60,889	61,512	64,374	64,901
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	303,253	314,227	356,637	447,831	505,268	566,341	667,617	703,831	770,565	859,169
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	145,078	156,421	173,540	192,905	207,637	248,537	237,457	249,758	275,319	264,901
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	14,327	16,704	18,848	21,157	23,501	22,945	24,201	27,913	27,891	30,425
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	82,134	80,237	69,357	123,831	165,399	177,491	201,832	219,948	232,363	258,275
XIII	Rubber	5,095	11,896	11,205	16,481	24,218	19,259	36,335	41,641	42,679	53,322
XIV	Musical Instruments	54	42	34	211	211	158	236	318	187	174
XV	Miscellaneous Products	6,282	5,820	6,347	5,353	10,214	10,100	11,472	15,771	17,350	23,164
	Total, Classes I to XV	1,290,858	1,419,001	1,737,500	3,252,097	4,383,383	4,489,800	4,659,014	4,943,605	5,427,339	5,618,702
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	325,474	404,902	497,586	636,092	732,480	763,500	1,001,675	1,033,103	1,172,434	1,290,571
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**1,616,332**	**1,823,903**	**2,235,086**	**3,888,189**	**5,115,863**	**5,253,300**	**5,660,639**	**5,976,708**	**6,599,773**	**6,909,273**

(*a*) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing Net Production appearing in other tables.

No. 21—Factories : Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions, 1960-61

Statistical Division	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
		£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan	2,561	30,717,205	25,715,902	31,003	5,747	29,412,593	3,095,907	128,811,718	3,681,425	1,894,630	64,429,719	70,005,774	58,805,944
Percentage of State Total	59·09	67·35	39·99	70·72	84·14	70·92	84·76	53·54	34·68	47·91	49·80	48·64	60·86
Other Divisions—													
Swan	213	4,716,833	20,817,000	3,472	263	3,709,978	147,236	66,746,585	2,835,453	832,188	43,519,730	47,187,371	19,559,214
South-West	516	5,022,010	9,736,816	4,333	263	3,756,045	125,362	18,749,024	1,628,514	603,621	8,262,099	10,494,234	8,254,790
Southern Agricultural	284	1,506,837	1,790,425	1,416	281	1,225,017	158,982	6,833,875	278,641	148,650	3,687,541	4,114,832	2,719,043
Central Agricultural	319	1,187,612	1,976,839	1,481	88	1,255,090	34,974	7,592,423	702,660	136,024	4,114,037	4,952,721	2,639,702
Northern Agricultural	193	862,962	784,519	797	87	639,756	40,379	4,608,191	139,509	86,973	2,818,588	3,045,070	1,563,121
Eastern Goldfields	161	575,185	1,552,411	789	66	697,157	31,725	3,313,863	1,040,122	115,420	622,446	1,777,988	1,535,875
Central													
North-West	‡ 87	1,021,477	1,931,950	545	35	779,346	18,017	3,914,336	309,341	137,319	1,914,564	2,361,224	1,553,112
Pilbara													
Kimberley													
Total, Other Divisions	1,773	14,892,916	38,589,960	12,833	1,083	12,062,389	556,675	111,758,297	6,934,240	2,060,195	64,939,005	73,933,440	37,824,857
Percentage of State Total	40·91	32·65	60·01	29·28	15·86	29·08	15·24	46·46	65·32	52·09	50·20	51·36	39·14
STATE TOTAL	**4,334**	**45,610,121**	**64,305,862**	**43,836**	**6,830**	**41,474,982**	**3,652,582**	**240,570,015**	**10,615,665**	**3,954,825**	**129,368,724**	**143,939,214**	**96,630,801**

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*c*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.
‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 22—Factories : METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION; Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, 1960-61

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1,267,842	1,647,542	1,229	60	1,183,236	36,410	5,047,077	219,557	132,883	2,333,225	2,685,665	2,361,412
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	577,749	325,557	727	97	701,264	61,726	2,219,168	240,493	77,614	530,222	848,329	1,370,839
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,014,136	1,535,332	1,097	153	1,162,848	88,570	9,103,365	212,216	189,964	5,665,940	6,068,120	3,035,245
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	12,278,222	6,221,391	16,630	908	15,547,076	503,385	48,212,668	788,308	630,003	21,797,305	23,215,616	24,997,052
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	176,443	44,806	179	9	135,678	4,063	367,562	11,359	4,686	70,812	86,857	280,705
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	511,513	314,659	319	247	327,057	139,979	3,735,423	33,739	59,066	2,553,727	2,646,532	1,088,891
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	218,877	102,421	267	93	258,401	44,370	1,079,748	36,713	17,104	476,794	530,611	549,137
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	1,520,394	564,764	860	2,001	619,512	1,032,872	4,677,939	67,991	45,569	1,922,447	2,036,007	2,641,932
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	5,524,973	4,226,382	3,165	1,156	3,155,506	632,937	28,323,809	704,590	337,533	17,955,350	18,997,473	9,326,336
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1,421,317	755,269	2,273	62	2,017,147	33,098	7,323,546	103,399	134,590	3,817,791	4,055,780	3,267,766
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	850,344	287,021	1,143	197	910,103	111,443	4,030,021	23,767	29,092	2,194,969	2,247,828	1,782,193
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1,961,706	1,874,065	2,015	575	2,235,761	312,454	9,115,170	117,132	99,228	3,890,800	4,107,160	5,008,010
XIII Rubber	258,230	119,632	144	18	141,133	6,426	669,898	17,913	14,330	288,724	320,967	348,931
XIV Musical Instruments	28,791	3,140	31	1	25,606	....	61,365	305	63	21,593	21,961	39,404
XV Miscellaneous Products	432,300	198,404	335	165	280,710	84,755	1,166,203	18,239	17,384	480,282	515,905	650,298
Total, Classes I to XV	29,042,837	18,220,385	30,414	5,742	28,701,038	3,092,488	125,132,962	2,595,721	1,789,109	63,999,981	68,384,811	56,748,151
XVI Heat, Light and Power	1,674,368	7,495,517	589	5	711,555	3,419	3,678,756	1,085,704	105,521	429,738	1,620,963	2,057,793
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**30,717,205**	**25,715,902**	**31,003**	**5,747**	**29,412,593**	**3,095,907**	**128,811,718**	**3,681,425**	**1,894,630**	**64,429,719**	**70,005,774**	**58,805,944**

(*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 23—Factories : SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION; Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, 1960-61

	Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
		£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	701,518	761,604	168	15	207,564	9,390	1,712,151	266,011	33,314	354,443	653,768	1,058,383
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	694,661	554,010	532	3	544,519	2,117	1,622,090	290,419	70,020	181,746	542,185	1,079,905
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	9,830	5,285	8	4	3,469	2,099	19,415	821	389	3,098	4,308	15,107
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	940,208	457,068	786	123	754,265	64,891	6,300,503	98,101	71,227	4,640,241	4,809,569	1,490,934
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	62,067	107,596	243	5	203,347	1,886	819,383	19,451	29,276	375,022	423,749	395,634
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	15,903	5,027	17	....	10,877	....	42,800	455	366	21,668	22,489	20,311
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIII	Rubber	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV	Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
	Total, Classes I to XV	4,670,360	20,299,064	3,433	263	3,666,725	147,236	66,417,043	2,783,718	808,132	43,399,667	46,991,517	19,425,526
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	46,473	517,936	39	....	43,253	....	329,542	51,735	24,056	120,063	195,854	133,688
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**4,716,833**	**20,817,000**	**3,472**	**263**	**3,709,978**	**147,236**	**66,746,585**	**2,835,453**	**832,188**	**43,519,730**	**47,187,371**	**19,559,214**

‡ Not available for publication. (*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 24—Factories : SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION; Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, 1960-61

Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	31,931	10,088	46	1	33,461	367	168,089	1,656	2,336	84,633	88,625	79,464
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	38,372	21,485	29	1	25,010	398	75,437	8,460	3,854	5,878	18,192	57,245
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	617,923	263,957	813	41	657,848	18,753	1,856,281	22,732	22,396	754,441	799,569	1,056,712
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	8,645	2,009	7	....	4,022	....	12,814	263	97	2,101	2,461	10,353
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	92,697	34,650	52	47	10,892	19,687	125,424	3,974	1,953	28,865	34,792	90,632
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	739,207	684,561	485	125	405,275	63,790	4,883,645	94,604	77,046	3,622,361	3,794,011	1,089,634
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	533,244	1,335,651	2,373	14	2,055,076	6,356	6,988,044	185,128	311,451	2,612,843	3,109,422	3,878,622
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	6,880	1,475	8	1	3,012	416	18,557	210	292	8,176	8,678	9,879
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	67,700	43,728	55	11	51,118	4,783	125,270	1,795	2,256	24,118	28,169	97,101
XIII Rubber	29,184	25,324	17	4	19,943	2,150	107,875	2,773	1,878	40,960	45,611	62,264
XIV Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Classes I to XV	2,531,490	2,617,357	4,118	261	3,490,214	123,903	16,198,295	355,555	489,782	8,259,292	9,104,629	7,093,666
XVI Heat, Light and Power	2,490,520	7,119,459	215	2	265,831	1,459	2,550,729	1,272,959	113,839	2,807	1,389,605	1,161,124
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**5,022,010**	**9,736,816**	**4,333**	**263**	**3,756,045**	**125,362**	**18,749,024**	**1,628,514**	**603,621**	**8,262,099**	**10,494,234**	**8,254,790**

‡ Not available for publication. (*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 25—Factories : OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (†);—Value of Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Selected Costs and Net Production, 1960-61

	Class of Industry	Book Values of—		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (*c*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light (including Water and Lubricants)	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
		£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	40,698	94,588	80	1	69,435	430	425,973	10,458	6,175	253,227	269,860	156,113
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	43,571	105,953	69	7	63,796	4,453	172,366	28,663	13,310	26,275	68,248	104,118
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	19,121	3,962	11	....	5,612	....	22,125	396	185	4,156	4,737	17,388
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	174,060	78,941	102	88	34,092	46,313	264,468	13,120	3,086	58,297	74,503	189,965
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,846,570	1,402,263	1,119	150	1,144,669	73,950	9,927,009	221,859	131,330	7,022,321	7,375,510	2,551,499
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	181,817	217,080	567	7	501,278	3,986	1,587,511	42,103	46,698	622,248	711,049	876,462
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	18,925	2,216	12	2	4,469	175	27,625	192	99	12,811	13,102	14,523
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	62,900	59,446	133	23	129,677	10,475	301,971	4,487	5,116	59,568	69,171	232,800
XIII	Rubber	160,041	96,639	58	11	53,212	5,006	231,786	8,783	6,448	88,512	103,743	128,043
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV	Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
	Total, Classes I to XV	4,807,485	5,229,445	4,642	551	4,134,516	280,978	23,285,543	978,151	418,070	13,145,239	14,541,460	8,744,083
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	346,588	2,806,699	386	6	461,850	3,099	2,977,145	1,492,122	206,316	11,937	1,710,375	1,266,770
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**5,154,073**	**8,036,144**	**5,028**	**557**	**4,596,366**	**284,077**	**26,262,688**	**2,470,273**	**624,386**	**13,157,176**	**16,251,835**	**10,010,853**

‡ Not available for publication. † Comprises Southern Agricultural, Central Agricultural, Northern Agricultural, Eastern Goldfields, Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions. (*a*) Average over whole year. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*c*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 26—Factories : Net Production (*a*)

	Class of Industry	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1,707,231	2,007,224	2,333,705	2,657,421	2,587,921	2,793,356	2,955,774	3,040,700	3,203,950	3,655,372
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	1,293,615	1,613,455	2,007,347	2,284,475	2,140,803	1,966,044	2,204,093	2,169,382	2,415,010	2,612,107
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	3,161,460	3,354,326	3,508,236	4,618,580	12,095,874	12,736,354	12,388,939	13,509,613	14,489,138	17,581,821
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	14,078,218	16,026,139	18,997,447	21,257,106	21,965,655	23,275,468	24,374,266	24,937,781	27,705,447	31,228,814
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	214,296	249,904	262,942	294,876	292,807	281,603	285,478	278,872	300,780	308,446
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	774,084	1,035,667	1,071,111	1,026,611	1,130,512	1,362,636	1,445,328	1,463,886	1,668,103	1,460,754
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	726,824	729,844	739,379	797,589	729,655	727,481	753,189	811,902	972,662	930,930
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	2,862,804	2,791,500	3,087,211	3,047,113	2,902,334	2,914,128	2,853,297	2,773,016	3,000,119	2,937,636
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	7,458,693	8,527,853	8,642,712	9,346,878	9,562,300	10,535,629	10,536,875	11,348,446	12,246,665	14,458,403
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	4,988,760	6,073,967	6,996,740	7,358,333	7,452,575	7,397,947	7,383,929	7,692,233	8,349,896	8,418,484
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	1,257,884	1,270,971	1,441,057	1,488,713	1,459,306	1,370,551	1,462,655	1,502,429	1,758,588	1,826,906
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	2,417,446	2,566,094	2,965,115	3,260,539	3,652,350	4,009,559	4,102,800	4,427,156	4,882,215	5,337,911
XIII	Rubber	214,153	253,648	227,352	302,656	371,087	425,085	435,496	421,914	445,430	539,238
XIV	Musical Instruments	12,329	11,619	12,613	22,600	25,727	32,392	35,903	37,171	39,791	39,404
XV	Miscellaneous Products	264,119	291,188	320,019	330,907	420,070	424,389	435,551	517,982	619,799	675,200
	Total, Classes I to XV	41,431,916	46,803,399	52,612,986	58,094,397	66,788,976	70,252,622	71,653,573	74,932,483	82,097,593	92,011,426
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	1,313,409	2,387,933	2,534,243	2,861,432	2,943,826	3,189,327	3,658,677	3,829,676	4,275,719	4,619,375
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**42,745,325**	**49,191,332**	**55,147,229**	**60,955,829**	**69,732,802**	**73,441,949**	**75,312,250**	**78,762,159**	**86,373,312**	**96,630,801**
	verage Value per head of Mean Population—										
	Western Australia :										
	Classes I to XV	67·64	76·38	83·43	*89·62	*100·15	*103·17	*103·31	*105·39	*114·45	126·08
	All Classes	**69·78**	**80·28**	**87·44**	***94·04**	***104·56**	***107·85**	***108·59**	***111·58**	***120·41**	132·41
	Australia:										
	All Classes	119·91	123·79	137·86	*150·23	*161·12	*170·17	*177·44	*185·22	*204·14	208·28

(*a*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

No. 27—Factories : Net Production (†) per Person Engaged (including Working Proprietors)

	Class of Industry	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	955	1,133	1,344	1,367	1,388	1,819	1,946	2,031	2,036	2,285
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	1,046	1,166	1,304	1,390	1,346	1,402	1,513	1,533	1,746	1,783
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,718	1,877	1,900	1,995	4,348	4,601	4,510	5,064	5,507	6,505
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	860	949	1,041	1,135	1,132	1,194	1,247	1,287	1,352	1,478
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	940	1,020	1,011	1,147	1,176	1,219	1,230	1,245	1,386	1,497
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	1,004	1,309	1,241	1,159	1,258	1,395	1,523	1,581	1,723	1,604
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	1,027	1,086	1,081	1,194	1,119	1,147	1,203	1,369	1,546	1,534
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	574	657	693	735	764	807	844	836	905	929
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,224	1,414	1,423	1,439	1,445	1,618	1,637	1,693	1,824	2,034
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	920	1,017	1,103	1,109	1,140	1,254	1,283	1,344	1,491	1,519
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	824	878	987	1,019	1,048	1,053	1,124	1,150	1,276	1,324
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1,085	1,185	1,338	1,385	1,456	1,572	1,617	1,697	1,808	1,898
XIII	Rubber	1,355	1,528	1,216	1,441	1,687	1,700	1,613	1,496	1,650	2,140
XIV	Musical Instruments	616	775	788	837	919	1,045	945	1,033	1,170	1,231
XV	Miscellaneous Products	652	752	842	821	1,003	1,035	1,057	1,151	1,273	1,306
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	1,003	1,965	2,181	2,499	2,582	2,783	2,918	2,973	3,404	3,719
	Average per Person employed— Western Australia :										
	Classes I to XV	944	1,064	1,136	1,206	1,364	1,476	1,518	1,590	1,696	1,862
	All Classes	**948**	**1,089**	**1,162**	**1,236**	**1,392**	**1,507**	**1,554**	**1,627**	**1,740**	**1,907**
	Australia :										
	All Classes	1,047	1,160	1,240	1,324	1,415	1,525	1,610	1,691	1,833	1,891

(†) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 28—Factories : Rated Horse-power of Engines Employed to Drive Machinery, 1960-61

Class of Industry	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power						Electric Motors driven by—		
	Steam		Internal Combustion			Total	Electricity Purchased	Electricity of own Generation	Total
	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Light Oil	Heavy Oil				
ORDINARILY IN USE									
I Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	....	520	11	531	18,787	....	18,787
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	....	....	537	96	633	10,659	....	10,659
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,965	11,535	3,310	1,835	424	20,069	25,158	1,989	27,147
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	10	....	3	3,028	160	3,201	72,686	128	72,814
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	657	....	657
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,068	....	3,068
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	425	....	....	100	....	525	2,369	905	3,274
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	....	....	....	18	....	18	2,590	....	2,590
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	764	....	....	1,968	3,970	6,702	36,825	1,069	37,894
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	5,945	....	88	9,176	3,185	18,394	31,572	2,435	34,007
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	33	....	33	4,307	....	4,307
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,353	....	6,353
XIII Rubber	28	....	....	30	....	58	1,132	....	1,132
XIV Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	12
XV Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	6	....	6	1,254	....	1,254
Total, Classes I to XV	10,137	11,535	3,401	17,251	7,846	50,170	217,429	6,526	223,955
XVI Heat, Light and Power (*a*)—Gas Works	89	130	....	....	....	219	1,137	....	1,137
TOTAL ALL CLASSES (*a*)	**10,226**	**11,665**	**3,401**	**17,251**	**7,846**	**50,389**	**218,566**	**6,526**	**225,092**
HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE									
Classes I to XV—Combined	1,539	7,085	1,779	8,864	4,066	23,333	16,225	1,157	17,382
XVI Heat, Light and Power (*a*)—Gas Works	13	50	....	66	....	129	158	....	158
TOTAL ALL CLASSES (*a*)	**1,552**	**7,135**	**1,779**	**8,930**	**4,066**	**23,462**	**16,383**	**1,157**	**17,540**

(*a*) Excluding Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which *see* Table No. 30.

No. 29—Factories : Engines Employed to Drive Machinery (*a*)

Year	Ordinarily in Use																Reserve or Idle (Exclusive of Obsolete Engines, etc.)			
	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power										Electric Motors driven by—									
	Steam				Internal Combustion						Total		Electricity Purchased		Electricity of own Generation		Total		Prime Movers		Electric Motors	
	Reciprocating		Turbine		Gas		Light Oil		Heavy Oil													
	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.	No.	rated h.p.
1951–52	184	10,439	4	130	17	1,621	337	6,798	242	15,245	784	34,233	22,752	110,493	970	7,598	23,722	118,091	451	14,609	1,143	9,282
1952–53	176	10,827	4	130	17	1,559	359	7,156	221	15,827	777	35,499	24,992	124,604	1,026	7,435	26,018	132,039	427	14,642	1,099	8,219
1953–54	144	11,002	4	130	9	355	380	9,482	189	13,786	726	34,755	27,338	134,939	1,014	7,480	28,352	142,419	439	16,265	1,271	8,301
1954–55	144	11,010	47	10,613	10	1,499	423	10,712	164	12,068	788	45,902	31,133	158,946	819	6,470	31,952	165,416	424	18,604	1,558	13,534
1955–56	144	12,122	47	10,609	9	1,462	557	15,601	151	11,867	908	51,661	32,887	172,009	918	6,369	33,805	178,378	383	17,031	1,637	14,868
1956–57	138	11,167	48	10,638	7	1,393	559	15,788	124	9,973	876	48,959	34,609	190,000	809	5,170	35,418	195,170	341	17,459	1,584	13,767
1957–58	(*b*)	11,318	(*b*)	11,002	(*b*)	1,302	(*b*)	13,362	(*b*)	9,707	(*b*)	46,691	(*b*)	196,028	(*b*)	4,931	(*b*)	200,959	(*b*)	20,606	(*b*)	13,553
1958–59	(*b*)	10,912	(*b*)	11,640	(*b*)	3,495	(*b*)	15,736	(*b*)	9,203	(*b*)	50,986	(*b*)	203,409	(*b*)	5,282	(*b*)	208,691	(*b*)	22,347	(*b*)	14,371
1959–60	(*b*)	10,070	(*b*)	11,665	(*b*)	3,505	(*b*)	19,292	(*b*)	6,145	(*b*)	50,677	(*b*)	210,983	(*b*)	5,558	(*b*)	216,541	(*b*)	23,639	(*b*)	18,172
1960–61	(*b*)	10,226	(*b*)	11,665	(*b*)	3,401	(*b*)	17,251	(*b*)	7,846	(*b*)	50,389	(*b*)	218,566	(*b*)	6,526	(*b*)	225,092	(*b*)	23,462	(*b*)	17,540

(*a*) Exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations for which *see* Table No. 30. (*b*) Particulars not available.

No. 30—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations;—Number of Stations and Capacity of Engines and Generators

Year	Number of Stations				Rated Horse-power of Engines Installed						Kilowatt Capacity of Electric Generators Installed					
					Steam		Internal Combustion			Water	Steam		Internal Combustion			Water
	Government	Local Authority	Other	Total	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils		Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils	
1951–52	8	37	55	100	2,650	181,675	2,208	2,740	76,682	....	1,900	133,500	1,632	1,838	42,966	....
1952–53	8	37	50	95	2,650	181,675	1,754	2,059	65,051	....	1,900	133,500	1,361	1,328	42,447	....
1953–54	8	38	47	93	1,316	209,135	1,725	2,610	63,231	....	900	154,000	1,336	2,187	40,559	....
1954–55	9	38	47	94	1,316	242,875	1,725	2,598	74,605	....	900	179,000	1,336	1,622	49,549	....
1955–56	11	37	42	90	1,016	282,875	1,725	2,956	71,179	....	700	209,000	1,336	1,928	47,642	....
1956–57	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	2,978	74,828	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,444	1,993	50,017	2,000
1957–58	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	3,290	78,940	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,336	2,132	53,966	2,000
1958–59	11	37	40	88	2,216	361,875	1,735	4,324	79,663	2,860	1,700	268,250	1,339	2,714	54,087	2,000
1959–60	11	38	42	91	2,216	401,875	1,751	4,440	87,538	2,860	1,700	274,250	1,348	2,897	57,463	2,000
1960–61	12	37	40	89	1,550	441,875	1,725	4,964	91,618	2,860	1,200	304,250	1,336	3,332	60,027	2,000

No. 31—Factories : Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works;—Power, Fuel and Light Used, 1960-61

Authority	Number of Establishments	Coal (*a*)		Coke (*b*)		Wood		Fuel Oil (*c*)		Electricity (*d*)	Other (*e*)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£
Electricity Generating Stations—												
Government	12	401,270	1,603,077	....	....	....	....	19,325,606	745,510	....	15,816	2,364,403
Local Authority	37	....	....	....	....	16	74	1,815,242	189,209	....	....	189,283
Other	40	43,798	248,215	....	....	8,722	35,279	9,282,962	789,884	....	1,950	1,075,328
Total, Electricity Generating Stations	89	445,068	1,851,292	....	....	8,738	35,353	30,423,810	1,724,603	....	17,766	3,629,014
Gas Works—												
Government	3 ‡	535	2,856	9,792	96,212	....	....	21,479	1,924	20,845	4,515	126,352
Other												
Total, Gas Works	3	535	2,856	9,792	96,212	....	....	21,479	1,924	20,845	4,515	126,352
TOTAL, CLASS XVI	**92**	**445,603**	**1,854,148**	**9,792**	**96,212**	**8,738**	**35,353**	**30,445,289**	**1,726,527**	**20,845**	**22,281**	**3,755,366**

(*a*) Exclusive of 47,635 tons of coal valued at £386,524 carbonized by Gas Works. (*b*) Exclusive of coke used as a material in gas making—1,830 tons produced in own works and 2,038 tons purchased at a cost of £25,502. (*c*) Exclusive of 1,478,931 gallons of Gas Oil valued at £117,705 used by Gas Works as a material. (*d*) Exclusive of Electricity generated and used in generating station. (*e*) Exclusive of Gas produced and used in own works, but inclusive of Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 32—Factories : Power, Fuel and Light Used, in each Class of Industry, 1960-61

	Class of Industry	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (*a*)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	541	3,067	1,609	7,871	16,506	26,186	6,785,048	238,947	202,515	5	59	478,650
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	34,505	181,908	651	7,292	58,502	136,709	1,922,977	99,620	100,862	13,519	7,140	547,050
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,208	5,984	8	183	60,001	40,274	49,607,767	1,744,165	411,253	1,695	21,269	2,224,823
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	3,574	16,321	4,526	96,831	2,298	4,183	3,660,611	225,701	579,014	22,571	403,357	1,347,978
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	81	292	9,990	861	7,615	352	1,498	10,618
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	75	582	....	....	2,977	5,235	127,956	7,500	31,691	39	....	45,047
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	4,545	9,649	290,329	16,810	18,139	296	14,260	59,154
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	4	23	....	....	8,579	18,499	247,786	22,366	37,115	1,112	1	79,116
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	8,409	43,205	1,371	14,215	49,213	104,837	3,303,132	237,396	586,690	41,500	5,835	1,033,678
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	....	....	16	173	89,489	49,336	633,224	78,041	151,261	708	8,321	287,840
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	269	50	20,787	163	....	21,000
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	2,063	5,024	19,802	1,742	93,979	7,458	74	108,277
XIII	Rubber	74	400	....	....	3,384	3,036	135,558	11,628	12,519	....	579	28,162
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	248	5	....	253
XV	Miscellaneous Products	....	....	2	10	606	1,662	5,421	683	13,875	948	1,337	18,515
	Total, Classes I to XV	48,390	251,490	8,183	126,575	298,244	404,922	66,749,870	2,685,510	2,267,563	90,371	463,730	6,290,161
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	445,603	1,854,148	9,792	96,212	8,738	35,353	30,445,289	1,726,527	20,845	....	22,281	3,755,366
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**493,993**	**2,105,638**	**17,975**	**222,787**	**306,982**	**440,275**	**97,195,159**	**4,412,037**	**2,288,408**	**90,371**	**486,011**	**10,045,527**

(*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel) .Charcoal, etc.

No. 33—Factories: Power, Fuel and Light Used

Year	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Coal Gas	Other (*a*)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
1951–52	452,510	1,665,076	26,280	133,216	473,810	657,801	13,626,862	1,215,884	1,031,073	59,622	133,819	4,896,491
1952–53	443,783	2,137,504	22,378	129,214	429,556	644,352	14,120,187	1,369,600	1,382,211	69,443	134,477	5,866,801
1953–54	568,130	2,891,657	17,922	147,102	358,599	462,236	15,517,866	1,392,205	1,534,571	72,068	134,936	6,634,775
1954–55	602,871	3,225,276	18,135	144,288	345,326	429,094	31,747,737	1,961,268	1,710,148	70,943	136,254	7,677,271
1955–56	586,312	2,955,651	21,743	178,359	330,459	420,252	52,342,112	2,920,077	1,920,364	77,023	170,980	8,642,706
1956–57	537,464	2,646,366	23,460	216,703	322,222	420,764	52,209,481	3,321,370	1,933,825	77,149	192,397	8,808,574
1957–58	562,456	2,535,154	20,101	196,429	312,532	415,930	53,579,310	3,497,146	1,991,402	82,372	256,908	8,975,341
1958–59	581,979	2,537,071	18,464	212,759	281,841	378,227	64,860,809	3,533,000	2,052,931	86,674	297,495	9,098,157
1959–60	606,566	2,568,443	17,920	222,018	271,083	380,968	70,737,579	3,591,644	2,243,709	92,031	458,340	9,557,153
1960–61	493,993	2,105,638	17,975	222,787	306,982	440,275	97,195,159	4,412,037	2,288,408	90,371	486,011	10,045,527

(*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 34—Factories: Government Factories

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Employment and Wages						Value of Output	Cost of—			Net Production (*a*)
				Employees (Average over whole year)			Salaries and Wages Paid							
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Materials Used (including Containers and Repairs to Plant and Machinery)	Total	
		£	£				£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951–52	85	3,485,854	8,364,148	6,719	156	6,875	4,260,857	56,148	4,317,005	12,434,319	1,933,312	4,431,096	6,364,408	6,069,911
1952–53	86	5,258,135	9,660,402	6,897	149	7,046	4,921,224	65,516	4,986,740	14,268,007	2,144,909	4,615,230	6,760,139	7,507,868
1953–54	92	5,784,878	11,162,565	7,265	156	7,421	5,442,440	72,349	5,514,789	15,697,399	2,484,466	4,951,639	7,436,105	8,261,294
1954–55	100	6,578,604	11,952,216	7,705	163	7,868	6,172 691	79,342	6,252,033	17,320,780	2,850,341	5,206,954	8,057,295	9,263,485
1955–56	111	5,342,866	13,223,046	8,104	172	8,276	6,814,468	76,598	6,891,066	19,121,175	2,894,829	5,926,963	8,821,792	10,299,383
1956–57	118	5,864,520	17,189,454	8,124	165	8,289	6,831,587	78,957	6,910,544	19,360,434	2,997,873	6,008,361	9,006,234	10,354,200
1957–58	119	5,830,999	19,371,066	8,298	170	8,468	7,091,855	84,425	7,176,280	19,512,080	2,876,936	5,843,179	8,720,115	10,791,965
1958–59	141	7,641,522	19,362,549	8,674	176	8,850	7,703,669	87,955	7,791,624	21,099,864	3,028,438	6,376,859	9,405,297	11,694,567
1959–60	142	8,182,149	19,320,615	8,378	178	8,556	7,884,870	92,045	7,976,915	22,508,725	3,261,412	6,732,860	9,994,272	12,514,453
1960–61	151	8,455,124	19,554,022	8,228	172	8,400	8,164,998	94,999	8,259,997	23,195,155	3,435,838	6,717,130	10,152,968	13,047,186

(*a*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 85—Factories : Materials Used

Item	Industry or Process in which Used	Unit	Quantity					Cost at Works (£)				
			1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Bark—Ground	Tanning	ton	230	263	313	‡	‡	7,064	7,910	8,748	‡	‡
Canvas and Duck—Cotton	Canvas Goods	sq. yd.	297,393	335,053	393,494	380,974	457,690	121,823	152,523	190,921	190,284	220,062
Cement	Cement Goods (excl. Asbestos-Cement Goods)	ton	33,486	36,140	44,914	50,047	61,130	392,815	439,803	522,635	597,155	733,990
Coal—Fuel	Total Factory Consumption	,,	537,464	562,456	581,979	606,566	493,993	2,646,366	2,535,154	2,537,071	2,568,443	2,105,638
Gas Making	Gas Works	,,	41,789	54,388	52,206	52,436	47,635	410,592	456,090	425,439	396,674	386,524
Eggs	Egg Pulping	dozen	1,582,681	2,342,087	1,229,032	881,450	996,090	220,715	254,617	140,771	107,404	106,352
Flour—Ordinary	Bakeries	150lb. bag	552,778	557,016	559,520	576,492	565,654	1,416,227	1,477,660	1,538,118	1,620,267	1,720,505
	Biscuits, Confectionery, Ice Cream	,,	42,560	42,907	43,936	43,652	43,800	108,199	116,922	120,829	123,096	118,978
	Macaroni, Spaghetti, Cereals	,,	15,253	21,267	21,427	16,853	16,933	40,643	55,125	56,363	46,637	45,470
	Self-raising Flour	,,	67,215	62,159	62,665	63,146	58,107	171,776	160,310	166,828	173,477	165,080
Fruit (*a*)	Jams, Essential Oils, Canning, etc.	cwt.	36,455	82,583	46,684	58,924	101,493	37,426	76,059	50,112	66,911	110,988
Grapes—Fresh	Wine Making	ton	4,636	3,724	3,166	4,410	4,124	96,644	85,146	75,624	110,842	100,764
Gypsum	Lime, Plaster and Cement	,,	28,429	28,493	26,459	28,845	32,022	78,663	77,748	68,803	77,656	98,609
Hides (all kinds)	Tanning	number	105,528	106,416	96,286	97,641	79,407	249,376	246,635	258,123	326,711	226,908
Leather—By weight	Saddlery, Bags, Boots and Shoes	lb.	1,180,561	1,022,521	1,059,003	980,511	921,797	199,763	186,007	199,346	203,486	193,823
By area	Boot Accessories and Repairing	sq. ft.	1,661,995	1,713,727	1,765,887	1,787,736	1,642,082	212,405	219,792	247,382	306,404	278,809
Linseed Oil	Paints	gal.	32,337	32,700	27,178	30,509	27,727	30,825	29,127	23,384	27,732	26,979
Muriate of Potash	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	3,457	4,165	3,392	3,844	4,388	109,899	126,138	90,350	98,689	112,811
Paper—Newsprint	Newspapers, Other Printing	,,	11,662	12,408	13,080	14,322	‡	1,057,607	1,128,633	1,203,258	1,294,900	‡
Cardboard	Boxes, General Printing, etc.	,,	2,147	2,491	2,695	4,326	5,664	219,059	252,762	265,121	394,028	507,972
Phosphate Rock	Chemical Fertilizers	,,	307,102	368,521	335,237	398,656	413,544	2,301,583	3,010,033	2,384,582	2,840,856	2,841,190
Rubber	Tyre Repairing	lb.	1,187,644	1,259,187	1,313,099	1,454,558	1,598,360	254,335	274,505	276,067	309,410	338,928
Soda Ash	Bottle Making and Soaps	cwt.	50,060	43,299	50,182	56,908	‡	76,183	72,979	82,899	98,664	‡
Sugar—Refined	Aerated Waters	70 lb. bag	63,317	73,078	85,767	74,521	88,891	158,018	185,834	196,774	191,296	251,747
	Bakeries	,,	24,049	23,987	24,798	25,239	24,800	65,200	64,887	66,750	68,416	71,139
	Biscuits, Condenseries, Ice Cream	,,	90,804	86,195	88,904	74,874	75,144	229,750	219,476	227,162	190,548	206,353
	Confectionery	,,	46,710	50,432	48,928	‡	‡	118,563	124,863	121,709	‡	‡
	Jams, Pickles, Sauces	,,	10,987	13,223	14,425	14,142	13,938	27,391	33,221	35,778	36,129	38,386
	Manufacturing Grocers	,,	53,310	50,346	56,678	59,002	57,814	130,057	122,882	141,870	150,475	160,927
Sulphate of Ammonia	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	3,194	3,466	2,727	3,480	4,999	115,388	120,943	93,749	111,618	128,161
Sulphate of Potash	,, ,,	,,	290	‡	243	408	311	11,435	‡	9,042	13,325	9,776
Sulphur	,, ,,	,,	32,201	47,123	42,117	52,462	54,596	702,807	976,512	757,017	880,471	857,452
Tallow	Soap and Candles, etc.	cwt.	33,596	34,665	33,686	31,965	‡	117,800	129,858	124,818	99,600	‡
Tanning Extract	Tanning	ton	799	756	650	596	544	64,729	54,612	44,140	37,756	35,745
Timber (Local)—												
Logs-Hardwoods	Sawmills, Plywood Mills, etc.	'000 sup.ft.(*b*)	486,675	483,948	511,133	472,644	440,257	3,247,580	3,361,382	3,521,494	3,338,929	3,255,482
Pines	,, ,, ,, ,,	,,	10,930	11,300	12,228	11,886	11,736	88,871	103,159	104,579	111,490	112,818
Tomatoes	Pickles, Jams, Sauces	cwt.	47,828	14,156	30,178	28,147	26,769	49,930	14,598	28,919	26,794	29,559
Vegetables	,, ,, ,,	,,	22,005	12,098	4,689	8,039	13,243	65,648	33,968	13,121	17,750	38,106
Wheat	Flour Mills, Stock Foods, etc.	bushel	8,652,871	7,846,454	7,427,510	7,890,360	7,989,182	5,910,524	5,484,362	5,323,854	5,783,014	5,973,867
Yarn—Cotton	Knitting Mills, Rope Works, etc.	lb.	91,384	70,180	75,348	71,304	‡	40,354	35,255	32,182	29,472	‡
Worsted and Woollen	Knitting Mills	,,	143,907	151,254	134,165	123,348	131,387	171,495	166,544	134,689	145,687	133,110

‡ Not available for publication. (*a*) Excluding grapes for wine. (*b*) Hoppus measure.

No. 36—Factories : Commodities Produced

Commodity (a)	Unit	Quantity					Value at "Factory Door" (£)				
		1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Acids—											
Acetic	cwt.	6,529	6,941	6,585	7,040	‡	62,177	68,022	64,533	68,992	‡
Sulphuric	ton	175,054	208,355	192,077	226,376	234,540	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Aerated Waters	gal.	3,850,610	4,291,794	4,385,570	4,322,485	5,149,068	837,103	967,176	974,958	972,451	1,245,961
Bacon and Ham	lb.	6,839,975	6,612,477	6,619,106	7,117,467	7,084,789	1,478,325	1,325,246	1,338,924	1,694,447	1,590,157
Bark—Ground	ton	1,025	603	961	‡	‡	35,485	20,529	32,146	‡	‡
Bath Heaters—Solid Fuel	number	6,128	5,944	5,609	6,349	5,332	46,544	44,323	36,584	45,077	37,239
Boots, Shoes and Sandals	pair	559,679	538,581	566,970	599,555	582,219	755,425	735,027	743,210	890,642	840,793
Bran	ton (2,000 lb.)	39,178	34,073	32,203	33,426	34,085	767,341	681,195	627,994	659,487	669,697
Bread (2 lb. loaf)	'000	54,617	55,785	55,488	56,928	55,926	2,814,177	2,934,254	3,100,477	3,379,944	3,476,893
Bricks (Standard Size)—											
Clay	'000	90,542	101,070	93,194	100,462	105,993	1,249,748	1,422,412	1,349,692	1,518,907	1,660,560
Cement	,,	1,973	1,904	1,300	‡	‡	20,780	20,792	13,905	‡	‡
Butter	lb.	16,715,523	15,247,884	13,812,718	16,521,619	17,160,334	2,946,741	2,545,504	2,512,933	3,058,199	3,073,536
Cakes, Pastry, Pies and Puddings	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,030,854	1,027,478	1,059,308	1,099,372	1,179,885
Caravans (Complete)	number	121	171	140	‡	‡	56,468	82,496	73,970	‡	‡
Cardigans, Pullovers (All Types)	dozen	11,561	11,737	10,500	10,936	11,392	255,202	252,639	235,524	243,859	240,426
Cases—Fruit, Vegetable, etc. (including Shooks)	number	3,325,320	2,163,290	2,254,057	2,320,090	2,750,983	445,310	312,388	324,705	342,043	387,320
Cheese	lb.	2,647,935	2,277,385	2,644,853	3,231,796	3,025,354	296,430	234,001	306,852	383,267	374,428
Coats—Sports—Men's and Youths'	number	5,164	3,993	3,611	7,599	5,301	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Coke (including Coke Breeze)	ton	26,769	21,973	19,631	19,603	22,228	163,353	168,558	183,470	187,223	212,909
Confectionery (not Chocolate)	lb.	4,083,190	4,321,505	4,775,103	‡	‡	534,752	552,838	626,512	‡	‡
Cordials and Syrups	gal.	270,301	288,141	226,350	194,604	250,620	210,180	221,887	169,038	141,590	191,553
Custard Powder	lb.	688,668	693,588	693,220	715,496	779,447	45,503	47,597	48,244	49,492	54,804
Cycles	number	6,457	7,714	6,531	‡	‡	135,649	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Electricity (c)	'000 kwh.	781,620	828,765	876,169	938,078	1,035,455	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	1,491,998	1,505,789	1,349,280	1,422,618	1,494,263	363,526	402,847	372,008	396,841	434,393
Flour—											
Ordinary	ton (2,000 lb.)	169,535	148,148	139,702	150,774	168,237	5,236,955	4,744,142	4,549,315	4,976,596	5,849,356
Self-raising	cwt.	90,214	87,607	85,467	86,694	80,237	290,810	292,405	304,999	307,467	303,872
Gas (Town) (d)	'000 cub. ft.	1,451,005	1,419,518	1,417,953	1,433,202	1,449,928	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Ice	ton	18,819	14,426	11,710	8,049	8,767	65,026	55,526	48,929	35,589	40,347
Iron—Pig Iron	,,	14,080	16,505	24,330	47,536	52,262	380,240	414,335	571,755	998,256	1,123,633
Jelly Crystals	lb.	977,060	1,040,788	941,118	908,997	930,717	112,681	125,952	114,606	113,761	115,759
Leather (All Types)	....	....	....	....	....	....	568,323	534,621	538,528	681,658	513,853
Lime (Quicklime)	ton	25,759	27,900	22,983	23,280	28,045	221,733	215,525	182,191	171,286	226,904
Macaroni, Spaghetti, Vermicelli	cwt.	23,462	‡	24,145	21,907	23,671	103,081	‡	101,058	10,1001	108,996

Mattresses—											
Woven Wire, Link Mesh, etc. (*e*)	number	28,222	26,923	24,648	22,969	‡	125,861	126,317	115,214	92,436	‡
Soft Filled (*f*)	,,	*40,525	*41,258	*36,597	*38,643	31,809	*255,090	*245,754	*223,022	*217,720	154,190
Inner Spring	,,	23,716	29,370	33,613	‡	‡	258,027	294,137	336,513	‡	‡
Methanol	gal.	22,719	16,997	19,674	34,478	42,976	9,023	5,665	5,902	10,343	14,440
Paints and Enamels (Ready Mixed, excluding Water Paints)	,,	299,973	307,846	302,229	367,119	363,051	620,678	631,781	603,872	657,515	742,213
Pickles and Chutneys	pint	475,287	500,802	469,789	*474,799	462,020	68,522	66,075	64,903	*68,839	76,354
Plaster of Paris	ton	17,317	17,900	15,104	16,905	18,792	176,355	169,960	184,260	188,753	213,742
Pollard	ton (2,000 lb.)	29,274	26,061	24,320	25,539	‡	574,005	520,412	470,082	503,307	‡
Pyjamas—Woven Fabric—Men's and Boys'	dozen	11,217	11,243	12,900	11,977	12,398	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Sauce (All Types)	pint	699,700	753,172	730,498	802,536	906,562	78,701	90,576	88,161	100,582	90,174
Shirts (All Types)—Men's and Boys'	dozen	47,028	52,767	54,125	62,043	53,562	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Sleepers—Sawn	sup. ft.	44,117,436	48,678,963	57,898,422	43,262,056	40,535,755	1,433,431	1,789,276	2,108,188	1,599,911	1,486,497
Slippers	pair	373,138	286,176	233,762	163,040	132,077	245,298	224,639	185,530	142,867	125,809
Soap and Soap Substitutes (including Detergents)	cwt.	78,849	79,992	79,323	76,668	58,786	303,028	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Steel, Structural Fabricated	ton	14,303	15,644	13,308	18,381	21,751	1,572,029	1,795,503	1,695,637	2,189,413	2,782,713
Stock and Poultry Foods—											
Meat and Bone Meal	cwt.	151,871	173,543	195,762	226,246	201,792	350,329	373,671	411,815	449,317	391,668
Suits—Men's and Youths'—3 piece	number	1,678	1,069	630	498	450	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
2 piece	,,	17,811	16,595	14,994	16,997	15,507	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Superphosphate	ton	482,049	578,781	529,799	629,040	660,501	6,463,954	7,756,160	6,630,673	7,681,751	7,966,950
Tallow (Raw and Refined) (*g*)	cwt.	107,310	110,060	136,885	153,982	158,427	402,143	430,325	521,592	481,519	534,059
Tiles (Roofing)—Cement	'000	5,716	6,792	5,740	5,599	4,086	215,687	223,040	180,675	173,794	155,451
Timber—Sawn from Local Logs (*h*)	'000 sup. ft.	204,475	201,664	211,832	198,903	186,911	8,333,455	8,432,730	9,216,876	9,249,816	8,896,030
rousers—Men's and Youths'—											
Sports	number	60,118	59,228	59,684	75,231	83,711	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Work	,,	147,118	156,202	160,206	180,904	165,353	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Tyres (Retreaded)	,,	128,169	135,726	134,262	144,496	150,609	628,278	674,718	675,735	773,726	887,321
Vinegar (including Bulk)	gal.	191,418	166,868	215,254	189,271	195,513	28,678	28,338	34,173	33,202	37,320
Wheelbarrows (Metal)	number	438	‡	1,083	755	795	4,034	‡	7,302	5,366	3,938
Wool—Scoured	lb.	24,348,824	25,811,917	28,199,304	33,667,587	29,585,642	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)

(*a*) Some major items of production are not available for publication—*see* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*b*) Value not available. (*c*) Total generated—*see* Table No. 50 for electricity distributed. (*d*) Total made—*see* Table No. 51 for gas distributed. (*e*) Excluding wire stretchers and folding beds. (*f*) Includes rubber, plastic foam and sponge. (*g*) Includes dripping. (*h*) Includes sleepers, and plywood veneers in terms of super feet. ‡ Not available for publication. * Revised.

No. 37—Factories : Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production (*e*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sisal Hemp and Substitutes		Limestone		Fibrous Plaster Sheets		Lime (Quicklime)	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	sq. yds.	£	tons	£
1951–52	48	120,084	85,218	1,114	567	343,227	61,322	656,437	1,289,113	571,354	1,339	114,170	58,616	25,816	2,574,632	554,041	22,480	183,000
1952–53	46	126,581	71,458	969	575	375,751	74,987	702,118	1,340,335	563,230	1,260	95,137	60,965	26,150	2,436,220	531,865	25,384	204,948
1953–54	46	186,651	96,236	969	595	422,957	75,807	759,768	1,452,354	616,779	1,445	109,100	53,164	23,395	2,348,624	552,516	22,594	198,763
1954–55	49	248,637	119,504	1,129	632	467,408	83,143	809,712	1,639,844	746,989	1,475	113,904	54,135	32,433	2,517,204	614,526	25,505	230,813
1955–56	51	280,058	176,437	1,310	573	450,726	85,731	783,518	1,552,602	683,353	1,199	93,939	51,651	30,386	2,171,929	518,330	25,649	224,465
1956–57	54	276,377	196,787	1,326	482	368,431	83,437	698,712	1,445,239	663,090	832	74,452	56,436	33,976	1,491,998	363,526	25,759	221,733
1957–58	51	280,287	221,577	1,759	478	373,075	92,934	683,477	1,484,782	708,371	737	68,820	53,139	31,051	1,505,789	402,847	27,900	215,525
1958–59	54	289,571	281,734	2,231	453	380,721	88,849	785,427	1,597,465	723,189	691	64,225	43,701	33,971	1,349,280	372,008	22,983	182,191
1959–60	57	384,316	298,336	2,236	483	410,582	80,151	772,726	1,626,082	773,205	711	79,313	46,836	31,207	1,422,618	396,841	23,280	171,286
1960–61	58	413,070	340,379	2,859	457	415,466	90,926	877,098	1,766,464	798,440	789	93,891	62,122	41,518	1,494,263	434,393	28,045	226,904

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 38—Factories : Cement and Cement Goods (including Asbestos Cement Sheets)

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production (*f*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Reinforcing Steel		Cement (*e*)		Cement Roofing Tiles		Cement Bricks	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	'000	£	'000	£
1951–52	75	234,992	490,073	6,310	1,094	666,739	276,654	1,018,098	2,323,038	1,028,286	1,375	38,092	25,454	267,541	10,352	388,695	4,467	46,887
1952–53	68	256,772	570,575	7,689	1,063	737,977	453,769	1,278,564	3,049,156	1,316,823	1,141	45,201	26,113	320,300	11,738	396,559	3,522	51,846
1953–54	57	265,558	467,848	8,634	1,015	790,937	580,489	1,419,013	3,574,567	1,575,065	1,082	44,626	26,798	315,993	9,588	356,915	5,066	59,475
1954–55	54	301,585	633,479	9,169	1,179	952,847	654,141	1,954,401	4,370,509	1,761,967	1,797	101,362	36,179	450,063	11,082	375,194	8,740	106,080
1955–56	52	1,156,829	1,649,882	13,510	1,146	948,743	660,872	1,735,117	4,137,966	1,741,977	1,657	91,003	32,708	383,331	7,489	224,884	3,159	34,451
1956–57	48	1,091,430	1,562,974	13,148	898	774,128	513,440	1,488,746	3,914,547	1,912,361	1,613	80,409	29,686	353,117	5,716	215,687	1,973	20,780
1957–58	48	1,088,189	1,481,301	13,099	877	747,088	433,877	1,538,255	4,010,774	2,038,742	1,233	62,386	31,881	386,330	6,792	223,040	1,904	20,792
1958–59	53	1,098,675	1,554,720	13,009	899	782,767	405,816	1,697,143	4,228,296	2,125,337	1,239	66,970	42,174	486,567	5,740	180,675	1,300	13,905
1959–60	55	1,204,145	1,503,130	13,348	929	867,691	379,769	1,805,259	4,361,077	2,176,049	1,533	79,704	47,257	559,975	5,599	173,794	‡	‡
1960–61	64	1,398,287	1,865,995	14,242	957	955,267	383,899	2,119,100	5,059,072	2,556,073	1,826	94,668	58,944	704,476	4,086	155,451	‡	‡

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Excluding quantities used in the production of asbestos cement sheets. (*f*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. Certain major items of production are not available for publication. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 39—Factories : Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. (*a*)

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*b*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*e*)	Production (*f*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Bricks—Standard Clay (*g*)	Fire Bricks and Blocks
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	'000	£	£
1951–52	34	298,567	376,987	5,551	991	654,364	261,159	220,171	1,466,143	984,813	72,417	758,171	103,387
1952–53	37	856,147	773,704	8,450	1,075	764,328	357,880	271,654	1,900,946	1,271,412	82,521	1,011,435	93,856
1953–54	38	878,523	899,002	8,443	1,202	904,749	424,224	341,933	2,355,089	1,588,932	96,174	1,205,084	90,021
1954–55	37	972,087	1,087,047	8,770	1,273	1,032,742	493,459	394,122	2,576,199	1,688,618	106,672	1,340,708	95,379
1955–56	36	995,241	1,089,062	9,413	1,181	988,844	483,470	403,961	2,453,213	1,565,782	96,247	1,233,589	88,289
1956–57	34	950,201	1,062,287	9,200	1,017	849,523	388,396	355,114	2,191,459	1,447,949	90,542	1,249,748	59,387
1957–58	32	940,030	1,033,455	9,637	1,092	971,373	438,422	400,026	2,518,376	1,679,928	101,070	1,422,412	72,376
1958–59	31	925,203	959,229	9,551	1,034	905,669	396,067	369,720	2,356,621	1,590,834	93,194	1,349,692	65,063
1959–60	30	898,904	843,371	9,637	1,013	928,506	393,565	368,018	2,509,486	1,747,903	100,462	1,518,907	‡
1960–61	30	916,083	846,302	9,714	1,069	1,037,750	449,918	428,313	2,749,202	1,870,971	105,993	1,660,560	‡

(*a*) Excludes cement bricks and cement roofing tiles. *See* preceding table. (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (*f*) Certain major items of production are not available for publication. (*g*) Excluding fire bricks. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 40—Factories : Chemical Fertilizers

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used						Production of Superphosphate	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Phosphate Rock		Sulphur		Pyrites			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£
1951–52	5	615,446	736,916	4,326	848	669,451	73,795	5,170,537	6,466,751	1,222,419	268,891	2,151,352	32,025	694,679	47,878	424,886	421,511	5,997,303
1952–53	5	643,757	875,803	4,543	901	725,571	128,668	5,087,817	6,791,432	1,574,947	264,949	1,856,840	27,629	726,084	54,584	641,119	417,727	6,359,903
1953–54	5	1,518,466	1,530,319	4,864	889	769,629	126,291	4,827,575	6,514,091	1,560,225	270,121	1,716,730	26,924	598,063	57,309	737 344	428,314	5,801,559
1954–55	6	1,817,357	2,253,581	7,533	1,004	874,866	141,461	4,882,795	6,968,260	1,944,004	296,554	1,847,768	31,470	647,995	60,137	659,918	472,787	5,937,274
1955–56	6	1,867,694	2,165,242	7,684	977	883,741	145,425	5,009,249	7,561,183	2,406,509	300,836	2,006,032	35,492	751,725	53,279	583,490	463,413	6,110,109
1956–57	6	1,884,797	1,977,157	8,180	942	839,228	149,561	5,428,211	7,601,544	2,023,772	307,102	2,301,583	32,201	702,807	67,097	599,460	482,049	6,463,954
1957–58	6	1,875,482	1,882,720	8,050	1,004	1,008,278	165,192	6,413,050	8,789,054	2,210,812	368,521	3,010,033	47,123	976,512	‡	‡	578,781	7,756,160
1958–59	6	1,895,427	1,906,109	8,819	975	955,928	152,000	5,394,113	7,517,626	1,971,513	335,237	2,384,582	42,117	757,017	‡	‡	529,799	6,630,673
1959–60	6	1,846,620	1,802,850	9,334	927	948,278	169,441	5,992,846	8,644,052	2,481,765	398,656	2,840,856	52,462	880,471	‡	‡	629,040	7,681,751
1960–61	6	1,840,884	1,859,229	9,932	984	1,045,583	162,678	6,353,525	9,129,371	2,613,168	413,544	2,841,190	54,596	857,452	‡	‡	660,501	7,966,950

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 41—Factories : Boots and Shoes

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Leather Used				Production (*e*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Purchased by Weight		Purchased by Area		Boots, Shoes and Sandals		Slippers	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	sq. ft.	£	pairs	£	pairs	£
1951–52	12	109,817	127,046	575	898	474,697	7,096	614,691	1,251,455	629,668	1,393,439	155,910	2,064,935	189,977	738,809	945,957	581,958	311,516
1952–53	10	111,799	122,724	606	738	427,187	7,833	538,515	1,086,129	539,781	1,232,456	166,389	1,624,920	167,032	600,072	844,481	444,725	251,575
1953–54	11	138,068	134,291	595	767	444,048	8,548	596,840	1,203,179	597,791	1,294,086	175,566	2,084,542	200,507	650,207	865,640	624,313	341,850
1954–55	11	149,267	132,424	589	634	395,058	7,914	481,114	1,029,869	540,841	1,030,911	154,430	1,491,570	156,658	556,275	762,603	398,590	281,736
1955–56	10	161,603	128,611	495	607	382,590	7,557	521,581	1,015,621	486,483	1,057,220	154,710	1,647,141	182,471	551,871	772,596	408,081	253,980
1956–57	11	165,830	127,982	600	592	383,380	6,989	439,287	975,796	529,520	817,516	118,311	1,273,551	158,697	559,679	755,425	373,138	245,298
1957–58	11	145,956	120,105	563	503	335,179	6,532	402,792	891,687	482,363	692,465	106,493	1,190,615	158,184	538,581	735,027	286,176	224,639
1958–59	12	165,867	141,722	575	512	332,796	6,586	448,746	881,616	426,284	755,213	120,779	1,294,116	185,852	566,970	743,210	233,762	185,530
1959–60	11	163,857	177,135	489	523	370,848	6,484	529,557	1,039,214	503,173	739,649	134,302	1,245,599	234,844	599,555	890,642	163,040	142,867
1960–61	12	170,962	238,654	715	457	332,180	7,179	491,490	989,598	490,929	658,085	118,781	1,240,112	223,289	582,219	840,793	132,077	125,809

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 42—Factories : Flour Milling

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Wheat Ground		Production (*e*)					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Flour		Bran		Pollard	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	bushels	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£
1951–52	20	661,604	610,071	4,866	559	427,180	118,603	6,036,877	7,004,411	848,931	10,142,012	4,743,649	221,846	5,127,918	48,837	946,839	35,771	697,284
1952–53	20	663,572	599,248	5,720	571	467,792	135,252	7,038,874	8,025,194	851,068	10,382,390	5,919,793	224,330	5,989,491	49,283	985,332	38,364	762,977
1953–54	20	697,789	602,736	5,260	543	439,385	125,181	6,752,569	7,712,595	834,845	8,838,076	6,025,809	187,958	5,608,602	41,793	855,256	31,314	639,919
1954–55	20	755,517	602,791	5,060	507	416,199	110,402	6,250,307	7,066,426	705,717	8,078,907	5,658,970	165,767	5,029,848	37,640	790,173	27,118	568,883
1955–56	20	788,646	607,748	5,689	510	433,983	116,616	6,402,018	7,241,128	722,494	8,601,658	5,781,472	179,362	5,315,746	41,489	799,373	29,018	558,250
1956–57	20	786,295	624,035	5,407	504	422,152	114,727	6,279,916	7,153,598	758,955	8,318,043	5,678,022	169,535	5,236,955	39,178	767,341	29,274	574,005
1957–58	19	730,516	598,917	5,537	455	394,617	103,941	5,658,883	6,560,287	797,463	7,392,991	5,158,962	148,148	4,744,142	34,073	681,195	26,061	520,412
1958–59	20	734,642	571,086	5,280	428	385,789	100,726	5,535,935	6,409,901	773,240	7,125,484	5,102,678	139,702	4,549,315	32,203	627,994	24,320	470,082
1959–60	18	742,682	536,700	5,151	396	405,445	109,316	6,012,513	6,907,902	786,073	7,577,149	5,556,627	150,774	4,976,596	33,426	659,487	25,539	503,307
1960–61	18	682,706	488,134	5,149	433	421,245	108,809	6,294,695	7,253,297	849,793	7,612,425	5,703,017	168,237	5,849,356	34,085	669,697	‡	‡

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities used in own works. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 43—Factories : Confectionery

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Confectionery (not Chocolate) Produced (*e*) (*f*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sugar (70 lb. bags)		Glucose			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£
1951–52	8	80,822	80,575	466	351	138,225	15,332	431,656	698,676	251,688	48,934	90,108	12,651	61,520	3,879,947	492,459
1952–53	8	89,692	89,640	473	328	148,012	17,958	396,014	675,534	261,562	48,222	103,614	10,703	56,023	3,887,845	484,585
1953–54	8	82,947	83,580	479	314	168,169	17,589	432,757	755,813	305,467	46,855	104,489	8,697	46,715	3,451,985	486,365
1954–55	7	73,589	74,755	477	321	167,548	17,282	458,521	789,460	313,657	48,370	107,855	9,663	53,470	3,824,736	534,505
1955–56	7	88,783	65,472	447	325	179,065	16,165	409,295	732,856	307,396	46,170	103,025	9,416	47,893	3,623,968	480,383
1956–57	6	84,103	75,315	469	299	176,637	15,754	465,441	788,275	307,080	46,710	118,563	10,555	53,710	4,083,190	534,752
1957–58	7	95,458	79,644	420	297	185,089	16,317	502,955	846,931	327,659	50,432	124,863	11,415	56,427	4,321,505	552,838
1958–59	6	96,488	81,115	496	264	179,461	15,484	551,516	929,586	362,586	48,928	121,709	11,004	60,150	4,775,103	626,512
1959–60	6	96,173	77,193	501	268	185,141	18,232	588,337	984,663	378,094	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
1960–61	6	96,741	100,560	501	292	206,683	22,782	594,437	961,825	344,606	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. (*f*) Certain major items of production are not available for publication. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 44—Factories : Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Materials Used				Production					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Fruit		Vegetables (*e*)		Jams (*f*)		Pickles and Chutneys		Sauces	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	lb.	£	pints	£	pints	£
1951–52	11	84,048	50,180	389	179	78,263	7,089	265,698	421,334	148,547	18,244	20,956	10,809	36,372	1,285,968	74,554	446,398	48,813	969,965	69,813
1952–53	11	83,349	50,596	368	128	76,773	5,872	231,126	387,871	150,873	16,827	13,116	4,436	19,277	1,119,212	74,167	527,461	63,065	830,499	68,605
1953–54	11	103,584	49,096	371	139	78,278	5,424	218,170	368,265	144,671	9,152	12,014	8,098	26,478	733,451	49,017	673,583	79,023	692,397	57,721
1954–55	12	134,758	37,975	283	126	76,216	5,322	219,569	358,532	133,641	6,737	13,318	13,027	32,693	597,451	36,585	663,607	72,026	654,566	57,951
1955–56	9	134,283	43,086	278	139	85,566	6,246	305,896	485,348	173,206	23,143	25,697	27,108	53,517	743,561	44,341	454,458	64,020	760,127	77,749
1956–57	9	139,970	45,523	337	151	98,389	7,575	398,795	614,466	208,096	15,901	19,634	22,005	65,648	589,535	41,646	475,287	68,522	699,700	78,701
1957–58	9	148,456	64,059	349	124	83,423	6,700	295,059	490,583	188,824	31,783	33,292	12,098	33,968	‡	‡	500,802	66,075	753,172	90,576
1958–59	9	146,725	66,813	378	118	85,139	8,635	286,682	491,018	195,701	21,982	25,595	4,689	13,121	‡	‡	469,789	64,903	730,498	88,161
1959–60	9	153,125	68,653	370	120	94,032	8,474	319,813	540,742	212,455	23,330	28,966	8,039	17,750	‡	‡	*474,799	*68,839	802,536	100,582
1960–61	9	156,279	71,855	450	147	116,519	10,127	445,942	669,394	213,325	53,407	66,704	13,243	38,106	‡	‡	462,020	76,354	906,562	90,174

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Excludes tomatoes. (*f*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. ‡ Not available for publication. * Revised.

No. 45—Factories: Bacon Curing

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (a)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)	Salaries and Wages (c)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (d)	Pigs Killed (e)					Bacon and Ham Produced (f)	
											On own Account				On Commission		
											For Curing	For other purposes	Total				
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Quantity	Cost at Works			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	£	No.	lb.	£
1951–52	4	66,706	37,940	908	253	176,372	27,482	1,916,175	2,224,450	280,793	83,207	12,927	96,134	1,400,299	222	8,243,124	1,192,291
1952–53	4	127,480	46,979	919	263	180,727	35,493	2,012,212	2,307,390	259,685	76,838	12,201	89,039	1,423,237	127	8,272,455	1,310,558
1953–54	4	103,174	32,845	762	215	166,553	29,708	2,035,665	2,237,656	172,283	77,166	6,938	84,104	1,559,042	119	7,722,949	1,422,727
1954–55	4	101,687	43,251	929	254	189,145	33,350	1,835,133	2,298,546	430,063	89,681	26,667	116,348	1,352,293	341	7,427,758	1,324,813
1955–56	4	112,960	48,942	878	267	183,819	33,530	2,103,989	2,346,617	209,098	88,039	17,275	105,314	1,520,504	207	7,237,217	1,319,746
1956–57	4	112,212	58,287	841	254	195,056	35,114	2,442,110	2,814,733	337,509	94,686	11,999	106,685	1,796,753	236	6,839,975	1,478,325
1957–58	4	124,228	69,464	1,133	268	230,703	39,471	2,566,848	3,004,163	397,844	121,891	24,287	146,178	1,823,453	510	6,612,477	1,325,246
1958–59	4	131,494	102,680	1,125	301	231,858	39,280	2,449,886	2,793,304	304,138	101,893	19,651	121,544	1,582,234	276	6,619,106	1,338,924
1959–60	5	163,143	115,585	1,238	288	241,881	36,312	2,728,757	3,154,540	389,471	77,444	29,776	107,220	1,825,333	102	7,117,467	1,694,447
1960–61	4	163,852	120,428	1,314	320	296,822	37,408	3,021,012	3,579,284	520,864	66,216	49,894	116,110	1,807,186	133	7,084,789	1,590,157

(a) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (d) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (e) Excludes pigs condemned. (f) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 46—Factories: Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (a)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)	Salaries and Wages (c)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (d)	Materials Used				Production			
											Butter Fat Content of Cream		Total Whole Milk (e)		Butter		Cheese	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery															
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	gal.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1951–52	14	134,338	234,127	1,672	354	231,361	66,514	2,563,859	3,041,814	411,441	12,171,024	1,876,516	34,251,664	2,191,792	15,020,018	2,240,419	1,397,265	131,796
1952–53	15	142,591	281,442	1,876	322	241,978	76,864	3,124,819	3,745,032	549,349	11,877,898	2,205,266	33,607,143	2,625,361	14,516,018	2,625,632	2,004,514	235,165
1953–54	15	146,772	272,930	1,838	294	222,966	68,775	3,236,593	3,817,190	511,822	11,209,678	2,189,903	32,559,719	2,705,627	13,757,468	2,561,648	2,699,531	322,339
1954–55	17	201,096	336,187	3,477	286	212,371	70,109	3,286,275	3,899,864	543,480	13,077,206	2,517,304	36,147,796	2,849,704	16,005,099	2,949,481	2,426,524	293,563
1955–56	18	227,112	338,479	2,345	292	230,370	65,235	3,301,824	3,863,417	496,358	13,544,985	2,539,334	37,141,040	2,887,387	16,584,601	2,940,626	1,708,439	196,271
1956–57	18	224,580	367,543	2,393	312	248,964	70,195	3,424,743	4,024,751	529,813	13,702,685	2,538,063	38,381,870	2,957,992	16,715,523	2,946,741	2,647,935	296,430
1957–58	18	246,885	368,112	2,345	302	253,867	64,472	3,058,327	3,589,802	467,003	12,456,776	2,200,149	34,828,242	2,609,790	15,247,884	2,545,504	2,277,385	234,001
1958–59	19	379,242	446,629	3,078	325	276,877	62,548	3,032,881	3,710,224	614,795	11,265,489	2,096,622	32,073,417	2,506,101	13,812,718	2,512,933	2,644,853	306,852
1959–60	19	396,527	436,095	3,524	*315	269,975	66,080	3,639,663	4,239,557	533,814	13,463,763	2,677,324	37,281,495	3,112,777	16,521,619	3,058,199	3,231,796	383,267
1960–61	19	399,202	465,016	3,844	332	295,198	74,272	3,616,828	4,320,789	629,689	14,119,248	2,645,484	38,376,477	3,003,252	17,160,334	3,073,536	3,025,354	374,428

(a) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (d) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. (e) Includes the whole milk equivalent of cream used. *Revised.

No. 47—Factories : Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Sugar Used (70 lb. bags)		Production (*e*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Aerated Waters		Cordials and Syrups	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	gal.	£	gal.	£
1951–52	55	135,702	194,370	1,198	301	138,708	16,663	399,513	741,301	325,125	56,726	96,251	3,576,856	645,516	201,598	118,086
1952–53	49	128,666	180,624	1,118	269	134,656	15,592	379,699	729,869	334,578	54,181	115,060	3,299,562	639,809	214,043	145,267
1953–54	48	144,448	184,694	1,168	263	161,204	15,625	398,947	833,060	418,488	56,273	129,260	3,503,029	714,922	220,446	163,717
1954–55	46	166,058	185,972	1,200	265	170,755	16,607	508,312	919,420	394,501	64,570	148,326	4,000,423	816,267	268,133	180,568
1955–56	45	211,561	230,089	1,082	281	181,337	16,012	509,444	937,490	412,034	66,814	154,241	4,041,517	834,268	281,258	213,212
1956–57	44	227,436	248,102	1,139	271	172,546	14,427	516,234	934,298	403,637	63,317	158,018	3,850,610	837,103	270,301	210,180
1957–58	45	252,770	253,991	1,200	274	179,113	17,977	583,217	1,071,495	470,301	73,078	185,834	4,291,794	967,176	288,141	221,887
1958–59	42	257,873	252,356	1,173	265	181,751	21,755	616,285	1,072,689	434,649	85,767	196,774	4,385,570	974,958	226,350	169,038
1959–60	43	274,986	251,221	1,257	269	194,073	20,663	613,939	1,029,199	394,597	74,521	191,296	4,322,485	972,451	194,604	141,590
1960–61	42	323,339	333,332	1,205	317	247,693	23,786	762,178	1,339,754	553,790	88,891	251,747	5,149,068	1,245,961	250,620	191,553

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 48—Factories : Sawmilling (Mills Operating on Logs) (*a*)

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*b*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*e*)	Logs (Local), Sawn (*f*)				Sawn Timber Produced from Local Logs (*g*)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Hardwoods		Pines		Hardwoods		Pines	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	'000 sup. ft.	£
1951–52	231	653,875	1,221,101	23,323	3,335	1,744,850	150,435	2,201,284	5,526,042	3,174,323	391,332	1,911,121	6,107	38,073	175,131	5,360,089	3,159	76,524
1952–53	223	806,532	1,278,071	24,964	3,660	2,273,865	201,237	2,776,279	7,003,310	4,025,794	449,977	2,413,788	9,925	53,322	199,344	6,744,200	3,970	130,680
1953–54	224	811,121	1,274,478	27,270	3,723	2,529,310	214,231	3,166,416	7,610,750	4,230,103	481,260	2,841,502	7,164	55,359	213,723	7,365,027	2,298	84,450
1954–55	231	1,017,592	1,366,799	29,297	3,833	2,646,573	232,116	3,468,994	7,958,049	4,256,939	501,128	3,104,359	10,546	65,819	220,444	7,701,831	5,351	114,559
1955–56	231	872,649	1,531,769	32,545	3,872	2,770,779	229,881	3,921,537	8,774,340	4,622,922	507,608	3,525,844	11,959	90,159	216,405	8,284,892	5,993	150,328
1956–57	232	760,060	1,771,352	34,224	3,505	2,575,248	231,612	3,643,501	8,539,362	4,664,249	486,675	3,247,580	10,930	88,871	198,679	8,171,448	5,796	162,007
1957–58	217	577,703	1,626,774	33,235	3,391	2,555,528	237,253	3,743,831	8,529,198	4,548,114	483,948	3,361,382	11,300	103,159	195,772	8,271,012	5,892	161,718
1958–59	215	651,990	1,681,955	35,574	3,460	2,677,024	250,203	3,937,250	9,019,521	4,832,068	511,133	3,521,494	12,228	104,579	205,486	9,054,016	6,346	162,860
1959–60	208	627,051	1,610,147	35,212	3,189	2,558,358	247,334	3,821,740	9,221,734	5,152,660	472,644	3,338,929	11,886	111,490	193,429	9,034,918	5,474	214,898
1960–61	193	646,765	1,564,374	34,436	3,147	2,707,271	246,565	3,848,736	9,096,107	5,000,806	440,257	3,255,482	11,736	112,818	181,558	8,651,930	5,353	244,100

(*a*) Excluding particulars of felling and hauling. (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*f*) Includes logs used by plywood mills and small quantities used by factories classified to other industries. (*g*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super feet and small quantities of sawn timber produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 49—Factories : Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*a*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Wooden Furniture Produced (*e*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1951–52	143	367,313	164,023	3,369	1,263	603,138	13,587	1,001,479	2,009,875	994,809	1,946,532
1952–53	144	406,495	167,574	3,452	1,178	596,906	16,628	940,782	1,926,845	969,435	1,820,139
1953–54	153	443,452	177,078	3,505	1,179	646,524	18,391	1,103,039	2,189,951	1,068,521	2,099,694
1954–55	151	540,096	179,774	3,493	1,170	669,971	18,421	1,163,014	2,284,237	1,102,802	2,169,285
1955–56	152	529,035	180,601	3,410	1,102	678,408	17,821	1,157,127	2,259,408	1,084,460	1,948,373
1956–57	151	573,384	180,401	3,310	1,025	623,885	18,434	1,103,247	2,131,733	1,010,052	1,977,297
1957–58	150	572,176	167,684	3,363	1,009	653,987	17,966	1,209,058	2,296,826	1,069,802	2,305,119
1958–59	150	589,873	178,567	3,628	1,010	675,509	18,096	1,288,446	2,386,762	1,080,220	2,313,715
1959–60	153	649,768	181,507	3,588	1,069	742,707	19,272	1,550,220	2,829,456	1,259,964	2,682,711
1960–61	153	681,440	201,499	3,606	1,072	787,195	19,683	1,552,473	2,906,834	1,334,678	2,854,826

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. Excludes furniture of wicker, etc., and of metal or partly of metal.

No. 50—Factories : Electricity Generating (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 30, 31 *and* 52

Year	Number of Generating Stations	Book Values of—		Engines used to Drive Generators	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*b*)	Salaries and Wages (*c*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*d*)	Fuels Used				Electricity (*e*)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal		Fuel Oil		Generated	Distributed	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	gal.	£	'000 kwh.	'000 kwh.	£
1951–52	100	1,699,935	6,512,167	265,955	1,108	836,272	2,353,374	288,619	3,774,441	1,132,448	335,897	1,221,663	7,924,178	714,830	529,701	428,056	4,674,778
1952–53	95	2,645,965	7,553,429	253,189	1,003	916,588	2,650,595	259,119	5,109,589	2,199,875	314,425	1,461,106	8,086,481	810,162	568,677	469,209	5,994,265
1953–54	93	3,046,293	8,595,465	278,017	961	849,712	3,079,371	275,339	5,663,331	2,308,621	411,111	2,044,214	8,927,644	830,657	626,851	520,301	6,761,024
1954–55	94	3,186,519	9,512,914	323,119	945	923,264	3,352,850	306,437	6,262,257	2,602,970	431,251	2,275,402	11,672,741	932,033	702,272	582,688	7,523,244
1955–56	90	1,838,300	10,469,045	359,751	949	1,000,090	3,302,395	368,085	6,334,363	2,663,883	470,060	2,308,900	9,688,107	852,188	752,591	626,928	8,071,083
1956–57	87	2,663,111	14,821,604	406,482	971	1,052,490	3,438,602	291,544	6,645,692	2,915,546	464,243	2,258,452	11,044,893	1,009,166	781,620	652,438	8,545,583
1957–58	87	2,813,372	16,645,697	410,906	1,070	1,120,361	3,432,205	287,315	7,037,689	3,318,169	501,171	2,217,811	10,413,223	1,036,319	828,765	688,990	9,090,885
1958–59	88	4,096,199	16,140,174	452,673	1,106	1,181,173	3,529,516	333,730	7,356,461	3,493,215	526,575	2,255,492	11,399,167	1,102,079	876,169	731,546	9,629,380
1959–60	91	4,470,272	16,260,201	500,680	1,080	1,228,773	3,610,478	327,606	7,854,357	3,916,273	551,858	2,304,626	12,118,145	1,114,787	938,078	785,147	10,323,982
1960–61	89	4,317,763	16,468,806	544,592	1,065	1,298,631	3,770,018	429,470	8,469,760	4,270,272	445,068	1,851,292	30,423,810	1,724,603	1,035,455	870,075	11,441,001

(*a*) Excludes particulars of transmission and distribution. (*b*) Average over whole year. (*c*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*d*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*e*) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 51—Factories : Gas Works (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 31 *and* 52

Year	Number of Gas Works	Book Values of—		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*b*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*e*)	Materials Used				Gas Distributed		Coke (including Coke Breeze) Produced (*f*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal (Carbonized)		Oil					
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	gal.	£	'000 cub. ft.	£	tons	£
1951–52	4	125,208	967,714	1,245	201	153,207	78,045	612,728	871,734	180,961	64,621	406,768	1,825,004	158,900	1,214,137	937,370	30,689	112,530
1952–53	4	144,338	1,212,277	1,237	212	156,597	60,860	712,022	969,940	188,058	63,750	482,898	2,036,482	186,892	1,223,879	1,122,178	23,930	110,499
1953–54	4	142,578	1,464,799	1,202	201	180,647	98,986	678,560	1,003,168	225,622	56,240	454,242	2,114,791	173,144	1,240,085	1,176,282	21,111	129,528
1954–55	4	139,951	1,553,038	1,245	200	187,667	104,906	633,383	996,751	258,462	55,167	442,972	1,925,045	149,068	1,260,631	1,201,388	22,068	131,185
1955–56	4	144,207	1,579,563	1,212	191	172,652	104,780	639,993	1,024,716	279,943	55,956	465,482	1,701,038	125,838	1,269,699	1,223,054	25,778	149,354
1956–57	4	150,676	1,634,151	1,185	175	158,379	174,929	566,389	1,015,099	273,781	41,789	410,592	1,469,998	120,949	1,245,789	1,218,862	26,769	163,353
1957–58	3	178,326	1,584,480	1,204	184	167,471	103,721	617,847	1,062,076	340,508	54,388	456,090	1,532,775	132,142	1,222,981	1,199,897	21,973	168,558
1958–59	3	214,323	1,611,469	1,204	182	179,625	136,022	602,483	1,074,966	336,461	52,206	425,439	1,618,740	137,826	1,237,531	1,217,111	19,631	183,470
1959–60	3	217,215	1,569,119	1,356	176	190,372	133,422	580,675	1,073,543	359,446	52,436	396,674	1,697,103	143,849	1,238,906	1,222,835	19,603	187,223
1960–61	3	240,186	1,470,805	1,356	177	191,835	132,502	584,807	1,066,412	349,103	47,635	386,524	1,478,931	117,705	1,246,847	1,226,783	22,228	212,909

(*a*) Excluding particulars of distribution. (*b*) Excluding motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part. (*f*) Inclusive of quantities used in own works.

No. 52—Factories : Output of Electricity and Gas

Year	ELECTRICITY							GAS			
	Electricity Supply Undertakings				Generated in Other Works (Distributed)	Grand Total Generated (Col. 6 = 4 and 5)	Total Distributed (Col. 7 = 1 and 5)	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Made
	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Generated (Col. 4 = 1, 2 and 3)							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	kwh.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.
1951–52	412,981,313	49,914,509	51,730,324	514,626,146	15,074,691	529,700,837	428,056,004	1,214,137,456	15,399,400	200,065,021	1,429,601,877
1952–53	454,701,073	48,161,671	51,306,583	554,169,327	14,507,843	568,677,170	469,208,916	1,223,878,637	19,932,400	199,493,260	1,443,304,297
1953–54	506,718,193	50,590,258	55,958,861	613,267,312	13,583,276	626,850,588	520,301,469	1,240,085,308	16,743,300	185,972,992	1,442,801,600
1954–55	570,187,968	59,332,937	60,251,358	689,772,263	12,499,767	702,272,030	582,687,735	1,260,630,516	9,251,500	177,822,837	1,447,704,853
1955–56	615,774,269	62,618,196	63,044,221	741,436,686	11,153,947	752,590,633	626,928,216	1,269,698,503	9,275,000	191,616,197	1,470,589,700
1956–57	646,053,798	55,956,222	73,225,245	775,235,265	6,384,473	781,619,738	652,438,271	1,245,789,279	6,075,000	199,140,421	1,451,004,700
1957–58	683,257,689	58,676,117	81,099,195	823,033,001	5,732,390	828,765,391	688,990,079	1,222,981,100	5,160,000	191,377,160	1,419,518,260
1958–59	725,246,220	60,172,789	84,450,210	869,869,219	6,299,388	876,168,607	731,545,608	1,237,531,055	1,577,350	178,844,161	1,417,952,566
1959–60	777,935,513	60,272,285	92,658,571	930,866,369	7,211,529	938,077,898	785,147,042	1,238,905,899	1,329,200	192,967,301	1,433,202,400
1960–61	863,279,000	61,660,000	103,720,000	1,028,659,000	6,796,000	1,035,455,000	870,075,000	1,246,847,277	1,409,600	201,671,323	1,449,928,200

No. 53—State Basic Wage Rates

At 31st December—	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926 (*c*)	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0	2 5 11
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	5 5 7	2 17 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	5 0 9	2 14 5	5 7 1	2 17 10
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 19 7	2 13 9	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	5 9 0	2 18 10
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	10 4 7	6 13 0	10 10 11	6 17 1
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 11 6	8 16 6
1959	14 1 6	9 3 0	14 1 3	9 2 10	13 17 4	9 0 3
1960	14 14 7	11 0 11	14 12 0	10 19 0	14 7 1	10 15 4

(*a*) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the G.P.O., Perth.

(*b*) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area.

(*c*) The first State Basic Wage operated from the 1st July, 1926.

No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1960

Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d.
CLASS I—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	Per week
Asbestos-Cement Goods :	
Sheet Machine driver, Magnani Machine Operator	17 5 7
Moulder	16 1 7 to 16 10 7
Other worker	15 17 1 to 16 10 7
Cement Goods :	
Pipe-making :	
Moulder	16 11 7
Wiredrawer	16 9 1
General Hand	15 15 1
Block-making :	
Mixer, Block Machine Operator	16 17 4
Off-bearer and Stacker	16 6 7
Brick-making	15 10 7 to 15 14 7
Tile-making :	
Hand Presser, Ridge-maker	16 16 1
Stripper Stacker	16 3 7
Other worker	15 9 1 to 17 19 1
Cement Works :	
Miller (Raw Mill)	16 19 7
Assistant (Raw Mill)	16 0 1
Burner	18 8 7
Quarryman	16 11 1
General Hand	15 12 7 to 16 19 7
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster and Cement Goods :	
Bench Hand	19 12 1
Fixer	19 2 1
Cement Worker	16 8 1
Plaster Caster	17 7 1
Limeworks :	
Loader and Kiln Hand	15 7 7
Quarryman	15 6 7
Dayfirer, Lime Bagger, and Crusher	15 9 7
Kiln Repairers	15 17 1
Powder Monkey	15 12 7
Rock Drill Man	15 6 7
CLASS II—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	
Brickworks (House Bricks) :	
Burner	16 15 1 to 17 2 7
Clayhole Hand	16 8 1 to 17 2 7
Machine Driver	16 8 1 to 17 8 7
Taker-off and Assistant Setter	16 8 1
Setter	17 8 7
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	17 8 7
Brickworks (Fire-bricks) :	
Clayhole Hand	16 8 1
Off Bearer	17 2 7
Scintler	16 8 1
Burner	16 14 1 to 17 2 7
Setter	17 8 7
Mill-mixer	16 8 1
Wheeler-out	16 16 1
Wheeler for setting	16 8 1
Glass :	
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	19 10 7
Leadlight Glazing	19 10 7
Pottery Workers (Pipe and Tile) :	
Burner	16 19 7
Moulder, Presser, Trap Maker	16 13 1
Junction Sticker	16 3 7
Setter	16 2 7 to 16 9 1
Other worker	15 4 1 to 16 9 1

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d.
CLASS III—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	Per week
Oil Storeman:	
Weekly Hand	17 8 1
Oil Refinery Workers :	
Leading Hand Plant Attendant	20 10 6
Plant Attendant Class I	19 12 6
" " " II	18 13 0
" " Learner	16 12 0
Storeman	16 16 6
Assistant Storeman	15 7 0
Other worker	14 14 0
Soap and Candle Factories :	
Glycerine Hand	16 13 1
Soap Crutcher	16 5 1
Tallow Man, and Soap Cutter	16 1 7
Assistant to Soapmaker	16 1 7
Wrapper and Packer (Females)	11 0 11
Superphosphate Works :	
Phosphate Rock Section	16 7 1 to 16 13 1
Sulphur Section	16 12 7 to 16 15 7
Superphosphate Section	15 18 7 to 17 8 7
Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	16 4 1 to 16 18 7
Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	16 12 7
Mixed Manures Plant Section	16 4 1 to 16 18 7
General Section	15 18 7 to 16 15 7
Leadburner	19 10 4
CLASS IV—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
State Engineering Works, Leighton :	
Fitter, Turner, Moulder	19 10 7
Boiler-maker	19 10 7
Pattern-maker	20 19 7
Blacksmith	21 9 1
Carpenter	(a)19 15 7
Painter	(b)19 11 10
Labourer	14 14 7
Agricultural Implement Making :	
Assembler	16 6 7 to 16 19 7
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitter	17 12 1 to 17 18 7
Serviceman	17 12 1
Coachbuilding, etc. :	
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, Wheelwright Smith, Spring Maker and/or Fitter on Road Vehicles, Bodymaker, Panel Beater	19 10 7
Welder	15 6 7 to 19 10 7
Wheelwright, Wheelmaker, Painter, Spray Painter, Trimmer, Grainer, Seat maker, Signwriter	19 1 1
Machinist (all kinds)	18 8 1 to 18 11 7
Sectional Trimmer	17 12 1
Floorman, Metal Panel Fixer	17 2 7
Assembler, Viceman	16 9 7
Storeman	16 4 1
Other worker	14 14 7 to 16 4 1
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan):	
Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, etc.	19 10 7
Patternmaker	20 19 7
Toolmaker	20 9 7

(a) Includes tool allowance 5s. 0d.

(b) Includes tool allowance 1s. 3d.

No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1960—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued*	£ s. d.
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan)—*continued*	Per week
Motor Mechanic	19 10 7
Furnace-man	17 2 7 to 17 12 1
Tradesman's Assistant	16 4 1
Boilermaker	19 10 7 to 20 3 7
Moulder	16 4 1 to 19 10 7
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	19 10 7
Electrical Installer	19 1 1
Refrigeration Fitter	19 10 7
Engineering (Goldfields), excluding Mining :	
Motor Mechanic	19 3 1
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	19 3 1
Pattern-maker	20 12 1
Engineering (Railways) :	Per shift (†)
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	5 3 9
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	4 5 10
Pattern-maker	4 3 11
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	3 18 9
Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	3 18 1 to 4 2 6
Furnace-man	3 8 6 to 3 16 3
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	3 18 1
Boilermaker	3 18 1 to 4 2 6
Moulder	3 18 1 to 4 4 6
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	Per week
Pattern-maker	20 17 0
First Class Welder	19 8 0
Fitter, Turner, etc.	19 8 0
Driller	16 4 0 to 18 18 6
Electric Installer	18 18 6
Tradesman's Assistant	16 1 6
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*c*) :	
Fitter, Turner, Electrical Fitter	19 8 0
Motor Mechanic	19 8 0
Tradesman's Assistant	16 1 6
General Labourer	14 12 0
Aircraft Workers (Federal Award) (*d*) :	
Repair, Maintenance and Servicing Section :	
Ground Engineer and/or Aircraft Mechanic :	
Holding prescribed Certificates	19 3 6 to 21 3 0
Holding no Certificate	18 12 0
Pattern-maker	20 1 0
Tool-maker	19 11 0
Machinist, Metal	16 1 0 to 18 12 0
Machinist, Wood	16 6 0 to 18 12 0
Sheet Metal Worker	17 0 0 to 18 12 0
Miscellaneous Section :	
Carpenter and Joiner (including tool allowance)	17 16 0
Electrical Fitter	18 12 0
Painter	18 8 0
Plumber	18 12 0
Tradesman's Assistant	15 5 6
Tractor Driver	15 17 6
Driver, Omnibus	17 9 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued*	£ s. d.
Miscellaneous Section—*continued*	Per week
Watchman	15 5 6
Electrical Mechanic	18 12 0
Sheet Metal Working :	
Bench Hand (First Class)	19 10 7
Bench Hand (Second Class)	17 18 7
Canister-maker	16 13 1
Gas Meter-maker	17 15 7
Stove and Range Fitter and Assembler	19 15 7
Shipbuilding, etc. (Government) (Federal Award) :	
Shore Shipwright (Permanent Employees)	18 16 0
	Per hour
Shipwright and Boat Builder (Casual)	0 10 3¾
Wire and Wire-working :	Per week
Wire-making :	
Galvanizer	15 14 7
Loom Weaver	15 6 7
Barbed Wire-maker	15 5 1
Annealer	15 4 7
Labourer	14 14 7
Gate and Fence-making :	
Metal Frame Scroll-maker	17 0 7
Spring Coil, Ring Lock "K" Fence and Fabric Machinist	17 0 7
Machinist's Assistant	16 13 1
Welder	16 6 7 to 19 10 7
Iron Bedstead-making :	
Chill Fitter (who designs and models)	19 7 7
Chill Fitter	16 18 1
Head Furnace-man	16 18 1
Bedstead Welder and Caster	16 11 7
Others	16 5 1
Radio Worker :	
General Serviceman	19 10 7
Workshop Serviceman	19 10 7
Bench Assembler	16 6 7
CLASS V—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Jewellers and Allied Trades :	
Watch-maker and Clock-maker	19 14 7
Jeweller, Engraver, Setter	19 10 7
CLASS VI—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUSIVE OF KNITTED GOODS)—	
Bag and Sack Workers :	
Floor Hand (Female)	11 8 5
Machinist and Hand Cutter (Female)	12 3 5
Machinist (Male)	16 4 7
Factory Hand (Male)	15 2 1
Knitting :	
Male :	
Mechanic	17 14 7
Machine Cutter	16 18 7
Hand Cutter	16 12 7
Machine Attendant, Presser	16 2 7
Other worker	15 7 1
Female	11 0 11
Rope and Cordage:	
Rope-layer	16 17 7
Rope-splicer	16 1 7
Other Male worker	15 1 1 to 15 15 1
Female worker	11 8 5 to 11 10 11
Textile Workers (Federal Award) :	
Combing Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	18 1 0
Other Male worker	15 19 0 to 16 10 6
Female worker	11 9 0 to 11 11 6
Drawing, Spinning, Twisting and Winding :	
Assistant Foreman and/or Overlooker	18 1 0
Other Male worker	15 2 6 to 16 10 6
Female worker	11 0 0 to 11 11 6

(*c*) Outside 15-mile radius from G.P.O. (*d*) Inclusive of loadings.

(†) Eight hours. Five shifts per week.

No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1960 —*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS VI—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUSIVE OF KNITTED GOODS)—*continued*	£ s. d.
Warping Department :	Per week
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	18 1 0
Other Male worker	15 7 6 to 16 12 0
Female worker	11 9 0 to 11 18 0
Weaving Department :	
Assistant Foreman and/or overlooker	18 14 0
Male worker	15 2 6 to 18 7 6
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 9 6
CLASS VII—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Saddlery and Leather Working :	
Journeyman	17 6 7 to 17 9 7
Journeywoman	11 0 11
Female worker	11 0 11
Tanneries (Federal Award) (*e*) :	
Bark Bagger	16 6 6
Currier	18 11 6
Classer or Sorter	17 12 0
Flesher (Hand)	17 13 6
Lime Jobber	16 16 6
Machinist (Splitting)	17 18 6 to 18 11 6
Roller	17 0 6
Striker and Setter-out	16 17 6
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather (Wet)	16 13 0
Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	16 19 6
Table Hand	16 11 6 to 16 16 6
Woolscouring :	
Woolscourer (in Charge of Machine)	18 3 7
Other worker	17 9 1
CLASS VIII—CLOTHING (EXCEPT KNITTED)—	
Boots and Shoes :	
Journeyman (Federal Award)	16 16 6
Journeywoman (Federal Award)	11 14 6
Repairer	17 18 7
Dressmaking (Order) (Federal Award) :	
Male :	
Cutter	19 14 0
Tailor	18 19 0
Machinist	17 15 6
Presser-off	17 15 6
Other worker	14 5 6 to 18 11 0
Female :	
Cutter	16 4 0
Presser	12 4 0
Journeywoman	10 14 0 to 12 19 0
Dressmaking (Ready-made) :	
Male:	
Cutter	18 17 6
Tailor	18 11 0
Machinist	17 15 6
Presser-off	17 15 6
Other worker	14 5 6 to 18 14 6
Female :	
Cutter	12 19 0
Presser	12 4 0
Journeywoman	10 14 0 to 12 19 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS VIII —CLOTHING (EXCEPT KNITTED)—*continued*	£ s. d.
Underclothing and Whitework :	Per week
Male :	
Cutter	18 17 6
Other worker	14 5 6 to 18 5 0
Female :	
Cutter	12 19 0
Presser	11 12 0
Other worker	10 14 0 to 12 4 0
Shirtmaking :	
Male :	
Cutter	18 17 6
Other worker	14 5 6 to 18 5 0
Female	10 14 0 to 12 19 0
Tailoring : Men's (Order)	
Male:	
Cutter	20 8 0
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	17 15 6
Other worker	14 5 6 to 18 19 0
Female :	
Cutter	20 8 0
Fitter-up, Shaper	17 15 6
Journeywoman	10 14 0 to 17 15 6
Clothing, Men's (Ready-made) :	
Male :	
Cutter	18 17 6
Tailor	18 11 0
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	17 15 6
Proofer	16 4 0
Brusher, Folder, Seam Presser	15 16 0
Female :	
Cutter	18 17 6
Trimmer, Fitter-up	17 15 6
Seam Presser	11 9 0
Journeywoman	10 14 0 to 17 15 6
CLASS IX—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories :	
Cordial Maker	17 5 7
Motor Driver	17 13 7
Bottler in Charge of Generator	16 14 1
Bottler	15 13 7
Packer, Wirer, Tally Clerk	15 10 7
Other worker	14 14 7 to 15 10 4
Baking :	
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	21 15 7
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	21 7 1
Single Hand Baker, Doughmaker	20 18 7
Baker doing Oven work, Board Hand	20 3 7
Jobber	Per hour 0 10 6¾
	Per week
Bread-carter	16 8 7
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	16 18 7
Biscuits and Cakes :	
Mixer	17 3 1
Ovensman	16 16 1
Brakesman	16 13 7
General Factory Hand	15 17 7
Female Employee	11 0 11
Breweries (including Bottling) :	
Motor Lorry Driver (without Attendant)	18 15 4
Cylinder Man	18 2 4
Leading Hand	19 1 7
Topman	18 2 4
Bottle-washer, Cask-washer, Packer, Sorter, Corker, Wirer, Labourer, etc.	17 16 1
Cask Pitcher	17 19 10
Engine-driver	19 1 1
Fireman	18 4 5

(*e*) Inclusive of loadings.

No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1960—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—*continued*	£ s. d.
Butchering and Slaughtering :	Per week
Shop Section : (*f*)	
General Butcher	18 14 7
Smallgoodsman	18 14 7 to 19 9 7
First Shopman	19 9 7
Beef Carters' Section :	
Motors, under 25 cwt.	17 0 7
Motors, 25 cwt. and over	17 13 1 to 18 6 1
Export Slaughterman :	
Pieceworkers (*g*)	Per 100 (Chain System)
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 13 9
Group "B," Skinning, etc.	7 7 10
Composite Rate	8 1 7
	Per week
Attendant on Slaughterman	17 12 1 to 17 17 7
Abattoirs Section, Midland Junction :	Per 100 (Chain System)
Tally Slaughterman : (*h*)	
Sheep :	
Group "A," Catching, Sticking, Shackling	0 10 6¾
Group "B," Skinning, Gutting, etc.	5 13 9
	Per head
Cattle	0 6 9¾
Other than Slaughterman :	
	Per week
Sheep :	
Classifier	18 3 7
Spreader Inserters	17 17 10
Other worker	17 12 1
Cattle :	
Knocker, Shackle-hoister, Bleeder, Index Man, Trimmer, Hide Checker, Dehorner	19 13 7
Viscera Separator	18 9 1
Other worker	17 12 1
Butter-making :	
Buttermaker	17 16 1
Grader, Cream	17 18 1
Tester, Cream	17 10 7
Assistant Buttermaker, Cutter	16 8 1
Vacreator Operator	16 14 7
Dried Milk Operator	16 1 1
Factory hand	15 14 7
Cheese-making :	
Cheese-maker	17 16 1
Assistant Cheese-maker	16 8 1
Cheese room hand	16 11 1
Factory hand	15 14 7
Chaffcutting and Carting : (*i*)	
Cook	16 8 6
Bag-sewer	16 16 6
Engine-driver	19 12 6
Bale Lumper	16 16 6
Other worker	15 13 6
(From these rates £4 17s. 4d. is deducted per week for keep.)	
Flour Mills (Federal Award) :	
Foreman Miller	21 8 0
Shift Miller or Rollerman	19 0 0 to 21 8 0
Fitter and Millwright	20 2 0
General Repairer	18 8 0
Wheat Sampler	17 6 0
Smutterman and Topman	17 14 6
Packermen	17 8 6
Storehand	16 19 6
Engine-driver	17 8 6 to 18 17 0
Fireman	16 17 0
Other worker	15 16 6

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—*continued*	£ s. d.
Fruit and Produce Markets :	Per week
Head Storeman	17 14 1
Weekly Worker	17 7 4
Ham and Bacon Curing :	
Leading Man	19 4 1
Scalder	18 1 7
Assistant in Cellar	18 1 7 to 19 4 1
Trimmer	17 0 7 to 18 1 7
Ice-making and Cold Storage :	
Leading Hand	16 16 1
Puller, Stacker, Packer	16 6 7
Engine-driver	18 11 1
Fireman	16 10 7 to 17 4 1
Ice-cream Making :	
Freezing-Machine Operator	16 2 1 to 16 15 1
Cold-room hand	16 15 1 to 17 2 7
Cone and Wafer Machine hand	16 11 7
Other male worker	15 19 1
Female worker	11 0 11
Jam, Fruit and Vegetable Canning :	
Leading Hand—Jam, Sauce, Chutney, Pickle and Condiment making, Fruit Preserving, Peel-making, Vinegar brewing	16 15 7
Syrup maker, Jam Boiler, Brine maker, Solderer, Retort Attendant	15 15 1
General Hand	15 10 1
Female worker	11 0 11
Macaroni Making :	
Worker drying Macaroni, Vermicelli	16 15 7
Paste maker	16 6 7
Press Operator	16 6 7
Other male worker	15 3 7
Female worker	11 8 5
Milk Processing :	
Tester and Grader	17 5 1
Pasteurizer	16 4 1
Man in Charge, Bottling Machine	15 16 1
Other male worker	15 14 7
Female (General Hand)	11 0 11
Pastry Cooking :	
Pastry-cook (Single hand)	18 12 7
Pastry-cook	17 18 7
Female Pastry-cook	11 19 5
Sugar Refining :	
Raw Sugar :	
Leading hand	17 14 7
Unstacking, cutting-in	16 13 7
Man Washing and Drying	15 19 7
Melting House :	
Washing fugals	16 7 7
Pan Floor :	
Refined fugals	17 14 7
Boil-out fugals	16 7 7
Cleaner Attendant	16 1 7
Refined Sugar :	
Scaleman	17 11 4
Stacker and Trucker (Store Room)	16 18 7
Drier and Grader	16 7 7
Packages :	
Leading Hand	17 10 7
Unspecified Worker	15 19 7
CLASS X—SAWMILLING, WOOD WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
Box and Case-making :	
Sawyer	16 9 7 to 18 0 7
Machinist	16 4 7
Case-maker	16 4 7
Labourer	14 14 7

(*f*) Not including allowance of 1s. or 2s. 6d. (depending upon work) for tools of trade or clothing. (*g*) Total daily earnings to be increased by 1s. 9d. (*h*) Total earnings daily to be increased by 8s. 5d. (*i*) Excluding area within 15 miles from G.P.O. Includes allowance of 12s. 6d. per week.

No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1960—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d.
	Per week
CLASS X—SAWMILLING, WOOD WORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued*	
Timber Workers (Sawmills) :	
Carpenter (Bush)	17 6 6
Carpenter and Joiner	19 8 0
Dockerman	14 19 6 to 17 3 0
Engine-driver :	
Locomotive	18 7 6 to 19 1 0
Stationary	16 17 0 to 17 9 6
Faller	18 5 6
Firemen :	
Locomotive	16 10 6
Stationary	16 8 0 to 17 1 6
Labourer	14 12 0
Puller-out	15 10 6 to 17 18 0
Saw-doctor	20 7 0
Shaper	19 1 6
Motor Lorry Driver	16 17 6 to 18 9 0
Sawyer, Benchman	15 19 0 to 19 8 0
Spotter	15 13 0 to 17 18 0
Swamper	15 11 0 to 16 18 0
Stacker	15 8 6 to 16 1 6
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	18 18 6
Timber Yards :	
Buzzer	16 1 7 to 19 0 7
Motor Lorry Driver	17 0 7 to 18 5 1
Grader	15 13 7 to 16 1 7
Moulding Machinist	16 11 7 to 19 0 7
Sawyer, Benchman	16 1 7 to 19 10 7
Shaper, Grinder	19 0 7
Tenoner	16 1 7 to 19 0 7
Jointer	16 1 7 to 17 7 1
Undertaking :	
Coffin-maker	18 12 7
Groom, Trimmer	15 5 1
CLASS XI—FURNITURE OF WOOD, BEDDING, ETC.—	
Cabinet-maker, Chair-maker (*j*)	19 9 1
Wood-carver, Shaper and Upholsterer, French Polisher	19 7 7
Wire Mattress-maker, Wicker-worker and Mattress-maker	17 10 1
Labourer	14 14 7 to 15 9 1

Industry and Occupation	Wages
	£ s. d.
	Per week
CLASS XII—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—	
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award :	
Machine Compositor	20 1 0
Proof Reader and Reviser	19 1 6
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	18 12 0
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	16 11 9
Envelope Angle Cutter	17 4 9
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	16 5 9
Calenderer, Water-proofer	15 12 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	15 12 0
Storeman, Packer or Despatcher	15 12 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award :	
Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	18 1 7
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	16 19 7
Female worker	11 0 11
Printing (Newspapers) :	
Machine Compositer	
Night	26 17 1
Day	25 4 1
Mechanic :	
Night	25 4 1
Day	23 11 1
Letterpress Machinist :	
Night	25 4 1
Day	23 11 1
General Hand :	
Night	21 15 7
Day	20 2 7
CLASS XIII—RUBBER—	
Tyre Retreading and Repairing :	
Leading Hand	16 14 11
Other worker	15 1 1 to 16 6 7
CLASS XV—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
Brushmaking :	
Male :	
Hair Pan Hand, Brush Pan Hand, Bottle Brush Maker, Finisher, Millet Broom Maker, Ducoer, Lacquerer	17 4 7
Other male worker	15 1 7
Female worker	11 10 11
Dental Mechanic :	
Dental Technician (Male)	19 10 7
Dental Technician (Female)	12 16 11
Optical Mechanic :	
Optical Mechanic	18 14 7
Leading Hand	19 9 7 to 20 19 7
Photographic Employee :	
Male:	
Studio	15 7 1
Developing and Printing	15 2 7
Female	11 0 11

(*j*) Including tool allowance.

No. 54—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1960—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS XVI—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	£ s. d.	CLASS XVI—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—*continued*	£ s. d.
Electric Light Works :	Per week	Gas Works (*k*)—*continued*	Per week
Turbine-driver	20 3 7	Retort Operator (Shift work)	17 7 1
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	18 8 7	Carburetted Water Gas Plant Operator	17 7 1
Fireman	18 3 7	Maintenance Man	17 7 1
Greaser	16 16 1	Service Layer	17 2 7
Boiler-cleaner	17 2 7	Main Layer or Caulker	17 2 7
Engine or Plant Cleaner	16 2 7	Stove Assembler	16 3 7
Gas Works (*k*) :		Assistant to Service Layer	15 17 7
Retort Operator-in-Charge	18 16 7	Man Emptying or Filling Purifier	15 4 1
Ganger-in-Charge, Main Gang	18 1 7	Labourer	14 14 7
Gas Meter Maker or Repairer....	17 7 7 to 18 5 1		

(*k*) Rates exclude 3s. industry loading and 3s. service loading.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain trades as at 31st December, 1960

Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)	Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)
	£ s. d. £ s. d.		£ s. d. £ s. d.
Bacon Curing and Smallgoods Manufacturing	4 18 2 to 15 14 7	Pastrycooking	4 18 2 to 15 14 7
Baking	4 19 11 ,, 16 1 10	Patternmaking	4 18 2 ,, 15 18 7
Boilermaking	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7	Plumbing	5 0 2 ,, 16 0 7
Bootmaking (Federal Award)	5 0 6 ,, 14 17 0 (*b*)	Printing Trade—	
Boot repairing....	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7	Job Printing (Federal Award)	6 1 0 ,, 15 16 0 (*c*)
Carpentering	5 0 8 ,, 16 2 1	Job Printing (State Award)	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7
Coachbuilding	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7	Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monotype, etc.)	7 17 0 ,, 20 12 2
Dental Mechanic	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7	Process Engraving and Lithography	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7
Engineering (Metal Trades)	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7	Radio Repairing	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7
Fibrous Plaster Making	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7	Saddlery—	
Furniture-making, etc.—		Male	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7
Machining Branch, Glass Bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other Branches	4 8 5 ,, 15 14 7 (*b*)	Female	3 7 0 ,, 9 18 9
		Saw Mill Engineering	4 17 4 ,, 15 12 0
		Sheet-metal Working	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7
Jewellery	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7 (*c*)	Tailoring (Order)—	
Lead burning (Super. Works)	2 18 11 ,, 13 19 10	Male	3 17 6 ,, 14 0 6
Moulding	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7	Female	4 13 0 ,, 10 1 0 (*d*)
Optical Works....	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7	Timber Machining (Metropolitan)	4 18 2 ,, 15 14 7
		Timber Machining (South-West)	4 17 4 ,, 15 12 0
		Watchmaking	5 1 2 ,, 15 17 7 (*c*)

(*a*) Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. (*b*) Three to five years. (*c*) Six years.
(*d*) Four years.

No. 56—Factories : General Summary for each Australian State, 1960-61

State	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Number of Workers (a)	Salaries and Wages (b)	Power, Fuel, and Light Used (c)	Materials Used (d)	Value of Output	Net Production (e)
		£'000	£'000		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	23,585	501,658	607,281	472,061	490,016	92,262	1,238,284	2,295,502	964,956
Victoria	17,173	400,751	417,918	387,430	387,221	49,201	896,740	1,646,452	700,511
Queensland	5,882	84,158	132,569	104,462	92,159	15,544	305,677	491,848	170,627
South Australia	5,042	87,729	113,100	99,955	98,983	15,183	216,382	401,627	170,062
Western Australia	4,334	45,610	64,306	50,666	45,127	10,616	133,323	240,570	96,631
Tasmania	1,766	73,549	56,316	30,158	30,330	6,438	69,067	137,951	62,446
Total All States	57,782	1,193,455	1,391,490	1,144,732	1,143,836	189,244	2,859,473	5,213,950	2,165,233

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (c) Includes Lubricating Oil and Water used. (d) Includes "Non-returnable Containers, etc." and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." (e) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part.

No. 57—Factories : Summary for All Australian States Combined

Year	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Number of Workers (a)	Salaries and Wages (b)	Power, Fuel, and Light Used (c)	Materials Used (d)	Value of Output	Net Production (e)
		£'000	£'000		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1951–52	45,844	359,490	410,144	977,517	611,789	96,629	1,513,210	2,634,706	1,024,867
1952–53	47,740	414,446	493,534	933,261	635,245	109,337	1,527,805	2,720,004	1,082,862
1953–54	49,576	483,431	580,715	989,542	705,137	120,458	1,747,973	3,095,476	1,227,045
1954–55	51,056	555,996	698,292	1,031,082	781,640	128,382	1,940,698	3,434,589	1,365,509
1955–56	52,406	*653,574	*797,835	1,060,498	853,469	139,027	2,124,319	3,764,060	1,500,714
1956–57	53,200	*759,687	*917,037	1,063,398	891,090	153,110	2,247,183	4,022,413	1,622,120
1957–58	53,988	849,036	1,012,735	1,073,807	929,290	158,798	2,386,361	4,273,882	1,728,723
1958–59	54,888	947,899	1,108,385	1,088,256	970,553	164,252	2,485,079	4,491,932	1,842,601
1959–60	56,657	1,063,852	1,220,064	1,131,677	1,086,359	180,815	2,767,999	5,023,696	2,074,882
1960–61	57,782	1,193,455	1,391,490	1,144,732	1,143,836	189,244	2,859,473	5,213,950	2,165,233

(a) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (b) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (c) Includes Lubricating Oil and Water used. (d) Includes "Non-returnable Containers, etc." and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." (e) *See* "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" in introduction to this Part. * Revised.

No. 58—Factories : Average Number of Persons Employed in each Australian State (a)

State	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
New South Wales	405,994	380,213	402,595	419,810	433,081	436,369	445,802	449,518	467,139	472,061
Victoria	324,143	310,759	331,277	346,648	355,185	355,204	357,143	362,979	381,514	387,430
Queensland	94,349	93,123	98,119	100,293	102,473	103,426	101,844	104,753	104,693	104,462
South Australia	83,907	80,483	85,503	89,565	92,589	91,981	92,472	94,165	99,018	99,955
Western Australia	45,097	45,188	47,459	49,314	50,108	48,748	48,462	48,417	49,651	50,666
Tasmania	24,027	23,495	24,589	25,452	27,062	27,670	28,084	28,424	29,662	30,158
Total All States	977,517	933,261	989,542	1,031,082	1,060,498	1,063,398	1,073,807	1,088,256	1,131,677	1,144,732

(a) Average employment over the whole year and inclusive of working proprietors.

No. 59—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each Australian State (a)

State	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	263,652	265,910	293,586	326,615	359,023	378,332	396,692	413,015	461,144	490,016
Victoria	202,586	210,878	236,037	262,750	286,944	296,608	310,540	324,336	370,181	387,221
Queensland	51,906	57,591	63,433	*68,300	*72,460	77,780	78,958	85,497	89,367	92,159
South Australia	53,558	56,546	63,110	70,373	76,237	77,818	79,844	83,145	95,238	98,983
Western Australia	25,384	28,344	31,590	34,738	37,207	36,916	37,935	38,732	41,643	45,127
Tasmania	14,703	15,976	17,381	18,864	21,598	23,636	25,321	25,828	28,786	30,330
Total All States	611,789	635,245	705,137	781,640	853,469	891,090	929,290	970,553	1,086,359	1,143,836

(a) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. * Revised.

No. 60—Factories : Net Production in each Australian State (*a*)

State	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	443,391	457,742	520,043	583,127	644,086	706,799	757,862	805,315	916,446	964,956
Victoria	334,360	358,032	408,314	452,223	491,948	528,031	566,476	608,948	686,501	700,511
Queensland	91,330	98,209	110,255	120,061	128,080	138,400	143,958	155,465	162,392	170,627
South Australia	83,246	89,189	100,221	111,028	120,936	126,766	133,285	139,810	162,973	170,062
Western Australia	42,746	49,192	55,147	60,956	69,733	73,442	75,312	78,762	86,374	96,631
Tasmania	29,794	30,498	33,065	38,114	45,931	48,682	51,830	54,301	60,196	61,446
Total All States	1,024,867	1,082,862	1,227,045	1,365,509	1,500,714	1,622,120	1,728,723	1,842,601	2,074,882	2,164,233

(*a*) *See* " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " in introduction to this Part.

No. 61—Factories : Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery for each Australian State

State	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	320,099	384,309	429,746	480,115	559,181	667,291	766,007	859,951	947,186	1,108,939
Victoria	248,399	282,689	339,447	412,671	*465,503	*533,584	579,820	646,940	730,827	818,669
Queensland	69,900	86,390	104,163	122,554	138,379	148,558	168,525	181,523	196,563	216,727
South Australia	60,684	72,015	83,367	94,273	111,949	127,190	140,420	151,027	175,872	200,829
Western Australia	37,463	44,995	52,934	85,188	89,393	98,792	100,686	106,787	107,798	109,916
Tasmania	33,089	37,582	54,489	59,482	87,004	101,309	106,313	110,056	125,670	129,865
Total All States	769,634	907,980	1,064,146	1,254,288	*1,451,409	*1,676,724	1,861,771	2,056,284	2,283,916	2,584,945

* Revised.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage	
		Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	61 11	63 8
Parts issued separately :			
Part I.—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III.—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV.—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V.—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI.—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X.—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII.—Law and Crime			
Part IX.—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X.—Education			
Part XI.—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 5
Part XII.—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	5 11

† *Australia* 12/6 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/11.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	Annually
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority : ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1960-61

PART VII

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

LIBRARY
- 9 NOV 1962
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX B. DAVIES, Government Printer.

1962

61029/7/62

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

CONTENTS

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

The Mineral Statistics in this section relate to the year ended 31st December, 1960 and have already been published in Part VII of the Statistical Register of Western Australia for 1959–60. Statistics for the year ended 31st December, 1961 will be published in the 1961–62 issue.

No.		Page
1.	Mine and Quarry Production : Three-year Summary	4
2.	Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced : Three-year Summary	5
3.	Monthly Mine Production of Gold : Five-year Summary	5
4.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*	5
5.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, Ore treated, Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Mines Department*—1886 to 1960	6
6.	Refinery Gold Production, 1886 to 1960, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies	6
7.	Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield : Ten-year Summary and Total from 1886	7
8.	Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies : Five-year Summary	8
9.	Dividends Paid by Gold-Mining Companies—1890 to 1960	8
10.	Gold-Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore Treated	9
11.	Gold-Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore Treated : Ten-year Summary	9
12.	Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying : Ten-year Summary	10
13.	Employment in Mining and Quarrying : Five-year Summary	11
14.	Mining Accident Casualties, Employment, and Casualty Rate : Five-year Summary	11
15.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights : Five-year Summary	12
16.	State Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Tailings Plants	12
17.	Perth Branch of the Royal Mint—Revenue, Expenditure, etc., Coin and Bullion Issued—1899 to 1960	13

II—WATER CONSERVATION

	METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND MAIN DRAINAGE	
	Miscellaneous Particulars : Services in Use at 30th June, 1961	14
18.	Source and Distribution of Water : Five-year Summary	14
19.	Finances : Five-year Summary	14
20.	Water Supply according to Source : Five-year Summary	14
	COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
	A.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply	
21.	Number of Services and Consumption for Towns and Localities	15
22.	Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	15
	B.—Great Southern Towns Water Supply	
23.	Number of Services and Consumption for Towns and Localities	15
24.	Services, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure : Four-year Summary	16
	C.—Other Water Supplies	
25.	Number of Services and Consumption for Towns and Localities	16
26.	Services, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure : Four-year Summary	16
	MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES	
27.	Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	17
28.	Consumption by Government Railways in Western Australia : Five-year Summary	17
29.	Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores Constructed	17
30.	Tanks and Wells Constructed and Boring Operations, 1904–05 to 1960–61	18

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

I—MINERAL STATISTICS

No. 1—Recorded Mine and Quarry Production

Product	1958		1959		1960	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£
Gold (*a*)	874,819	14,297,587	860,969	14,106,076	869,966	14,291,902
Silver (*b*)	195,975	77,771	183,850	76,031	190,386	79,240
	tons		tons		tons	
Asbestos—						
Crocidolite	11,887	1,304,724	14,680	1,611,293	12,922	1,418,767
Chrysotile	1,378	38,652	632	17,249	61	1,602
Beryl	170	31,801	267	48,052	181	33,024
	lb.					
Bismuth	3,310	1,475	....	....	....	....
	tons					
Chromite	....	....	....	....	....	....
Clays—all kinds	(*c*)	238,272	(*c*)	212,479	*464,074	267,983
Coal	870,882	2,280,649	911,435	2,356,534	922,393	2,439,195
Copper Ore	1,802	55,597	4,409	233,534	3,584	201,783
Cupreous Ore (*d*)	7,644	114,670	11,859	184,006	7,727	140,252
Felspar	681	3,093	1,396	6,352	1,942	8,283
Glass Sand	6,420	4,267	6,828	4,555	8,637	6,102
Glauconite	112	5,590	102	5,103	111	5,550
Gypsum	35,515	40,134	37,731	54,207	44,216	55,628
Ilmenite Concentrates	69,817	358,359	83,347	345,860	105,283	458,319
Iron Ore	572,928	591,204	727,084	755,725	928,463	972,293
Lead and Silver-Lead Ore and Concentrates	2,493	139,899	1,903	89,430	2,264	119,842
Leucoxene Concentrates	....	....	276	3,930	89	1,505
Limestone and Shell (including road-making stone but excluding building stone)	436,531	160,872	481,604	226,483	557,022	181,818
Magnesite	....	....	19	74	....	....
Manganese Ore	47,543	694,356	75,733	1,055,673	53,842	740,130
Monazite Concentrates	110	7,211	90	6,000	242	9,319
Ochre	189	1,893	104	1,040	104	1,040
Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	49,389	351,847	53,030	371,989	53,299	366,739
Rutile Concentrates	297	8,423	100	2,765	515	12,816
Stone, Building and Monumental—						
Sandstone, Limestone, Granite, etc.	76,159	97,909	71,648	96,239	112,110	143,127
Stone, Crushed and Broken (*e*)—						
Granite, Diorite, Quartzite and Basalt	463,983	741,258	743,595	1,039,708	755,172	1,262,012
Talc	2,501	35,304	4,048	58,085	5,470	69,114
	lb.		lb.		lb.	
Tantalite Concentrates (including Tantalite/Columbite)	13,507	8,550	18,950	9,833	23,677	16,982
	tons		tons		tons	
Tin Ore and Concentrates	138	77,319	250	154,729	281	168,775
Zircon Concentrates	106	1,125	6,787	71,691	4,018	41,471
Other (value only)	....	27,719	....	38,975	....	36,811
Total, Mining and Quarrying	....	21,797,530	....	23,243,700	....	23,551,424

(*a*) Value is in terms of Australian currency, including amounts realized by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from sales of Western Australian gold (*see* also Table No. 6). Inclusive of Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to gold producers in 1958, £623,394; in 1959, £652,266; and in 1960, £698,242. (*b*) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore. Excludes silver contained in lead, silver-lead and copper ore and concentrates exported (*see* Table No. 2). (*c*) Not available. (*d*) For fertilizer. (*e*) Excluding limestone.

* Revised.

No. 2—Summary of Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced (excluding Gold)

Metallic or Mineral Content (by assay or recovered)	1958	1959	1960
	tons	tons	tons
Copper	419	1,093	911
Chromic Oxide (Cr_2O_3)	....	....	....
Iron	365,275	480,797	686,404
Lead	1,853	1,382	1,739
Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore	22,031	35,996	26,561
Manganese Di-oxide (MnO_2)—from Battery Grade Ore	195	162	9
Monazite	104	81	230
Sulphur (from Pyritic Ore and Concentrates)	22,311	24,207	24,240
Tin	94	174	190
Titanium Oxide (TiO_2)	38,504	45,884	58,662
	lb.	lb.	lb.
Beryllium Oxide (BeO)	44,940	67,417	47,068
Tantalite/Columbite (Ta_2O_5 + Nb_2O_5)	(*a*)	8,499	11,500
Silver—	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.
Recovered from Auriferous Ores and Concentrates	195,975	183,850	190,386
Contained in Other Ores and Concentrates exported (*see* note (*b*) to Table No. 1)	4,792	9,711	6,371
	tons	tons	tons
Zircon	103	6,692	3,978

(*a*) Information not available.

No. 3—Monthly Mine Production of Gold

(fine ounces)

Month	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
January	67,525	68,793	73,258	61,218	62,162
February	59,479	62,419	66,214	66,463	64,323
March	61,153	68,122	65,859	76,465	74,303
April	59,853	69,441	64,379	63,899	74,129
May	67,891	66,337	66,979	64,671	62,886
June	74,521	76,878	76,995	80,369	78,696
July	77,716	87,175	89,105	71,701	73,537
August	64,140	67,417	67,576	69,613	74,516
September	73,707	68,392	81,640	76,893	76,996
October	68,169	68,110	73,163	74,887	77,872
November	75,276	70,850	70,064	78,693	71,256
December	64,187	75,807	79,587	76,097	79,290
Total	813,617	849,741	874,819	860,969	869,966

No. 4—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, 1960

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	....	18	....	....	18
Pilbara	14	17	6,344	2,913	2,944
West Pilbara	2	....	20	3	5
Ashburton	1	....	....	....	1
Gascoyne	....	1	137	140	141
Peak Hill	2	....	4,451	499	501
East Murchison	22	....	870	359	381
Murchison	29	11	169,117	91,930	91,970
Yalgoo	1	....	....	....	1
Mount Margaret	109	22	140,698	33,975	34,106
North Coolgardie	....	32	37,672	20,218	20,250
Broad Arrow	....	254	4,113	1,289	1,543
North-East Coolgardie	....	....	546	141	141
East Coolgardie	5	40	2,069,164	531,936	531,981
Coolgardie	2	345	17,894	11,995	12,342
Yilgarn	4	285	413,806	70,400	70,689
Dundas	....	....	191,538	101,555	101,555
Phillips River	....	....	166	1,331	1,331
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	17	34	9	15	66
Total, 1960	**208**	**1,059**	**3,056,445**	**868,699**	**869,966**
Total, 1959	197	864	2,959,202	859,908	860,969

No. 5—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department, from 1886 to 31st December, 1960

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	8,997	2,919	22,752	17,240	29,156
West Kimberley	1	24	1	3	28
Pilbara	25,674	7,470	477,746	458,095	491,239
West Pilbara	6,339	375	24,770	24,304	31,018
Ashburton	9,267	482	6,807	2,914	12,663
Gascoyne	694	113	424	657	1,464
Peak Hill	3,384	5,301	775,096	322,008	330,693
East Murchison	8,972	22,206	12,616,542	3,649,982	3,681,160
Murchison	25,570	59,136	13,827,584	5,459,372	5,544,078
Yalgoo	1,802	3,223	442,508	263,703	268,728
Mount Margaret	11,691	35,418	11,068,706	4,867,471	4,914,580
North Coolgardie	4,845	19,857	3,534,197	2,491,132	2,515,834
Broad Arrow	21,982	27,730	1,356,837	739,454	789,166
North-East Coolgardie	119,366	21,826	1,021,842	645,780	786,972
East Coolgardie	61,086	57,172	77,659,065	34,038,987	34,157,245
Coolgardie	18,539	23,611	3,260,454	1,752,037	1,794,187
Yilgarn	2,198	5,786	7,340,174	2,285,513	2,293,497
Dundas	2,251	16,328	5,091,402	2,316,709	2,335,288
Phillips River	607	821	130,659	107,900	109,328
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	1,495	1,145	4,368	11,960	14,600
Total to 31st December, 1960	334,760	310,943	138,661,934	59,455,221	60,100,924

No. 6—Refinery Production of Gold from 1886, and Dividends Paid by Mining Companies

Period	Production of Gold (*a*)				Dividends paid by Mining Companies
	Quantity			Value	
	Refined Outside the State (*b*)	Refined at Perth Mint	Total		
	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.	£	£
Prior to 1951	11,540,671	41,921,771	53,462,442	315,098,305	46,302,187
1951	5,590	622,189	627,779	9,725,343	1,000,469
1952	9,607	720,368	729,975	11,847,917	1,079,371
1953	5,396	818,516	823,912	13,299,092	1,432,852
1954	3,089	847,451	850,540	13,313,618	1,784,893
1955	4,091	837,914	842,005	13,374,688	2,049,121
1956	2,331	810,049	812,380	13,202,400	2,206,749
1957	2,043	894,638	896,681	14,550,893	2,413,386
1958	1,810	865,378	867,188	14,178,328	2,067,826
1959	2,322	864,287	866,609	14,194,195	2,093,984
1960	2,069	853,690	855,759	14,069,903	2,131,784
From 1886 to 31st December, 1960	11,579,019	50,056,251	61,635,270	446,854,682	64,562,622

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. Figures for individual years do not agree with mine production, quoted in Tables 1, 3, 4 and 5, because of the delay between production at the mine and refining at the mint. Value is in Australian Currency, including amount realized by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from sales of Western Australian gold (£539,358 in 1952, £535,330 in 1953, £63,839 in 1954, £19,230 in 1955, £12,154 in 1956, £27,549 in 1957, £5,146 in 1958, £1,167 in 1959, £433 in 1960) and Commonwealth Net Subsidy paid to producers (£199,129 in 1955, £496,819 in 1956, £512,708 in 1957, £623,394 in 1958, £652,266 in 1959, and £698,242 in 1960). (*b*) Comprises gold in exported ores and concentrates.

No. 7—Refinery Gold Production According to Goldfield : Ten-Year Summary and Total from 1886 (*a*)

(fine ounces)

Goldfield	Year										Grand Total To end of 1960
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	
Kimberley	104	328	186	72	179	173	69	92	36	23	39,669
Pilbara	7,729	15,083	8,800	3,394	4,273	1,587	801	987	1,080	3,542	569,888
West Pilbara	13	14	....	10	2	8	57	16	7	15	31,362
Ashburton	6	....	69	29	14	1	1	....	....	1	10,473
Gascoyne	....	....	....	21	....	....	1	6	19	143	1,563
Peak Hill	145	5,296	8,466	8,105	103	22	273	491	449	423	271,881
East Murchison	654	1,245	1,246	234	111	340	242	394	640	205	3,285,859
Murchison	65,932	83,973	98,507	121,122	81,998	81,258	89,037	81,825	95,374	92,011	5,801,636
Yalgoo	1,175	506	283	9	2	....	109	10	42	3	211,050
Mount Margaret	22,590	24,722	25,725	24,367	26,398	26,051	32,747	30,551	33,899	34,158	4,743,967
North Coolgardie	11,221	18,561	18,839	19,791	19,528	21,767	24,179	20,402	21,728	19,932	2,471,973
Broad Arrow	3,242	3,618	1,741	2,384	1,635	1,806	2,548	2,204	1,513	1,268	577,907
North-East Coolgardie	162	454	120	146	109	128	106	144	193	67	696,254
East Coolgardie	439,193	457,193	493,832	496,003	513,776	492,413	544,396	523,541	513,087	521,432	35,831,772
Coolgardie	26,097	42,317	40,312	35,786	35,109	10,851	20,345	14,534	17,957	12,671	2,156,652
Yilgarn	4,662	7,820	57,435	59,402	70,030	86,425	84,778	81,841	76,247	70,448	2,359,895
Dundas	44,132	68,104	66,780	78,669	88,031	88,670	95,726	108,366	101,623	97,340	2,393,244
Phillips River	21	222	899	438	3	1	359	812	1,362	1,329	108,887
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	701	519	672	558	704	879	907	972	1,353	748	71,338
Total	627,779	729,975	823,912	850,540	842,005	812,380	896,681	867,188	866,609	855,759	61,635,270

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the Mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported.

No. 8—Dividends (from Gold won) Paid by Gold-Mining Companies

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends				
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	£	£	£	£	£
Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L.	390,000	390,000	455,000	455,000	455,000
Eclipse Gold Mines, N.L.	....	....	....	....	37,800
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd.	301,896	150,949	176,107	202,265	202,265
Great Boulder Gold Mines, Ltd.	156,250	218,750	218,750	218,750	218,750
Haoma Gold Mines, N.L.	7,666	11,500	....	....	....
Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L.	900,000	1,050,000	600,000	600,000	600,000
Lake View and Star, Ltd.	350,000	437,500	437,500	437,500	437,500
Moonlight Wiluna Gold Mines, Ltd.	15,000	....	....	....	....
North Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.	85,937	154,687	180,469	180,469	180,469
Total	2,206,749	2,413,386	2,067,826	2,093,984	2,131,784

No. 9—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold-Mining Companies, 1890 to 1960

Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1960	Gold-Mining Company	Dividends 1890 to end of 1960
	£		£
Associated	(a) 745,985	Lady Shenton	120,000
Associated Northern Blocks	743,750	Lake View Consols	1,448,750
Australia United	4,500	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	9,403,250
Barrambie Ranges	3,750	Lake Way Goldfield	2,750
Bayley's Reward	126,600	Lancefield	401,540
Bayley's United (b)	62,000	Linden, W.A.	9,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	Long Reef	3,335
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	360,000	Mararoa	157,500
Black Hill Development	2,350	Marvel Loch	2,500
Black Range	243,718	Menzies Alpha	1,000
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	125,000	Menzies Consolidated	22,401
Boulder Perseverance	2,725,505	Menzies Gold Reef	17,381
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	Metropolitan Mining and Development, Ltd.	8,890
Bullfinch Proprietary	101,182	Mikado	46
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd.	225,000
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	Morning Star	14,061
Burbidge Gold Mine, N.L.	5,000	Mount Burgess	2,667
Central	11,305	Mount Jackson	4,700
Central Gold	40,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	7,888
Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L.	4,582,500	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	10,000
Comet Gold Mine, Ltd.	26,513	Mount Yagahong Exploration	6,051
Coolgardie Brilliant, N.L.	5,000	Mountain View Gold	50,000
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	Murchison Proprietary	832
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	New Chum	8,000
Cumberland (Dundas)	20,000	New Coolgardie G.Ms., N.L.	21,300
Day Dawn	2,750	New North Boulder	4,462
East Murchison United	60,000	New Yilgarn	4,811
Eclipse Gold Mines, N.L.	37,800	Norseman G.M., N.L.	383,898
Edna May	325,649	North Boulder	27,500
Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold Mine, N.L.	19,338	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	2,779,217
Edna May Central	14,790	North White Feather	9,996
Edna May Consolidated	3,000	Ora Banda Amalgamated	85,000
Edna May Deep Levels	17,500	Oroya Black Range	65,000
First Hit (1934)	97,880	Oroya Brown Hill	2,146,241
Fraser's	25,208	Oroya Links	100,625
Fraser's South	7,500	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	351,869
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	Peak Hill Goldfields	160,666
Gem of Cue	1,250	Premier	21,625
Golconda	5,916	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	134,475
Golden Dream	900	Queen Margaret	20,197
Golden Horseshoe	4,110,836	Queensland Menzies	89,100
Golden Pole	80,000	Robinson Gold Mines	7,905
Golden Ridge	140,209	Sand Queen	(c) 112,500
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd.	2,404,290	Sons of Gwalia	2,079,113
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	Sons of Gwalia South	31,500
Great Boulder G.Ms., Ltd.	8,950,025	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	1,238,004
Great Fingal Consolidated	1,746,875	Spargo's Reward G.M. (1935), N.L.	9,636
Greenmount	834	Star of the East	12,000
Hainault	54,113	Sterling Gold Mines, N.L.	7,500
Hannan's Reward	1,748	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	5,280
Haoma Gold Mines N.L.	19,166	Triton Gold, N.L.	264,000
Havilah	5,250	Vale of Coolgardie	5,625
Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L.	5,640,626	Victory United	4,000
Ida H.	89,295	Western Gold, N.L.	36,250
Ingliston South	4,608	Western Mining Corp., Ltd.	113,692
Island Eureka	16,000	Westralia Mount Morgans	226,832
Ivanhoe	3,971,250	White Feather Main Reef	65,070
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	287,375	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	1,206,666
Kalgurli	1,681,500	Yellowdine Gold Areas	28,575
Kanowna Red Hill	6,883	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	567,819
Kyarra	8,000	Youanmi	61,250
Lady Gladys	2,400		
Lady Loch	3,000		
Lady Mary	15,000	Total	64,562,622
Lady Robinson	1,152		

(a) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made :—Lake View Extended, £75,000 ; Lake View South, £75,000 ; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988. (b) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (c) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made.

No. 10—Number and Area of Gold-Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Ore Treated, 1960

Goldfield	Leases in Force on 31st Dec. (a)		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases etc.					Ore Treated	Effective Workers employed at Mines (c)		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries (b)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding					
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses		Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	No.	No.	No.
Northern—											
Kimberley	3	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Pilbara	40	545	5	35	7	23	1	6,344	45	12	....
West Pilbara	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	20	3	....	....
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	....	....	....
Central—											
Peak Hill	13	118	1	5	1	5	....	4,451	6	4	....
East Murchison	22	337	4	23	6	6	....	870	7	9	....
Murchison	106	1,710	7	39	20	40	4	169,117	154	141	....
Yalgoo	6	90	2	10	2	5	....	....	3	1	....
Eastern—											
Mount Margaret	39	782	5	33	6	11	3	140,698	115	150	....
North Coolgardie	59	994	7	40	17	18	1	37,672	86	64	4
Broad Arrow	16	241	1	10	2	7	....	4,113	32	33	2
N.E. Coolgardie	2	22	1	5	1	....	....	546	10	6	2
E. Coolgardie	273	4,825	2	25	87	67	44	2,069,164	1,350	1,624	4
Coolgardie	45	825	5	40	3	15	....	17,894	99	106	....
Yilgarn	160	2,937	9	54	20	16	10	413,806	295	220	....
Dundas	261	5,754	1	5	6	6	....	191,538	181	216	....
Phillips River	3	30	....	....	....	....	....	166	2	....	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	2	48	....	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	....
Total	1,051	19,306	50	324	178	219	63	3,056,445	2,394	2,586	12

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property. (b) Includes Government Batteries. (c) Average over whole year—excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave.

No. 11—Number and Area of Gold-Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Gold-Mining Machinery; and Ore Treated

Year	Leases in Force at end of Year (a)		Gold-Mining Machinery in use at end of Year					Total Value of Gold-Mining Machinery	Ore Treated	Effective Workers employed at Mines (c)		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries (b)		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding						
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses			Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons	No.	No.	No.
1951	1,436	26,563	85	511	418	427	79	4,377,789	2,471,679	3,354	3,388	24
1952	1,476	28,217	71	486	416	370	84	6,411,794	2,626,612	3,235	3,129	30
1953	1,360	25,454	66	466	442	343	105	6,839,946	3,169,875	3,208	3,121	30
1954	1,360	25,283	65	462	373	316	80	6,966,213	3,240,378	3,080	3,019	29
1955	1,284	23,732	54	396	327	269	86	6,428,883	2,865,048	2,910	2,912	23
1956	1,190	21,739	50	376	317	262	79	6,896,794	2,870,273	2,694	2,918	16
1957	1,168	21,265	53	346	201	255	60	7,021,355	2,951,011	2,568	2,804	13
1958	1,131	20,777	49	326	184	231	62	7,270,143	3,021,072	2,499	2,840	13
1959	1,129	20,799	50	351	179	202	57	7,661,961	2,959,202	2,481	2,780	12
1960	1,051	19,306	50	324	178	219	63	7,969,767	3,056,445	2,394	2,586	12

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property. (b) Includes Government Batteries. (c) Average over whole year—excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave.

No. 12—Employment in Mining (according to type) and Quarrying

(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)

Particulars	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Gold Mining										
Goldfield and District—										
Northern :										
Kimberley	8	5	5	6	3	4	4	4	4	4
Pilbara :										
Marble Bar	80	85	77	46	33	35	44	52	47	28
Nullagine	80	93	81	72	42	23	27	17	19	29
West Pilbara	6	3	1	1	....	....	....	3	2	3
Ashburton	2	....	4	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Central :										
Peak Hill	56	71	60	43	11	8	11	11	10	10
East Murchison :										
Lawlers	12	14	8	9	7	8	8	5	7	8
Wiluna	36	26	20	12	5	4	3	2	3	3
Black Range	11	10	9	10	3	8	12	18	15	5
Murchison :										
Cue	518	439	442	380	100	51	50	31	34	32
Meekatharra	53	39	35	31	30	24	20	20	18	18
Day Dawn	29	14	16	16	14	14	14	14	7	9
Mount Magnet	121	127	153	176	213	250	231	263	246	236
Yalgoo	33	22	20	11	10	12	8	6	6	4
Eastern:										
Mount Margaret :										
Mount Morgans	43	35	25	15	15	14	10	6	5	4
Mount Malcolm	295	265	286	260	266	279	266	262	246	255
Mount Margaret	70	54	57	79	51	45	19	8	6	6
North Coolgardie :										
Menzies	175	165	155	141	129	111	103	107	105	96
Ularring	83	81	91	83	77	43	35	31	30	30
Niagara	29	24	22	15	7	7	6	7	6	4
Yerilla	70	45	51	43	37	29	22	24	24	24
Broad Arrow	189	168	108	110	114	82	70	71	68	67
North-East Coolgardie :										
Kanowna	27	44	39	34	19	10	8	12	15	15
Kurnalpi	11	8	5	3	1	1	1	2	3	3
East Coolgardie :										
East Coolgardie	3,566	3,414	3,316	3,261	3,327	3,253	3,151	3,122	3,109	2,972
Bulong	21	15	15	11	9	6	5	5	6	6
Coolgardie :										
Coolgardie	328	298	318	301	274	203	197	175	172	187
Kunanalling	35	18	21	21	13	19	18	19	18	18
Yilgarn	361	412	501	524	626	698	625	627	606	515
Dundas	403	388	410	405	403	383	413	424	432	397
Phillips River	15	12	8	6	2	2	2	2	2	2
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total Gold Mining	6,766	6,394	6,359	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385	5,352	5,273	4,992
Other Mining and Quarrying										
Product—										
Alunite	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asbestos	179	228	243	246	221	236	311	324	352	345
Barytes	....	....	3	3	1	2	2	....	....	....
Bentonite	2	4	1	2	2	2	1	....	....	....
Beryl	6	11	30	53	40	27	44	28	38	51
Chromite	....	....	6	4	....	5	3	....	....	....
Coal	1,125	1,281	1,463	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136	1,072	1,011	984
Copper Ore	....	2	1	....	....	2	69	120	135	136
Cupreous Ore (for Fertilizers)	13	18	18	41	65	89	60	53	59	73
Diatomaceous Earth	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dolomite	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Felspar	6	10	9	13	12	12	4	3	5	6
Glass Sand	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	3	2
Glauconite	3	2	2	2	2	4	2	3	2	2
Gypsum	36	43	26	24	17	14	12	15	18	18
Iron Ore	124	127	129	134	115	120	139	122	166	257
Lead	189	250	122	51	108	161	137	47	47	33
Magnesite	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Manganese	1	2	24	35	13	24	66	86	97	77
Mineral Beach Sands	....	....	....	....	....	6	69	89	97	119
Ochre—Red and Yellow	3	2	2	3	2	2	1	....	....	....
Pyrites	138	188	209	173	128	125	121	114	117	105
Talc	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	5
Tantalite	....	....	23	23	19	6	2	3	1	1
Tin	33	36	57	59	85	64	46	45	43	43
Tungsten Ore (Scheelite)	2	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tungsten Ore (Wolfram)	4	12	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermiculite	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Quarry Products N.E.I. (*a*)	299	342	376	310	321	277	251	263	454	423
Total other Mining and Quarrying (*a*)	2,180	2,578	2,767	2,746	2,547	2,406	2,485	2,393	2,649	2,682
Grand Total (*a*)	**8,946**	**8,972**	***9,126**	**8,874**	**8,392**	**8,034**	**7,870**	**7,745**	**7,922**	**7,674**

(†) " Effective " workers (i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are shown for all items except Quarry Products N.E.I., where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted, as figures for " effective " workers are not available. (*a*) Figures for 1959 and subsequent years include persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e. g., brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities. * Revised.

No. 13—Employment in Mining and Quarrying

(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)

Particulars	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Gold Mining—					
Above Ground (*a*)	2,710	2,581	2,512	2,493	2,406
Below Ground	2,918	2,804	2,840	2,780	2,586
Total Gold Mining	5,628	5,385	5,352	5,273	4,992
Coal Mining—					
Above Ground	443	377	230	207	206
Below Ground	776	759	842	804	778
Total Coal Mining	1,219	1,136	1,072	1,011	984
Other Mining and Quarrying—					
Above Ground	961	1,078	1,052	(*b*) 1,328	(*b*) 1,384
Below Ground	226	271	269	310	314
Total Other Mining	1,187	1,349	1,321	(*b*) 1,638	(*b*) 1,698
Total—					
Above Ground	4,114	4,036	3,794	(*b*) 4,028	(*b*) 3,996
Below Ground	3,920	3,834	3,951	3,894	3,678
Grand Total	**8,034**	**7,870**	**7,745**	(*b*) **7,922**	(*b*) **7,674**

(†) Effective " workers (i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are shown for all items except quarrying where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted, as figures for " effective " workers are not available. (*a*) Includes alluvial diggers. *See* details Table No. 11, page 9. (*b*) Includes persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e.g., brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities. Figures for earlier years exclude such persons.

No. 14—Mining Accident Casualties in each District, Employment and Casualty Rate (*a*)

Particulars	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)
Accident Casualties—										
Goldfield or Mineral District:										
East Coolgardie	2	330	5	272	6	278	1	277	5	286
Mount Margaret	2	31	1	27	1	18	....	24	....	31
Murchison	....	13	1	11	1	10	....	9	....	10
East Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Coolgardie	....	7	....	7	....	2	....	3	....	6
Yilgarn	1	37	....	42	....	44	....	54	2	39
North Coolgardie	1	11	....	6	....	5	....	5	....	12
North-East Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broad Arrow	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dundas	....	25	3	26	1	35	....	38	1	24
Pilbara	1	....	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	2
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collie	1	150	....	107	....	124	2	123	1	146
Northampton	....	11	....	6	....	3	....	7	....	3
Kimberley and West Kimberley	....	5	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	7
Peak Hill	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Pilbara	....	24	....	22	....	14	....	10	1	5
Phillips River	....	....	....	9	....	19	....	13	2	36
Greenbushes	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	9	645	11	543	10	555	3	567	12	608
Men engaged in Mining (*c*)—										
Average Number over Whole Year	7,767		7,629		7,492		7,468		7,251	
Casualty Rate—										
(Per 1,000 men engaged)										
Killed	1·16		1·44		1·33		0·40		1·65	
Seriously Injured (*b*)	83·04		71·18		74·08		75·92		83·85	

(*a*) Exclusive of quarrying. (*b*) Under the provisions of the Mines Regulation Act, " Serious injury shall be such as results in the injured person being disabled from following his ordinary occupation and earning his usual rate of remuneration for a period of two weeks or more." (*c*) " Effective " workers, i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave. Includes alluvial diggers.

No. 15—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act"

Particulars		As at 31st December—				
		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Gold-Mining Leases on :—						
Crown Land	Number	1,150	1,140	1,106	1,099	1,027
	Area, acres	20,831	20,645	20,217	20,146	18,788
Private Property	Number	40	28	25	30	24
	Area, acres	908	620	560	653	518
Other Mineral Leases on :—						
Crown Land	Number	248	252	219	226	225
	Area, acres	42,330	43,259	40,053	40,337	40,368
Private Property	Number	21	24	13	12	13
	Area, acres	2,135	2,203	1,973	1,961	1,986
Mineral Claims	Number	443	535	599	597	626
Water Rights	Number	156	156	156	146	141
	Area, acres	2,178	2,789	2,792	2,453	2,446
Dredging Claims	Number	106	125	147	141	132
Prospecting Areas	Number	479	494	503	510	509
	Area, acres	8,243	8,356	8,955	9,146	8,682
Tailings Areas	Number	25	22	22	23	21
Machinery Areas	Number	38	34	29	30	28
Business and Residential Areas	Number	105	105	103	103	99
Market Garden Areas	Number	92	92	91	91	87
Quarrying Areas	Number	4	7	7	6	6
Miners' Rights	Number	2,621	2,810	2,541	3,659	2,523
Miners' Homestead Leases	Number	362	362	369	369	368
	Area, acres	33,207	33,026	34,113	33,647	33,391
Miscellaneous Leases	Number	110	106	105	106	108
	Area, acres	1,772	1,735	1,717	1,723	1,766

No. 16—Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Cyaniding Plants Operated by the Department of Mines, 1960

Locality of Plant	Batteries (*a*)	Other Crushing Mills	Milling			Cyaniding		
	Head of Stamps		Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts	Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts
	No.	No.		£	£		£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	1	963	6,796	533	....	....	....
Boogardie	10	2	475	1,730	246	....	....	....
Coolgardie	10	2	2,799	12,460	1,169	4,082	8,301	3,720
Cue	10	2	862	4,394	447	....	162	....
Darlot	5	....	1,568	8,134	861	4,550	9,552	5,838
Kalgoorlie	15	2	8,411	20,217	3,511	4,384	10,393	2,460
Laverton	10	2	....	401	62	....	....	....
Leonora	5	....	765	6,332	406	....	....	....
Marble Bar	10	2	1,016	7,937	653	1,333	2,993	1,323
Meekatharra	5	2	4,036	12,552	1,634	....	285	....
Menzies	5	2	3,536	7,851	1,626	3,875	8,131	5,132
Marvel Loch	5	1	1,927	8,534	986	2,103	4,199	2,028
Norseman	5	1	1,094	4,124	536	....	....	....
Northampton	....	3	2,895	8,861	3,102	....	....	....
Nullagine	5	1	1,026	6,552	508	....	....	....
Ora Banda	10	2	2,768	8,397	1,375	500	1,507	485
Payne's Find	5	1	....	121	31	....	....	....
Peak Hill	5	....	4,583	11,281	1,841	....	....	....
Sandstone	5	1	245	1,060	215	....	....	....
Yarri	5	1	3,145	11,800	1,993	....	....	....
Sundries	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....
Total, 1960	**140**	**28**	**42,114**	**149,534**	**21,748**	**20,827**	**45,523**	(*b*) **20,986**
Total, 1959	160	30	39,048	130,430	19,155	21,409	41,297	(*b*) 20,033

(*a*) One battery at each locality. (*b*) Before deduction of interest paid to Treasury—£2,160.

No. 17—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (*a*)

ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT, EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, BULLION RECEIVED AND ISSUED AND COINS PRODUCED (*b*)
1899 TO 1960

Year	Persons Employed (*c*)	Expenditure				Revenue (*e*)	Gold Bullion Received		Gold Bullion Issued		Silver Bullion Issued		Bronze Coin Produced
		Salaries and Wages	Allowances Paid to Retired Staff	Other Contingencies (*d*)	Total		Gross oz.	Value (*f*)	Fine oz.	Value (*f*)	Fine oz.	Value	
		£	£	£	£	£		£		£		£	£
Prior to 1951	....	832,093	81,971	421,430	1,335,494	1,654,303	52,887,196	177,916,936	16,761,590	71,198,667	6,646,172	992,217	703,675
1951	79	62,694	2,422	37,372	102,488	108,962	863,464	2,630,319	619,588	2,631,839	181,306	74,023	105,756
1952	84	74,574	6,764	45,514	126,852	129,761	1,004,464	3,046,253	717,794	3,048,994	181,506	74,727	143,184
1953	85	79,787	4,504	39,604	123,895	139,497	1,135,506	3,454,919	813,907	3,457,255	213,932	83,873	139,170
1954	75	64,142	5,644	21,619	91,405	92,844	1,148,615	3,588,225	845,304	3,590,620	221,026	84,964	48,096
1955	75	71,606	4,237	22,972	98,815	99,123	1,119,634	3,554,357	837,476	3,557,369	230,107	90,659	53,106
1956	73	75,062	4,752	19,535	99,349	96,109	1,080,370	3,468,616	817,366	3,471,949	200,793	85,563	60,120
1957	68	74,996	6,047	14,279	95,322	93,844	1,090,735	3,573,583	842,004	3,576,604	182,542	75,433	60,120
1958	67	72,080	5,045	18,733	95,858	95,071	1,146,317	3,713,480	874,529	3,714,764	194,522	77,213	60,120
1959	67	73,626	6,669	14,546	94,841	94,712	1,111,855	3,671,365	864,599	3,672,577	181,330	74,991	60,120
1960	77	96,306	6,876	23,664	126,846	127,131	1,103,737	3,642,309	857,779	3,643,612	187,004	77,851	118,338
Total	....	1,576,966	134,931	679,268	2,391,165	2,731,357	63,691,893	212,260,362	24,851,936	105,564,250	8,620,240	1,791,514	1,551,805

(*a*) Opened 21st June, 1899. (*b*) Sovereigns to the value of £106,384,197, Half Sovereigns to the value of £367,338 and Silver Coins to the value of £65,800 were produced prior to 1950.
(*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Includes all Capital Expenditure, *e.g.*, New Machinery, etc. (*e*) Paid into State Treasury. (*f*) Gold valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium.

II—WATER CONSERVATION

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND MAIN DRAINAGE

Services in Use at 30th June, 1961.—Water Mains, 2,137 miles ; Water Services, 133,647,; Water Meters, 103,969 ; Main Drains, 72 miles ; Sewers, 724 miles ; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 66,664.

No. 18—Water Supply: Source and Distribution

Year ended 30th June	Supply according to Source (*a*)			Distribution (*a*)			
	From Reservoirs	From Bores, etc.	Total	To State Railways	To other Consumers (including Shipping)		
					Quantity	Services	Estimated Population Served
	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	No.	No.
1957	13,715,356	1,310,989	15,026,345	196,413	14,785,840	118,230	393,596
1958	15,963,713	1,572,430	17,536,143	200,251	17,137,235	122,159	407,376
1959	16,823,000	1,483,088	18,306,088	187,355	17,873,359	125,761	410,000
1960	10,403,017	2,093,252	12,496,269	143,494	12,191,220	129,956	417,260
1961	16,644,644	1,628,797	18,273,441	136,558	17,878,081	133,647	424,500

(*a*) The difference between total water drawn from all sources in any one year and the total distributed is comprised of operational loss at service reservoirs and the quantity released into Canning and Serpentine Rivers for settlers.

No. 19—Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage : Finances

Service and Year	Capital Cost to 30th June	Revenue	Expenditure			Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)
			Working Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total	
Water Supply—	£	£	£	£	£	£
1956–57	13,672,321	1,153,737	548,832	598,101	1,146,933	+ 6,804
1957–58	15,283,093	1,260,873	617,754	658,876	1,276,630	— 15,757
1958–59	17,123,762	1,338,917	634,427	744,624	1,379,051	— 40,134
1959–60	18,715,358	1,206,823	671,009	794,160	1,465,169	—258,346
1960–61	20,256,673	1,730,433	839,876	879,902	1,719,778	+ 10,655
Sewerage—						
1956–57	5,834,419	644,568	309,690	300,531	610,221	+ 34,347
1957–58	6,108,598	698,734	333,039	306,545	639,584	+ 59,150
1958–59	6,453,517	735,244	401,175	310,450	711,625	+ 23,619
1959–60	6,915,604	772,012	420,391	319,817	740,208	+ 31,804
1960–61	7,643,368	934,190	505,425	361,706	867,131	+ 67,059
Main Drainage—						
1956–57	1,009,399	69,255	26,594	39,133	65,727	+ 3,528
1957–58	1,104,103	80,431	29,325	49,467	78,792	+ 1,639
1958–59	1,350,083	88,846	40,684	55,090	95,774	— 6,928
1959–60	1,616,772	93,013	48,867	69,831	118,698	— 25,685
1960–61	1,771,641	113,805	49,970	78,822	128,792	— 14,987

No. 20—Water Supply according to Source

Source	Quantity Supplied ('000 gal.)				
	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Victoria Reservoir	488,000	469,500	423,950	252,800	301,500
Churchman Brook Dam	1,139,530	829,690	672,340	453,850	546,680
Wungong Brook Diversion Weir	1,441,166	1,403,302	1,227,500	1,245,947	1,660,726
Canning Dam	8,864,770	10,225,620	10,418,620	4,084,670	7,015,920
Mundaring Weir	1,781,890	1,670,553	1,766,800	68,780	227,648
Serpentine Pipehead Dam	....	1,365,048	2,313,790	4,296,970	6,892,170
Bores—					
Central Pumping Station (Loftus Street)	405,382	471,915	456,912	724,827	535,991
Mount Hawthorn (Roberts Street)	190,388	218,044	226,696	300,916	307,957
King's Park (near Mounts Bay Road)	589,891	689,476	604,401	839,787	570,800
Attadale	125,328	192,995	195,079	227,722	214,049
Total	15,026,345	17,536,143	18,306,088	12,496,269	18,273,441

COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

A.—Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply

(Formerly "Goldfields Water Supply")

No. 21—Number of Services and Consumption

Town or Locality	1959–60		1960–61		Town or Locality	1959–60		1960–61	
	Services	Consumption (a)	Services	Consumption (a)		Services	Consumption (a)	Services	Consumption (a)
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Barbalin Towns (b)	211	15,318	232	16,022	Marvel Loch	24	1,193	26	2,310
Beverley	373	19,558	382	22,918	Narembeen	131	7,018	138	7,374
Boulder	2,194	152,674	2,190	166,267	Norseman	662	78,876	658	85,367
Bruce Rock	256	12,541	254	16,988	Northam	2,073	155,198	2,128	178,569
Bullfinch	264	113,799	263	108,768	Ora Banda	27	3,474	27	3,259
Central Towns (c)	1,992	131,978	2,026	143,199	Southern Cross	258	17,468	266	17,139
Coolgardie	235	15,304	232	13,972	Spencers Brook	(f)	(f)	4	2,424
Corrigin (d)	....	....	207	6,114	Toodyay	241	11,698	239	18,347
Dowerin	83	3,224	104	5,897	Westonia	32	1,182	29	1,425
Goomalling	222	15,084	219	16,179	Widgiemooltha	10	872	9	66
Hills District (e)	3,402	274,505	3,565	356,357	Wyalkatchem	124	3,590	168	7,430
Kalgoorlie	4,524	823,333	4,518	866,517	York	640	52,427	644	59,352
Kondinin	100	4,848	104	5,366	Other (g)	4,229	340,880	(h)5,016	(h)399,155
Koorda	74	2,979	80	3,854	Total	22,381	2,264,021	23,728	2,527,590

(a) Includes consumption from local storages as well as from Mundaring Weir. (b) Relates to the Barbalin Rating Zone and comprises the towns of Bencubbin, Gabbin, Kununoppin, Lake Brown, Mandiga, Mukinbudin, Trayning, Welbungin. (c) Relates to the Central, Nukarni, Belka and Chandler Rating Zones and includes the towns of Ardath, Baandee, Babakin, Belka, Bodallin, Burracoppin, Carrabin, Cunderdin, Doodlakine, Dukin, Elabbin, Grass Valley, Hines Hill, Kellerberrin, Meckering, Merredin, Minnivale, Moorine Rock, Nangeenan, Nokaning, Noongar, Nukarni, Nungarin, Shackleton, South Kumminin, Tammin, Walgoolan. (d) New scheme which was opened during 1960–61. (e) Comprises an area including the towns and localities of Bakers Hill, Beechina, Boya, Chidlow, Clackline, Coates, Darlington, Glen Forrest, Gooseberry Hill, Greenmount, Gunjin, Kalamunda, Koojedda, Lesmurdie, Mahogany Creek, Mount Helena, Mundaring, Mundaring Weir, National Park, Nyaania, Parkerville, Sawyers Valley, South Kalamunda, Stoneville, Swan View, Walliston, Werribee, Wooroloo, Wundowie (f) Included in "Other." (g) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms. (h) Excludes Spencers Brook, now shown separately.

No. 22—Services, Mains, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Services (a)	Water Mains (a)	Consumption			Revenue (a)	Expenditure (a)		
			By Mines	Other (b)	Total (b)		Interest and Depreciation	Operating Expenses	Total
	No.	miles	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	£	£	£	£
1952	16,598	1,802	566	1,748	2,314	366,754	285,877	518,853	804,730
1953	17,124	1,810	644	1,730	2,374	398,056	310,847	699,189	1,010,036
1954	17,375	1,821	710	1,855	2,565	432,496	333,556	738,041	1,071,597
1955	18,034	1,841	671	1,865	2,536	443,096	353,072	645,130	998,202
1956	18,458	1,864	691	2,121	2,812	469,232	391,812	711,532	1,103,344
1957	20,647	2,578	664	2,220	2,884	499,724	485,775	809,463	1,295,238
1958	21,178	2,656	636	1,851	2,487	528,206	552,437	853,912	1,406,349
1959	21,952	2,756	602	1,716	2,318	529,837	603,605	774,314	1,377,919
1960	22,381	3,138	590	1,674	2,264	518,175	673,741	900,553	1,574,294
1961	23,728	3,528	620	(c) 1,908	2,528	571,566	744,627	962,043	1,706,670

(a) Details for local schemes at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin are excluded prior to 1956–57. (b) Prior to 1957–58 no deduction made for losses due to evaporation, leakage, etc. Figures for 1957–58 and subsequent years include amounts consumed from local schemes at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin. Previously only augmentation from Mundaring Weir to these schemes was included. (c) Comprises railways 76, farming 387, domestic 888, other services 557.

B.—Great Southern Towns Water Supply

No. 23—Number of Services and Consumption

Town or Locality	1959–60		1960–61		Town or Locality	1959–60		1960–61	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption		Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Allanson	56	1,768	57	1,856	Pingelly	330	16,781	340	19,335
Brookton	193	13,120	210	15,734	Popanyinning	28	985	29	942
Collie	2,442	182,338	2,392	195,005	Wagin	511	42,189	524	39,250
Cuballing	41	699	41	1,090	Williams	133	6,594	137	7,632
Highbury	6	261	6	630	Woodanilling	37	795	42	1,131
Katanning	1,043	58,111	1,077	72,177	Other (a)	237	14,404	240	20,971
Narrogin	1,303	80,972	1,343	95,884	Total....	6,365	419,105	6,443	471,761
Piesseville	5	88	5	124					

(a) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms.

B.—Great Southern Towns Water Supply—continued

No. 24—Services, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Services	Consumption	Revenue (*a*)	Expenditure (*a*)		
				Interest and Depreciation	Operating Expenses	Total
	No.	'000 gal.	£	£	£	£
1958	5,807	366,836	69,306	146,820	62,306	209,126
1959	6,191	407,752	79,706	174,268	87,888	262,156
1960	6,365	419,105	88,887	177,099	81,389	258,488
1961	6,443	(*b*) 471,761	98,213	177,875	81,508	259,383

(*a*) Details for local scheme at Wagin are excluded from figures for 1957–58. (*b*) Comprises railways 51,415, farming 16,517, domestic 260,262, other services 143,567.

C.—Other Local Water Supplies

(Controlled by Public Works Department)

No. 25—Number of Services and Consumption

Town or Locality (*a*)	1959–60		1960–61		Town or Locality (*a*)	1959–60		1960–61	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption		Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Albany	3,427	205,718	3,568	199,472	Menzies	47	1,980	47	2,183
Boddington	194	4,366	187	5,696	Mingenew....	122	6,779	122	7,980
Boyup Brook	226	8,197	230	12,371	Moora	379	20,251	387	24,489
Bridgetown	695	34,969	716	38,465	Morawa	145	4,980	149	5,784
Broome	(*b*)	(*b*)	310	20,150	Mount Barker	501	23,059	516	23,287
Brunswick Jct.	266	35,931	266	34,541	Mount Magnet	204	8,940	211	9,327
Buntine	21	896	22	1,011	Mullewa	173	7,842	194	8,049
Camballin	6	270	7	805	Northampton	206	12,752	222	8,786
Carnamah	124	3,836	130	2,741	Onslow	100	7,314	101	7,394
Carnarvon	433	51,237	465	46,352	Pemberton	169	7,026	168	8,039
Caron	9	622	8	495	Perenjori	72	2,458	77	2,278
Coorow	(*c*)	(*c*)	53	2,624	Pinjarra	321	17,628	323	18,616
Cranbrook	91	2,417	93	2,805	Pithara	38	1,204	42	1,491
Cue	168	4,679	155	4,508	Point Samson (*d*)	....	....	24	217
Dalwallinu	127	3,586	134	3,736	Port Hedland	224	18,926	250	23,014
Denham	59	2,000	62	2,475	Quairading	256	11,971	258	12,716
Denmark (*d*)	....	....	218	2,500	Roebourne	84	9,155	85	11,215
Derby	240	25,293	266	28,923	Salmon Gums	(*c*)	(*c*)	22	484
Donnybrook	(*e*)283	(*e*)6,859	318	21,177	Sandstone	22	681	28	1,020
Dumbleyung	148	4,450	151	5,098	Serpentine	83	5,581	85	7,377
Dwellingup	121	3,612	80	3,425	Tambellup	114	3,623	120	4,210
Geraldton	2,906	226,930	3,032	252,670	Three Springs	120	6,421	130	8,108
Gnowangerup	209	6,872	217	6,776	Waroona	325	16,418	330	19,123
Halls Creek	23	1,288	27	1,334	Wilgoyne	(*f*)	(*f*)	9	225
Kojonup	230	6,574	237	6,931	Wittenoom Gorge	187	12,875	192	16,482
Kulin	84	2,595	90	3,187	Wongan Hills	173	9,050	181	9,219
Lake Grace	151	7,408	156	7,208	Wyndham	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*h*)127	(*h*)7,843
Leonora	322	37,320	321	37,327	Yarloop	102	28,917	102	29,060
Manjimup	902	38,821	933	45,573	Yuna	11	382	11	369
Marble Bar	35	2,234	33	2,477	Other (*i*)	20	423	(*j*) 12	(*j*)386
Margaret River	271	13,690	268	14,862					
Meekatharra	243	11,428	215	10,877	Total	16,212	1,000,734	17,493	1,107,363

(*a*) Includes adjacent area comprising farms and minor towns. (*b*) Not available. (*c*) Scheme opened during 1959–60. Details not available. (*d*) New scheme opened during 1960–61. (*e*) Scheme opened during 1959–60. (*f*) Included in "Other". (*g*) Town supply controlled by Water Board. Details included in Table No. 27. (*h*) In addition, 23,064,000 gal. were supplied to consumers other than those served by the Public Works Department. (*i*) Sundry minor undertakings comprising Beringbooding, Bonnie Rock, Burngup, Dingo Rock, Holt Rock, Hyden, Warralackin. (*j*) Excludes Wilgoyne, now shown separately.

No. 26—Services, Consumption, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Services	Consumption	Revenue	Expenditure		
				Interest and Depreciation	Operating Expenses	Total
	No.	'000 gal.	£	£	£	£
1958	14,068	881,410	222,237	220,580	274,543	495,123
1959	15,182	949,988	234,305	243,390	287,825	531,215
1960	16,212	1,000,734	262,302	272,542	339,667	612,209
1961	17,493	(*a*) 1,107,363	292,043	303,950	363,273	667,223

(*a*) Comprises railway and shipping 33,662; mining 23,434; farming 25,658; domestic 632,277; other services 392,332.

MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES

No. 27—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department : Consumption of Water (*a*)

Town or Locality	1959–60		1960–61	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Bunbury	3,373	242,938	3,583	297,295
Busselton	1,086	100,237	1,202	118,286
Harvey	680	77,400	700	90,000
Wiluna	87	11,000	74	15,000
Wyndham	60	30,000	(*b*)	(*b*)
Total	5,286	461,575	5,559	520,581

(*a*) Including supplies to railways, mines and shipping. (*b*) Town supply taken over by Public Works Department. See Table No. 25.

No. 28—Water Consumed by Western Australian Government Railways and Commonwealth Railways

Source of Supply	Consumption ('000 gal.)				
	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Railway Controlled—					
State :					
Metropolitan	7,893	7,134	5,907	6,041	6,280
Central	35,737	30,900	26,057	16,739	17,316
South-Western	33,573	34,575	34,060	33,650	33,062
Great Southern	85,550	81,561	86,055	75,111	71,991
Eastern Goldfields	17,997	2,679	....	....	....
Northern	1,740	....	....	....	....
Commonwealth	158	679	689	1,461	2,364
Total	182,648	157,528	152,768	133,002	131,013
Other Sources	379,405	342,372	327,396	321,040	288,954
TOTAL	562,053	499,900	480,164	454,042	419,967

No. 29—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Bores constructed to 30th June, 1961, by State and Commonwealth Government Departments and by Private Owners under Licence (*a*)

(*Inclusive of Operations by Defence Services*)

Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet		Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Albany	3	140	95	Madura	2	2,101	430
Applecross	1	1,490	1,490	Mandogalup	3	140	121
Attadale	1	2,244	2,244	Mauds Landing	8	2,359	693
Bassendean	2	570	550	Midland Junction, etc.	4	890	322
Belmont	2	1,109	1,100	Mingenew	14	385	106
Broome	5	1,775	1,459	Mogumber	1	855	855
Bullsbrook	3	1,420	845	Moora	9	365	68
Bunbury	22	754	32	Muchea	1	176	176
Busselton	20	549	96	Murray Peak	2	1,933	1,253
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Naretha	1	236	236
Capel	3	572	193	Nerrima Station	1	430	430
Carnarvon	51	3,400	570	Nurina	1	348	348
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729
Collie	6	1,134	111	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Cowalla	1	756	756	Peron Peninsula	2	1,780	1,490
Dandaragan	1	462	462	Perth	4	2,406	815
Dardanup	1	1,032	1,032	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Derby	8	2,371	260	Point Peron	1	1,412	1,412
Dongara	3	2,111	51	Port Hedland	1	175	175
East Perth	4	1,238	966	Rawlinna	7	1,371	323
Eucla	5	996	371	Rockingham	2	49	21
Exmouth Gulf	12	324	36	Shark Bay	7	1,669	333
Forrest	1	387	387	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Strawberry	4	186	92
Garden Island	3	1,200	1,112	Subiaco	1	876	876
Gascoyne	1	1,008	1,008	Wallal	3	2,200	363
Gingin	1	665	665	Wooramel	11	1,281	715
Gladstone	13	665	395	Wyndham	2	1,337	203
Guildford	12	1,410	236	Yanchep	2	118	110
Hamelin Pool	15	1,213	420	Yandanooka	2	110	60
Jandakot	2	190	150	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Leederville	6	2,097	1,001	Yoganup	1	915	915
Loongana	5	1,470	404	Total	325	....	....

(*a*) Includes details in respect to all bores *in which water was struck* (fresh or stock only),including those which have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow ,collapse, etc. ,complete particulars of which are not available.

No. 30—Summary of Tanks (†) and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations as recorded by the Public Works Department, 1904–05 to 1960–61

Statistical Division	Tanks and Wells Constructed by State Government Departments		Bores Sunk by—													Total
			State Government Departments					Commonwealth Government Departments					Private Owners under Licence			
			Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			
			Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Dry (a)	
	Tanks	Wells	Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian				Artesian	Sub-Artesian		
Metropolitan	....	....	29	1	6	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	1	....	56
Swan	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	5	9	1	....	....	....	1	....	17
South-West	1	2	17	6	4	37	4	....	....	....	....	....	24	6	4	102
Southern Agricultural	130	14	3	....	4	68	256	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....	335
Central Agricultural	252	262	....	....	....	753	2,329	....	....	....	7	11	....	....	....	3,100
Northern Agricultural	69	177	2	5	1	388	1,227	....	30	10	34	41	....	1	2	1,741
Eastern Goldfields	121	298	1	20	2	16	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	143
Central	1	396	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West	....	8	6	....	....	7	....	....	12	1	....	....	87	19	15	147
Pilbara	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	5	1	....	....	26
Kimberley	....	....	9	4	1	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	32
Total	587	1,159	68	37	18	1,276	3,926	5	51	12	61	60	132	32	21	5,699

(†) Includes dams but excludes service reservoirs.

(a) Abandoned or for which particulars of flow, if any, are not available.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	14 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (ANNUAL)			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	61 11	63 8
Parts issued separately :			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 5
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (ANNUAL)	5 0	5 8	5 11

† Australia, 12/1 ; United Kingdom and other British Countries, 12/5.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Summary of Cereal Crops	Annually
Summary of Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority : ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1960-61

SOCIAL STATISTICS

PART VIII—Law and Crime

PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

PART X—Education

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
- 6 AUG 1963
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

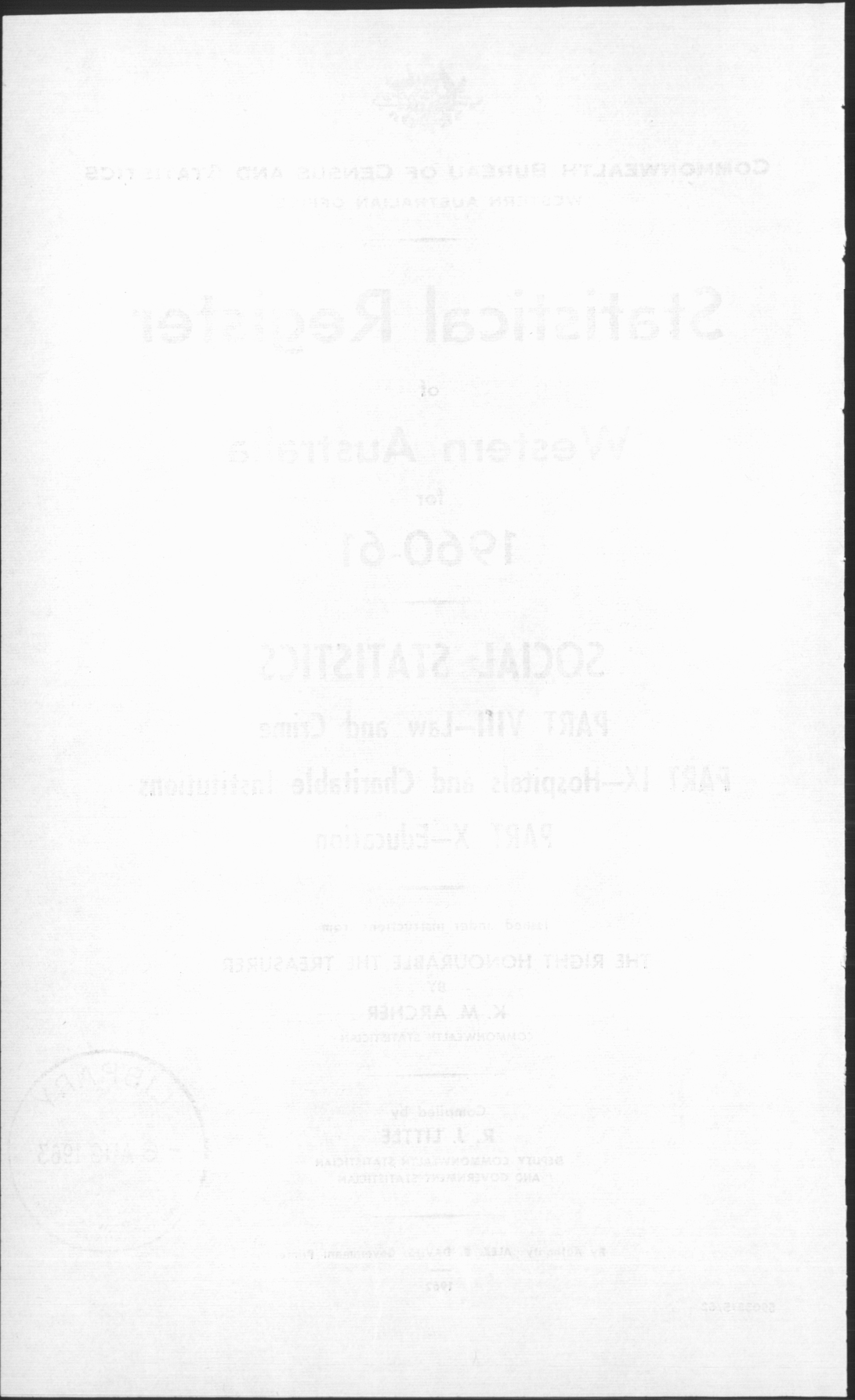
Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1962

59032/5/62



PARTS VIII, IX, AND X—SOCIAL STATISTICS

CONTENTS

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No.		Page
1	Transactions in Land Titles Office	5
2	Receipts and Expenditure of the Land Titles Office	5

II—SUPREME COURT

3	Transactions in the Supreme Court	6–7
4	Bankruptcy	7

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

5	Public Trust Office	7

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

6	Charges and Convictions	8
7	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	9
8	Convictions of Juveniles	10
9	Charges and Convictions : Five-Year Summary	11
10	Convictions, showing Class of Offence	11
11	Convictions for certain Offences	11
12	Convictions of Juveniles : Five-Year Summary	11

V—HIGHER COURTS

13	Persons Charged and Convicted	12
14	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	12
15	Convictions : Ten-Year Summary	13
16	Persons Convicted, showing Class of Offence	13
17	Punishments of Persons	13

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

18	Local and Coroners' Courts	14
19	Liquor Licences Granted under Licensing Act	14

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

20	Prisoners received in Gaols : Sentences Imposed	15
21	Committals to Gaols	15
22	Prisoners in Gaols	16
23	Gaols and Prisoners : Ten-Year Summary	16

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

1	Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals	17
2	Mental Hospitals	18
3	Patients of Mental Hospitals	18
4	State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
5	Public Health : Tuberculosis Control Branch	19
6	Infant Health Centres	19
7	Expenditure of Child Welfare Department	20
8	Children in Institutions	20
9	Women Receiving Financial Assistance from Child Welfare Department	21
10	Receipts and Expenditure of Department of Native Welfare	21
11	Natives at Missions	22

CONTENTS—*continued*

PART X—EDUCATION

No.		Page
1	State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education	23
2	Receipts of the Education Department	23
3	Government Schools: Type of School and Teaching Staff	24
4	Private Schools	24
5	Government and Private Schools: Grade of Education	24
6	Government and Private Schools: Ages of Scholars, Enrolment and Attendance	25
7	Government High Schools: Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance	25
8	Government High Schools: Five-Year Summary	26
9	Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	26
10	Technical Education: Teachers, Students Enrolled, etc.	26
11	Technical Education: Student Hours and Class Hours	27
12	Schools of Mines	27
13	Schools at Orphanages	27
14	Kindergarten Schools	27
15	Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia	28
16	University of Western Australia: Staff, Students, etc.	29
17	University of Western Australia: Degrees, etc., Conferred	30
18	University of Western Australia: Library	30
19	University of Western Australia: Finance (General University Activities)	31
20	University of Western Australia: Finance (Extra-University Activities)	31
21	University of Western Australia: Adult Education	31

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

I—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS

No. 1—Transactions in the Land Titles Office

Particulars		1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Transfers—											
Registrations effected	No.	22,366	20,774	24,908	22,220	18,704	18,010	19,915	19,163	21,977	22,131
Consideration expressed	£	29,682,045	25,309,935	36,959,751	34,441,159	27,644,067	27,998,808	34,565,194	32,648,582	40,236,165	41,366,128
Mortgages—											
Registrations effected	No.	15,441	15,878	20,328	16,550	12,627	13,600	15,411	14,942	16,528	15,150
Principal secured	£	21,667,657	22,829,792	33,034,372	31,461,587	24,646,199	24,695,090	29,408,045	29,456,885	37,074,495	35,043,825
Discharges of Mortgage registered	No.	11,205	11,295	13,055	11,146	9,569	10,566	11,695	11,200	12,884	12,368
Leases, Freehold, registered	No.	43	44	39	57	78	69	44	56	179	238
Leases, Crown, registered	No.	674	462	527	817	591	580	805	868	961	906
Caveats lodged	No.	1,348	1,558	1,918	2,325	2,787	2,748	2,973	2,982	3,200	3,654
Certificates of Title registered—											
By Crown Grant	No.	1,547	2,171	1,583	963	1,430	1,181	1,021	1,265	1,506	1,253
Others	No.	9,136	9,386	9,955	9,747	9,260	8,158	9,857	9,566	10,311	10,067
Assurance Fund : Amount standing to credit	£	47,238	49,674	52,080	54,189	57,066	59,529	61,878	64,480	68,859	72,470

No. 2—Receipts and Expenditure of the Land Titles Office

Particulars	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees collected—										
Titles Office (*a*)	68,018	67,206	79,952	72,340	62,125	90,593	113,549	108,324	123,172	119,036
Deeds Office	823	724	375	553	314	291	200	193	844	1,006
Total Receipts	68,841	67,930	80,327	72,893	62,439	90,884	113,749	108,517	124,016	120,042
Expenditure	72,230	82,871	86,224	90,523	93,727	108,314	108,196	110,149	122,813	131,097
Net Expenditure	3,389	14,941	5,897	17,630	31,288	17,430	(*b*) 5,553	1,632	(*b*) 1,203	11,055

(*a*) Fees raised 75%, 15th October, 1956. (*b*) Net Revenue.

II—SUPREME COURT

No. 3—Transactions in the Supreme Court

Particulars		1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Civil Cases—											
Writs commencing Actions	No.	703	839	1,088	1,143	847	715	718	792	822	890
	£	300,902	329,596	432,436	599,955	526,303	518,027	478,960	351,921	530,290	644,924
Judgments signed and entered	No.	201	206	378	453	361	270	262	273	219	285
	£	113,908	185,438	215,987	275,929	307,785	280,531	337,049	300,626	356,805	310,501
Writs of *fieri facias*	No.	67	126	170	188	164	168	159	130	162	120
	£	15,012	31,557	59,100	97,400	87,350	92,966	95,300	64,477	74,433	50,900
Foreign judgments registered	No.	2	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	1	1
	£	643	119	84	364	884	4,050	2,070	1,360	192	....
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury)	No.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury)	No.	21	135	178	107	126	97	108	105	100	120
Divorce—											
Writ of Summons for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	728	654	615	589	560	652	623	644	671	560
Writ of Summons for Nullity of Marriage	No.	4	6	4	5	5	4	6	6	3	1
Writ of Summons for Judicial Separation	No.	3	2	1	2	10	6	4	15	7	9
Writ of Summons for Restitution of Conjugal Rights	No.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Final Orders for Dissolution of Marriage	No.	682	585	535	530	479	544	541	536	584	540
Final Orders for Nullity of Marriage	No.	3	4	6	2	6	4	1	6	2	2
Final Orders for Judicial Separation	No.	1	....	....	1	3	4	3	2	1	5
Companies Registered—											
Local Companies	No.	100	100	172	266	233	221	248	294	320	421
Nominal Capital	£	4,045,500	6,262,400	7,594,769	33,272,100	14,523,101	14,101,202	11,877,600	16,444,450	15,730,802	26,786,000
Foreign Companies	No.	55	56	73	107	97	85	101	112	138	173
Business Names Registered	No.	4,038	3,731	5,209	5,678	5,248	6,077	6,798	6,274	6,956	8,021
Associations Incorporated	No.	38	39	45	39	53	40	54	70	72	71
Bills of Sale and Liens—											
Number Registered	No.	21,359	23,829	27,887	35,222	38,090	36,869	41,423	46,380	48,044	49,735
	£	44,592,500	51,435,900	56,064,100	52,836,300	53,909,000	45,208,000	65,730,492	81,941,520	67,476,000	74,045,400
Satisfactions Entered	No.	1,332	1,044	1,165	1,252	967	880	986	945	963	902
	£	5,511,000	3,185,900	3,067,500	3,609,500	3,677,200	2,999,600	3,636,200	5,189,900	3,556,100	4,308,300
Probate Business—											
Probates Estates	No.	1,859	1,927	2,089	2,180	2,158	2,420	2,401	2,003	2,112	2,196
Probates Gross Value of Estates	£	7,127,611	8,264,063	8,792,674	12,197,485	11,587,260	14,050,964	13,961,590	10,946,406	13,501,738	15,578,025
Probates Net Value of Estates	£	6,885,423	7,766,169	8,290,830	11,544,598	10,581,682	11,871,765	11,875,527	10,130,549	12,102,642	13,807,048

Letters of Administration — Estates	No.	339	327	291	276	351	312	341	321	256	278
Letters of Administration — Gross Value of Estates	£	579,203	833,023	608,347	816,549	1,288,328	779,486	1,161,920	921,135	860,944	1,077,840
Letters of Administration — Net Value of Estates	£	575,670	712,433	539,195	721,380	1,100,134	692,142	1,085,172	790,624	737,857	978,583
Public Trustee (*a*) — Estates	No.	580	514	422	547	506	490	512	307	460	405
Public Trustee (*a*) — Gross Value of Estates	£	483,270	593,794	590,574	888,600	992,673	928,041	673,530	629,971	707,063	813,412
Public Trustee (*a*) — Net Value of Estates	£	452,014	553,589	532,366	843,118	894,365	883,495	612,942	581,213	649,388	704,163
Total Number of Estates	No.	2,778	2,768	2,802	3,003	3,015	3,222	3,254	2,631	2,828	2,874
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	8,190,084	9,690,880	9,991,595	13,902,634	13,868,261	15,758,491	15,797,040	12,497,512	15,069,745	17,469,277
Total Net Value of Estates	£	7,913,107	9,032,191	9,462,391	13,109,096	12,576,181	13,447,402	13,573,641	11,502,386	13,489,887	15,489,789

(*a*) Elections and Orders to Administer.

No. 4—Bankruptcy (*a*)

Particulars		1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act											
Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc. (*b*) —											
On Creditors' Petitions	No.	13	20	21	23	15	22	27	22	24	27
On Debtors' Petitions (*c*)	No.	10	17	31	41	46	85	89	89	95	100
Assets	£	43,366	81,045	83,087	66,937	42,454	157,360	61,098	100,888	132,130	81,792
Liabilities	£	50,095	147,687	121,772	154,363	124,387	224,655	210,598	472,900	370,359	256,132
Under Parts XI and XII—											
Compositions, Assignments and Deeds of Arrangement (*c*)	No.	22	27	22	35	59	97	96	95	80	79
Assets	£	50,698	216,879	269,006	173,304	240,126	464,947	516,999	674,440	282,917	246,589
Liabilities	£	61,299	199,148	209,236	162,118	255,651	357,472	582,841	584,764	261,047	293,480

(*a*) Figures prior to 1955–56 are for years ended 31st July. For 1955–56 figures are for the eleven months ended 30th June. Figures subsequent to 1955–56 are for years ended 30th June.
(*b*) Includes Orders for Administration of Deceased Debtors' Estates. (*c*) Includes petitions by legal personal representatives of deceased debtors.

III—PUBLIC TRUST OFFICE

No. 5—Public Trust Office

Year	Estates received for Administration	Trust Moneys Received	Trust Moneys Paid	Commission and Fees paid to Revenue	Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	Value of Estates in hand at 30th June—
	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1956–57	1,086	975,709	970,250	72,772	21,723	3,649,641
1957–58	1,164	983,718	865,935	65,560	19,433	4,012,334
1958–59	1,237	1,100,887	978,333	63,993	19,509	4,308,786
1959–60	1,162	1,187,266	1,141,427	76,377	13,685	4,221,666
1960–61	1,149	1,422,553	1,239,820	84,325	14,815	4,727,396

IV—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aboriginals, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 6—Charges and Convictions recorded during 1960

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I—*Offences against the Person*—									
Murder	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	5
Attempted murder	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	3
Manslaughter	5	....	5	....	....	....	4	....	4
Negligent driving causing death	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Attempted suicide	7	1	8	6	1	7	....	....	....
Rape	10	....	10	....	....	....	9	....	9
Incest	7	2	9	....	....	....	6	2	8
Unlawful carnal knowledge	57	....	57	52	....	52	4	....	4
Indecent assault	6	....	6	2	....	2	4	....	4
Indecent dealing	50	....	50	46	....	46	2	....	2
Unnatural offences	6	....	6	1	....	1	4	....	4
Abduction	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abortion	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Bigamy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	368	38	406	249	25	274	15	1	16
Total, Class I	527	42	569	356	26	382	59	4	63
II—*Offences against Property*—									
Robbery	10	....	10	1	....	1	9	....	9
Breaking, entering and stealing	1,086	17	1,103	872	17	889	187	....	187
Unlawfully on premises	146	....	146	139	....	139	....	....	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	3,313	471	3,784	3,106	431	3,537	70	1	71
Unlawfully using vehicles, etc.	519	23	542	501	23	524	1	....	1
Unlawfully killing animals, etc.	20	....	20	19	....	19	....	....	....
Wilful damage	282	13	295	255	12	267	2	....	2
Arson	3	....	3	1	....	1	1	....	1
Other offences	3	....	3	2	....	2	....	....	....
Total, Class II	5,382	524	5,906	4,896	483	5,379	270	1	271
III—*Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—									
Forgery	20	3	23	1	....	1	19	....	19
Uttering	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Total, Class III	22	3	25	3	....	3	19	....	19
IV—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	4,723	476	5,199	4,679	465	5,144	....	....	....
Disorderliness	955	91	1,046	903	86	989	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	355	39	394	318	37	355	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	69	....	69	64	....	64	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting, and hindering police	337	30	367	331	27	358	1	....	1
Other offences	7	1	8	7	1	8	....	....	....
Total, Class IV	6,446	637	7,083	6,302	616	6,918	1	....	1
V—*Other Offences*—									
Breach of:									
Traffic Act (a)	26,931	1,279	28,210	26,178	1,242	27,420	....	....	....
Liquor laws	1,446	116	1,562	1,428	114	1,542	....	....	....
Health laws	235	17	252	199	10	209	....	....	....
Gaming	146	1	147	136	....	136	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	1,037	1	1,038	633	1	634	....	....	....
Industrial offences	193	4	197	140	2	142	....	....	....
Taxation offences	925	50	975	792	31	823	....	....	....
Other offences	3,150	993	4,143	2,925	949	3,874	7	1	8
Total, Class V	34,063	2,461	36,524	32,431	2,349	34,780	7	1	8
Grand Total	**46,440**	**3,667**	**50,107**	**43,988**	**3,474**	**47,462**	**356**	**6**	**362**

(a) In addition, 14,184 small fines for minor traffic offences were collected by the Crown Law Department, and 36,695 parking fines were collected by the Perth City Council.

No. 7—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1960

(Inclusive of concurrent offences)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I—*Offences against the Person*—									
Manslaughter	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Attempted Suicide	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Rape	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Unlawful carnal knowledge	6	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	113	16	129	99	12	111	1	....	1
Total, Class I	122	17	139	105	13	118	4	....	4
II—*Offences against Property*—									
Robbery	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Breaking, entering and stealing	62	4	66	48	4	52	10	....	10
Stealing, receiving, etc.	160	15	175	146	12	158	4	....	4
Unlawfully using vehicle	47	2	49	42	2	44	....	....	....
Unlawfully on premises	5	1	6	5	1	6	....	....	....
Wilful damage	40	15	55	37	15	52	....	....	....
Other offences	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total, Class II	316	37	353	279	34	313	15	....	15
IV—*Offences against Good Order*—									
Drunkenness	1,462	376	1,838	1,452	375	1,827	....	....	....
Disorderliness	363	145	508	355	143	498	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	63	11	74	60	11	71	....	....	....
Indecent Behaviour	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting and hindering police	74	9	83	72	9	81	....	....	....
Other offences	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total, Class IV	1,964	541	2,505	1,941	538	2,479	....	....	....
V—*Other Offences*—									
Native Welfare Act :									
Receiving liquor	304	39	343	298	38	336	....	....	....
Supplying liquor to natives	102	11	113	97	11	108	....	....	....
Other offences	100	13	113	99	13	112	....	....	....
Breaches of :									
Traffic Act	275	2	277	260	1	261	....	....	....
Licensing Act	41	9	50	41	9	50	....	....	....
Gaming	14	....	14	14	....	14	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	10	....	10	7	....	7	....	....	....
Other offences	47	2	49	45	2	47	....	....	....
Total, Class V	893	76	969	861	74	935	....	....	....
Grand Total	**3,295**	**671**	**3,966**	**3,186**	**659**	**3,845**	**19**	....	**19**

No. 8—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1960, showing Age and Nature of Offence

Offence	Age																						Total Convictions	
	7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		Not stated			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Unlawful carnal knowledge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	13	....	4	....	24	....
Indecent dealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	13	....
Assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	3	....	10	....	....	....	3	....	20	....
Breaking, entering and stealing	....	....	6	....	48	....	44	....	35	....	87	....	79	10	104	3	131	2	123	....	81	....	111	2	849	17
Stealing, receiving, etc.	....	....	....	....	12	3	33	6	37	12	81	6	143	17	192	20	198	29	179	35	178	29	229	20	1,282	177
Unlawfully using motor vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	20	....	70	....	63	1	51	1	74	....	292	2
Unlawfully using other vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	16	....	3	....	3	....	8	....	35	....
Unlawfully on premises	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	7	....	10	....	9	....	9	....	7	....	3	....	49	....
Wilful damage	....	....	4	....	8	1	6	2	11	....	21	....	16	....	21	....	9	....	16	....	15	....	21	....	148	3
Drunkenness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	....	11	....	9	....	1	....	26	2
Disorderliness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	5	....	9	2	37	7	50	1	19	1	122	11
Uncontrollable	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Indecent behaviour	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Resisting, hindering police	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	2	6	1	17	1	20	....	16	1	64	5
Escaping legal custody	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	6	1	7	....	6	1	3	1	25	3
Vagrancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	7	....
Traffic offences	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	16	1	25	4	116	6	174	5	265	24	849	28	533	11	1,986	80
Licensing Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	2	4	2	37	4	75	5	19	3	139	17
Gaming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	4	....	1	....	11	....
Contributing to neglect of child	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	4	....
Firearms and Guns Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	2	....	5	....	6	....	8	....	24	....	8	....	57	....
Railway by-laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	....	3	....	8	....	3	....	11	....	32	....
Other offences	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	5	1	13	....	13	....	38	1
Total	1	....	12	....	70	4	88	8	91	13	226	7	289	33	492	34	658	42	816	73	1,406	65	1,080	39	5,229	318

No. 9—Magistrates' Courts : Charges and Convictions

Year	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts (b)			Discharges		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1956	59,404	3,349	62,753	56,682	3,201	59,883	364	22	386	2,358	126	2,484
1957	55,955	3,250	59,205	53,229	3,068	56,297	346	10	356	2,380	172	2,552
1958	47,031	2,914	49,945	44,317	2,720	47,037	451	12	463	2,263	182	2,445
1959	47,387	3,309	50,696	44,499	3,080	47,579	432	15	447	2,456	214	2,670
1960	46,440	3,667	50,107	43,988	3,474	47,462	356	6	362	2,096	187	2,283

(a) In addition, fines collected by the Crown Law Department and the Perth City Council for minor traffic offences numbered : 1956—32,130 ; 1957—31,405 ; 1958—36,999 ; 1959—44,973 ; 1960—50,879.
(b) For convictions in Higher Courts, *see* Table No. 15.

No. 10—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts : Classes of Offences

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences (a)		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1956	489	17	4,430	352	1	....	7,185	481	44,577	2,351	56,682	3,201	59,883
1957	377	15	4,439	374	....	....	6,571	578	41,842	2,101	53,229	3,068	56,297
1958	448	22	5,139	407	....	....	6,023	571	32,707	1,720	44,317	2,720	47,037
1959	381	13	4,671	354	4	....	6,675	710	32,768	2,003	44,499	3,080	47,579
1960	356	26	4,896	483	3	....	6,302	616	32,431	2,349	43,988	3,474	47,462

(a) Largely traffic offences. *See* note (a) to Table No. 9 above.

No. 11—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences

Year	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness		Disorderliness		Gaming		Traffic Offences (a)	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1956	323	15	2,973	330	5,552	360	889	59	299	11	37,473	1,911
1957	259	15	2,936	337	4,968	460	924	54	394	4	35,022	1,637
1958	303	20	3,263	362	4,409	412	990	66	245	1	25,194	1,053
1959	303	12	3,025	329	5,046	541	900	97	214	2	*25,219	*1,183
1960	249	25	3,106	431	4,679	465	903	86	136	....	26,178	1,242

(a) *See* note (a) to Table No. 9 above. * Revised

No. 12—Convictions of Juveniles

Year	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage		Traffic Offences		Other Offences		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1956	468	5	1,078	102	90	2	1,753	66	826	29	4,215	204	4,419
1957	586	28	1,125	92	97	1	2,037	56	915	29	4,760	206	4,966
1958	664	5	1,229	131	162	2	2,067	77	1,231	38	5,353	253	5,606
1959	605	1	1,065	91	125	3	2,698	151	941	32	5,434	278	5,712
1960	849	17	1,282	177	148	3	1,986	80	964	41	5,229	318	5,547

V—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS)

No. 13—Persons charged and convicted during 1960 (*a*)

Offence (*b*)	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I *Offences against the Person*—						
Murder	3	....	3	1	....	1
Attempted murder	3	....	3	1	....	1
Manslaughter	4	....	4	1	....	1
Negligent driving causing death	1	....	1	1	....	1
Rape	6	....	6	5	....	5
Incest	4	2	6	4	2	6
Indecent assault	3	....	3	3	....	3
Indecent dealing	2	....	2	....	....	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	2	....	2	....	....	....
Unnatural offences	3	....	3	3	....	3
Abortion	....	1	1	....	1	1
Abduction	1	....	1	1	....	1
Bigamy	1	....	1	1	....	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	12	1	13	11	....	11
Total, Class I	45	4	49	32	3	35
II *Offences against Property*—						
Robbery	6	....	6	6	....	6
Breaking, entering and stealing	91	....	91	88	....	88
Stealing, receiving, etc.	51	1	52	41	....	41
Arson	1	....	1	1	....	1
Wilful damage	2	....	2	2	....	2
Total, Class II	151	1	152	138	....	138
III *Forgery, Uttering, and Offences against Currency*—						
Forgery	7	....	7	7	....	7
Total, Class III	7	....	7	7	....	7
IV *Offences against Good Order*	....	....	....	....	....	....
V *Other Offences*—						
Perjury	2	1	3	1	....	1
Breaches of:						
Wireless Telegraphy Act	1	....	1	1	....	1
Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Act	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class V	4	1	5	3	....	3
Grand Total	**207**	**6**	**213**	**180**	**3**	**183**

(*a*) Exclusive of Aboriginals. (*b*) A person charged with more than one offence during the year is tabulated according to his most serious offence.

No. 14—Aboriginals charged and convicted during 1960

Offence (*a*)	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Manslaughter	2	....	2	1	....	1
Rape	1	....	1	1	....	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	1	....	1	1	....	1
Robbery	1	....	1	1	....	1
Breaking, entering and stealing	3	....	3	3	....	3
Stealing, receiving, etc.	4	....	4	2	....	2
Total	12	....	12	9	....	9

(*a*) *See* Note (*b*) to Table No. 13 above.

No. 15—Convictions in Higher Courts
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Persons Convicted			Total Convictions Recorded		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1951	133	8	141	164	9	173
1952	201	12	213	308	26	334
1953	230	11	241	310	13	323
1954	212	4	216	307	9	316
1955	256	4	260	378	8	386
1956	226	15	241	311	21	332
1957	193	7	200	284	7	291
1958	247	8	255	406	8	414
1959	208	8	216	347	11	358
1960	180	3	183	312	3	315

No. 16—Persons convicted in Higher Courts : Classes of Offence
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Offences against the Person		Offences against Property		Forgery and Offences against Currency		Offences against Good Order		Other Offences		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1951	60	4	69	1	1	....	3	1	....	2	133	8
1952	60	4	138	7	1	....	....	....	2	1	201	12
1953	75	5	141	3	3	1	....	....	11	2	230	11
1954	69	2	133	2	4	....	4	....	2	....	212	4
1955	63	1	187	3	2	....	2	....	2	....	256	4
1956	44	7	171	6	1	1	2	....	8	1	226	15
1957	30	3	155	3	1	....	4	1	3	....	193	7
1958	45	3	181	2	6	....	5	....	10	3	247	8
1959	29	3	164	3	7	2	6	....	2	....	208	8
1960	32	3	138	....	7	....	....	....	3	....	180	3

No. 17—Higher Courts : Nature of Punishment
(Exclusive of Aboriginals)

Year	Bound over		Fined		Imprisoned		Sentenced to Death		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1951	22	2	3	....	107	6	1	....	133	8	141
1952	52	4	9	2	139	6	1	....	201	12	213
1953	49	5	15	1	163	5	3	....	230	11	241
1954	39	1	5	....	168	3	....	....	212	4	216
1955	56	....	8	1	189	2	3	1	256	4	260
1956	37	5	3	....	184	10	2	....	226	15	241
1957	53	2	3	....	134	5	3	....	193	7	200
1958	55	3	7	1	185	4	....	....	247	8	255
1959	28	1	4	1	175	6	1	....	208	8	216
1960	45	1	2	....	132	2	1	....	180	3	183

VI—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS

No. 18—Local and Coroners' Courts

Year	Local Courts				Coroners' Courts	
	Plaints Issued	Amount Claimed	Verdicts for Plaintiff	Amount Awarded	Inquests on Persons	Inquests on Fires
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	No.
1951	15,151	242,889	4,228	93,008	358	12
1952	18,217	269,535	4,614	129,036	382	7
1953	19,643	374,484	6,479	187,777	363	3
1954	24,773	583,751	8,246	244,451	358	3
1955	31,079	1,051,654	9,480	448,213	385	2
1956	40,313	1,255,197	12,460	415,698	330	7
1957	39,259	1,271,653	14,058	525,064	271	4
1958	46,077	1,487,625	14,816	562,166	288	11
1959	45,794	1,412,790	14,382	527,805	294	5
1960	43,810	1,350,023	15,125	589,977	261	15

No. 19—Liquor Licences granted under the Licensing Act

Description of Licence	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Publican's General	390	389	391	390	390	391	393	392	395	400
Hotel	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	1
Wayside House	45	45	44	44	46	47	48	48	48	50
Australian Wine and Beer	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Australian Wine	50	50	50	50	48	48	49	48	47	48
Australian Wine, Bottle	5	5	5	6	5	5	6	6	6	6
Packet	6	7	7	6	6	7	7	6	6	7
Railway Refreshment Room	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4
Spirit Merchant's	36	38	39	38	39	39	39	39	41	40
Brewer's	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Gallon	153	178	186	201	211	211	214	215	217	218
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	6	6	6	7	6	4	5	3	2	2
Club	115	123	129	144	150	154	168	175	186	195
Airport	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1
Canteen	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	4	4
Total	821	856	872	899	914	918	943	946	963	981
Occasional	417	517	706	1,319	1,467	1,573	2,092	2,763	2,545	2,424
Temporary	774	819	794	862	927	809	897	929	831	998

VII—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

No. 20—Prisoners received in Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1961
(Exclusive of Trial and Remand Prisoners)

Committals	Receivals of Prisoners (a)								
	Other than Aboriginals			Aboriginals			Total		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
For Debt	57	....	57	....	....	....	57	....	57
For Penal Imprisonment—									
Under 1 month	1,551	104	1,655	485	205	690	2,036	309	2,345
1 month and under 3 months	544	39	583	136	40	176	680	79	759
3 months and under 6 months	492	19	511	107	26	133	599	45	644
6 months and under 1 year	197	3	200	56	10	66	253	13	266
1 year and under 5 years	160	3	163	11	....	11	171	3	174
5 years and over	12	....	12	1	....	1	13	....	13
During Governor's pleasure	11	....	11	1	....	1	12	....	12
Total Penal Imprisonment	2,967	168	3,135	797	281	1,078	3,764	449	4,213
Sentenced to Death (b)	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Grand Total	**3,025**	**168**	**3,193**	**797**	**281**	**1,078**	**3,822**	**449**	**4,271**

(a) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year. (b) Executed June, 1961.

No. 21—Committals to Gaols for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1961

	Persons			Receivals (a)			Committals (b)		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Other than Aboriginals	1,697	90	1,787	2,968	168	3,136	4,381	254	4,635
Aboriginals	511	149	660	797	281	1,078	1,043	342	1,385
Total	2,208	239	2,447	3,765	449	4,214	5,424	596	6,020

(a) *See* footnote (a) in Table No. 20 above. (b) Where a person is imprisoned on more than one charge, each charge is counted separately.

No. 22—Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June

Particulars	1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Penal—																				
Whites (Australian)	233	8	266	14	241	6	268	9	341	9	354	9	378	9	343	7	455	11	392	11
Whites (other Nationalities)	112	4	92	1	111	....	106	1	130	1	123	1	138	....	124	2	57	2	115	6
Coloured Races (not Aboriginals)	5	....	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....
Aboriginals	35	2	29	5	40	3	46	6	66	8	80	2	100	4	92	15	82	17	104	15
Total, Penal	385	14	388	20	394	9	422	16	538	18	558	12	618	13	560	24	595	30	613	32
Trial or Remand	17	2	20	2	17	1	33	....	28	1	39	1	16	....	19	....	8	....	10	1
Grand Total	**402**	**16**	**408**	**22**	**411**	**10**	**455**	**16**	**566**	**19**	**597**	**13**	**634**	**13**	**579**	**24**	**603**	**30**	**623**	**33**

No. 23—Gaols and Prisoners : Ten-Year Summary

Particulars		1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Daily average in Prison	No.	418	439	450	491	540	650	628	620	644	656
Admissions to Sick Wards	No.	145	138	209	228	220	253	236	218	213	243
Daily average in Hospital	No.	19	18	17	18	19	22	18	12	15	16
Executions	No.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other Deaths	No.	....	1	1	3	1	....	....	2	....	2
Escapes	No.	6	6	8	8	3	7	16	9	9	5
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	£	130,910	147,517	155,505	163,286	184,454	209,539	229,060	241,691	250,869	265,804
Value of Work performed by Prisoners	£	56,693	65,965	61,384	63,391	72,919	86,625	88,042	90,940	100,683	87,661

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

No. 1—State Government and Government-Assisted Hospitals
(Exclusive of Mental Hospitals)

Particulars	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Departmental	38	37	38	39	39
Board	56	56	55	54	52
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	306 ~~297~~	322 ~~330~~	331 ~~276~~	336 ~~379~~	~~327~~ 356
Salaried	95 ~~107~~	108 ~~116~~	112 ~~119~~	124 ~~120~~	~~143~~ 137
Nursing Staff	2,553	2,738	2,914	3,017	3,215
Beds and Cots for Patients	4,082	4,318	4,589	4,505	~~4,196~~ 4590
In-patients—					
Number at beginning of year :					
Males	1,256	1,336	1,444	1,398	1,461
Females	1,314	1,407	1,487	1,541	1,595
Admissions during year :					
Males	36,207	38,652	39,762	40,770	41,369
Females	42,052	45,200	46,876	47,937	48,980
Discharges :					
Males	34,761	37,148	38,413	39,346	40,114
Females	41,063	44,207	45,884	46,937	48,006
Deaths :					
Males	1,366	1,396	1,395	1,361	1,299
Females	896	913	938	946	1,002
Number at end of year :					
Males	1,336	1,444	1,398	1,461	1,417
Females	1,407	1,487	1,541	1,595	1,567
Total	2,743	2,931	2,939	3,056	2,984
Average daily number resident	2,656	2,748	2,847	2,913	2,948
Out-patients : Total Attendances	347,482	382,729	356,339	371,516	409,077
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
From Government Funds (*a*)	5,156,715	5,918,778	5,834,421	6,770,328	7,401,388
Local Government Aid	261	89	6,705	1,434	222
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	183,534	249,269	116,276	70,279	108,389
Fees	1,155,363	1,358,782	1,521,822	1,795,864	2,298,575
Other	70,788	49,791	64,289	31,219	32,607
Total	6,566,661	7,576,709	7,543,513	8,669,124	9,841,181
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	3,115,380	3,376,316	3,747,569	4,342,103	4,984,907
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	252,742	565,192	415,260	553,452	296,092
Other Maintenance	1,793,918	1,946,556	2,174,082	2,353,689	2,856,731
Capital Expenditure	1,590,921	1,639,529	1,173,355	1,571,152	1,843,032
Total	6,752,961	7,527,593	7,510,266	8,820,396	9,980,762

(*a*) Including Hospital Trust Fund and Commonwealth Hospital Benefits Fund.

No. 2—Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1958		1959		1960	
	Hospitals for Certified Patients (a)	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients (a)	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients (a)	All Mental Hospitals
Hospitals	4	6	4	6	4	6
Medical Staff	8	12	6	10	8	15
Nursing Staff and Attendants—						
Males	190	237	188	214	202	231
Females	139	185	134	181	125	212
Total	329	422	322	395	327	443
	1958–59		1959–60		1960–61	
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Patients' Fees	42,082	64,845	43,547	67,630	40,406	66,857
Other	14,879	14,879	18,255	18,255	22,554	22,554
Total	56,961	79,724	61,802	85,885	62,960	89,411
Payments—						
Salaries and Wages	514,207	615,253	566,973	723,283	619,168	805,443
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	49,969	51,440	62,223	75,124	74,069	86,442
Other Maintenance	271,831	322,159	271,449	337,821	302,036	376,420
Capital Expenditure	55,642	61,243	52,279	98,386	67,880	84,770
Total	891,649	1,050,095	952,924	1,234,614	1,063,153	1,353,075

(a) These hospitals admit also voluntary patients.

No. 3—Patients of Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1958		1959		1960	
	Certified Patients (a)	All Patients	Certified Patients (a)	All Patients	Certified Patients (a)	All Patients
Patients—						
Admissions :						
Males	192	662	191	756	181	778
Females	121	582	151	663	120	651
Total	313	1,244	342	1,419	301	1,429
Discharges :						
Males	62	*532	105	*640	112	705
Females	37	*485	33	*539	74	600
Total	99	*1,017	138	*1,179	186	1,305
Deaths :						
Males	65	68	85	90	64	69
Females	68	71	79	82	46	50
Total	133	139	164	172	110	119
Average daily number resident :						
Males	982	1,074	1,000	1,069	985	1,051
Females	699	794	706	787	700	769
Total	1,681	1,868	1,706	1,856	1,685	1,820
Number at end of Year :						
In Hospitals :						
Males	998	*1,081	971	*1,054	987	1,065
Females	711	*796	696	*774	708	776
Total	1,709	*1,877	1,667	*1,828	1,695	1,841
On Leave :						
Males	89	143	117	196	106	189
Females	128	209	182	273	170	272
Total	217	352	299	469	276	461

(a) Inclusive of a small number of voluntary patients. * Revised.

No. 4—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm

Home	Inmates at 30th June, 1960	Admissions, 1960–61	Total	Discharges and Deaths			Inmates at 30th June, 1961
				Discharged	Deceased	Total	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men	451	302	753	136	166	302	451
Homes for Aged and Infirm Women	449	121	570	56	90	146	424
Total	900	423	1,323	192	256	448	875

No. 5—Public Health : Tuberculosis Control Branch

Particulars	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Mass Radiography—					
Persons examined by Chest X-ray	130,208	143,489	167,791	89,806	58,367
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	181	120	116	75	49
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	877	805	890	510	568
Patients and X-rays referred by Medical Practitioners—					
Cases examined	12,277	13,157	10,870	12,923	12,675
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	53	36	34	38	28
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,595	2,000	1,444	1,904	1,589
Total Clinic Activities—					
Cases examined	142,485	156,646	178,661	102,729	71,042
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	234	156	150	113	77
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	2,472	2,805	2,334	2,414	2,157
Chest X-ray Examinations at Hospitals	14,974	13,174	13,877	10,813	4,513
Tuberculosis Register—					
Notifications during year :					
Pulmonary tuberculosis	424	332	355	320	296
Other tuberculosis	44	32	24	34	34
Cases on Register at 31st December :					
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2,900	2,786	2,726	2,684	2,388
Other tuberculosis	146	156	82	108	118

No. 6—Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme

Particulars	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Infant Health Centres—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres :					
Metropolitan	28	29	31	32	34
Country	23	28	24	25	25
Mobile Clinics	4	4	4	4	4
Total	55	61	59	61	63
Attendances :					
Gross attendances	214,588	217,728	218,134	229,431	221,619
Individual babies attending	24,835	26,513	27,663	27,482	27,801
Visits to Households :					
To infants	19,931	21,567	21,927	20,794	22,068
To expectant mothers	79	154	251	186	160
Ineffective visits	1,408	1,041	1,152	1,236	1,252
Total	21,418	22,762	23,330	22,216	23,480
Correspondence Nursing Scheme (not included above)—					
Number on Roll :					
Infants	767	628	921	1,000	1,001
Expectant mothers	22	73	75	94	212
Total	789	701	996	1,094	1,213
Letters (*a*) :					
Sent	1,830	3,015	3,930	4,495	4,730
Received	795	903	826	1,022	1,226
Staff Employed—					
Medical	1	2	2	2	2
Nursing	61	72	74	77	78
Total	62	74	76	79	80
Finances (b)—	1956–57 £	1957–58 £	1958–59 £	1959–60 £	1960–61 £
Receipts :					
State Government Aid	59,646	69,914	71,935	84,625	103,100
Local Government Aid	2,302	2,373	2,709	1,988	1,916
Lotteries Commission Grants	5,350	5,350	5,350	5,350	5,350
Total	67,298	77,637	79,994	91,963	110,366
Payments :					
Salaries and Wages	52,880	60,097	61,320	71,302	88,462
Travelling and Incidental Expenses	14,418	17,540	18,674	20,661	21,408
Total	67,298	77,637	79,994	91,963	109,870

(*a*) Correspondence between nurses and mothers. (*b*) Infant Welfare Centres Trust Account only. Particulars of receipts and expenditure of local committees (*e.g.*, expenditure on buildings and motor vehicles) are not available.

No. 7—Expenditure of Child Welfare Department

Nature of Expenditure	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
	£	£	£	£	£
Administration	104,611	114,633	127,329	143,368	147,534
Departmental Institutions	57,703	72,789	76,122	92,151	159,771
Maintenance of Wards	86,912	96,508	103,901	112,332	123,095
Maintenance of Migrant Children	49,678	47,641	39,069	32,432	27,182
Outdoor Relief (*a*)	199,694	151,880	164,265	148,059	153,368
Unemployment Relief		149,959	205,550	122,933	121,991
Parole Classes	....	....	2,093	2,266	1,764
Total Expenditure	498,598	633,410	718,329	653,541	734,705
Total Revenue	36,917	46,162	52,351	56,151	63,689
Net Expenditure	461,681	587,248	665,978	597,390	671,016
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Per head of mean population	13 7	16 11	18 10	16 8	18 5

(*a*) Assistance to women with dependent children and to the infirm.

No. 8—Children in Institutions at 30th June, 1961

(Excluding children at Native Missions)

Institution	State Wards		Migrant Children (*a*)		Private Children		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Anglican—									
Parkerville Children's Home, Parkerville	50	29	....	....	29	39	79	68	147
Swanleigh, Middle Swan	8	1	11	11	44	35	63	47	110
Anglican Farm School, Stoneville	43	....	....	....	....	....	43	....	43
Total	101	30	11	11	73	74	185	115	300
Methodist—									
Mofflyn, Victoria Park	1	....	....	....	22	22	23	22	45
Allandale, Werribee	18	....	....	....	5	....	23	....	23
Total	19	....	....	....	27	22	46	22	68
Presbyterian—									
Benmore Boys' Home, Caversham	2	....	....	....	5	6	7	6	13
Sister Kate's Children's Home, Queens Park	5	3	....	....	22	18	27	21	48
Total	7	3	....	....	27	24	34	27	61
Roman Catholic—									
Castledare Boys' Home, Cannington	26	....	6	....	63	....	95	....	95
Clontarf Boys' Town, Victoria Park	36	....	40	....	45	....	121	....	121
Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville	....	25	....	....	....	51	....	76	76
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley	....	21	....	....	....	71	....	92	92
St. Vincent's Foundling Home, Wembley	4	1	....	....	30	36	34	37	71
St. Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun	2	....	36	....	8	....	46	....	46
St. Joseph's Boys' Town, Bindoon	8	....	24	....	13	....	45	....	45
Nazareth House, Geraldton	2	3	....	7	....	63	2	73	75
Total	78	50	106	7	159	221	343	278	621
Salvation Army—									
Boys' Home, Hollywood	42	....	....	....	35	....	77	....	77
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	22	....	....	....	46	....	68	68
Total	42	22	....	....	35	46	77	68	145
Undenominational—									
Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	....	....	75	22	....	....	75	22	97
Shiloh College, Broomehill	11	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	11
Child Welfare Reception Home	23	14	....	....	....	....	23	14	37
Riverbank, Caversham	22	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	22
Ngal-a, South Perth	11	12	....	....	18	10	29	22	51
Total	67	26	75	22	18	10	160	58	218
Grand Total	**314**	**131**	**192**	**40**	**339**	**397**	**845**	**568**	**1,413**

(*a*) Children brought to Western Australia under Child Migration Schemes.

No. 9—Women Receiving Financial Assistance from Child Welfare Department

Description	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Widows	155	153	181	180	175
Unmarried Mothers	29	31	22	15	30
Deserted Wives	333	403	405	333	323
Other Married Women—					
Husband Pensioner	60	110	125	144	171
Husband Sick or Unemployed	702	989	929	702	1,111
Husband Imprisoned	76	62	59	58	82
Divorced Women	8	11	6	9	10
Foster-mothers	56	106	101	98	94
Special Cases	12	16	18	11	10
Total Women	1,431	1,881	1,846	1,550	2,006

No. 10—Department of Native Welfare : Receipts and Expenditure

Particulars	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Receipts (other than Revenue Appropriations)—	£	£	£	£	£
Child Endowment Rebates	391	377	257	1,075	1,528
Medical and Health Services	15,591	18,905	22,465	35,267	40,480
Native Homes	665	1,005	565	925	285
Other	2,929	3,859	4,632	8,320	12,381
Total Receipts	19,576	24,146	27,919	45,587	54,674
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue—					
Administration :					
Salaries	51,429	54,444	57,945	80,396	105,757
Other (Travelling and Miscellaneous)	18,876	15,037	20,602	32,316	45,222
Total, Administration	70,305	69,481	78,547	112,712	150,979
Grants to Missions and Institutions	199,409	202,023	233,635	200,212	168,037
Native Homes :					
Bennett House, East Perth	1,984	2,649	2,623	984	3,068
Alvan House, Mt. Lawley (Girls)	3,128	3,708	3,899	2,831	(*a*)
McDonald House, West Perth (Boys)	2,734	2,809	3,640	1,923	(*a*)
Riverdale Hostel	2,049	7,735	5,319	3,989	8,611
Onslow Native Hostel	....	....	....	442	5,419
Warramboo House, Yalgoo	....	....	....	5,800	4,334
Kyarra Hostel, Cue	....	....	....	....	667
Reimbursement to Public Health Department for expenditure on medical and health services to natives	91,559	114,507	127,714	123,933	172,325
Reimbursement to Education Department for expenditure on education of natives	28,751	34,318	38,838	50,756	60,122
Other assistance to natives, etc.	46,822	92,913	96,805	132,642	188,733
Total Expenditure	446,741	530,143	591,020	636,224	762,295
Loan Expenditure	6,908	10,654	49	503	81,966
Expenditure by other Departments	643	2,348	953	*3,304	2,387

(*a*) Closed during the year. * Revised.

No. 11—Number of Natives at each Mission, number subsidized by the Government, and amount of Financial Assistance granted by Department of Native Welfare

Name of Mission	1958–59			1959–60			1960–61		
	Natives at each Mission (a)	Natives subsidized (b)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (c)	Natives at each Mission (a)	Natives subsidized (b)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (c)	Natives at each Mission (a)	Natives subsidized (b)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (c)
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£
Anglican—									
Forrest River, *via* Wyndham	162	88	6,597	160	53	4,013	146	43	4,672
Apostolic Church—									
Aborigines Rescue Mission, Jigalong, *via* Meekatharra	135	85	7,232	137	89	7,446	141	83	8,291
Baptist—									
Marribank, *via* Katanning	67	54	6,010	62	60	7,331	69	61	6,345
Brethren—									
Kurrawang, *near* Kalgoorlie	58	55	6,134	74	39	5,730	30	19	2,070
Church of Christ—									
Churches of Christ, Carnarvon	138	134	13,216	121	110	15,002	115	107	12,067
Churches of Christ, Norseman	71	67	8,543	63	59	7,533	71	62	6,013
Methodist—									
Mogumber	104	81	11,319	106	77	8,971	104	83	9,620
Presbyterian—									
Mowanjum, Derby	142	52	9,372	128	35	8,443	133	31	3,078
Roman Catholic—									
Beagle Bay, *via* Broome	179	63	7,338	186	56	6,188	174	50	4,470
St. Joseph's Hostel, Derby....	24	11	12,817	41	21	1,010	34	20	1,678
Holy Child Orphanage, Broome	36	26	2,800	41	31	2,921	32	22	1,965
Kalumburu, *via* Wyndham	216	108	8,391	205	39	6,958	220	35	3,746
Lagrange, *via* Broome	97	67	7,284	103	62	5,447	107	49	3,927
Lombadina, *via* Broome	145	53	4,308	88	43	4,457	99	40	3,315
New Norcia	148	133	15,124	155	124	11,765	155	123	10,241
Pallottine, Balgo, *via* Halls Creek	137	76	4,425	160	97	7,366	181	89	7,673
Pallottine Mission School, Tardun	74	57	5,169	71	68	4,941	84	67	5,135
St. Francis Xavier Mission, Wandering	94	91	9,633	96	90	7,321	79	85	7,077
Seventh Day Adventist—									
Karalundi, *via* Meekatharra	91	88	8,308	83	78	8,110	78	83	7,935
Wiluna	67	61	4,664	66	52	5,797	80	53	7,957
United Aborigines Mission—									
Derby	96	58	19,038	60	42	5,734	66	46	3,797
Mt. Margaret	111	80	9,080	95	65	7,972	86	58	5,268
Sunday Island, *via* Derby	87	19	3,879	95	19	2,701	81	19	1,907
Fitzroy Crossing	95	63	6,420	101	64	5,992	123	63	6,626
Gnowangerup	49	47	4,683	49	48	5,185	50	46	4,920
Warburton Ranges, *via* Laverton	332	123	12,251	357	100	17,548	427	93	9,737
Cosmo Newbery, *via* Laverton	66	21	569	61	1	2,038	28	1	403
Other Missions—									
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission, Cundeelee, *via* Zanthus	152	65	4,596	129	67	6,301	156	70	5,714
Native Mission Farm, Roelands	81	73	8,997	59	55	7,599	70	61	7,329
Wongutha Training Farm, *via* Esperance	11	11	1,815	12	12	2,386	10	11	5,066
Other—(d)	....	....	5,297	....	....	8,065	....	....	10,482
Total	3,265	2,010	235,309	3,164	1,756	208,271	3,229	1,673	178,519

(a) At 30th June. (b) Average for year. (c) Excludes Lotteries Commission donations amounting to £8,568 in 1958–59, £8,767 in 1959–60, and £59,543 in 1960–61. (d) Granted to other persons and institutions assisting natives.

PART X—EDUCATION

No. 1—Total State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education

Expenditure	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Education—	£	£	£	£	£
Administration and General	227,351	341,113	359,088	318,397	411,814
Primary and Secondary :					
Transport of children	1,021,088	930,044	910,150	956,620	998,250
Other	4,859,934	5,554,206	5,760,850	6,426,680	7,257,527
Training of Teachers	548,316	559,407	614,557	678,743	781,713
Tertiary :					
Agricultural	91,737	93,362	98,451	99,348	85,378
Technical	635,339	749,523	803,291	865,094	998,875
University	517,360	614,958	678,064	699,875	823,835
Other :					
W.A. Institute for the Blind	3,750	5,750	5,750	6,950	5,750
Adult Education Board	2,600	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100
British Medical Association Post-Graduate Course	750	750	750	750	750
Physiotherapists Registration Board—Grant for Training	3,500	4,000	3,900	5,000	5,000
Total	7,911,725	8,857,213	9,238,951	10,061,557	11,372,992
Encouragement of Science, Literature, Art and Research—					
Museum, and Art Gallery	46,712	46,626	48,945	62,340	83,500
Library Board of Western Australia	89,005	100,000	100,000	119,059	155,000
Country Free Lending Library	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Observatory	6,909	11,040	8,428	11,859	13,079
Adult Education Board :					
Country Musical Activities	750	750	750	750	750
Festival of Perth	....	....	....	....	1,000
W.A. Symphony Orchestra	7,514	7,935	8,160	9,517	9,893
Australia and New Zealand Association for Advancement of Science	....	....	1,542	1,868	....
W.A. Bands Association	50	....	700	....	....
Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust	4,000	4,000	4,500	5,000	5,000
National Theatre	....	....	....	1,421	1,808
Royal Society	....	716	944	1,026	655
Other	....	250	100	150	50
Total	156,440	172,817	175,569	214,490	272,235
Grand Total	**8,068,165**	**9,030,030**	**9,414,520**	**10,276,047**	**11,645,227**

No. 2—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue

Source	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Fees—	£	£	£	£	£
Technical	27,645	57,217	65,359	73,140	78,736
Farm Schools	13,479	13,396	10,998	20,405	22,222
Swimming	4,873	5,621	5,664	6,434	7,347
Total Fees	45,997	76,234	82,021	99,979	108,305
Produce, Farm Schools	16,744	14,648	10,375	14,884	19,230
Sale of School Books and Papers	1,538	1,454	1,548	2,155	2,951
Rents	21,397	22,566	23,437	24,838	26,665
Training College Bonds and Sundries	11,780	22,179	15,475	22,058	19,655
Miscellaneous Receipts	18,380	23,518	27,566	21,870	25,604
Total	115,836	160,599	160,422	185,784	202,410

No. 3—Government Schools: Type of School and Teaching Staff

Year	Schools at end of Year						Teachers (a)								
	Primary	Junior High	High	Senior High	Agriculture	Total	Head Teachers		Assistants (b)		Special Duties		Total		
							M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1951	483	5	11	6	2	507	431	77	704	1,145	44	65	1,179	1,287	2,466
1952	471	9	11	7	2	500	441	65	767	1,278	37	34	1,245	1,377	2,622
1953	449	13	10	8	2	482	430	53	861	1,398	41	66	1,332	1,517	2,849
1954	437	27	10	8	1	483	438	45	934	1,420	49	74	1,421	1,539	2,960
1955	440	26	11	10	....	487	442	45	1,047	1,505	43	45	1,532	1,595	3,127
1956	440	28	9	11	....	488	448	41	1,146	1,597	63	61	1,657	1,699	3,356
1957	448	29	11	11	....	499	450	50	1,244	1,554	50	63	1,744	1,667	3,411
1958	447	31	12	13	....	503	460	47	1,366	1,641	65	84	1,891	1,772	3,663
1959	456	29	14	13	....	512	487	30	1,454	1,738	57	92	1,998	1,860	3,858
1960	459	35	13	14	....	521	500	35	1,649	1,766	56	91	2,205	1,892	4,097

(a) Excluding monitors and part-time sewing mistresses. Monitor system abolished in 1951. (b) Includes manual training and home science instructors.

No. 4—Private Schools including Kindergartens, 1960

Denomination	Schools	Teachers		Scholars on Roll last School Day								Average weekly Enrolment	Average daily Attendance
				Boys				Girls					
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Grand Total	
Roman Catholic	173	150	608	278	10,340	2,263	12,881	302	11,290	2,377	13,969	26,850	26,736	25,437
Church of England	9	70	98	20	700	921	1,641	30	644	760	1,434	3,075	3,101	2,940
Presbyterian	2	27	31	12	183	392	587	21	272	273	566	1,153	1,154	1,112
Methodist	3	25	41	6	169	398	573	5	337	407	749	1,322	1,325	1,282
Seventh Day Adventist	5	13	8	2	117	59	178	....	119	59	178	356	353	331
Reformed Church	1	1	1	....	31	....	31	....	39	....	39	70	69	65
Hebrew	2	....	3	18	11	....	29	13	9	....	22	51	46	43
Undenominational	123	....	224	2,083	18	....	2,101	2,035	30	....	2,065	4,166	3,980	3,383
Total	318	286	1014	2,419	11,569	4,033	18,021	2,406	12,740	3,876	19,022	37,043	36,764	34,593

No. 5—Government and Private Schools including Kindergartens: Grade of Education, July, 1960

Schools	Kindergarten		Primary		Post-Primary (a)		Secondary		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Private—											
Roman Catholic	168	193	9,797	10,597	2,539	2,917	572	394	13,076	14,101	27,177
Church of England	11	17	454	385	862	795	318	240	1,645	1,437	3,082
Presbyterian	8	12	94	169	343	280	145	102	590	563	1,153
Methodist	4	5	83	170	355	447	133	123	575	745	1,320
Seventh Day Adventist	....	....	111	105	48	53	12	24	171	182	353
Reformed Church	....	....	32	38	....	....	....	....	32	38	70
Hebrew	14	9	12	11	....	....	....	....	26	20	46
Undenominational	2,039	1,932	4	25	....	....	....	....	2,043	1,957	4,000
Total, Private	2,244	2,168	10,587	11,500	4,147	4,492	1,180	883	18,158	19,043	37,201
Government	....	....	48,039	44,197	13,191	11,843	1,424	1,094	62,654	57,134	119,788
Grand Total	**2,244**	**2,168**	**58,626**	**55,697**	**17,338**	**16,335**	**2,604**	**1,977**	**80,812**	**76,177**	**156,989**

(a) Children preparing for the Junior Certificate Examination or doing work of a comparable standard. (Equivalent to First to Third Years in Government High Schools.)

No. 6—Government and Private Schools : Number of Scholars, Average Enrolment, and Average Attendance

Year	July Enrolment (*a*)								Grand Total	Scholars at end of Year	Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
	Boys				Girls							
	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total				
Government Schools												
1951	1,777	32,916	3,415	38,108	1,612	30,253	2,859	34,724	72,832	71,153	72,646	66,865
1952	2,481	34,123	3,724	40,328	2,275	31,409	3,059	36,743	77,071	76,192	76,874	71,654
1953	2,223	37,248	4,134	43,605	2,112	34,297	3,550	39,959	83,564	82,059	82,590	76,032
1954	2,469	39,841	4,202	46,512	2,264	36,658	3,600	42,522	89,034	87,368	88,748	82,677
1955	2,527	42,315	4,626	49,468	2,372	38,937	4,106	45,415	94,883	93,435	94,718	87,699
1956	2,666	44,287	5,507	52,460	2,563	40,944	4,767	48,274	100,734	98,888	100,632	94,469
1957	2,753	46,475	6,068	55,296	2,478	42,737	5,074	50,289	105,585	104,105	105,726	99,031
1958	2,708	48,416	7,057	58,181	2,536	44,660	5,749	52,945	111,126	109,354	111,186	104,166
1959	2,669	50,111	7,820	60,600	2,490	46,501	6,261	55,252	115,852	113,768	115,875	108,358
1960	2,735	51,762	8,157	62,654	2,587	48,135	6,412	57,134	119,788	117,107	119,931	112,718
Private Schools												
1951	1,909	7,218	1,890	11,017	1,868	8,384	1,845	12,097	23,114	23,577	22,790	20,837
1952	2,124	7,613	2,172	11,909	2,262	8,798	1,870	12,930	24,839	24,831	24,364	22,792
1953	1,894	8,441	2,172	12,507	1,970	9,356	2,080	13,406	25,913	26,727	26,005	24,531
1954	2,218	9,378	2,332	13,928	2,338	9,947	2,194	14,479	28,407	28,632	28,021	26,299
1955	2,378	9,850	2,472	14,700	2,412	10,746	2,316	15,474	30,174	30,278	30,013	27,786
1956	2,487	10,380	2,783	15,650	2,465	11,298	2,509	16,272	31,922	32,082	31,761	29,920
1957	2,580	10,958	3,043	16,581	2,628	11,910	2,623	17,161	33,742	33,789	33,550	31,503
1958	2,546	11,264	3,295	17,105	2,669	12,268	2,858	17,795	34,900	34,763	34,383	32,289
1959	2,745	11,599	3,503	17,847	2,790	12,750	3,057	18,597	36,444	36,367	36,009	33,983
1960	2,817	11,744	3,597	18,158	2,811	12,977	3,255	19,043	37,201	37,043	36,764	34,593
Government and Private Schools												
1951	3,686	40,134	5,305	49,125	3,480	38,637	4,704	46,821	95,946	94,730	95,436	87,702
1952	4,605	41,736	5,896	52,237	4,537	40,207	4,929	49,673	101,910	101,023	101,238	94,446
1953	4,117	45,689	6,306	56,112	4,082	43,653	5,630	53,365	109,477	108,786	108,595	100,563
1954	4,687	49,219	6,534	60,440	4,602	46,605	5,794	57,001	117,441	116,000	116,769	108,976
1955	4,905	52,165	7,098	64,168	4,784	49,683	6,422	60,889	125,057	123,713	124,731	115,485
1956	5,153	54,667	8,290	68,110	5,028	52,242	7,276	64,546	132,656	130,970	132,393	124,389
1957	5,333	57,433	9,111	71,877	5,106	54,647	7,697	67,450	139,327	137,894	139,276	130,534
1958	5,254	59,680	10,352	75,286	5,205	56,928	8,607	70,740	146,026	144,117	145,569	136,455
1959	5,414	61,710	11,323	78,447	5,280	59,251	9,318	73,849	152,296	150,135	151,884	142,341
1960	5,552	63,506	11,754	80,812	5,398	61,112	9,667	76,177	156,989	154,150	156,695	147,311

(*a*) Scholars on rolls on last Friday in July each year.

No. 7—Government High Schools, 1960 (*a*)

Schools at end of Year		Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year (*b*)			Average Weekly Enrolment (*b*)	Average Daily Attendance (*b*)
Type	No.	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
Five Year Course	14	452	246	698	6,867	5,618	12,485	12,914	12,192
Three Year Course	13	258	180	438	4,612	4,488	9,100	9,502	8,907
Total	27	710	426	1,136	11,479	10,106	21,585	22,416	21,099

(*a*) Excluding Junior High Schools. (*b*) In addition, 3,807 post-pri mary and secondary scholars were enrolled in Primary and Junior High Schools or in Correspondence Classes.

No. 8—Government High Schools (*a*)

Year	Schools	Teachers			Scholars on Roll at end of Year			Average Weekly Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
1956	20	425	278	703	7,001	6,496	13,497	14,349	13,655
1957	22	457	315	772	7,903	7,496	15,399	16,327	15,403
1958	25	536	353	889	9,262	8,461	17,723	18,886	17,819
1959	27	612	414	1,026	10,844	9,794	20,638	21,906	20,615
1960	27	710	426	1,136	11,479	10,106	21,585	22,416	21,099

(*a*) *See* Notes to Table No. 7.

No. 9—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships

Particulars	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
University Exhibitions					
Awards	10	10	30	32	31
Competitors	179	180	319	334	330
Scholarships (*a*)					
Awarded by Examination—					
Awards (*b*)	199	172	164	143	151
Competitors	723	731	722	735	1,284
Awarded on Recommendation of District Superintendent	44	42	57	40	53
Lodging Allowances (*c*)					
Number granted	56	55	57	52	50

(*a*) Tenable at Government High Schools. (*b*) Leading 50 candidates have option of attending private secondary schools. (*c*) To permit children to attend Government High Schools to prepare for the Junior or Leaving Certificate Examinations.

No. 10—Technical Education—1960

Particulars	Number of Teachers at 1st July (*a*)		Number of Students Enrolled			Number of Subjects Taught	Average Weekly Student Hours
	Full-time	Part-time	Males	Females	Total		
Perth Technical College	161	272	8,632	4,697	13,329	521	46,284
Schools—							
Collie	2	4	116	76	192	15	339
Eastern Goldfields (Kalgoorlie)	20	14	622	739	1,361	91	5,729
Fremantle	24	76	1,453	1,082	2,535	124	7,426
Leederville	38	49	2,367	389	2,756	108	12,403
Midland Junction	11	19	728	306	1,034	64	3,125
Wembley	10	11	935	11	946	73	1,945
Centres—							
Albany	....	11	145	146	291	14	376
Armadale	....	10	93	97	190	12	172
Bunbury	....	13	152	106	258	14	296
Busselton	....	8	51	161	212	11	178
Claremont	....	17	401	82	483	18	746
Forrest (Mount Lawley)	....	16	380	39	419	14	694
Geraldton	1	10	75	137	212	16	310
Kent Street (Victoria Park)	....	28	533	112	645	21	1,424
Medina	....	9	39	102	141	9	151
Norseman	....	4	11	106	117	4	162
Northam	....	10	79	136	215	11	155
Tuart Hill	....	15	205	215	420	15	577
Total	267	596	17,017	8,739	25,756	....	82,492
Extension Classes	....	83	787	1,141	1,928	119	2,105
Youth Education Classes	....	55	619	508	1,127	75	535
Correspondence Classes	40	68	6,386	3,003	9,389	384	(*b*)
Grand Total	**307**	**802**	**24,809**	**13,391**	(*c*) **38,200**	....	**85,132**

(*a*) A teacher may occupy teaching positions at more than one school or centre. The number of individual teachers is not available. (*b*) Not applicable. (*c*) Includes 15,087 males and 9,255 females under 21 years of age.

No. 11—Technical Education : Student Hours and Class Hours (a)

Year	Average Weekly Student Hours			Average Weekly Class Hours		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term	First Term	Second Term	Third Term
1956	72,094	68,010	58,117	4,991	5,154	5,105
1957	82,750	76,569	66,515	5,678	5,613	5,478
1958	90,246	82,976	68,742	5,997	6,131	5,802
1959	91,606	83,110	70,452	6,218	6,234	6,004
1960	96,894	86,472	71,787	6,515	6,515	6,256

(a) Excludes Correspondence Classes.

No. 12—Schools of Mines

Year	Students			Receipts during year (a)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue (a)		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term		Salaries and Wages	Other	Total
				£	£	£	£
1956	458	420	370	1,088	48,398	12,046	60,444
1957	479	413	358	1,229	53,495	13,232	66,727
1958	475	407	361	2,332	53,258	14,554	67,812
1959	449	404	344	3,151	60,469	14,499	74,968
1960	447	383	(b)	2,923	66,601	14,874	81,475

(a) Year ended 30th June following. (b) Commencing in 1960 the school year has been divided into two terms.

No. 13—Private Schools (including Kindergartens) at Orphanages

Year	Schools	Scholars on Roll on Last School Day								Grand Total	Average Daily Attendance
		Boys				Girls					
		Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under six years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total		
1956	7	45	426	75	546	17	159	27	203	749	708
1957	7	45	344	146	535	23	184	33	240	775	746
1958	7	32	335	114	481	30	171	2	203	684	663
1959	7	33	242	193	468	28	188	5	221	689	657
1960	7	21	242	121	384	32	157	25	214	598	578

Note.—The above schools are included in the Private Schools shown in Table No. 4. In other institutions, Government Schools are constituted by the provision of teachers and equipment by the Education Department. Government Schools at Orphanages are included in Table No. 3.

No. 14—Kindergarten Schools (a)

Year	Schools	Scholars on Roll on last School Day			Average Daily Attendance
		Boys	Girls	Total	
1956	92	1,758	1,615	3,373	2,796
1957	104	1,815	1,742	3,557	2,963
1958	111	1,820	1,765	3,585	2,886
1959	122	2,018	1,955	3,973	3,323
1960	125	2,138	2,077	4,215	3,423

(a) Particulars are included in the Private Schools shown in Table No. 4.

No. 15—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia

Certificates		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Junior—						
Total Entrants	Males	2,570	3,082	3,569	4,093	4,292
	Females	2,444	2,670	3,143	3,558	3,689
	Total	5,014	5,752	6,712	7,651	7,981
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	2,182	2,533	2,895	3,311	3,400
	Females	2,149	2,281	2,627	3,060	3,050
	Total	4,331	4,814	5,522	6,371	6,450
Certificates gained	Males	1,667	1,981	2,336	2,320	2,541
	Females	1,693	1,889	2,172	2,426	2,364
	Total	3,360	3,870	4,508	4,746	4,905
Leaving—						
Total Entrants	Males	1,018	1,156	1,523	1,823	1,998
	Females	591	658	845	979	1,137
	Total	1,609	1,814	2,368	2,802	3,135
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	756	889	1,088	1,167	1,306
	Females	524	563	684	710	835
	Total	1,280	1,452	1,772	1,877	2,141
Certificates gained	Males	490	611	740	738	845
	Females	385	447	557	576	634
	Total	875	1,058	1,297	1,314	1,479
Practice of Music (*a*)—						
Preliminary		705	741	785	776	777
First Grade		905	944	920	994	941
Second Grade		795	815	815	820	878
Third Grade		611	595	724	559	714
Fourth Grade		475	574	556	603	573
Fifth Grade		253	256	261	242	297
Sixth Grade		185	179	162	180	190
Seventh Grade		75	79	77	68	75
Associate		34	36	33	32	40
Licentiate		3	4	6	2	2
Theory of Music—						
First Grade		353	405	458	495	511
Second Grade		272	339	354	359	439
Third Grade		330	331	437	401	449
Fourth Grade		90	91	120	139	131
Fifth Grade		30	42	36	37	82
Sixth Grade		6	3	6	12	5
Seventh Grade		1	2	4	1	....
Associate		6	6	11	3	4
Musical Perception—						
Second Grade		72	90	66	100	70
Third Grade		207	245	225	236	205
Fourth Grade		101	134	111	132	130
Fifth Grade		82	82	97	76	85
Sixth Grade		1	2	3	1	3
Seventh Grade		....	2	....	2	....
Licentiate		....	....	....	....	....
Art of Speech (*Practical*)—						
Preliminary		114	111	108	132	148
First Grade		130	135	192	185	216
Second Grade		99	157	188	250	201
Third Grade		110	124	141	167	220
Fourth Grade		246	248	256	364	413
Fifth Grade		9	19	15	17	23
Sixth Grade		77	86	118	119	137
Seventh Grade		10	28	18	27	17
Associate		6	6	21	13	27
Licentiate		6	5	....	2	3
Art of Speech (*Theory*)—						
Fourth Grade		210	187	254	285	304
Fifth Grade		4	12	8	11	12
Sixth Grade		60	69	93	108	117
Seventh Grade		5	44	83	36	26
Associate		8	7	3	8	8
Licentiate		3	16	2	....	2

(*a*) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

No. 16—University of Western Australia : Teaching Staff, Students, etc.

Particulars		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Teaching Staff—						
Professors		22	25	27	32	33
Readers		20	23	24	29	24
Lecturers (full-time)		67	82	101	120	130
Lecturers (part-time)		55	57	53	51	53
Graduate Assistants, Demonstrators, Tutors, etc.		37	33	43	*49	59
Total Teaching Staff		201	220	248	*281	299
Students Enrolled—						
Internal Full-time		1,076	1,151	1,335	1,663	1,851
Internal Part-time		839	883	962	1,075	1,219
External Part-time		300	342	358	426	431
	Total Males	1,691	1,835	2,067	2,436	2,674
	Total Females	524	541	588	728	827
Total Students		2,215	2,376	2,655	3,164	3,501
Total Enrolments (*a*)—						
Degree Courses :						
Arts	Males	625	676	751	888	939
	Females	315	330	392	502	563
Law	Males	51	52	66	77	86
	Females	4	4	5	7	9
Education	Males	162	171	168	169	173
	Females	61	61	40	43	45
Economics	Males	20	27	35	40	74
	Females	2	2	....	1	2
Science (including Forestry and Veterinary Science)	Males	309	316	362	436	516
	Females	47	46	59	80	103
Engineering (including Surveying)	Males	240	254	263	85	287
Agriculture	Males	72	73	79	96	111
	Females	2	3	2	2	3
Dental Science	Males	50	59	57	62	63
	Females	8	6	7	5	4
Medicine (*b*)	Males	47	91	161	247	271
	Females	6	7	9	24	27
	Total Males	1,576	1,719	1,942	2,300	2,520
	Total Females	445	459	514	664	756
Total Degree Courses		2,021	2,178	2,456	2,964	3,276
Special Courses :						
Diploma in Clinical Psychology (Post-graduate)	Males	7	....	3	5	
	Females	2	....	1	1	
Diploma in Child and Educational Psychology (Post-graduate)	Males	....	4	1	2	1
	Females	....	2	1	1	3
Diploma in Education (Post-graduate)	Males	55	70	70	68	85
	Females	19	30	19	14	11
Physiotherapy	Males	....	....	3	2	3
	Females	28	26	24	15	17
Optometry	Males	7	9	8	7	3
Other Special Courses	Males	59	41	43	61	60
	Females	30	25	29	33	41
	Total Males	128	124	128	145	159
	Total Females	79	83	74	64	73
Total Special Courses		207	207	202	209	232

(*a*) A student may enrol in more than one faculty. (*b*) Prior to establishment of the Faculty of Medicine in 1957 the University of Western Australia provided facilities only for first year training of medical students.
* Revised.

No. 17—University of Western Australia : Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Conferred

Particulars			1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Degrees Conferred (*a*)—							
Arts	D.Litt.	Males	....	....	....	1	....
	M.A.	Males	1	3	4	7	2
		Females	1	1	2	....	1
	B.A.	Males	38	47	73	66	83
		Females	34	25	32	33	44
Law	LL.B.	Males	5	10	3	16	12
		Females	4	....	....	1	....
Education	B.Ed.	Males	10	19	26	20	22
		Females	....	3	1	5	5
Economics	B.Ec	Males	....	....	1	2	3
Science	D.Sc.	Males	1	1	1	1	....
(incl. Forestry)	Ph.D.	Males	3	3	6	5	8
		Females	1	1	....	....	2
	M.Sc.	Males	2	2	5	5	5
		Females	....	....	1	....	....
	B.Sc.	Males	19	35	49	41	55
		Females	4	6	9	13	4
Engineering	Ph.D.	Males	....	....	....	1	....
	M.E.	Males	....	....	1	1	....
	M.Eng.Sc.	Males	....	....	....	2	....
	B.E.	Males	33	38	47	27	33
Agriculture	D.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	....	....	....	....	1
	Ph.D. (Agric.)	Males	....	....	....	2	1
	M.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	....	4	6	1	2
	B.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	6	6	11	7	8
		Females	1	1	....	....	1
Dental Science	M.D.Sc.	Males	....	....	1	1	3
	B.D.Sc.	Males	8	6	7	8	8
		Females	....	1	1	1	....
Medicine	M.B.B.S.	Males	....	....	....	13	3
		Total Males	126	174	241	227	249
		Total Females	45	38	46	53	57
Total Degrees			171	212	287	280	306
Diplomas and Certificates Granted—							
Clinical Psychology (Dip.)		Males	....	7	....	....	....
		Females	....	2	....	....	....
Child and Educational Psychology		Males	....	....	1	1	....
		Females	....	....	1	1	....
Education (Dip.)		Males	....	54	39	37	31
		Females	....	17	13	10	11
Teacher's Certificate		Males	11	3	....	....	....
		Females	8	....	....	....	....
		Total Males	11	64	40	38	31
		Total Females	8	19	14	11	11
Total Diplomas and Certificates			19	83	54	49	42

(*a*) Excludes honorary degrees.

No. 18—University of Western Australia : Library

Particulars	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Number of Volumes at 31st December	137,365	146,827	158,888	171,839	184,790
Professional Staff	13	19	20	21	22
Expenditure—	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries	10,987	14,248	16,445	20,566	28,385
Books and Pamphlets	10,788	14,910	27,721	19,353	32,767
Periodicals	5,258	5,873	6,876	8,259	
Binding and Exchange	2,916	3,529	3,816	4,657	6,142
Other	853	1,097	2,323	1,864	2,708
Total Expenditure	30,802	39,657	57,181	54,699	70,002

No. 19—University of Western Australia : Finance (General University Activities)

Particulars	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—					
Government Grants :					
State	508,312	555,611	632,079	670,571	755,312
Commonwealth	164,398	190,500	310,590	375,400	454,175
Interest, Rents, Dividends, and Donations	13,501	17,386	31,347	35,053	54,674
Students' Fees	24,141	36,348	45,896	58,832	66,827
Engineering and other Testing Fees	4,233	3,670	4,137	4,196	5,369
Other Receipts	2,074	7,258	9,502	10,334	15,094
Total	716,659	810,773	1,033,551	1,154,386	1,351,451
Payments—					
Administration:					
Salaries	35,760	43,325	53,680	59,468	75,473
Other	21,722	25,665	29,272	30,690	37,825
Teaching Department :					
Salaries	370,517	453,922	589,741	659,743	794,555
Other	94,098	112,286	170,960	135,611	166,934
Library :					
Salaries	10,987	14,248	16,445	20,566	28,385
Other	19,815	25,409	40,736	34,133	41,617
Maintenance of Premises :					
Salaries and Wages	26,883	28,538	29,138	32,434	41,835
Other	48,761	43,411	52,996	62,196	69,400
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	13,294	17,610	19,040	21,000	29,376
Other Payments	42,226	56,417	56,116	60,557	82,129
Total	684,063	820,831	1,058,124	1,116,398	1,367,529

No. 20—University of Western Australia : Finance (Extra-University Activities) (*a*)

Particulars	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—					
Government Grants :					
State—Adult Education	1,850	4,850	4,850	4,850	4,850
Commonwealth—Research	7,611	11,677	25,047	63,417	70,777
Non-Government Research Grants	36,591	43,769	52,707	26,624	25,686
Interest, Rents, Dividends and Donations	30,369	32,040	27,846	67,138	64,652
Candidates' Fees—Public Examinations	32,095	35,802	41,489	46,049	50,611
Adult Education and Extension Fees	13,558	14,985	16,140	14,707	11,914
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	13,294	17,610	19,040	21,000	29,376
Other Receipts	8,288	12,497	19,697	33,434	31,397
Total	143,656	173,230	206,816	277,219	289,263
Payments—					
Expenses—Public and Music Examinations	28,062	32,750	38,912	43,935	47,333
Adult Education and Extension	26,217	35,611	40,405	42,772	48,155
Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc.	22,638	23,183	30,968	35,698	50,031
Special Research Expenses	46,087	49,209	61,296	83,732	84,398
Other Payments	4,738	5,292	5,504	6,782	6,654
Total	127,742	146,045	177,085	212,919	236,571

(*a*) Exclusive of transactions of University of Western Australia Press and Medical School Fund.

No. 21—University of Western Australia : Adult Education

Particulars	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Metropolitan Activities—					
Lecture Series :					
Full Course Enrolments	995	1,460	1,511	1,757	1,693
Casual Attendances	1,821	2,801	1,539	1,805	1,414
Summer School :					
Full Course Enrolments	698	954	742	784	1,221
Country Activities—					
Box Scheme :					
Number of Groups	40	68	71	76	72

NOT FOR SALE COPY

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage	
		Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	14 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual) :			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	61 11	63 8
Parts issued separately :			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X.—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 5
Part XII– Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	5 11

† *Australia*, 12/1 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/5.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Summary of Cereal Crops	Annually
Summary of Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1960-61

PART XI
LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
16 MAY 1963
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1963

63715/9/62—660

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

CONTENTS

Note : The Statistical Divisions and their component local government areas referred to in this publication are shown on a map contained in Part V of the Statistical Register.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31st OCTOBER, 1961

Note : Under the provisions of the Local Government Act, 1960, operative from 1st July, 1961, Municipalities (Cities) as formerly constituted remained "Cities" and other Municipalities became "Towns", both being designated as such at 31st October, 1961. However, for convenience in the presentation of local government financial statistics for 1960–61 (Municipal and Road Districts combined) the tables relating to Municipalities in this issue are retained in similar form as previous issues of Part XI.

No.		Page
1	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.	3
2	General Revenue	4
3	General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	5
4	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6
5	Loans, General—Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness	7
6	Electricity Undertakings—Loans : Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness	8
7	Length of Roads and Streets	9
8	Eastern Goldfields Transport Board Revenue Account : Ten-year Summary	10
9	Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets : Ten-year Summary	10
10	Municipal Valuations and Finance : Ten-year Summary	11

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1961

11	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied	12–15
12	General Revenue	16–19
13	General Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20–23
14	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	24–25
15	Loans : Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness	26–29
16	Electricity Undertakings—Loans : Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness	30–31
17	Length of Roads and Streets	32–34
18	Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc. : Ten-year Summary	35

III—BUILDING PERMITS

19	Building Permits Issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division : Ten-year Summary	36

IV—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

20	Revenue Account, and Loan Indebtedness : Ten-year Summary	36

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1960–61

(Municipal)

21	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	37
22	Loans—Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness	38

(Road District)

23	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	39–42
24	Loans—Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness	43–44
25	Municipal Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	45
26	Road District Local Boards of Health—Number, Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	45

VI—WATER BOARDS

27	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans : Ten-year Summary	46

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1961

28	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	47–50
29	Number, Valuation, and Finance : Ten-year Summary	51

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES

30	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc. : Ten-year Summary	52
31	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended	53

IX—SUMMARY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

32	Revenue : Ten-year Summary	54
33	Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	55
34	Loans—Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness : Ten-year Summary	56

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

1—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1961

No. 1—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note—Perth, Fremantle, Nedlands, South Perth and Subiaco are Cities, Perth being presided over by a Lord Mayor

Municipality	Councillors, including Mayor	Latest Gazetted Boundaries	Area on 30th June, 1961	Population and Dwellings at Census, 30th June, 1961 (*a*)		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for year ended 31st October, 1961			Rates Levied for year ended 31st October, 1961 (*c*)			
				Persons	Dwellings (*b*)	Net Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount Payable in Respect of Rates	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting, etc.
Metropolitan—	No.	Date	Acres	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Claremont	10	2/12/10	1,241	8,601	2,447	250,450	....	34,958	1 9	0 10½	0 2	....
Cottesloe	13	1/11/35	957	7,827	2,745	295,909	....	36,988	1 10½	0 7	....	....
East Fremantle	13	29/1/15	770	6,542	1,953	146,960	....	23,035	1 10¾	1 0⅝	0 2	....
Fremantle	13	6/9/29	3,786	21,980	5,837	946,211	....	113,348	1 8	0 7	0 1¾	....
Midland (*d*)	10	11/10/29	1,617	9,256	2,484	....	983,780	28,673	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Nedlands	13	14/9/56	5,056	23,218	6,061	603,788	....	97,027	2 5	(*f*)	0 2⅛	....
North Fremantle (*g*)	10	13/9/95	820	2,363	733	121,920	....	17,399	2 6	....	0 1¾	0 2½
Perth	25	6/10/39	14,695	94,508	27,846	6,011,257	2,051,700	812,420	(*h*)1 8⁷/₅₀	(*h*) 0 9	(*h*)0 1½	....
South Perth	16	31/8/56	4,874	29,941	8,578	....	6,077,575	113,162	0 3¹³/₃₂	0 0¹³/₁₆	....	(*i*) 0 0¼
Subiaco	13	26/6/27	1,736	16,033	5,404	485,010	....	72,247	2 5½	0 4¼	0 2	....
Total	....	....	35,552	220,269	64,088	8,861,505	9,113,055	1,349,257	....	....	....	....
Other—												
Albany	13	4/10/35	8,450	10,526	3,082	....	2,702,725	58,316	0 2 9/16	(*j*)	0 0½	(*k*) 0 0⅛
Boulder	13	19/9/41	2,910	5,773	1,684	100,816	....	18,693	2 4	1 0	0 4½	....
Bunbury	13	31/3/39	12,947	13,186	3,537	....	2,715,356	46,200	0 1⁷/₁₂	0 2½	....	....
Carnarvon	10	4/6/91	5,279	1,809	434	52,548	....	6,131	1 10	0 6	....	....
Geraldton	10	3/5/40	6,813	10,894	2,672	....	1,834,012	52,852	0 4 1/10	(*l*)	0 0³/₁₀	....
Kalgoorlie	13	6/9/18	1,325	9,696	2,809	237,635	....	31,683	2 0½	0 3½	0 4	....
Narrogin	10	13/4/06	2,738	4,620	1,144	96,629	....	17,363	2 6	0 9⅝	....	0 3½
Northam	13	19/10/28	5,750	7,200	1,828	216,254	....	28,704	1 1	(*m*)	0 2	0 1¼
Wagin (*n*)	....	....	....	....	....	34,660	....	5,993	2 2	1 3½	....	....
York	10	2/8/95	4,350	1,524	463	45,451	....	8,900	2 6	1 2	0 1	0 2
Total	....	....	50,562	65,228	17,653	783,993	7,252,093	274,835	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	....	....	(*o*) 86,114	285,497	81,741	9,645,498	16,365,148	1,624,092	....	....	....	....

(*a*) Subject to minor amendment. (*b*) Includes unoccupied dwellings. For the purpose of the Census, a "dwelling" is any habitation for occupation by a household group living together as a domestic unit whether comprising the whole or only part of a building. (*c*) For Health and Sanitary Rates, *see* Table No. 21, page 37. (*d*) Change of name from Midland Junction as from 1st July, 1961. (*e*) Rates levied on Unimproved Capital Value as follows :—General, 3·880d. ; Loan, 2·550d. ; Fire Brigade, 0·360d. ; Lighting, 0·206d. (*f*) 7·44d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over the several wards of the Municipality. (*g*) Dissolved as from 1st November, 1961, and area included within the Municipality of the City of Fremantle. (*h*) On Annual Value. Also General Rate of 4d., Loan Rate of 1½d., and Fire Brigade Rate of ¼d. on Unimproved Capital Value. (*i*) Library Rate. (*j*) 2·24d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*k*) Cemetery Rate. (*l*) 2·62d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*m*) 15·14d. in the £ which amount equals the average of differential loan rates levied over separate portions of the Municipality. (*n*) Dissolved as from 15th April, 1961, and area included within the Wagin Road District. (*o*) Equivalent to 134·5 square miles and excluding unincorporated area of King's Park Reserve (1,000 acres). For Road District areas, *see* Table No. 11, pages 12-15.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1961—*continued*

No. 2—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Municipality	Rates				Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Fire Brigade	Lighting, etc.	Vehicle (*a*)	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property Works and Services			
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	22,300	10,776	2,041	....	12,655	160	363	57	2,973	....	659	3,138	40	....	4,778	2,597	4,419	66,956
Cottesloe	26,895	8,939	....	(*b*) 44	11,926	201	303	....	2,654	....	7,615	639	4,595	....	94	1,430	1,118	66,453
East Fremantle	13,202	7,506	1,165	(*b*) 13	10,080	193	207	....	2,333	....	369	5,452	577	....	5,156	5,000	5,299	56,552
Fremantle	75,410	24,972	5,922	....	34,649	447	1,366	61	8,022	....	11,425	4,892	6,377	....	50,181	13,722	9,409	246,855
Midland	16,001	10,516	1,485	850	14,378	434	324	52	3,337	....	3,083	768	....	264	705	2,235	2,636	57,068
Nedlands	71,405	18,265	5,195	....	31,314	359	515	27	7,255	....	2,137	1,827	955	....	10,335	3,348	7,818	160,755
North Fremantle	13,323	....	779	1,114	3,958	44	145	4	925	....	329	1,109	782	....	1,178	2,415	861	26,966
Perth	530,850	231,353	34,274	....	134,843	1,537	6,556	696	32,009	....	22,031	41,094	23,373	....	403,889	4,281	126,864	1,593,650
South Perth	83,392	19,529	....	(*c*)6,107	35,814	222	656	72	8,147	....	4,314	615	4,736	....	22,685	9,177	8,989	204,455
Subiaco	55,684	7,991	3,797	....	24,928	282	331	....	5,689	....	4,442	4,838	....	....	3,990	9,887	3,967	125,826
Total	908,462	339,847	54,658	8,128	314,545	3,879	10,766	969	73,344	....	56,404	64,372	41,435	264	502,991	54,092	171,380	2,605,536
Other—																		
Albany	28,061	24,865	2,769	(*d*)1,388	34,389	124	1,044	....	13,804	7,651	2,156	4,709	1,526	....	794	6,084	4,256	133,620
Boulder	10,769	4,631	1,779	....	13,207	54	9	....	3,900	....	1,208	878	1,875	10	10,639	562	1,226	50,747
Bunbury	17,404	29,004	....	....	47,711	166	1,015	194	10,933	....	3,545	3,938	7,125	801	11,872	8,577	5,846	148,131
Carnarvon	4,260	1,136	....	....	8,614	89	35	9	3,169	....	412	272	....	....	332	1,286	2,828	22,442
Geraldton	30,777	19,623	1,539	....	37,774	140	851	48	9,025	....	369	2,426	....	....	33,634	11,904	8,161	156,271
Kalgoorlie	23,517	3,069	3,772	....	25,142	181	74	38	7,781	332	10,149	5,953	1,389	....	10,866	7,151	4,056	103,470
Narrogin	11,585	3,875	204	1,205	13,394	127	80	6	2,369	....	2,005	1,983	50	337	15,992	4,686	1,998	59,896
Northam	12,418	15,085	1,973	1,246	23,238	309	....	....	2,267	....	1,756	3,424	....	....	15,937	1,746	3,656	83,055
Wagin	3,294	1,921	....	....	1,476	3	5	7	....	....	472	64	397	....	219	41	750	8,649
York	5,681	2,651	189	379	5,727	12	57	45	1,667	....	1,487	1,333	....	309	2,176	869	658	23,240
Total	147,766	105,860	12,225	4,218	210,672	1,205	3,170	347	54,915	7,983	23,559	24,980	12,362	1,457	102,461	42,906	33,435	789,521
GRAND TOTAL	1,056,228	445,707	66,883	12,346	525,217	5,084	13,936	1,316	128,259	7,983	79,963	89,352	53,797	1,721	605,452	96,998	204,815	3,395,057

(*a*) Figures represent disbursements from the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund in the case of Metropolitan Municipalities and direct collections under the Traffic Act by Municipalities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area. (*b*) Arrears of Argentine Ant Control Rates. (*c*) Library Rates £5,979 and Arrears of Argentine Ant Control Rates £128. (*d*) Cemetery Rates.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1961—*continued*

No. 3—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)

Municipality	Administrative Expenses	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets	Liabilities
		Interest—		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles, Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		on Loans	on Bank Overdraft																
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	10,044	6,043	52	5,899	12,260	2,534	4,753	5,094	14,525	432	....	998	2,071	131	185	629	65,650	188,420	129,670
Cottesloe	9,860	3,357	....	5,519	10,682	1,799	5,498	7,127	9,875	7,355	....	2,013	2,511	....	520	854	66,970	118,233	87,707
East Fremantle	7,391	4,861	173	7,034	6,830	1,287	3,264	3,276	11,357	2,828	....	47	1,172	....	1,100	572	51,192	250,091	102,504
Fremantle	41,263	11,236	....	17,531	65,004	5,860	7,267	17,314	23,985	17,571	....	30,384	5,927	92	1,172	1,814	246,420	1,454,465	314,000
Midland	9,749	5,169	303	6,538	7,166	2,204	1,109	4,770	5,464	3,888	239	1,035	1,478	....	62	1,200	50,374	223,482	160,554
Nedlands	22,338	12,535	....	10,380	39,240	3,156	9,753	2,341	42,628	6,936	....	1,438	5,312	....	100	4,071	160,228	422,150	264,036
North Fremantle	6,573	....	10	....	9,620	1,885	127	1,313	6,759	3,419	....	1,957	808	12	142	550	33,175	105,917	....
Perth	131,320	131,955	....	212,900	168,295	44,839	66,212	101,918	346,610	54,448	....	260,135	36,755	400	11,356	3,631	1,570,774	6,547,880	3,184,898
South Perth	14,907	8,216	....	17,957	43,564	5,454	11,084	62,080	19,045	1,069	....	8,675	6,046	....	170	4,304	202,571	440,420	185,485
Subiaco	22,490	3,302	19	4,671	21,799	3,721	12,446	6,622	25,477	5,525	....	944	3,535	....	728	1,923	113,202	236,720	79,712
Total	275,935	186,674	557	288,429	384,460	72,739	121,513	211,855	505,725	103,471	239	307,626	65,615	635	15,535	19,548	2,560,556	9,987,778	4,508,566
Other—																			
Albany	16,064	9,106	....	15,615	33,782	1,987	7,152	3,824	23,860	3,935	1,389	6,932	2,113	150	792	5,109	131,810	259,567	213,600
Boulder	7,840	1,119	830	4,300	7,526	3,075	277	3,626	4,713	6,390	168	2,875	1,856	200	62	630	45,487	14,915	56,608
Bunbury	17,551	15,140	....	21,323	33,088	3,279	3,586	2,034	11,797	20,353	756	23,425	2,098	200	296	3,878	158,804	364,100	318,208
Carnarvon	3,780	360	....	915	3,673	330	440	3,313	4,360	1,189	....	2,493	....	....	113	832	21,798	32,457	7,459
Geraldton	24,367	7,073	3	14,389	25,773	3,138	1,965	1,610	13,804	3,461	....	24,749	2,060	1,000	750	3,384	127,526	195,277	139,307
Kalgoorlie	15,601	412	....	4,259	14,932	2,427	3,252	6,949	22,749	1,076	....	31,376	4,266	542	680	2,027	110,548	53,276	33,512
Narrogin	5,831	1,532	....	3,188	8,846	1,154	1,370	7,735	4,521	13,891	313	6,137	204	....	....	2,195	56,917	38,650	32,324
Northam	12,894	4,074	170	9,831	14,467	1,185	1,568	3,981	8,938	2,970	....	18,447	1,897	54	550	3,484	84,510	184,537	81,603
Wagin	2,133	414	76	685	2,048	272	....	797	164	590	89	155	102	....	....	797	8,322	....	....
York	3,488	397	....	1,911	5,379	380	297	2,013	2,032	3,048	124	3,020	187	10	52	702	23,040	69,830	8,747
Total	109,549	39,627	1,079	76,416	149,514	17,227	19,907	35,882	96,938	56,903	2,839	119,609	14,783	2,156	3,295	23,038	768,762	1,212,609	891,368
GRAND TOTAL	385,484	226,301	1,636	364,845	533,974	89,966	141,420	247,737	602,663	160,374	3,078	427,235	80,398	2,791	18,830	42,586	3,329,318	11,200,387 (*a*)	5,399,934 (*b*)

(*a*) Comprises Cash and Bank Balances, £2,613,091 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £59,670 ; Arrears of Rates, £154,432 ; Value of all Municipal Property, £4,754,609 ; and Other Assets, £3,618,585.
(*b*) Comprises Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £80,368 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £5,016,425 ; and Other Liabilities, £303,141.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1961—*continued*

No. 4—Electricity Undertakings: Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Municipality	Revenue (*a*)					Expenditure (*b*)										Assets	Liabilities
						Working Expenses					Loan Services						
	Sale of Electricity and Meter Rents	Sale of Electric Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total (*a*)	Administrative Expenses	Purchase or Generation of Electricity	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution	Repayment of Principal	Depreciation, Reserves, etc.	Total Expenditure (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Boulder	55,392	....	....	28	55,420	5,131	37,283	3,266	1,303	46,983	....	....	....	11,844	58,827	61,968	6,259
Carnarvon	26,462	....	....	....	26,462	3,858	16,111	1,740	746	22,455	1,781	....	1,431	4,604	30,271	56,850	37,769
Geraldton	134,715	16	....	471	135,202	12,174	60,355	10,849	1,300	84,678	9,141	....	14,014	45,152	152,985	346,144	232,480
Kalgoorlie	127,294	230	....	191	127,715	9,053	94,962	10,706	1,204	115,925	....	....	....	1,875	117,800	73,188	8,505
Narrogin	56,473	239	....	9	56,721	3,613	36,870	2,888	478	43,849	1,115	....	1,946	17,108	64,018	73,064	24,950
Total	400,336	485	....	699	401,520	33,829	245,581	29,449	5,031	313,890	12,037	....	17,391	80,583 (*e*)	423,901	611,214 (*c*)	309,963 (*d*)

(*a*) Excludes Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excludes Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue. (*c*) Comprises Cash and Bank Balances, £68,429 ; Commonwealth Bonds, £600 ; Sundry Debtors, £41,472 ; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £500,059 ; and all other Assets, £654. (*d*) Comprises Bank Overdrafts, £1,965 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £276,609 ; Sundry Creditors, £10,011 ; Consumers' Deposits, £12,731 ; and all other Liabilities, £8,647. (*e*) Includes amounts appropriated to General Revenue, £49,000.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1961—*continued*

No. 5—Loans: Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1960 (*a*)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1961	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1961 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1961	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1961	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Roads, Bridges	Property and Plant	Redemptions, etc.	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
Metropolitan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	22,500	7,813	10,481	....	....	18,294	108,454	77,790	5,899	125,055	96,023	....	125,055	4,748	1,364
Cottesloe	14,750	2,109	11,750	....	....	13,859	76,515	19,736	5,519	85,746	18,680	....	85,746	1,015	3,035
East Fremantle....	8,000	5,656	1,477	....	....	7,133	99,076	16,285	7,034	100,042	13,340	....	100,042	480	4,624
Fremantle	87,700	1,779	8,661	....	....	10,440	238,733	46,769	17,531	308,902	36,816	....	308,902	1,435	13,590
Midland	52,500	30,919	24	....	....	30,943	92,943	48,104	6,538	138,905	94,604	....	138,905	5,153	1,786
Nedlands	29,000	18	19,387	....	....	19,405	237,434	69,047	10,380	256,054	80,021	....	256,054	4,400	8,430
Perth	730,000	137,565	467,339	....	11,802	616,706	2,432,421	1,496,433	212,900	2,949,521	1,868,485	....	2,949,521	103,410	58,195
South Perth	44,000	21,997	25,317	....	....	47,314	150,880	18,796	17,957	176,923	15,554	....	176,923	755	8,307
Subiaco	9,500	12,394	120	....	....	12,514	66,313	63,627	4,671	71,142	68,865	....	71,142	3,634	79
Total	997,950	220,250	544,556	....	11,802	776,608	3,502,769	1,856,587	288,429	4,212,290	2,292,388	....	4,212,290	125,030	99,410
Other—															
Albany	31,000	11,833	7,002	....	28	18,863	186,875	68,800	15,615	202,260	93,924	....	202,260	4,930	5,293
Boulder	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	5,000	21,795	21,795	4,300	22,495	22,495	....	22,495	1,240	....
Bunbury	59,500	9,166	40,200	....	59	49,425	279,741	104,062	21,323	317,918	108,757	....	317,918	5,748	10,470
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,567	....	915	6,652	....	....	6,652	....	324
Geraldton	....	2,675	664	....	21	3,360	148,541	32,300	14,389	134,152	28,740	....	134,152	1,440	5,120
Kalgoorlie	6,000	2,596	3,223	2,447	20	8,286	10,038	6,545	(*b*) 6,706	9,332	7,551	....	9,332	394	71
Narrogin	....	....	187	....	....	187	29,466	29,466	3,188	26,278	26,278	....	26,278	1,278	....
Northam	6,000	....	5,903	....	....	5,903	80,989	57,814	9,831	77,158	57,740	....	77,158	3,005	940
Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,894	3,569	685	(*c*)	....	....	....	....	....
York	800	....	800	....	....	800	9,001	6,671	1,911	7,890	5,106	....	7,890	229	151
Total	108,300	31,270	57,979	2,447	128	91,824	786,907	331,022	78,863	804,135	350,591	....	804,135	18,264	22,369
GRAND TOTAL	1,106,250	251,520	602,535	2,447	11,930	868,432	4,289,676	2,187,609	(*b*)367,292	5,016,425	2,642,979	....	5,016,425	143,294	121,779

(*a*) Also included in previous column. (*b*) Includes £2,447 from Loan Capital Fund. (*c*) Balance of liability £12,209, transferred to Wagin Road District, Table 15, pages 26-29.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1961—*continued*

No. 6—Electricity Undertakings: Loans: Receipts, Expenditure, and Indebtedness

Municipality	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1960 (*a*)	Repayments of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October 1961	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October 1961 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1961	Net Liability on Loans 31st October, 1961	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property and Plant	Redemptions	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carnarvon	....	....	....	....	....	34,675	....	1,431	33,244	....	....	33,244	....	1,726
Geraldton	60,000	55,800	....	....	55,800	174,360	*33,093	14,014	220,346	90,024	....	220,346	4,903	5,580
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	24,965	24,965	1,946	23,019	23,019	....	23,019	1,053	....
Total	60,000	55,800	....	....	55,800	234,000	*58,058	17,391	276,609	113,043	....	276,609	5,956	7,306

(*a*) Also included in previous column. * Revised.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1961—*continued*

No. 7—Roads and Streets, as at 30th June, 1961

Municipality	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface						
	Prepared and Formed Roads						Unformed Roads (*a*)
	Bituminous	Concrete	Gravel	Other (Limestone Granite, etc.)	Formed only	Total Prepared and Formed	
Metropolitan—	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Claremont	28 55	....	....	....	....	28 55	....
Cottesloe	29 41	....	0 5	....	0 47	30 13	....
East Fremantle	24 17	....	....	....	....	24 17	....
Fremantle	78 12	0 20	....	0 68	....	79 20	....
Midland	34 67	....	1 66	....	2 30	39 3	5 58
Nedlands	87 27	....	....	....	....	87 27	0 30
North Fremantle	11 27	....	0 7	....	0 3	11 37	....
Perth	309 65	0 17	....	....	....	310 2	....
South Perth	100 30	....	0 67	....	....	101 17	3 57
Subiaco	47 8	....	....	....	....	47 8	....
Total	751 29	0 37	2 65	0 68	3 0	758 39	9 65
Other—							
Albany	51 15	....	8 0	....	8 27	67 42	3 0
Boulder	21 37	....	26 5	....	26 34	73 76	18 0
Bunbury	64 67	....	7 0	....	....	71 67	0 32
Carnarvon	11 5	....	....	....	7 25	18 30	3 78
Geraldton	34 72	....	16 23	2 39	4 46	58 20	1 1
Kalgoorlie	35 75	....	10 70	....	....	46 65	....
Narrogin	30 32	....	22 16	....	13 39	66 7	21 59
Northam	34 62	....	6 53	....	5 30	46 65	2 21
York	15 62	....	21 11	....	13 71	50 64	6 77
Total	300 27	....	118 18	2 39	79 32	500 36	57 28
GRAND TOTAL	1,051 56	0 37	121 3	3 27	82 32	1,258 75	67 13

(*a*) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, except for certain clearing, these roads are used for general traffic.

I—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October 1961—*continued*

No. 8—Eastern Goldfields Transport Board

Revenue Account

Year ended 30th November	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Tram and Omnibus Traffic Revenue (*a*)	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (*b*)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	38,081	479	38,560	24,546	6,525	5,374	36,445
1953	39,295	534	39,829	27,226	6,004	5,104	38,334
1954	36,565	445	37,010	24,788	6,881	4,623	36,292
1955	36,419	442	36,861	23,247	6,992	4,357	34,596
1956	35,167	407	35,574	23,226	7,386	4,241	34,853
1957	35,843	409	36,252	23,317	7,095	3,948	34,360
1958	35,554	385	35,939	22,436	7,917	3,915	34,268
1959	33,438	359	33,797	21,474	7,263	3,898	32,635
1960	32,098	360	32,458	22,091	7,214	3,818	33,123
1961	34,155	342	34,497	22,395	7,613	3,896	33,904

(*a*) Electric Tramway operations ceased 19th May, 1952. (*b*) Includes purchase of Electricity, Fuel and Oils.

No. 9—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets

As at 30th June	No.	Incorporated Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads and Streets		
					Metalled or Otherwise Surfaced (*a*)	Formed only	Total Prepared and Formed
		acres	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1952	19	74,215	239,900	58,554	870 8	67 19	937 27
1953	19	74,121	244,350	60,351	880 1	83 28	963 29
1954	19	75,857	(*b*) 231,247	(*b*) 62,292	909 37	79 48	989 5
1955	19	75,855	233,409	64,115	915 20	74 73	990 13
1956	21	85,416	284,674	79,329	1,110 59	78 73	1,189 52
1957	21	85,416	286,034	80,844	1,124 60	75 49	1,200 29
1958	21	85,416	291,148	82,379	1,145 48	84 79	1,230 47
1959	21	89,921	293,943	83,790	1,173 63	87 68	1,261 51
1960	21	89,921	289,926	83,619	1,184 51	86 73	1,271 44
1961	19	86,114	(*b*) 285,497	(*b*) 81,741	1,176 43	82 32	1,258 75

(*a*) Includes bituminous, concrete, gravel, etc. (*b*) Census figures.

1—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1961—*continued*

No. 10—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance

Year ended 31st October	Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year			Loans Current on 31st October (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October (*a*)
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates		
	£	£	£	£	£
1952	3,959,812	1,947,706	551,472	929,571	57,146
1953	4,252,403	2,508,374	644,229	1,064,198	52,840
1954	4,464,402	4,098,340	742,467	1,263,808	43,931
1955	5,475,768	6,029,577	786,861	1,494,374	....
1956	6,828,040	15,988,299	904,851	2,066,833	40,454
1957	7,788,437	9,792,821	1,172,508	2,620,332	9,967
1958	8,224,535	10,820,111	1,300,313	3,033,211	....
1959	8,704,012	15,253,506	1,401,138	3,568,645	....
1960	9,114,485	15,957,962	1,494,537	4,523,676	....
1961	9,645,498	16,365,148	1,624,092	5,293,034	....

Year ended 31st October	Revenue (Including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (Including Loan Expenditure)				
					Roads, Streets and Bridges				
					From Loans	From Revenue		All other Sources (*a*)	Total (*a*)
	Rates	Govt. Grants	All other Sources (*a*)	Total (*a*)	Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance	Other (*b*)		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	541,160	61,538	1,054,262	1,656,960	125,687	314,715	72,349	1,185,882	1,698,633
1953	633,592	96,887	1,203,555	1,934,034	126,597	363,041	94,389	1,209,694	1,793,721
1954	722,620	90,863	1,339,903	2,153,386	124,722	370,305	90,116	1,417,763	2,002,906
1955	769,204	93,727	1,519,623	2,382,554	148,960	399,558	100,038	1,631,875	2,280,431
1956	894,405	77,872	1,706,029	2,678,306	177,920	430,849	98,525	1,991,954	2,699,248
1957	1,166,346	92,225	2,163,176	3,421,747	163,587	539,143	118,628	2,270,757	3,092,115
1958	1,275,233	61,589	2,137,547	3,474,369	180,165	524,788	132,850	2,559,321	3,397,124
1959	1,373,056	29,258	2,658,800	4,061,114	205,771	474,094	130,579	3,012,248	3,822,692
1960	1,460,068	94,353	3,287,600	4,842,021	269,489	507,134	138,998	3,104,752	4,020,373
1961	1,581,164	136,242	3,245,421	4,962,827	251,520	533,974	141,420	3,750,537	4,677,451

(*a*) Includes Electricity and Gas Undertakings but excludes Health Boards. (*b*) Excludes Street Lighting.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961

No. 11—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1961	Population and Dwellings at Census 30th June, 1961 (*a*)		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year 1960–61			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1960–61 (*c*)			
								General		Loan	
			Persons	Dwellings (*b*)	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value
Metropolitan Division—	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.	s. d.	d
Bassendean	9	3·9	8,310	2,303	....	633,216	24,270	....	6·50	....	2·69
Bayswater	9	10·7	19,296	5,279	....	3,109,655	71,263	....	3·50	....	2·00
Belmont Park	9	15·5	20,393	5,357	....	3,134,250	63,994	....	2·55	....	2·35
Canning	8	24·6	17,701	4,634	....	3,379,247	85,730	....	4·00	....	2·09
Melville	13	20·6	39,207	10,436	4,899	8,335,820	200,080	1 6	3·75	....	2·00
Mosman Park	7	1·3	5,702	1,695	213,465	....	24,570	(*d*) 1 8·88	....	0 6·75	....
Peppermint Grove	7	0·4	1,662	475	2,098	950,520	10,306	1 6	2·13	....	0·44
Perth	11	44·3	84,045	23,269	....	16,717,775	315,058	....	2·09	....	2·43
Swan-Guildford†—											
Inside Metropolitan Division	13	396·3	3,548	999	71,283	1,125,440	20,673	(*e*) 1 3·89	3·27	....	....
Outside Metropolitan Division			5,849	1,425							
Total†	....	†517·6	205,713	55,872	291,745	37,385,923	815,944	....	....	....	....
Swan Division—											
Armadale-Kelmscott	7	276	6,469	1,957	....	1,575,815	26,797	....	2·63	....	1·45
Cockburn	11	53	7,007	2,085	1,196	1,602,070	27,267	1 6	3·00	....	1·07
Darling Range	7	137	7,524	2,275	....	1,419,595	34,885	....	3·10	....	2·80
Gosnells	11	48	9,504	2,746	....	1,935,180	33,819	....	2·28	....	1·91
Kwinana	7	45	4,663	1,316	....	506,105	16,977	....	(*f*) 3·94	....	3·93
Mundaring	9	247	8,104	2,499	....	1,533,847	20,281	....	2·00	....	1·17
Rockingham	9	101	2,583	2,058	....	1,732,047	30,813	....	2·00	....	2·27
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	288	1,830	501	1,823	568,463	8,354	2 0	1·69	1 11·50	1·69
Wanneroo	11	308	1,732	737	....	1,731,329	24,524	....	2·50	....	0·90
Total†	....	1,503	49,416	16,174	3,019	12,604,451	223,717	....	....	....	....
South-West Division—											
Augusta-Margaret River	11	915	3,590	1,080	....	504,379	21,216	....	(*g*) 4·50	....	5·50
Balingup	7	281	1,243	374	....	111,584	3,183	....	(*h*) 3·65	....	3·13
Bridgetown	11	450	2,971	872	337	330,082	15,354	1 3	(*i*) 4·75	....	5·86
Busselton	12	507	6,120	2,173	308	1,589,958	28,176	1 0	2·50	....	1·75
Capel	9	216	1,877	529	12,092	186,357	5,771	1 11	3·25	0 5·39	2·34
Collie Coalfields	13	375	8,486	2,515	....	394,345	22,030	....	5·57	....	7·86
Dardanup	11	206	1,606	442	....	461,256	9,695	....	2·63	....	2·42
Drakesbrook	9	322	1,793	488	24,462	221,255	7,763	1 0	3·25	0 11·85	2·53
Greenbushes	7	73	666	212	4,928	39,293	2,460	2 0	4·00	2 6	4·25
Harvey	11	949	6,834	1,947	87,436	1,556,525	25,877	0 11	1·00	0 9·36	1·85
Mandurah	7	55	2,236	1,955	....	1,632,503	27,208	....	2·69	....	1·31
Manjimup	13	2,656	10,195	2,817	17,177	360,672	30,431	2 0	6·00	3 1·54	11·32

Marradong	7	737	967	296	8,062	84,353	5,975	2 0	4·00	3 0	7·50
Murray	9	714	3,592	1,263	....	549,869	16,948	....	4·00	....	3·40
Nannup	7	1,140	1,636	482	11,361	40,919	2,273	1 5	3·00	0 8	3·00
Preston	9	314	2,258	658	....	226,210	7,540	....	3·00	....	5·00
Upper Blackwood	9	1,095	2,381	684	....	420,167	12,491	....	(*j*) 3·57	....	3·39
Total	....	11,005	58,451	18,787	166,163	8,709,727	244,391	....	....	....	....
Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany	9	1,716	2,749	909	....	199,730	11,444	....	(*k*) 6·25	....	7·62
Broomehill	9	452	783	203	2,391	373,297	7,149	0 9	2·50	0 6	2·00
Cranbrook	9	1,315	1,360	360	....	330,289	11,203	....	5·00	....	3·04
Denmark	9	711	1,864	645	....	143,001	7,064	....	4·87	....	6·98
Dumbleyung	9	985	1,444	395	11,994	664,638	17,213	2 0	4·00	0 5·76	1·68
Gnowangerup	11	4,061	3,190	884	22,520	1,311,045	25,499	2 0	2·75	0 10	1·33
Katanning	13	588	4,293	1,133	3,224	959,763	24,590	1 6	4·05	....	2·03
Kojonup	9	1,134	2,667	756	21	767,221	17,795	1 6	(*l*) 3·42	....	2·12
Lake Grace	11	3,562	1,843	450	....	357,638	8,946	....	4·06	....	1·94
Nyabing-Pingrup	7	2,819	834	219	1,981	330,403	12,166	1 6·50	3·50	2 0·18	4·33
Plantagenet	10	1,864	4,502	1,215	....	426,760	17,883	....	6·00	....	4·06
Tambellup	9	554	940	270	....	519,912	8,098	....	(*m*) 1·72	....	1·87
Wagin	13	750	2,627	683	....	296,875	8,195	....	4·62	....	2·00
West Arthur	9	1,091	1,398	407	4,650	540,523	9,950	(*n*) 2 1	(*n*) 3·25	0 9	0·88
Woodanilling	7	435	603	163	2,009	211,528	5,697	(*o*) 2 1	(*o*) 5·50	0 4·13	0·69
Total	....	22,037	31,097	8,692	48,790	7,432,623	192,892	....	....	....	....
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	8	892	1,899	556	26,820	490,445	19,706	(*p*) 2 0	5·00	(*q*) 1 0·50	2·63
Brookton	7	464	1,319	319	....	567,483	14,651	....	3·37	....	2·82
Bruce Rock	13	1,051	2,291	377	76	830,457	30,380	1 6	5·40	....	3·38
Corrigin	10	1,195	2,123	539	10,260	934,327	14,983	1 5	2·25	0 10	1·31
Cuballing	7	483	833	244	4,710	219,747	5,851	0 8	4·00	0 5·75	2·10
Cunderdin	6	723	2,014	539	19,758	411,809	16,194	2 0	6·00	0 5	2·05
Dowerin	7	841	1,392	345	12,485	464,688	17,207	2 0	4·50	0 9	3·50
Goomalling	9	712	1,567	387	13,307	502,909	15,712	(*r*) 1 6·80	(*s*) 4·75	0 7·13	1·56
Kellerberrin	9	716	2,420	581	32,421	461,984	20,362	1 2·86	3·50	1 5·81	4·78
Kondinin	9	1,623	1,278	308	....	468,076	12,019	....	2·05	....	4·11
Koorda	7	1,092	935	236	....	210,394	12,330	....	(*t*) 6·75	....	7·31
Kulin	7	1,850	1,261	331	....	628,576	10,018	....	3·50	....	0·19
Kununoppin-Trayning	9	630	935	221	7,779	238,633	9,618	1 6	5·00	1 6	3·50
Merredin	11	1,302	4,563	1,144	....	586,692	18,646	....	2·00	....	5·63
Mount Marshall	7	3,913	1,091	279	....	407,915	14,792	....	5·97	....	2·73
Mukinbudin	7	1,318	707	171	2,689	203,994	8,993	2 0	4·00	2 11·30	5·79
Narembeen	9	1,475	1,558	404	....	528,694	14,547	....	4·10	....	2·50
Narrogin	7	625	972	236	....	292,735	7,623	....	(*u*) 4·25	....	2·00
Northam	9	443	2,793	695	22,296	765,218	11,661	1 6	2·00	0 7·75	0·90
Nungarin	5	442	608	177	5,899	189,370	8,124	1 0·50	2·13	3 0	6·66
Pingelly	9	476	1,639	424	9,718	346.559	10,844	2 0	5·00	1 0	1·50
Quairading	11	655	1,789	459	16,073	682,655	23,384	2 0	5·00	1 2·84	2·32
Tammin	5	420	847	228	5,020	244,817	7,402	1 10	3·25	1 9	3·08
Toodyay	9	681	1,369	395	12,383	512,557	12,063	1 9	2·25	2 0	2·38
Wandering	7	755	661	144	248	194,251	3,563	1 6	2·50	0 3	1·87
Westonia	9	1,261	435	116	1,616	125,645	4,857	2 0	6·00	0 7	2·87

For footnotes, *see* end of table

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 11—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.—*continued*

Road District	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District at 30th June, 1961	Population and Dwellings at Census 30th June, 1961 (*a*)		Valuation of Ratable Property in force for the year 1960-61			Rates in the £ levied during the year 1960-61 (*c*)			
								General		Loan	
			Persons	Dwellings (*b*)	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Amount payable in respect of Rates	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value	On Annual Value	On Unimproved Capital Value
Central Agricultural Division—continued											
Wickepin	No. 9	sq. miles 768	No. 1,276	No. 349	£ 6,690	£ 421,317	£ 12,808	s. d. 2 0	d. 4·00	s. d. 1 3·28	d. 2·67
Williams	9	886	1,330	340	8,930	746,369	8,530	1 8	1·25	0 10·88	1·13
Wyalkatchem	9	505	1,383	338	674	318,159	10,653	1 6	6·00	....	2·00
York	7	860	962	264	385	890,772	8,631	2 0	2·00	0 6	0·31
Total	....	29,057	44,250	11,346	220,237	13,887,247	386,152	....	....	....	....
Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	7	2,662	1,741	423	14,696	765,038	19,924	1 6	3·50	(*v*) 0 9·63	2·22
Chapman Valley	10	1,474	1,469	367	1,217	499,062	11,568	2 0	3·50	0 2·04	2·00
Chittering	7	483	1,004	299	450	494,384	7,203	0 9	2·25	....	1·24
Dalwallinu	11	5,670	2,218	577	548	661,220	28,383	1 6	(*w*) 8·97	....	1·32
Dandaragan	7	2,677	456	149	....	552,985	9,619	....	3·00	....	1·19
Geraldton-Greenough	9	652	1,321	366	1,342	554,814	8,959	2 0	3·37	0 2	0·44
Gingin	7	1,156	769	356	8,381	428,124	9,422	2 0	4·00	0 6	0·75
Irwin	7	857	657	175	7,938	282,606	6,636	(*x*) 1 6	(*x*) 3·00	0 10·50	1·69
Mingenew	7	758	985	247	12,160	656,339	17,958	2 0	4·00	1 1·32	1·75
Moora	11	1,464	3,082	766	39,835	963,012	33,643	(*y*) 1 7·04	4·00	(*z*) 1 0·96	3·00
Morawa	11	1,302	1,317	304	12,356	868,641	13,204	1 9	2·06	0 7	1·19
Mullewa	11	4,255	1,627	368	14,207	390,845	10,333	2 0	4·00	0 9	1·12
Northampton	9	7,097	1,821	544	15,838	533,102	25,993	2 0	6·00	1 6·75	4·43
Perenjori	7	3,028	1,277	299	4,478	469,238	18,988	2 0	6·00	1 9·70	3·28
Three Springs	7	1,015	972	219	1,100	477,440	11,436	2 0	1·94	1 3	3·75
Victoria Plains	7	973	2,030	357	4,584	393,211	15,940	2 0	6·00	1 6·94	3·23
Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,307	2,145	490	....	608,973	28,147	....	(*aa*) 7·09	....	4·00
Total	....	36,830	24,891	6,306	139,130	9,599,034	277,356	....	....	....	....
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	9	11,753	1,043	382	14,872	27,750	2,757	1 9	3·00	0 8·26	3·50
Dundas	9	41,509	2,937	762	48,947	42,735	7,581	(*bb*) 1 11	(*cc*) 3·52	0 7·50	2·55
Esperance	7	11,013	2,285	843	....	700,915	20,951	....	4·92	....	2·25
Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	7,294	2,123	133,140	39,241	17,636	(*dd*) 1 8·66	2·00	0 6	0·50
Laverton	7	70,733	216	100	2,201	35,621	1,255	2 0	4·00	1 0	2·50
Leonora	8	12,256	1,241	388	9,474	43,891	2,533	1 6	4·00	1 1·75	3·00
Menzies	7	57,500	512	161	1,545	83,806	1,862	1 0	3·00	0 6	2·00
Phillips River	7	4,936	587	223	12,594	58,881	2,611	1 6	3·00	0 10	1·62
Yilgarn	9	13,009	2,558	800	37,307	174,893	10,986	(*ee*) 1 2·50	(*ee*) 5·00	1 3·22	3·71
Total	....	250,218	18,673	5,782	260,080	1,207,733	68,172	....	....	....	....

Central Division—												
Black Range	7	10,862	163	45	782	47,271	1,260	2 0	6·00	....	....
Cue	11	5,296	466	199	8,506	48,817	1,868	(*ff*) 2 0	5·00	....	....
Meekatharra	9	39,348	1,071	270	8,869	201,861	4,910	1 11	4·50	0 1·75	0·25
Mount Magnet	9	5,215	1,107	316	15,170	45,994	4,167	2 0	4·00	1 4	5·00
Murchison	9	16,347	320	67	....	165,863	2,073	....	3·00	....	....
Wiluna	7	127,909	316	86	3,329	104,635	2,948	2 0	6·00	....	....
Yalgoo	7	10,093	516	134	2,050	152,193	4,233	1 8·67	4·00	(*gg*) 0 11·51	2·25
Total	....	215,070	3,959	1,117	38,706	766,634	21,459	....	....	....	....
North-West Division—											
Ashburton	7	24,264	569	105	4,252	171,747	4,772	1 6	4·00	0 9	2·00
Gascoyne-Minilya	6	21,387	1,444	276	15,960	265,173	5,217	1 0	4·00	....	....
Shark Bay	(*hh*)	8,009	387	77	2,721	66,590	827	2 0	2·00	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	5	22,064	354	52	82	227,581	3,771	0 9	2·75	0 4	1·75
Total	....	75,724	2,754	510	23,015	731,091	14,587	....	....	....	....
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	7	46,223	404	97	....	111,988	2,101	....	4·00	....	0·50
Nullagine	5	92,568	171	34	1,932	76,972	1,160	2 0	3·00	....	....
Port Hedland	7	9,348	1,120	236	13,927	80,198	3,405	2 0	2·75	1 0	1·19
Roebourne	7	8,452	568	106	3,940	84,419	1,038	1 3	2·25	....	....
Tableland	7	14,871	980	191	19,050	42,488	3,079	1 3·19	2·00	1 3	2·00
Total	....	171,462	3,243	664	38,849	396,065	10,783	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	7	20,740	1,462	285	22,188	43,389	2,122	1 0	1·00	0 9	....
Halls Creek	7	55,177	436	62	835	123,667	2,145	2 0	4·00	....	....
West Kimberley	7	39,655	2,249	378	19,694	152,958	5,551	1 11	4·00	0 4·50	1·25
Wyndham	7	46,791	1,521	227	11,385	67,938	3,969	2 0	4·00	0 9	4·50
Total	....	162,363	5,668	952	54,102	387,952	13,787	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	....	975,786·6	448,115	126,202	1,283,836	93,108,480	2,269,240	....	....	....	....

† For convenience the whole of Swan-Guildford Road District is shown in the Metropolitan Division, although only the South and Guildford Wards, comprising 13·5 square miles, is actually contained therein, the remainder (382·8 square miles) being situated in the Swan Division. Except for Population and Dwellings, information in this and subsequent tables relating to Swan-Guildford Road District is not available for these separate areas. (*a*) Subject to minor amendment. (*b*) Includes unoccupied dwellings. For the purpose of the Census, a "dwelling" is any habitation for occupation by a household group living together as a domestic unit whether comprising the whole or only part of a building. (*c*) For Health and Sanitary Rates, and Vermin Rates, *see* Tables No. 23 and No. 28 respectively. (*d*) Includes Fire Brigade Rate of 1⅜d. (*e*) Also Lighting Rate of 2d. on £70,308 Annual Value. (*f*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £172,205 Unimproved Capital Value. (*g*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of ½d. on £95,999 Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. on £14,368 Unimproved Capital Value. (*i*) Also Lighting Rate of ½d. and Fire Brigade Rate of 9/16d. on £162,746 Unimproved Capital Value. (*j*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 1¾d. on £40,939 Unimproved Capital Value. (*k*) Includes ½d. Cemetery Rate. (*l*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of ¼d. on £72,496 Unimproved Capital Value. (*m*) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. on £13,959 Unimproved Capital Value. (*n*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate of 1d. on Annual Value and ¼d. on Unimproved Capital Value. (*o*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate of 6d. on Annual Value and 1½d. on Unimproved Capital Value. (*p*) Also Lighting Rate of 1d. on £25,998 Annual Value. (*q*) On £25,998 Annual Value. (*r*) Also Reserve Fund Rate of ½d. on Unimproved Capital Value. (*s*) Also Reserve Fund Rate of ¾d. on £12,310 Annual Value and ¼d. on £268 Annual Value. (*t*) Includes Plant Reserve Rate of ¾d. (*u*) Includes Noxious Weed Rate of ¼d. (*v*) On £14,096 Annual Value. (*w*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate of 3d. (*x*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £5,911 Annual Value and ½d. on £50,495 Unimproved Capital Value. (*y*) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £32,838 Annual Value. (*z*) On £37,435 Annual Value. (*aa*) Includes Reserve Fund Rate of 3d. (*bb*) Also Street Lighting Rate of 3d. on Annual Value. (*cc*) Also Street Lighting Rate of 1d. and Noxious Weed Rate of 2d. on Unimproved Capital Value. (*dd*) Also Street Lighting Rate of 3d. on £114,413 Annual Value and Fire Brigade Rate of 3d. on £115,325 Annual Value. (*ee*) Includes Noxious Weed Rate of 1d. on both Annual Value and Unimproved Capital Value. (*ff*) Also Fire Brigade Rate of 3d. on £6,648 Annual Value. (*gg*) On £1,942 Annual Value. (*hh*) Commissioner appointed under Section 30 of the Road Districts Act, 1919–59.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 12—Revenue (Excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Vehicle (*a*)	Dog	Building Permits	Other	Roads (*b*)	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services					
Metropolitan Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	16,672	6,915	10,300	116	361	7	1,318	....	....	4,645	276	....	3,527	5,264	....	....	1,761	51,162
Bayswater	44,422	25,455	23,335	171	2,029	56	16,841	....	521	1,528	5	....	7,560	9,191	....	....	2,035	133,149
Belmont Park	32,886	29,784	24,681	382	1,628	86	2,930	....	686	172	39	....	2,016	13,441	20	....	2,056	110,807
Canning	55,340	28,082	21,641	258	1,156	23	18,148	....	642	308	861	....	542	8,580	93	....	6,259	141,933
Melville	129,763	69,154	33,860	572	2,118	101	8,727	....	503	2,255	949	....	8,239	8,921	53	1,413	3,388	270,016
Mosman Park	18,373	5,833	6,874	192	108	76	821	....	347	732	....	....	1,178	3,231	....	....	1,765	39,530
Peppermint Grove	8,508	1,719	1,718	52	72	....	214	....	....	....	1	....	150	198	11	....	132	12,775
Perth	149,473	169,607	78,310	859	7,650	27	65,495	....	710	5,479	840	....	18,507	57,783	335	948	16,607	572,630
Swan-Guildford†	21,546	....	30,201	110	243	28	11,169	....	702	448	2,325	381	39	2,977	36	....	1,467	71,672
Total†	476,983	336,549	230,920	2,712	15,365	404	125,663	....	4,111	15,567	5,296	381	41,758	109,586	548	2,361	35,470	1,403,674
Swan Division																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	16,357	9,491	27,881	143	369	10	18,465	....	1,611	467	30	....	1,303	4,427	110	....	1,420	82,084
Cockburn	19,560	6,930	15,944	121	1,024	8	16,162	....	102	5,080	239	....	619	11,063	80	....	591	77,523
Darling Range	17,673	15,953	21,911	79	368	12	8,765	....	599	218	3,225	....	110	6,652	68	....	2,942	78,575
Gosnells	17,300	15,046	15,221	409	950	40	31,145	....	299	173	2,538	10	1,455	8,932	5	....	4,104	97,627
Kwinana	8,618	8,172	12,513	122	269	38	9,540	2,534	680	199	1,755	....	99	28,175	....	....	2,785	75,499
Mundaring	12,589	7,309	22,996	303	359	11	5,363	....	981	591	110	60	205	924	....	....	1,443	53,244
Rockingham	14,397	16,297	14,424	39	406	....	19,678	6,097	64	89	3,534	17	37	3,578	....	....	463	79,120
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4,027	4,161	7,765	9	28	7	12,861	....	538	138	2,011	30	795	1,413	38	....	1,454	35,275
Wanneroo	18,115	6,476	8,913	22	234	....	6,221	....	76	75	54	....	552	419	92	67	667	41,983
Total†	128,636	89,835	147,568	1,247	4,007	126	128,200	8,631	4,950	7,030	13,496	117	5,175	65,583	393	67	15,869	620,930
South-West Division																		
Augusta-Margaret River	9,322	11,246	17,120	33	28	3	23,018	....	1,365	2,268	648	58	231	1,374	137	....	1,425	68,276
Balingup	1,707	1,441	5,383	24	....	8	8,004	....	140	52	1,570	21	185	152	....	....	223	18,910
Bridgetown	7,036	7,825	13,541	40	....	11	13,423	....	1,078	161	223	....	167	465	285	....	544	44,799
Busselton	15,663	11,324	25,047	75	378	3	33,047	2,802	744	2,660	3,391	173	2,014	11,296	642	....	1,516	110,775
Capel	3,445	2,025	9,875	12	17	3	10,388	....	1,286	....	1,165	134	15	88	47	....	334	28,834
Collie Coalfields	9,257	12,934	35,889	215	39	3	3,596	....	1,519	730	593	361	3,763	703	1,330	....	2,821	73,753
Dardanup	4,973	4,526	7,819	10	38	2	5,487	....	300	46	285	....	74	27	....	....	395	23,982
Drakesbrook	4,137	3,465	8,782	23	7	4	13,120	....	650	139	2,717	39	558	174	63	....	549	34,427
Greenbushes	1,046	1,280	2,783	8	....	....	6,771	....	336	....	72	34	63	47	....	....	265	12,705
Harvey	10,524	15,440	28,468	161	102	19	19,621	....	2,074	324	1,776	97	1,044	2,370	212	....	5,970	88,202
Mandurah	17,919	8,750	9,099	20	279	8	6,210	4,315	....	1,529	262	77	29	1,131	50	....	1,765	51,443
Manjimup	10,740	19,176	41,850	48	120	29	38,806	....	654	958	5,969	290	2,352	4,092	329	....	2,447	127,860

Marradong	2,173	3,714	6,435	11	....	....	8,449	....	415	....	....	13	5	125	39	....	848	22,227
Murray	8,820	7,769	14,707	21	126	62	7,320	....	467	309	1,665	....	....	245	139	....	1,802	43,452
Nannup	1,262	895	5,379	29	....	5	5,884	....	187	....	21	27	....	6	5	....	149	13,849
Preston	2,862	4,708	10,548	26	21	....	8,848	....	868	286	479	71	7,263	497	....	....	1,185	37,662
Upper Blackwood	6,515	5,920	13,256	43	30	32	17,689	....	712	90	7	23	74	211	158	....	732	45,492
Total	117,401	122,438	255,981	799	1,185	192	229,681	7,117	12,795	9,552	20,843	1,418	17,837	23,003	3,436	....	22,970	846,648
Southern Agricultural Division																		
Albany	5,738	6,060	18,138	23	73	4	8,909	....	....	....	1,990	....	113	1,848	31	....	10,406	53,333
Broomehill	3,913	3,171	5,271	37	....	2	7,321	....	325	....	869	8	22	1,318	110	....	258	22,625
Cranbrook	6,578	4,023	7,025	2	....	4	5,085	....	668	5	219	3	....	92	105	....	917	24,726
Denmark	2,908	4,146	7,708	14	15	1	11,012	....	363	485	1,402	105	1	5	....	....	1,267	29,432
Dumbleyung	12,263	4,933	10,095	42	....	4	13,123	....	1,492	....	332	61	478	52	....	....	1,098	43,973
Gnowangerup	16,746	8,087	17,130	70	24	36	20,951	....	2,380	529	2,584	62	248	954	246	....	1,410	71,457
Katanning	16,186	8,108	18,455	113	155	6	12,300	....	4,746	1,322	4,233	222	98	998	276	....	3,498	70,716
Kojonup	10,929	6,750	13,763	13	20	1	14,415	....	740	4	1,910	83	169	1,050	154	....	1,220	51,221
Lake Grace	5,715	2,800	10,977	9	....	....	16,257	....	1,725	....	180	21	334	470	63	....	372	38,923
Nyabing-Pingrup	5,049	6,302	5,957	18	....	1	8,860	....	750	1	288	5	18	369	9	....	286	27,913
Plantagenet	10,269	7,271	22,433	15	10	3	15,480	....	1,905	385	725	90	88	860	670	....	736	60,940
Tambellup	3,881	4,087	5,523	3	....	....	8,848	....	850	....	929	35	135	166	....	....	603	25,060
Wagin	5,962	2,621	10,276	82	3	12	9,498	....	611	40	....	11	50	670	36	....	2,128	32,000
West Arthur	7,676	2,115	10,230	6	....	....	12,556	....	613	67	349	18	....	465	7	....	1,574	35,676
Woodanilling	4,935	641	3,935	5	....	....	7,531	....	65	112	1,229	17	7	210	14	....	174	18,875
Total	118,748	71,115	166,916	452	300	74	172,146	....	17,233	2,950	17,239	741	1,761	9,527	1,721	....	25,947	606,870
Central Agricultural Division																		
Beverley	13,000	6,721	9,933	20	....	3	11,966	....	1,899	402	2,052	107	476	396	79	....	2,583	49,637
Brookton	7,944	6,623	7,713	27	1	3	11,713	3,525	582	1,454	....	26	251	602	28	....	624	41,116
Bruce Rock	17,854	11,655	15,478	89	....	5	19,565	....	1,439	....	110	55	1,000	1,857	125	....	2,060	71,292
Corrigin	9,438	5,468	13,052	....	23	....	13,747	....	862	10	5,911	7	823	300	115	....	1,357	51,113
Cuballing	3,840	2,045	4,421	16	....	4	8,586	....	542	....	1,563	....	74	175	....	....	801	22,067
Cunderdin	11,685	3,884	12,933	5	....	5	15,549	....	2,445	1,260	2,018	28	625	1,323	100	....	991	52,851
Dowerin	9,548	7,184	8,612	20	....	10	10,857	6,383	868	....	1,126	39	33	707	89	....	1,520	46,996
Goomalling	11,420	3,553	8,211	27	....	2	7,188	....	924	1,019	2,215	57	102	182	288	....	969	36,157
Kellerberrin	8,753	11,641	11,722	18	....	19	12,155	3,198	908	1,857	4,688	100	2,671	1,653	330	....	1,698	61,411
Kondinin	3,978	7,946	7,729	18	....	2	10,612	....	1,147	....	967	11	124	820	91	117	429	33,991
Koorda	5,817	6,388	6,665	21	....	4	10,427	....	1,437	18	1,055	40	485	581	....	....	510	33,448
Kulin	8,964	446	8,453	16	....	5	11,363	....	634	160	2,177	6	156	504	256	....	378	33,518
Kununoppin-Trayning	5,529	4,043	5,866	21	....	17	7,181	....	604	....	1,000	9	....	512	7	....	1,315	26,104
Merredin	4,934	13,781	18,574	50	174	6	16,965	....	546	2,082	900	122	10,068	1,788	1,557	....	2,845	74,392
Mount Marshall	10,112	4,665	6,474	8	....	....	11,319	....	946	....	2,360	21	....	1,149	10	....	1,325	38,389
Mukinbudin	3,492	5,220	5,169	26	1	16	7,501	....	451	....	1,473	17	237	436	23	....	442	24,504
Narembeen	8,651	5,492	10,258	5	1	4	16,433	....	1,237	230	3,137	10	143	2,050	121	....	481	48,253
Narrogin	5,184	2,439	7,372	4	....	....	14,337	....	1,212	....	1,376	....	55	1,016	19	....	1,664	34,678
Northam	7,653	3,548	12,050	83	....	....	15,216	....	97	....	1,057	943	31	105	458	....	637	41,878
Nungarin	1,992	6,156	3,983	6	....	41	7,386	....	635	60	6,040	18	145	1,352	4	....	582	28,400
Pingelly	8,563	2,730	7,901	14	....	....	11,549	....	326	25	468	70	81	191	101	....	435	32,454
Quairading	15,872	7,743	12,716	14	7	....	12,247	....	1,804	1,465	709	52	1,202	729	105	55	760	55,480
Tammin	3,777	3,727	5,147	19	2	6	9,375	....	544	....	266	19	19	395	65	....	229	23,590
Toodyay	5,995	5,973	7,992	30	....	3	10,459	....	494	259	956	40	23	489	96	....	487	33,296
Wandering	2,078	1,547	4,996	....	....	2	7,987	....	153	....	151	13	50	....	40	....	225	17,242
Westonia	3,584	1,665	3,632	3	....	2	9,375	....	251	....	1,676	....	....	268	6	....	180	20,642
Wickepin	7,870	5,214	9,470	7	....	7	9,927	....	825	1	2,244	51	14	10	43	....	1,132	36,815

For footnotes *see* end of table

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 12—Revenue (Excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts)—*continued*

Road District	Rates		Licensing Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Receipts from Property, etc.					Road Construction and Contribution to Works	Fines and Penalties	Interest from Sinking Fund	All Other	Total Revenue
	General	Loan	Vehicle (*a*)	Dog	Building Permits	Other	Roads (*b*)	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles and Plant	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Williams	4,624	3,886	6,836	38	....	9	8,905	....	1,124	97	442	14	220	512	....	....	578	27,285
Wyalkatchem	7,670	2,643	8,943	18	2	....	5,986	5,470	770	151	6,305	27	1.049	2,761	....	....	290	42,085
York	7,449	1,168	8,506	....	....	4	9,099	....	75	....	2,484	....	67	166	....	....	482	29,500
Total	227,270	155,194	260,807	623	211	179	334,975	18,576	25,781	10,550	56,926	1,902	20,224	23,029	4,156	172	28,009	1,168,584
Northern Agricultural Division																		
Carnamah	12,289	7,504	10,271	83	....	11	11,045	....	920	....	2,411	25	186	1,343	....	....	340	46,428
Chapman Valley	7,338	4,268	8,202	34	....	5	7,312	....	363	8	....	....	15	69	15	....	228	27,857
Chittering	4,919	2,718	6,821	5	....	....	5,448	....	....	....	154	....	....	13	....	....	128	20,206
Dalwallinu	24,520	3,620	15,160	67	1	10	17,533	....	699	1,065	2,228	66	612	2,029	282	....	3,072	70,964
Dandaragan	6,861	2,732	3,415	4	60	....	10,339	....	110	5	3,595	10	11	60	12	....	220	27,434
Geraldton-Greenough	7,804	1,007	6,696	14	8	....	12,099	....	275	202	969	....	16	46	....	....	1,574	30,710
Gingin	7,905	1,550	4,890	10	46	8	10,374	....	268	858	1,242	19	61	....	34	....	122	27,387
Irwin	3,897	2,447	3,669	7	40	6	5,497	4,607	353	334	1,020	11	....	389	5	....	205	22,487
Mingenew	11,639	5,784	5,462	6	....	....	11,426	....	855	147	85	14	65	1,234	8	226	833	37,784
Moora	19,599	13,993	16,829	94	33	14	13,967	....	1,006	83	4,818	196	14	343	207	....	5,448	76,644
Morawa	8,197	4,628	9,809	....	....	8	11,243	....	1,117	....	2,125	28	465	2,057	....	....	984	40,661
Mullewa	7,768	2,439	8,822	5	13	4	12,383	....	1,023	465	....	31	141	1,301	....	....	588	34,983
Northampton	14,711	10,912	9,728	15	13	7	17,279	1,772	1,342	398	1,310	126	47	1,777	26	....	487	59,950
Perenjori	12,226	6,853	7,591	10	....	1	16,023	....	1,139	709	904	17	28	408	....	....	1,066	46,975
Three Springs	3,829	7,622	5,987	6	....	....	5,355	3,255	2,093	....	3,150	16	83	1,223	234	19	1,079	33,951
Victoria Plains	9,952	5,546	8,472	40	....	1	13,431	....	466	....	830	....	44	471	47	....	282	39,582
Wongan-Ballidu	17,684	10,145	13,833	28	16	32	18,255	....	901	18	1,250	18	715	1,315	15	....	3,149	67,374
Total	181,138	93,768	145,657	428	230	107	199,009	9,634	12,930	4,292	26,091	577	2,503	14,078	885	245	19,805	711,377
Eastern Goldfields Division																		
Coolgardie	1,597	911	3,983	12	....	6	10,802	52	1,820	14	2,036	83	29	10	1	....	220	21,576
Dundas	5,667	1,994	10,342	71	2	22	8,957	....	12	69	....	9	2,242	6,829	203	....	620	37,039
Esperance	13,672	6,213	10,924	6	95	....	16,814	30,000	64	1,286	332	83	45	69	191	....	1,207	81,001
Kalgoorlie	14,553	2,993	21,728	205	5	1	14,416	336	....	167	954	....	28,841	5,729	243	....	1,402	91,573
Laverton	868	512	1,121	1	....	13	6,398	50	10	1	122	6	37	....	6	....	122	9,267
Leonora	1,405	1,067	4,885	15	....	2	17,967	....	277	....	956	181	77	717	104	....	1,796	29,449
Menzies	1,144	782	2,132	2	....	....	5,102	....	136	....	3,244	....	....	....	....	....	67	12,609
Phillips River	1,643	900	4,413	11	....	11	10,712	....	629	67	16	7	....	279	31	....	141	18,860
Yilgarn	5,805	4,986	18,139	25	....	13	15,525	....	738	99	5,850	50	....	1,058	391	....	493	53,172
Total	46,354	20,358	77,667	348	102	68	106,693	30,438	3,686	1,703	13,510	419	31,271	14,691	1,170	....	6,068	354,546

Central Division																		
Black Range	1,257	....	825	5	....	1	8,755	....	76	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	59	10,990
Cue	1,745	....	1,405	19	1	10	13,933	....	466	....	572	42	207	554	4	....	400	19,358
Meekatharra	4,512	285	5,870	10	....	4	6,753	350	130	....	....	435	535	49	12	....	432	19,377
Mount Magnet	2,234	1,882	4,062	18	....	11	12,630	....	626	2	464	166	17	137	1	....	230	22,480
Murchison	1,970	....	2,462	28	....	....	7,304	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	50	11,840
Wiluna	2,802	....	1,787	40	....	....	13,688	....	24	17	....	174	7	53	....	....	87	18,679
Yalgoo	2,584	1,519	2,083	40	....	1	9,317	....	162	....	1,025	....	16	9	....	....	284	17,040
Total	17,104	3,686	18,494	160	1	27	72,380	350	1,484	19	2,099	817	782	802	17	....	1,542	119,764
North-West Division																		
Ashburton	3,168	1,574	2,080	15	....	4	5,345	....	191	197	326	217	....	....	....	....	1,619	14,736
Gascoyne-Minilya	5,217	....	7,736	16	....	....	10,366	....	....	....	4,277	....	....	....	102	....	247	27,961
Shark Bay	951	....	1,085	3	....	....	14	....	74	....	....	....	....	41	....	....	22	2,190
Upper Gascoyne	2,636	1,684	1,234	....	....	....	11,040	208	159	....	159	....	....	....	....	....	50	17,170
Total	11,972	3,258	12,135	34	....	4	26,765	208	424	197	4,762	217	....	41	102	....	1,938	62,057
Pilbara Division																		
Marble Bar	2,100	383	2,976	25	....	....	559	....	240	....	1,500	89	369	....	....	....	395	8,636
Nullagine	1,264	....	450	7	....	8	84	....	131	....	1,842	....	10	....	....	....	607	4,403
Port Hedland	2,252	1,065	9,301	20	43	13	1,350	....	362	442	311	178	506	88	71	....	2,512	18,514
Roebourne	1,014	1	2,642	9	....	....	....	....	....	31	2,356	348	125	846	....	....	197	7,569
Tableland	1,536	1,521	2,697	12	....	....	9,674	1,255	....	24	274	6	....	400	....	....	40	17,439
Total	8,166	2,970	18,066	73	43	21	11,667	1,255	733	497	6,283	621	1,010	1,334	71	....	3,751	56,561
Kimberley Division																		
Broome	1,299	862	3,089	50	....	....	3,629	1,445	91	....	....	368	93	833	44	....	3,777	15,580
Halls Creek	2,145	....	1,412	19	....	13	....	....	74	6	7	58	....	....	....	....	50	3,784
West Kimberley	4,217	1,078	5,275	47	92	7	1,673	....	281	1,555	2,060	16	123	166	....	....	799	17,389
Wyndham	2,211	1,571	3,495	8	10	1	701	....	120	....	54	16	24	....	33	....	2,898	11,142
Total	9,872	3,511	13,271	124	102	21	6,003	1,445	566	1,561	2,121	458	240	999	77	....	7,524	47,895
GRAND TOTAL (*c*)	1,343,644	902,682	1,347,482	7,000	21,546	1,223	1,413,182	77,654	84,693	53,918	168,666	7,668	122,561	262,673	12,576	2,845	168,893	5,998,906

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 11, page 15, relating to Swan-Guildford Road District. (*a*) Includes either (i) disbursements of the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund (£307,462) or (ii) direct collections under the Traffic Act by District Road Boards outside the Metropolitan Traffic District (£1,040,020). (*b*) Includes reimbursements of expenditure on Main Roads, the work being carried out by the several District Road Boards on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-government body. (*c*) Includes Fire Brigade Rates, £3,666 ; Lighting Rates, £3,433 ; Reserve Fund Rates, £17,756 ; Noxious Weed Rates, £2,046 ; and Cemetery Rates, £188.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 13—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)

Road District	Administrative Expenses	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets	Liabilities
		Interest		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft																
Metropolitan Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	7,231	3,338	3	5,708	10,238	1,563	840	6,337	10,170	1,974	....	174	1,449	100	....	836	49,961	136,313	82,265
Bayswater	20,731	7,590	68	23,388	37,453	2,348	4,373	15,359	24,063	23,675	....	3,579	2,716	....	....	3,274	168,617	194,809	193,713
Belmont Park	16,625	11,729	....	19,717	14,125	3,896	4,143	9,766	7,020	6,295	....	17,462	3,234	95	126	1,251	115,484	200,207	271,081
Canning	25,074	10,916	....	15,767	49,515	2,486	7,264	5,994	6,982	12,543	....	7,506	3,023	....	483	1,444	148,997	165,693	280,962
Melville	40,763	35,402	9	40,308	45,654	5,380	14,838	3,953	19,239	13,618	....	7,731	7,194	325	112	2,380	236,906	531,254	839,051
Mosman Park	6,703	3,162	8	4,108	11,270	990	3,328	707	9,097	1,457	....	433	1,340	20	155	519	43,297	56,833	62,032
Peppermint Grove	3,337	401	1	1,276	2,540	425	1,831	67	1,984	443	....	154	512	40	....	196	13,207	11,101	8,693
Perth	67,118	83,288	53	101,222	234,673	15,220	29,523	32,812	34,895	7,450	....	31,955	14,700	100	3,145	9,686	665,840	898,410	1,988,878
Swan-Guildford†	12,089	....	....	....	31,254	1,202	662	2,202	2,274	12,109	390	4,787	1,266	100	....	3,607	71,942	85,594	5,231
Total†	199,671	155,826	142	211,494	436,722	33,510	66,802	77,197	115,724	79,564	390	73,781	35,434	780	4,021	23,193	1,514,251	2,280,214	3,731,906
Swan Division																			
Armadale-Kelmscott	13,902	3,945	66	8,044	26,480	956	2,927	3,952	4,124	9,146	....	2,079	....	321	181	1,630	77,753	130,588	102,012
Cockburn	12,948	2,773	13	3,694	20,896	631	316	3,606	5,798	7,474	....	1,994	....	67	800	1,386	62,396	102,756	67,412
Darling Range	12,970	3,009	5	13,011	18,579	529	1,388	2,689	2,133	14,699	....	6,940	184	150	....	3,756	80,042	68,166	69,408
Gosnells	17,259	6,906	....	8,838	38,884	1,608	556	2,689	3,819	14,257	44	4,549	311	274	267	5,936	106,197	95,749	147,991
Kwinana	8,830	3,070	29	5,250	18,177	799	18,875	6,778	3,520	5,941	....	851	410	....	151	611	73,292	100,467	95,775
Mundaring	10,270	3,472	....	4,871	23,448	570	1,544	4,248	1,781	3,780	126	695	347	120	....	1,646	56,918	91,173	66,861
Rockingham	10,820	6,412	....	10,327	25,345	812	3,230	1,190	8,040	8,382	47	1,934	....	63	257	1,078	77,937	70,244	132,820
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	4,137	1,330	....	2,993	13,159	207	....	860	95	5,017	23	1,670	....	33	20	670	30,214	25,132	25,509
Wanneroo	6,578	1,976	2	4,600	17,224	127	159	3,170	979	2,220	....	2,475	....	11	....	3,196	42,717	44,278	40,027
Total†	97,714	32,893	115	61,628	202,192	6,239	28,995	29,182	30,289	70,916	240	23,187	1,252	1,039	1,676	19,909	607,466	728,553	747,815
South-West Division																			
Augusta-Margaret River	7,004	4,058	49	7,418	24,402	299	1,128	1,573	2,040	6,979	51	4,623	285	....	....	5,685	65,594	127,160	135,033
Balingup	2,558	300	18	1,097	11,265	80	274	522	243	2,608	71	382	....	....	....	485	19,903	21,037	14,456
Bridgetown	5,890	2,619	5	5,438	19,152	468	423	1,187	301	3,358	....	2,367	373	....	112	3,284	44,977	37,903	57,343
Busselton	15,601	4,198	5	6,971	36,127	1,245	2,760	5,266	7,941	18,215	140	7,987	284	....	....	5,365	112,105	106,803	90,538
Capel	3,261	586	....	1,652	14,852	95	105	669	159	4,524	59	469	....	16	....	1,220	27,667	24,979	16,885
Collie Coalfields	11,086	5,145	15	8,482	20,101	1,717	2,241	2,429	5,624	6,127	315	4,009	303	....	....	4,581	72,175	148,461	108,501
Dardanup	3,159	1,727	10	3,066	9,147	183	47	299	11	5,341	29	558	....	....	....	288	23,865	32,158	33,615
Drakesbrook	4,688	1,143	14	2,635	13,092	206	319	1,503	283	8,934	57	789	356	....	51	735	34,805	30,666	26,165
Greenbushes	2,032	551	30	1,351	7,308	84	....	667	73	61	25	294	....	....	....	65	12,541	13,968	10,320

Harvey	10,694	4,155	249	10,633	36,222	553	4,360	3,777	2,870	10,993	110	5,365	332	....	53	4,384	94,750	130,295	101,674
Mandurah	8,568	4,101	....	5,126	7,166	469	312	436	12,147	5,930	38	1,364	....	150	16	1,850	47,673	69,075	88,464
Manjimup	16,212	8,000	197	11,046	52,860	728	2,200	14,595	1,860	25,053	291	4,695	340	....	30	6,797	144,904	156,285	206,147
Marradong	4,732	1,247	115	2,594	9,677	271	....	566	286	2,090	49	270	....	13	....	28	21,938	29,344	27,352
Murray	7,076	1,403	6	6,488	15,389	161	90	686	980	9,001	....	4,429	....	....	140	2,071	47,920	47,306	35,323
Nannup	2,707	362	18	1,164	6,673	125	10	120	45	4,242	23	287	....	....	11	849	16,636	18,728	12,938
Preston	5,000	1,263	4	4,132	11,127	174	35	2,625	727	5,478	47	6,086	....	....	215	1,655	38,568	60,761	30,786
Upper Blackwood	6,841	1,712	5	4,061	20,050	310	370	1,501	1,080	2,201	43	650	292	67	28	1,722	40,933	56,139	32,645
Total	117,109	42,570	740	83,354	314,610	7,168	14,674	38,421	36,670	121,135	1,348	44,624	2,565	246	656	41,064	866,954	1,111,068	1,028,185
Southern Agricultural Division																			
Albany	6,109	1,111	26	4,807	14,000	....	937	323	37	13,376	....	623	....	50	....	5,531	46,930	65,553	38,112
Broomehill	3,520	492	....	2,367	8,909	187	350	911	475	2,923	3	386	....	10	17	969	21,519	22,660	7,933
Cranbrook	3,780	1,711	3	2,944	12,800	54	5	647	438	2,798	....	397	....	....	72	1,243	26,892	36,750	35,402
Denmark	5,615	1,592	....	3,355	10,997	193	....	769	644	7,802	107	1,584	....	....	....	413	33,071	54,382	50,656
Dumbleyung	5,337	2,174	....	4,211	18,120	725	....	4,273	89	7,947	31	326	....	95	....	533	43,861	72,571	45,001
Gnowangerup	10,984	3,635	230	6,780	25,479	757	....	4,617	796	15,108	77	2,464	....	....	98	2,420	73,445	110,632	83,786
Katanning	10,963	1,432	....	8,676	24,832	670	1,213	3,301	4,048	10,398	397	1,910	195	....	50	1,595	69,680	75,363	27,842
Kojonup	8,092	1,495	....	4,282	18,795	520	325	2,022	425	11,548	83	1,336	196	228	145	1,551	51,043	60,618	34,562
Lake Grace	4,960	1,541	....	2,583	11,974	154	282	2,035	192	8,441	34	1,571	....	....	....	1,060	34,827	92,225	40,003
Nyabing-Pingrup	4,571	1,646	....	4,443	6,768	....	....	1,585	322	7,655	5	396	....	....	....	816	28,207	40,681	32,371
Plantagenet	9,338	1,999	2	5,099	22,138	253	365	1,685	1,680	11,595	99	2,273	....	....	236	4,004	60,766	119,841	83,955
Tambellup	3,025	1,401	2	2,718	10,010	302	17	861	56	4,429	29	357	....	....	....	972	24,179	39,304	27,833
Wagin	4,572	1,047	....	2,091	12,749	131	121	337	274	5,067	21	1,423	53	....	....	4,194	32,080	54,768	36,157
West Arthur	4,569	258	3	1,806	16,007	....	271	1,081	363	7,943	23	1,168	....	200	....	3,300	36,992	108,577	75,822
Woodanilling	2,929	250	....	981	8,713	....	193	401	19	6,827	16	175	....	....	....	270	20,774	19,195	11,886
Total	88,364	21,784	266	57,143	222,291	3,946	4,079	24,848	9,858	123,857	925	16,389	444	583	618	28,871	604,266	973,120	631,321
Central Agricultural Division																			
Beverley	8,134	2,051	20	4,780	14,373	426	....	2,690	692	9,479	311	1,686	194	....	....	1,856	46,692	72,573	51,405
Brookton	5,452	1,540	90	4,610	15,635	432	619	2,523	4,921	4,186	56	1,100	177	....	35	1,538	42,914	69,450	28,423
Bruce Rock	6,287	4,170	....	8,819	32,612	452	1,590	5,234	1,495	3,435	112	2,625	....	5	....	2,952	69,788	121,520	100,507
Corrigin	6,140	1,773	....	3,909	21,972	264	....	870	1,008	7,626	9	2,822	....	....	10	370	46,773	68,302	45,246
Cuballing	3,362	550	14	1,375	9,452	24	....	130	....	4,348	....	663	....	....	64	358	20,340	30,761	13,407
Cunderdin	6,701	2,593	75	4,147	21,110	265	508	3,022	3,532	6,385	63	2,568	351	....	45	3,232	54,597	120,590	61,911
Dowerin	5,350	2,310	8	4,509	10,308	109	....	1,345	....	8,027	44	7,505	....	....	42	603	40,160	64,346	42,464
Goomalling	4,034	1,577	130	2,937	15,235	299	....	2,156	2,412	6,061	113	1,426	....	....	10	831	37,221	89,739	44,476
Kellerberrin	8,168	4,472	37	8,626	17,136	321	367	1,280	3,831	7,809	205	5,506	151	100	6	1,914	59,929	121,455	88,264
Kondinin	4,720	2,102	80	5,315	9,612	597	492	893	211	8,674	50	1,520	....	50	....	1,442	35,758	70,009	59,927
Koorda	4,648	2,660	108	4,114	14,068	261	218	1,955	515	5,258	48	253	....	....	10	970	35,086	72,314	57,858
Kulin	5,387	261	81	803	12,173	169	115	1,196	167	13,763	28	862	....	10	....	737	35,752	48,906	6,600
Kununoppin-Trayning	3,983	1,379	1	3,111	8,216	264	....	1,196	529	9,007	49	615	....	....	....	2,421	30,771	37,293	28,993
Merredin	8,061	3,713	....	13,276	20,183	982	923	4,004	3,764	8,712	124	12,375	248	....	248	6,852	83,465	137,007	90,434
Mount Marshall	3,947	1,275	12	2,458	9,893	258	605	3,672	123	12,942	17	250	....	....	132	1,199	36,783	62,187	37,133
Mukinbudin	3,214	1,611	9	3,519	9,392	....	268	1,288	545	3,457	148	235	....	....	....	1,371	25,057	53,051	32,026
Narembeen	6,190	1,986	27	4,724	13,418	360	1,044	2,507	619	12,392	74	1,608	....	10	10	889	45,858	60,916	43,338
Narrogin	4,827	591	35	1,845	17,338	....	478	407	46	5,214	....	1,339	....	....	555	585	33,260	47,002	30,320
Northam	5,647	1,452	82	1,990	14,575	178	117	25	4,089	12,994	1,544	3,004	....	100	381	795	46,973	47,651	40,622
Nungarin	3,474	1,509	72	4,416	8,521	39	393	1,144	906	5,643	24	193	....	....	....	466	26,800	32,093	29,390
Pingelly	5,976	732	....	1,925	15,824	....	....	4,242	47	3,068	161	992	219	....	....	1,405	34,591	61,627	41,604

For footnotes *see* end of table

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 13—Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Expenditure)—*continued*

Road District	Loan Services			Roads, Streets, Bridges			Expenditure on Property, etc.					Grants and Donations			All Other	Total Expenditure	Assets	Liabilities
	Administrative Expenses	Interest		Redemption (including Sinking Fund Contributions)	Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Halls and Buildings	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Vehicles Plant and Tools	Cemeteries	Other Property, Works and Services	Fire Brigades	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other				
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft																
Central Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Quairading	8,090	3,475	206	5,992	11,893	533	270	4,056	2,430	7,920	33	2,564	....	261	....	2,089	49,812	135,035	78,310
Tammin	3,088	1,083	....	2,544	11,016	63	166	2,131	891	1,745	31	375	309	25	10	572	24,049	41,980	25,095
Toodyay	5,978	1,822	17	4,240	9,834	271	73	1,380	1,878	4,862	117	1,344	167	....	35	1,425	33,443	50,086	37,475
Wandering	2,924	164	7	1,364	8,101	....	....	206	....	1,654	....	121	....	....	....	515	15,056	22,609	10,438
Westonia	3,436	647	9	1,896	10,594	....	60	1,470	....	2,031	....	181	....	....	....	1,241	21,565	21,717	19,674
Wickepin	3,647	1,001	....	4,496	16,532	136	21	1,017	170	4,778	53	359	....	....	....	2,830	35,040	50,683	17,581
Williams	5,279	2,032	126	2,336	9,900	424	....	1,537	169	4,245	23	628	....	....	120	552	27,371	50,407	43,014
Wyalkatchem	5,133	1,110	....	1,410	10,273	240	....	1,245	10,150	8,932	21	1,686	....	....	52	2,149	42,401	77,324	41,912
York	3,617	540	....	1,037	17,770	....	....	196	....	10,087	....	173	....	....	....	2,090	35,510	25,337	12,941
Total	154,894	52,181	1,246	116,523	416,959	7,367	8,327	55,017	45,140	204,734	3,458	56,578	1,816	561	1,765	46,249	1,172,815	1,963,970	1,260,788
Northern Agricultural Division																			
Carnamah	5,448	2,221	18	5,569	13,707	349	23	4,053	1,358	10,671	191	3,573	....	....	....	1,462	48,643	87,921	49,984
Chapman Valley	4,518	1,111	....	2,409	10,220	....	48	224	71	5,955	25	240	....	250	....	1,484	26,555	42,602	35,458
Chittering	3,533	575	29	1,985	7,771	....	....	434	179	2,157	....	35	....	....	....	1,042	17,740	25,590	12,490
Dalwallinu	8,810	1,992	5	2,806	33,712	239	280	7,400	3,020	21,549	66	2,481	....	16	....	4,501	86,877	137,680	59,647
Dandaragan	3,125	734	....	1,995	10,101	....	....	1,678	105	9,680	8	356	....	....	....	1,189	28,971	50,287	26,550
Geraldton-Greenough	4,146	239	....	907	10,898	....	....	664	....	5,244	....	980	....	....	....	402	23,480	42,679	5,592
Gingin	3,458	972	2	2,029	10,913	199	142	1,192	904	7,026	14	570	....	....	....	1,963	29,384	30,808	24,069
Irwin	2,804	1,172	14	2,519	4,396	131	115	1,551	4,923	2,749	76	999	....	59	....	1,175	22,683	38,270	29,189
Mingenew	4,345	2,144	....	3,122	8,416	254	243	2,596	1,023	13,164	8	2,973	....	500	....	728	39,516	69,144	49,089
Moora	10,095	5,395	95	11,032	25,291	475	169	2,985	2,355	6,701	116	1,609	196	20	37	2,063	68,634	155,705	121,287
Morawa	5,343	1,017	....	2,862	9,708	426	224	2,874	1,288	12,819	30	1,505	....	....	....	2,497	40,593	67,977	25,998
Mullewa	5,335	893	25	2,608	9,487	366	1,041	2,337	1,151	10,564	12	320	....	....	....	1,999	36,138	55,967	26,898
Northampton	5,384	3,168	19	8,175	19,774	376	148	2,523	3,096	15,358	160	1,626	....	7	....	1,592	61,406	78,078	62,445
Perenjori	4,587	2,073	205	4,981	13,274	400	118	1,431	1,901	11,656	11	857	....	37	....	619	42,150	120,323	47,468
Three Springs	5,346	1,876	91	5,883	7,054	270	307	4,247	2,088	5,481	191	1,147	....	....	....	5,958	39,939	80,785	65,090
Victoria Plains	5,903	1,082	27	4,469	16,140	....	25	599	224	5,190	....	792	....	....	60	900	35,411	91,835	75,231
Wongan-Ballidu	7,543	1,618	9	6,725	17,140	216	286	9,752	158	20,644	12	2,711	....	....	....	1,152	67,966	91,514	31,739
Total	89,723	28,282	539	70,076	228,002	3,701	3,169	46,540	23,844	166,608	920	22,774	196	889	97	30,726	716,086	1,267,165	748,224

Eastern Goldfields Division																			
Coolgardie	3,737	202	2	1,115	7,619	534	43	197	2,096	4,957	89	214	174	1 6	....	719	21,714	25,348	9,311
Dundas	3,983	618	....	1,585	13,515	900	580	2,077	1,702	4,092	42	8,336	204	....	25	947	38,606	43,733	11,962
Esperance	8,176	1,393	114	3,716	14,657	614	35	1,843	768	9,903	54	31,693	....	....	....	6,974	79,940	56,076	45,177
Kalgoorlie	12,786	391	....	2,739	21,295	2,346	5,383	1,783	9,109	14,278	99	14,310	1,769	400	10	3,812	90,510	94,645	10,611
Laverton	2,558	272	....	831	4,363	....	....	1,214	....	2,212	6	455	....	....	....	509	12,420	14,753	6,248
Leonora	2,481	210	5	725	13,597	272	....	498	951	8,110	341	736	172	....	....	2,477	30,575	29,538	6,425
Menzies	2,524	389	....	880	7,175	49	46	235	....	3,205	....	138	....	....	....	216	14,857	24,414	8,148
Phillips River	2,864	567	27	728	10,183	132	81	451	139	1,806	9	39	....	....	....	1,190	18,216	26,445	11,944
Yilgarn	4,907	1,095	....	4,695	17,083	276	255	2,431	2,358	16,230	109	3,626	508	....	....	4,119	57,692	66,378	27,135
Total	44,016	5,137	148	17,014	109,487	5,123	6,423	10,729	17,123	64,793	749	59,547	2,827	416	35	20,963	364,530	381,330	136,961
Central Division																			
Black Range	2,202	297	....	745	4,202	....	166	1,666	93	1,064	....	216	....	....	....	253	10,904	16,339	5,918
Cue	3,690	....	....	....	7,506	150	....	1,521	260	6,779	455	347	117	....	....	375	21,200	35,468	1,575
Meekatharra	3,836	42	11	213	6,872	356	65	512	234	5,965	305	492	192	1	....	474	19,570	30,920	2,681
Mount Magnet	3,786	255	366	1,611	8,690	255	58	483	399	4,320	149	197	....	....	....	1,201	21,770	26,805	10,997
Murchison	1,076	....	....	....	4,768	....	32	....	....	6,362	....	....	....	....	....	1,305	13,543	24,167	10,888
Wiluna	1,264	....	7	....	7,043	247	....	213	39	5,017	226	855	....	....	....	261	15,172	27,628	3,745
Yalgoo	2,562	747	4	1,414	7,928	75	6	919	173	1,205	....	....	....	....	125	665	15,823	26,867	18,848
Total	18,416	1,341	388	3,983	47,009	1,083	327	5,314	1,198	30,712	1,135	2,107	309	1	125	4,534	117,982	188,194	54,652
North-West Division																			
Ashburton	2,616	344	6	1,441	4,139	172	....	344	233	4,145	147	38	....	....	....	485	14,110	18,210	9,009
Gascoyne-Minilya	3,158	....	....	....	11,741	....	....	400	....	15,537	....	707	....	....	....	444	31,987	23,632	....
Shark Bay	453	....	....	....	116	....	8	35	1,286	....	....	2	....	....	11	105	2,016	6,104	6
Upper Gascoyne	2,796	139	....	1,230	5,314	....	....	386	....	2,100	....	194	....	....	....	546	12,705	22,828	2,445
Total	9,023	483	6	2,671	21,310	172	8	1,165	1,519	21,782	147	941	....	....	11	1,580	60,818	70,774	11,460
Pilbara Division																			
Marble Bar	1,950	39	1	81	471	48	62	652	17	2,914	167	347	....	....	....	369	7,118	8,273	3,392
Nullagine	1,814	....	....	....	....	....	....	236	....	807	....	75	....	....	....	64	2,996	8,179	143
Port Hedland	2,993	464	....	826	2,604	559	....	3,492	593	1,328	179	918	....	10	....	357	14,323	30,409	17,261
Roebourne	2,158	277	....	991	752	....	843	588	219	1,280	558	....	....	....	....	308	7,974	12,781	7,516
Tableland	2,670	1,229	6	2,461	4,135	545	417	7	43	3,209	41	1,278	....	....	....	242	16,283	30,685	27,586
Total	11,585	2,009	7	4,359	7,962	1,152	1,322	4,975	872	9,538	945	2,618	....	10	....	1,340	48,694	90,327	55,898
Kimberley Division																			
Broome	2,843	84	....	89	3,445	265	410	3,141	618	2,116	270	757	....	....	....	835	14,873	9,976	6,238
Halls Creek	2,046	37	....	101	695	....	10	15	....	1,108	139	158	....	....	....	78	4,387	9,282	1,150
West Kimberley	3,174	396	....	876	1,943	262	385	1,739	2,694	6,429	35	70	....	....	....	444	18,447	37,273	18,376
Wyndham	1,769	517	....	796	2,110	....	....	2,336	266	1,592	114	400	....	....	....	1,060	10,960	22,542	10,990
Total	9,832	1,034	....	1,862	8,193	527	805	7,231	3,578	11,245	558	1,385	....	....	....	2,417	48,667	79,073	36,754
GRAND TOTAL	840,347	343,540	3,597	630,107	2,014,737	69,988	134,931	300,619	285,815	904,884	10,815	303,931	44,843	4,525	9,004	220,846	6,122,529	9,133,788 (*a*)	8,443,964 (*b*)

† *See* footnote to Table No. 11, page 15, relating to Swan-Guildford Road District. (*a*) Comprises Cash, Bank, Treasury and Loan Balances, £1,158,773, Commonwealth Bonds, £22,928 ; Arrears of Rates, £184,780 ; Value of Board-owned Property, £6,908,324 ; Accrued Sinking Funds, £80,193 ; and all Other Assets, £778,790. (*b*) Comprises Bank Overdrafts, £314,072 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £7,651,688 ; and all Other Liabilities, £478,204.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 14—Electricity Undertakings: Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Road District	Revenue (*a*)					Expenditure (*b*)											
						Working Expenses					Loan Services			Other (Depreciation, Reserves, etc.)	Total Expenditure	Assets	Liabilities
	Sale of Electricity	Sale of Electric Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Purchase or Generation of Electricity	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses	Other	Total	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contributions	Repayment of Principal				
Southern Agricultural Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Broomehill	1,809	....	....	....	1,809	81	910	385	22	1,398	24	....	228	294	1,944	3,544	373
Dumbleyung	5,801	491	....	....	6,292	490	3,655	836	73	5,054	196	....	600	595	6,445	7,837	6,026
Gnowangerup	13,220	....	....	1	13,221	1,271	9,109	384	321	11,085	1,277	....	1,394	1,444	15,200	31,500	28,712
Kojonup	10,538	....	....	....	10,538	776	5,209	164	86	6,235	797	....	1,753	1,384	10,169	29,031	16,037
Lake Grace	6,861	96	....	....	6,957	468	4,852	507	120	5,947	276	....	595	454	7,272	13,144	6,144
Total	38,229	587	....	1	38,817	3,086	23,735	2,276	622	29,719	2,570	....	4,570	4,171	41,030	85,056	57,292
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Brookton	6,654	506	....	....	7,160	534	3,416	1,260	....	5,210	371	....	1,028	1,306	7,915	15,101	8,096
Bruce Rock	16,938	511	....	65	17,514	1,301	9,565	980	68	11,914	771	....	1,511	3,179	17,375	28,953	16,796
Dowerin	5,845	....	....	....	5,845	307	3,460	625	88	4,480	286	....	417	113	5,296	19,522	15,689
Kondinin	5,955	....	....	....	5,955	408	3,212	459	153	4,232	224	....	448	358	5,262	26,656	20,266
Koorda	3,921	....	....	....	3,921	238	2,233	598	113	3,182	79	....	285	232	3,778	5,534	3,961
Kulin	3,192	....	....	....	3,192	143	1,962	175	....	2,280	178	....	355	530	3,343	6,526	3,426
Kununoppin-Trayning	3,960	....	....	....	3,960	283	2,885	41	69	3,278	475	....	451	366	4,570	23,091	22,831
Merredin	48,040	3,986	....	....	52,026	3,231	30,676	3,694	487	38,088	1,120	....	3,471	3,116	45,795	72,348	26,076
Mount Marshall	2,679	47	....	13	2,739	448	1,437	111	38	2,034	328	....	540	560	3,462	10,677	9,352
Narembeen	7,161	....	....	....	7,161	214	4,796	271	19	5,300	1,287	....	771	....	7,358	25,899	24,553
Nungarin	2,146	....	....	....	2,146	50	1,095	....	....	1,145	358	....	223	265	1,991	7,004	6,457
Pingelly	10,000	100	....	150	10,250	691	5,460	1,693	120	7,964	275	....	1,246	1,697	11,182	10,519	7,671
Quairading	12,143	111	....	150	12,404	986	6,483	397	304	8,170	1,381	....	1,603	1,902	13,056	35,341	31,023
Wickepin	3,162	115	....	....	3,277	80	2,893	7	82	3,062	49	....	151	194	3,456	5,002	1,693
Williams	5,687	....	....	20	5,707	302	3,389	161	170	4,022	401	....	325	839	5,587	9,391	8,560
Total	137,483	5,376	....	398	143,257	9,216	82,962	10,472	1,711	104,361	7,583	....	12,825	14,657	139,426	301,564	206,450

Northern Agricultural Division—																		
Mingenew	6,122	....	....	37	6,159	917	3,062	232	96	4,307	347	....	640	800	6,094	14,358	8,006
Moora	15,624	14	....	354	15,992	984	11,438	527	448	13,397	549	....	1,778	1,391	17,115	39,644	33,330
Morawa	9,223	....	....	123	9,346	191	4,929	426	92	5,638	285	....	808	383	7,114	15,372	7,477
Perenjori	3,079	....	....	....	3,079	302	1,741	612	54	2,709	20	....	108	553	3,390	7,028	9,442
Three Springs	10,581	....	....	....	10,581	342	4,471	1,206	....	6,019	1,225	....	1,791	2,220	11,255	31,397	27,193
Total	44,629	14	....	514	45,157	2,736	25,641	3,003	690	32,070	2,426	....	5,125	5,347	44,968	107,799	85,448
Eastern Goldfields Division—																	
Coolgardie	7,595	....	....	....	7,595	1,445	4,741	836	71	7,093	....	....	....	368	7,461	9,061	391
Dundas	18,143	4	....	19	18,166	2,557	10,021	3,427	....	16,005	....	....	....	547	16,552	13,708	1,333
Esperance	13,697	....	....	355	14,052	794	8,137	999	201	10,131	1,507	....	1,211	1,834	14,683	53,915	27,202
Leonora	12,670	....	....	38	12,708	2,143	7,021	1,761	158	11,083	....	....	....	689	11,772	17,806	7,267
Menzies	1,212	....	....	....	1,212	9	1,195	100	2	1,306	....	....	....	67	1,373	3,327	2,330
Phillips River	3,517	....	....	....	3,517	566	1,523	39	499	2,627	210	....	229	229	3,295	4,604	4,425
Yilgarn	15,328	71	....	25	15,424	2,137	6,626	973	165	9,901	218	....	1,679	545	12,343	27,836	5,888
Total	72,162	75	....	437	72,674	9,651	39,264	8,135	1,096	58,146	1,935	....	3,119	4,279	67,479	130,257	48,836
Central Division—																	
Cue	4,002	....	....	....	4,002	826	3,539	166	43	4,574	28	....	185	236	5,023	4,867	5,782
Meekatharra	11,728	157	....	40	11,925	1,675	7,544	1,813	403	11,435	....	....	....	982	12,417	11,065	6,844
Wiluna	4,248	....	....	10	4,258	402	3,519	57	117	4,095	....	....	....	149	4,244	1,756	2,167
Total	19,978	157	....	50	20,185	2,903	14,602	2,036	563	20,104	28	....	185	1,367	21,684	17,688	14,793
North-West Division—																	
Ashburton	4,488	....	....	21	4,509	277	3,724	52	....	4,053	....	....	....	120	4,173	1,287	614
Pilbara Division—																	
Port Hedland	18,937	....	....	252	19,189	2,155	9,832	2,105	274	14,366	1,348	....	990	2,734	19,438	53,156	41,985
Kimberley Division—																	
Broome	18,442	....	....	10	18,452	2,116	11,386	2,309	301	16,112	753	....	1,339	1,634	19,838	25,612	15,642
Halls Creek	2,915	....	....	....	2,915	25	1,977	....	....	2,002	....	....	....	110	2,112	2,115	1,019
Total	21,357	....	....	10	21,367	2,141	13,363	2,309	301	18,114	753	....	1,339	1,744	21,950	27,727	16,661
GRAND TOTAL	357,263	6,209	....	1,683	365,155	32,165	213,123	30,388	5,257	280,933	16,643	....	28,153	34,419	360,148	724,534 (*c*)	472,079 (*d*)

(*a*) Excludes Loan Receipts. (*b*) Excludes Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue. (*c*) Comprises Cash and Bank Balances, £64,741; Sundry Debtors, £52,718; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £590,462; and all Other Assets, £16,613. (*d*) Comprises Bank Overdrafts, £67,017; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £378,520; Sundry Creditors, £18,141; Consumers' Deposits, £3,926; and all Other Liabilities, £4,475.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 15—Loans: Receipts, Expenditure, and Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1960 (a)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1961	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1961 (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1961	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1961	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Property, and Plant	Redemptions	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division—															
Bassendean	24,000	5,213	8,947	....	90	14,250	62,702	5,835	5,708	80,994	14,459	....	80,994	351	3,477
Bayswater	59,000	46,506	15,000	....	....	61,506	112,795	9,781	23,388	148,407	24,115	....	148,407	1,325	6,832
Belmont Park	57,000	42,517	16,113	....	82	58,712	225,392	99,806	19,717	262,675	110,905	....	262,675	5,667	8,673
Canning	73,950	36,160	27,415	....	152	63,727	199,042	12,896	15,767	257,225	10,086	....	257,225	397	12,680
Melville	165,700	88,041	10,007	....	667	98,715	697,679	113,124	35,545	827,834	89,636	37,834	790,000	4,960	35,183
Mosman Park	....	3,379	252	....	....	3,631	60,967	15,421	4,108	56,859	13,583	....	56,859	2,380	708
Peppermint Grove	2,750	....	2,533	....	217	2,750	6,677	....	1,276	8,151	....	....	8,151	....	427
Perth	343,500	176,768	109,401	....	....	286,169	1,632,760	418,664	96,974	1,879,286	536,480	27,802	1,851,484	27,615	75,655
Total	725,900	398,584	189,668	....	1,208	589,460	2,998,014	675,527	202,483	3,521,431	799,264	65,636	3,455,795	42,695	143,635
Swan Division—															
Armadale-Kelmscott	37,000	7,678	22,375	....	203	30,256	65,461	34,970	8,044	94,417	53,455	....	94,417	2,927	2,106
Cockburn	10,000	8,531	1,170	....	....	9,701	47,111	6,079	3,694	53,417	4,859	....	53,417	200	2,670
Darling Range	15,500	8,781	4,499	....	....	13,280	59,212	11,293	13,011	61,701	7,545	....	61,701	363	2,893
Gosnells	15,250	11,982	2,089	....	....	14,071	135,192	....	8,838	141,604	....	....	141,604	....	7,202
Kwinana	9,250	6,163	2,252	....	32	8,447	88,923	16,721	5,250	92,923	13,042	....	92,923	723	2,654
Mundaring	6,000	1,700	11,599	....	....	13,299	63,334	14,659	4,871	64,463	13,359	....	64,463	716	2,786
Rockingham	8,000	6,568	10,912	....	....	17,480	129,861	110,158	10,327	127,534	102,908	....	127,534	5,116	1,284
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3,150	2,913	....	....	....	2,913	24,816	1,155	2,993	24,973	394	....	24,973	19	1,275
Wanneroo	2,500	....	2,960	....	....	2,960	38,557	....	4,273	36,784	....	2,145	34,639	....	1,940
Total	106,650	54,316	57,856	....	235	112,407	652,467	195,035	61,301	697,816	195,562	2,145	695,671	10,064	24,810
South-West Division—															
Augusta-Margaret River	56,000	5,348	660	....	50,000	56,008	77,593	9,166	7,418	126,175	32,907	....	126,175	1,803	5,050
Balingup	5,000	234	1,388	....	....	1,622	6,370	6,370	1,097	10,273	5,273	....	10,273	258	290
Bridgetown	6,600	390	1,439	....	89	1,918	53,379	48,482	5,438	54,541	50,121	....	54,541	2,550	214
Busselton	8,000	8,336	3,070	....	....	11,406	79,291	62,926	6,971	80,320	65,697	....	80,320	3,442	713
Capel	2,000	....	500	....	46	546	11,714	1,788	1,652	12,062	1,173	....	12,062	51	568
Collie Coalfields	5,000	7,310	4,986	....	....	12,296	103,100	1,366	8,482	99,618	1,111	....	99,618	36	4,886
Dardanup	....	....	2,199	....	....	2,199	36,323	4,158	3,066	33,257	3,539	....	33,257	170	1,424
Drakesbrook	6,000	....	6,087	9	32	6,128	22,413	3,011	2,635	25,778	8,302	....	25,778	448	890
Greenbushes	....	....	170	....	....	170	10,712	1,297	1,351	9,361	1,104	....	9,361	45	450
Harvey	2,000	1,610	9,467	....	3,967	15,044	85,492	45,832	10,633	76,859	54,135	....	76,859	2,767	1,244
Mandurah	11,250	4,278	5,442	....	....	9,720	78,033	19,487	5,126	84,157	18,002	....	84,157	985	3,554

Manjimup	34,500	10,500	20,699	....	....	31,199	155,388	139,495	11,046	178,842	46,637	....	178,842	2,756	5,570
Marradong	....	....	....	....	....	....	25,863	1,303	2,594	23,269	1,248	....	23,269	60	1,089
Murray	9,000	2,718	5,000	....	....	7,718	26,082	2,882	6,488	28,594	15,731	....	28,594	850	676
Nannup	1,350	....	934	....	22	956	6,937	779	1,164	7,123	1,748	....	7,123	94	280
Preston	8,500	5,900	2,476	....	47	8,423	24,611	1,910	4,132	28,979	1,446	....	28,979	69	1,430
Upper Blackwood	2,800	1,060	4,831	....	....	5,891	32,926	16,028	4,061	31,665	14,519	....	31,665	773	886
Total	158,000	47,684	69,348	9	54,203	171,244	836,227	366,280	83,354	910,873	322,693	....	910,873	17,157	29,214
Southern Agricultural Division—															
Albany	3,500	1,354	1,900	....	....	3,254	22,519	12,957	4,807	21,212	12,796	....	21,212	701	470
Broomehill	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,077	2,206	2,367	7,710	1,996	....	7,710	110	291
Cranbrook	3,000	1,000	2,000	....	....	3,000	31,380	3,673	2,944	31,436	5,590	....	31,436	302	1,367
Denmark	6,350	....	5,801	....	110	5,911	30,264	16,152	3,355	33,259	19,278	....	33,259	954	738
Dumbleyung	9,500	3,001	9,502	....	....	12,503	39,072	2,125	4,211	44,361	10,831	....	44,361	480	1,707
Gnowangerup	9,200	976	14,361	....	79	15,416	*67,826	17,213	6,780	70,246	14,220	....	70,246	680	2,960
Katanning	....	813	47	....	....	860	28,140	15,411	8,676	19,464	10,967	....	19,464	583	433
Kojonup	10,000	5,079	5,000	....	....	10,079	28,141	21,644	4,282	33,859	28,365	....	33,859	1,498	300
Lake Grace	10,000	....	1,326	....	....	1,326	29,402	2,986	2,583	36,819	2,654	....	36,819	88	1,859
Nyabing-Pingrup	3,000	....	12,434	....	....	12,434	*31,990	15,477	4,443	30,547	21,222	....	30,547	1,082	511
Plantagenet	45,000	....	40	....	155	195	41,118	31,166	5,099	81,019	72,916	....	81,019	3,917	389
Tambellup	3,650	....	3,650	....	....	3,650	25,729	3,189	2,718	26,661	3,947	....	26,661	189	1,209
Wagin	4,000	4,000	....	....	....	4,000	15,828	2,274	2,091	(b) 29,946	5,456	....	(b) 29,946	281	1,234
West Arthur	70,000	....	....	....	70,000	70,000	5,049	5,049	1,806	73,243	3,243	....	73,243	175	4,113
Woodanilling	9,500	....	9,500	....	....	9,500	1,460	770	981	9,979	392	....	9,979	16	521
Total	186,700	16,223	65,561	....	70,344	152,128	*407,995	152,292	57,143	549,761	213,873	....	549,761	11,056	18,102
Central Agricultural Division—															
Beverley	10,000	7,000	626	....	....	7,626	42,360	2,549	4,780	47,580	12,029	....	47,580	644	1,683
Brookton	....	....	3,202	....	....	3,202	*30,700	11,213	4,610	26,090	9,563	....	26,090	417	886
Bruce Rock	16,000	12,671	9,000	....	....	21,671	*85,915	5,555	8,819	93,096	5,360	....	93,096	294	4,523
Corrigin	13,000	572	3,000	....	....	3,572	33,506	1,160	3,909	42,597	354	....	42,597	11	2,247
Cubbling	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,857	10,857	1,375	9,482	9,482	....	9,482	492	....
Cunderdin	5,000	3,000	2,170	....	....	5,170	52,451	....	4,147	53,304	2,659	....	53,304	142	2,433
Dowerin	2,000	25	5,624	....	....	5,649	44,743	6,164	4,509	42,234	7,165	....	42,234	364	1,800
Goomalling	9,000	3,500	5,500	....	....	9,000	30,651	15,360	2,937	36,714	22,200	....	36,714	884	708
Kellerberrin	6,000	6,054	1,000	....	....	7,054	85,727	9,548	8,626	83,101	7,363	....	83,101	323	4,034
Kondinin	5,000	145	5,000	....	....	5,145	42,104	15,960	5,123	41,981	15,405	3,198	38,783	579	1,359
Koorda	11,000	24	9,000	....	....	9,024	45,993	26,633	4,114	52,879	26,583	....	52,879	1,428	1,398
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,161	4,004	803	5,358	3,283	....	5,358	146	87
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	....	*26,900	12,989	3,111	23,789	10,935	....	23,789	596	667
Merredin	28,500	15,045	19,809	....	....	34,854	63,932	17,831	13,276	79,156	17,848	....	79,156	1,090	3,151
Mount Marshall	11,000	....	11,073	....	....	11,073	25,864	12,535	2,458	34,406	11,808	....	34,406	444	1,329
Mukinbudin	4,450	2,009	2,250	1,402	....	5,661	30,852	18,810	4,921	30,381	20,756	....	30,381	1,134	476
Narembeen	12,300	4,700	8,800	....	....	13,500	35,477	18,639	4,724	43,053	29,408	....	43,053	1,630	620
Narrogin	10,500	....	1,005	....	....	1,005	12,454	5,969	1,845	21,109	16,989	....	21,109	952	183
Northam	11,000	4,685	6,500	255	35	11,475	18,780	6,382	2,245	27,535	7,506	....	27,535	400	1,082
Nungarin	2,500	....	2,500	....	....	2,500	29,877	3,276	4,416	27,961	5,105	....	27,961	220	1,113
Pingelly	30,700	....	10,700	....	....	10,700	10,389	6,969	1,925	39,164	5,601	....	39,164	281	1,843
Quairading	9,000	897	74	....	46	1,017	65,474	....	5,607	68,867	7,695	1,427	67,440	423	3,145
Tammin	8,000	....	7,152	....	21	7,173	18,417	6,481	2,544	23,873	5,180	....	23,873	247	1,302
Toodyay	3,500	2,937	200	....	....	3,137	34,565	297	4,240	33,825	3,575	....	33,825	192	1,746
Wandering	8,500	....	8,500	....	....	8,500	2,891	528	1,364	10,027	386	....	10,027	19	516
Westonia	14,475	....	14,855	....	85	14,940	5,730	....	1,896	18,309	....	....	18,309	....	990

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 15—Loans: Receipts, Expenditure, and Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—*continued*

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure						Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure					Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1960 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1961	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1961 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1961	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1961	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised during Year	Roads, Bridges	Property and Plant	Redemptions	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	....	21,443	5,683	4,496	16,947	2,501	....	16,947	134	700
Williams	....	....	....	....	....	....	38,752	....	2,336	36,416	....	....	36,416	....	1,938
Wyalkatchem	20,000	....	19,963	....	37	20,000	14,025	....	1,410	32,615	....	....	32,615	....	1,606
York	3,000	....	....	....	....	....	10,071	10,071	1,037	12,034	12,034	....	12,034	671	....
Total	254,425	63,264	157,503	1,657	224	222,648	*977,061	235,463	117,603	1,113,883	278,773	4,625	1,109,258	14,157	43,565
Northern Agricultural Division—															
Carnamah	5,000	....	5,055	....	....	5,055	46,442	17,300	5,569	45,873	20,208	....	45,873	1,101	1,239
Chapman Valley	10,500	1,075	8,058	....	....	9,133	22,780	435	2,409	30,871	148	....	30,871	7	1,539
Chittering	2,000	....	2,107	....	....	2,107	11,412	10,561	1,985	11,427	8,747	....	11,427	569	33
Dalwallinu	18,000	....	15,794	....	....	15,794	32,649	78	2,806	47,843	....	....	47,843	....	2,579
Dandaragan	12,000	....	11,750	....	....	11,750	8,358	....	1,995	18,363	....	....	18,363	....	970
Geraldton-Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,575	1,107	907	4,668	1,013	....	4,668	33	173
Gingin	8,000	....	8,000	....	....	8,000	15,069	5,189	2,029	21,040	4,613	....	21,040	253	872
Irwin	5,600	....	4,743	....	....	4,743	22,678	3,726	2,519	25,759	3,523	....	25,759	193	1,156
Mingenew	4,000	3,501	....	....	....	3,501	40,028	2,729	2,046	41,982	2,510	7,270	34,712	103	2,074
Moora	25,100	6,000	11,915	....	8,500	26,415	93,173	23,347	11,032	107,241	44,734	....	107,241	2,440	3,217
Morawa	7,650	....	6,649	....	....	6,649	19,366	9,675	2,862	24,154	16,588	....	24,154	866	330
Mullewa	6,000	....	6,000	....	....	6,000	14,286	8,267	2,608	17,678	12,612	....	17,678	485	233
Northampton	5,500	....	5,500	....	....	5,500	61,432	52,663	8,175	58,757	51,497	....	58,757	2,617	350
Perenjori	2,000	....	2,030	....	....	2,030	41,087	19,557	4,981	38,106	15,847	....	38,106	865	1,063
Three Springs	37,000	....	33,098	....	3,423	36,521	27,890	2,666	5,864	59,026	2,748	517	58,509	125	2,843
Victoria Plains	58,000	....	7,962	....	223	8,185	18,355	11,780	4,469	71,886	45,768	....	71,886	2,540	1,385
Wongan-Ballidu	1,365	2,719	....	....	....	2,719	30,334	28,350	6,725	24,974	23,153	....	24,974	1,246	60
Total	207,715	13,295	128,661	....	12,146	154,102	510,914	197,430	68,981	649,648	253,709	7,787	641,861	13,443	20,116
Eastern Goldfields Division—															
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,232	....	1,115	4,117	....	....	4,117	....	165
Dundas	....	....	....	....	....	....	11,887	11,303	1,585	10,302	10,302	....	10,302	566	....
Esperance	8,000	....	13,817	....	....	13,817	35,140	6,361	3,716	39,424	6,015	....	39,424	330	1,679
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	....	8,122	7,314	2,739	5,383	4,792	....	5,383	239	27
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,375	....	831	4,544	....	....	4,544	....	237
Leonora	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,045	....	725	3,320	....	....	3,320	....	180
Menzies	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,290	....	880	6,410	....	....	6,410	....	352
Phillips River	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,996	1,898	728	10,268	1,687	....	10,268	93	446
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	....	22,826	....	4,695	18,131	....	....	18,131	....	886
Total	8,000	....	13,817	....	....	13,817	110,913	26,876	17,014	101,899	22,796	....	101,899	1,228	3,972

Central Division—																	
Black Range	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,642	....	745	4,897	....	....	4,897	....	266
Meekatharra	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	917	....	213	704	....	....	704	....	35
Mount Magnet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,271	5,271	1,611	3,660	3,660	....	....	3,660	192	....
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	4,160	....	4,160	152	....	4,312	12,539	6,037	1,414	15,285	5,308	....	15,285	291	503
Total	....	....	....	....	4,160	....	4,160	152	....	4,312	24,369	11,308	3,983	24,546	8,968	....	24,546	483	804
North-West Division—																			
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	2,000	....	2,000	....	....	2,000	6,340	....	1,441	6,899	....	....	6,899	....	340
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,188	3,188	1,230	1,958	1,958	....	1,958	90	....
Total	....	....	....	....	2,000	....	2,000	....	....	2,000	9,528	3,188	2,671	8,857	1,958	....	8,857	90	340
Pilbara Division—																			
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,123	....	81	1,042	....	....	1,042	....	34
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	6,000	....	3,500	....	8	3,508	6,065	....	826	11,239	....	....	11,239	....	598
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	2,000	....	1,409	....	22	1,431	6,074	....	991	7,083	....	....	7,083	....	351
Tableland	....	....	....	....	5,000	....	750	....	36	786	23,762	5,971	2,461	26,301	9,970	....	26,301	562	860
Total	....	....	....	....	13,000	....	5,659	....	66	5,725	37,024	5,971	4,359	45,665	9,970	....	45,665	562	1,843
Kimberley Division—																			
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,745	....	89	1,656	....	....	1,656	....	80
Halls Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,116	....	101	1,015	....	....	1,015	....	35
West Kimberley	....	....	....	....	10,200	....	10,200	....	....	10,200	6,491	....	876	15,815	....	....	15,815	....	896
Wyndham	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,611	....	....	4,611	9,619	9,619	796	8,823	8,823	....	8,823	484	....
Total	....	....	....	....	10,200	....	14,811	....	....	14,811	18,971	9,619	1,862	27,309	8,823	....	27,309	484	1,011
GRAND TOTAL				....	1,676,750	593,366	709,044	1,818	138,426	1,442,654	*6,583,483	1,878,989	(c) 620,754	7,651,688	2,116,389	80,193	7,571,495	111,419	287,412

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) Includes £12,209 transferred from Wagin Municipality on 16th April, 1961. (*c*) Includes £1,818 from Loan Capital Fund. * Revised.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 16—Electricity Undertakings: Loans: Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness

Road District	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1960 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1961	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1961 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, on 30th June, 1961	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1961	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property and Plant	Redemptions	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
Southern Agricultural Division—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Broomehill	....	....	....	....	....	589	589	228	361	361	....	361	16	....
Dumbleyung	....	....	....	....	....	4,393	1,128	600	3,793	846	....	3,793	33	144
Gnowangerup	1,500	2,314	....	22	2,336	*26,140	11,670	1,394	26,246	11,090	....	26,246	530	1,170
Kojonup	....	288	....	....	288	17,741	17,741	1,753	15,988	15,988	....	15,988	700	....
Lake Grace	....	....	....	....	....	6,058	....	595	5,463	....	....	5,463	....	261
Total	1,500	2,602	....	22	2,624	*54,921	31,128	4,570	51,851	28,285	....	51,851	1,279	1,575
Central Agricultural Division—														
Brookton	....	....	....	....	....	8,264	3,529	1,028	7,236	3,193	....	7,236	176	157
Bruce Rock	....	....	....	....	....	17,564	....	1,511	16,053	....	....	16,053	....	727
Dowerin	12,000	9,619	....	....	9,619	2,331	1,543	417	13,914	1,427	....	13,914	68	649
Kondinin	12,000	9,549	....	....	9,549	5,587	3,208	448	17,139	2,881	....	17,139	101	660
Koorda	....	....	....	....	....	2,450	....	285	2,165	....	....	2,165	....	73
Kulin	....	....	....	....	....	3,773	....	354	3,419	....	....	3,419	....	164
Kununoppin-Trayning	18,500	17,295	....	....	17,295	2,797	2,797	451	20,846	20,846	....	20,846	1,094	....
Merredin	6,000	5,474	....	....	5,474	18,964	7,188	3,471	21,493	6,955	....	21,493	312	781
Mount Marshall	....	3,750	....	....	3,750	6,399	6,027	540	5,859	5,518	....	5,859	288	15
Narembeen	....	....	....	....	....	23,918	....	771	23,147	....	....	23,147	....	1,273
Nungarin	....	....	....	....	....	6,591	6,591	223	6,368	6,368	....	6,368	352	....
Pingelly	....	....	....	....	....	6,099	....	1,246	4,853	....	....	4,853	....	230
Quairading	....	....	....	....	....	28,630	....	1,603	27,027	....	....	27,027	....	1,357
Wickepin	....	....	....	....	....	1,437	....	151	1,286	....	....	1,286	....	44
Williams	....	....	....	....	....	7,809	....	325	7,484	....	....	7,484	....	383
Total	48,500	45,687	....	....	45,687	142,613	30,883	12,824	178,289	47,188	....	178,289	2,391	6,513
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	8,526	72	640	7,886	....	....	7,886	....	328
Moora	14,000	13,994	....	....	13,994	12,021	....	1,778	24,243	13,672	....	24,243	751	492
Morawa	....	....	....	....	....	6,506	2,102	808	5,698	1,886	....	5,698	104	152
Perenjori	....	....	....	....	....	639	....	108	531	....	....	531	....	17
Three Springs	....	2,254	....	....	2,254	24,464	16,463	1,791	22,673	15,291	....	22,673	778	407
Total	14,000	16,248	....	....	16,248	52,156	18,637	5,125	61,031	30,849	....	61,031	1,633	1,396
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Esperance	....	....	....	....	....	28,000	....	1,211	26,789	....	....	26,789	....	1,474
Leonora	6,000	2,814	....	38	2,852	....	....	....	6,000	....	....	6,000	....	330
Phillips River	....	....	....	....	....	3,980	3,980	229	3,751	3,751	....	3,751	205	....
Yilgarn	....	....	....	....	....	6,764	....	1,679	5,085	....	....	5,085	....	203
Total	6,000	2,814	....	38	2,852	38,744	3,980	3,119	41,625	3,751	....	41,625	205	2,007

Central Division—															
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	885	....	185	700	....	....	700	....	24
Pilbara Division—															
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	12,500	12,500	....	....	12,500	18,371	....	990	29,881	....	....	29,881	....	1,591
Kimberley Division—															
Broome	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,481	8,227	1,338	15,143	7,603	....	15,143	413	294
GRAND TOTAL	....	....	....		82,500	79,851	....	60	79,911	*324,171	92,855	28,151	378,520	117,676	....	378,520	5,921	13,400

(*a*) Included in previous column. * Revised.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 17—Roads and Streets as at end of Year

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface										Unformed Roads (*a*)	
	Prepared and Formed Roads											
	Bituminous		Concrete		Gravel		Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)		Formed Only		Total Prepared and Formed			
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.
Metropolitan Division—														
Bassendean	39	56	....		2	51	....		0	61	43	8	11	48
Bayswater	86	76	....		5	0	....		....		91	76	2	0
Belmont Park	91	42	....		16	70	....		....		108	32	....	
Canning	93	75	....		29	20	....		....		123	15	45	3
Melville	177	7	....		0	73	....		....		178	0	....	
Mosman Park	17	52	....		....		....		....		17	52	0	5
Peppermint Grove	4	63	....		....		....		....		4	63	....	
Perth	331	6	....		52	14	....		....		383	20	....	
Swan-Guildford†	269	72	....		116	64	23	40	122	0	532	16	0	45
Total†	1,112	49	....		223	52	23	40	122	61	1,482	42	59	21
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	174	77	....		41	54	....		41	59	258	30	15	52
Darling Range	98	75	....		66	1	....		33	38	198	34	131	58
Cockburn	97	13	....		5	52	13	33	....		116	18	80	11
Gosnells	116	55	....		23	46	....		1	35	141	56	(*b*)	
Kwinana	62	12	....		....		33	9	4	74	100	15	4	20
Mundaring	93	14	....		145	14	....		26	36	264	64	58	56
Rockingham	94	47	....		3	2	19	59	....		117	28	10	31
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	71	42	....		103	67	....		25	52	201	1	9	52
Wanneroo	65	45	....		....		53	28	2	75	121	68	12	0
Total†	874	60	....		388	76	119	49	136	49	1,519	74	322	40
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	150	60	....		269	16	56	63	78	60	555	39	139	19
Balingup	21	0	....		184	65	....		17	75	223	60	107	0
Bridgetown	39	17	....		268	70	....		259	2	567	9	53	0
Busselton	224	6	....		291	42	12	0	295	23	822	71	81	30
Capel	54	78	....		80	47	0	19	50	2	185	66	54	29
Collie Coalfields	104	74	....		150	62	....		58	66	314	42	105	0
Dardanup	37	71	....		84	19	....		10	5	132	15	25	10
Drakesbrook	42	29	....		86	74	18	18	56	5	203	46	13	24
Greenbushes	7	40	....		77	75	....		18	8	103	43	5	9
Harvey	157	49	....		186	21	43	40	50	0	437	30	33	42
Mandurah	41	20	....		9	0	44	8	2	60	97	8	20	0
Manjimup	214	35	....		388	52	....		88	32	691	39	867	79
Marradong	44	0	....		218	0	....		....		262	0	26	0
Murray	101	22	....		164	14	....		317	57	583	13	240	24
Nannup	50	0	....		201	0	....		14	0	265	0	33	0
Preston	53	40	....		64	40	....		100	0	218	0	32	0
Upper Blackwood	67	0	....		163	0	....		447	0	677	0	60	0
Total	1,411	61	....		2,889	37	174	68	1,863	75	6,340	1	1,896	26
Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany	91	56	....		225	48	48	67	468	42	834	53	251	21
Broomehill	30	0	....		82	23	125	59	124	53	362	55	171	20
Cranbrook	57	60	....		....		....		485	36	543	16	20	0
Denmark	58	0	....		233	76	....		19	0	310	76	28	0
Dumbleyung	35	30	....		465	23	....		1,024	47	1,525	20	168	0
Gnowangerup	88	64	....		285	37	....		1,008	0	1,382	21	26	52
Katanning	87	0	....		184	0	....		248	0	519	0	380	0
Nyabing-Pingrup	22	0	....		227	60	....		375	8	624	68	157	68
Kojonup	90	71	....		202	69	....		555	26	849	6	367	0
Lake Grace	55	0	....		312	60	....		404	40	772	20	222	29
Plantagenet	150	0	....		132	40	....		557	0	839	40	250	0
Tambellup	16	60	....		104	64	....		250	35	371	79	127	28
Wagin	78	0	....		154	0	....		415	0	647	0	113	0
West Arthur	94	0	....		146	0	....		524	0	764	0	79	0
Woodanilling	27	20	....		33	42	....		254	34	315	16	10	40
Total	982	41	....		2,790	62	174	46	6,714	1	10,661	70	2,372	18

For footnotes *see* end of table.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 17—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface										Unformed Roads (*a*)	
	Prepared and Formed Roads											
	Bituminous		Concrete		Gravel		Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)		Formed Only		Total Prepared and Formed			
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	77	0	....		124	50	....		410	0	611	50	305	10
Brookton	65	63	....		67	47	....		314	28	447	58	208	62
Bruce Rock	125	60	....		305	60	....		403	15	834	55	227	25
Corrigin	59	61	1	14	151	48	....		618	52	831	15	194	20
Cuballing	24	18	....		72	75	....		266	0	363	13	66	55
Cunderdin	61	20	....		118	13	....		332	6	511	39	228	46
Dowerin	39	60	....		103	47	4	0	477	70	625	17	335	0
Goomalling	63	0	....		164	0	....		169	0	396	0	20	20
Kellerberrin	79	0	....		119	30	....		354	21	552	51	10	0
Kondinin	64	40	....		374	33	19	19	198	76	657	8	64	58
Koorda	38	10	....		147	40	0	58	346	31	532	59	204	7
Kulin	29	72	....		265	0	....		594	0	888	72	94	0
Kununoppin-Trayning	68	40	....		179	50	....		411	25	659	35	61	0
Merredin	132	42	....		303	77	....		433	24	869	63	23	73
Mount Marshall	40	30	....		157	36	....		547	60	745	46	138	40
Mukinbudin	48	20	....		117	30	....		373	54	539	24	134	24
Narembeen	37	40	....		260	25	....		470	17	768	2	(*b*)	
Narrogin	54	0	....		465	0	....		254	0	773	0	122	0
Northam	104	72	....		374	21	....		488	2	967	15	74	63
Nungarin	37	0	....		131	0	....		139	0	307	0	58	0
Pingelly	41	0	....		51	0	....		378	0	470	0	25	0
Quairading	72	0	....		334	0	....		225	0	631	0	437	0
Tammin	28	19	....		48	73	....		189	15	266	27	45	19
Toodyay	59	60	....		167	20	....		96	0	323	0	62	0
Wandering	70	0	....		93	0	....		290	0	453	0	55	0
Westonia	14	0	....		35	20	72	72	281	2	403	14	54	49
Wickepin	51	40	....		192	39	....		172	26	416	25	252	50
Williams	56	0	....		109	0	....		202	0	367	0	225	0
Wyalkatchem	59	40	....		169	0	....		245	40	474	0	10	0
York	70	24	....		434	48	....		27	62	532	54	35	75
Total	1,773	31	1	14	5,638	2	96	69	9,708	66	17,218	22	3,773	56
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	82	0	....		280	0	1	20	374	0	737	20	238	0
Chapman Valley	66	0	....		137	43	....		748	42	952	5	516	65
Chittering	52	35	....		112	26	....		81	35	246	16	10	32
Dalwallinu	60	48	....		924	70	....		1,051	20	2,036	58	326	60
Dandaragan	17	0	....		95	40	112	38	237	40	462	38	51	44
Geraldton-Greenough	68	60	....		117	40	....		85	0	271	20	32	0
Gingin	12	40	....		59	40	18	0	99	60	189	60	74	0
Irwin	37	10	....		101	63	18	14	61	60	218	67	39	76
Mingenew	51	0	....		135	0	....		173	0	359	0	306	0
Moora	167	9	....		149	13	12	40	201	29	530	11	25	32
Morawa	54	0	....		79	0	....		413	0	546	0	297	0
Mullewa	122	12	....		58	35	....		598	27	778	74	15	0
Northampton	49	3	....		592	51	45	40	388	26	1,075	40	522	40
Perenjori	38	0	....		44	0	15	0	713	0	810	0	456	0
Three Springs	35	60	....		264	8	....		103	56	403	44	379	6
Victoria Plains	55	40	....		237	11	....		225	43	518	14	170	0
Wongan-Ballidu	57	0	....		84	18	41	49	795	69	978	56	726	6
Total	1,025	77	....		3,472	58	264	41	6,351	27	11,114	43	4,186	41
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie	186	0	....		188	0	....		78	0	452	0	12	0
Dundas	107	44	....		456	22	....		399	28	963	14	678	14
Esperance	78	27	....		226	24	25	40	370	39	700	50	(*b*)	
Kalgoorlie	73	33	....		49	71	117	0	....		240	24	2,000	0
Laverton	6	0	....		....		....		737	0	743	0	251	0
Leonora	4	50	....		75	0	....		626	0	705	50	100	0
Menzies	....		....		60	0	....		450	0	510	0	284	49
Phillips River	17	0	....		170	0	....		46	0	233	0	241	0
Yilgarn	127	8	....		244	31	....		1,212	5	1,583	44	248	24
Total	600	2	....		1,469	68	142	40	3,918	72	6,131	22	3,815	7

For footnotes *see* end of table.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 17—Roads and Streets as at end of Year—*continued*

Road District	Length of Roads and Streets by Type of Surface												Unformed Roads (*a*)	
	Prepared and Formed Roads													
	Bituminous		Concrete		Gravel		Other (Limestone, Granite, etc.)		Formed only		Total Prepared and Formed			
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.
Central Division—														
Black Range	0	44	....		....		....		*671	36	672	0	(*b*)	
Cue	8	44	0	15	....		127	0	335	0	470	59	167	0
Meekatharra	7	40	....		25	68	572	14	1,198	0	1,803	42	2,280	69
Mount Magnet	13	0	....		2	0	....		476	0	491	0	142	0
Murchison	....		1	0	22	15	....		863	0	886	15	153	0
Wiluna	3	0	....		3	0	8	0	1,032	0	1,046	0	67	0
Yalgoo	1	15	....		....		....		728	0	729	15	(*b*)	
Total	33	63	1	15	53	3	707	14	5,303	36	6,098	51	2,809	69
North-West Division—														
Ashburton	3	0	....		13	0	....		1,150	0	1,166	0	162	0
Gascoyne-Minilya	120	0	....		....		....		239	0	359	0	1,425	0
Shark Bay	3	20	....		....		71	0	305	0	379	20	(*b*)	
* Upper Gascoyne	....		0	43	3	0	6	60	701	0	711	23	855	0
Total	126	20	0	43	16	0	77	60	2,395	0	2,615	43	2,442	0
Pilbara Division—														
Marble Bar	11	0	....		....		....		800	0	811	0	(*b*)	
Nullagine	....		....		131	0	....		463	0	594	0	30	0
Port Hedland	18	48	0	59	....		5	36	397	65	422	48	259	0
Roebourne	26	4	0	25	....		....		264	0	290	29	(*b*)	
Tableland	13	0	....		....		....		380	0	393	0	98	0
Total	68	52	1	4	131	0	5	36	2,304	65	2,510	77	387	0
Kimberley Division—														
Broome	11	55	....		....		....		428	40	440	15	(*b*)	
Halls Creek	2	0	0	33	103	0	....		614	34	719	67	927	0
West Kimberley	46	0	....		151	0	....		613	0	810	0	291	0
Wyndham	22	0	....		....		384	0	25	0	431	0	25	0
Total	81	55	0	33	254	0	384	0	1,680	74	2,401	2	1,243	0
GRAND TOTAL	8,091	31	4	29	17,327	38	2,170	63	40,500	46	68,094	47	23,307	38

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 11, page 15, relating to Swan-Guildford Road District. (*a*) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, except for certain clearing, these roads are used for general traffic. The information for some Boards is incomplete. (*b*) Information not available. * Revised.

II—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 18—Summary of Population, Dwellings, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th June	Number of Districts at 30th June	Approximate Area	Approximate Population	Dwellings	Length of Roads				Valuation of Ratable Property in Force for the Year		
					Metalled or otherwise surfaced	Formed only	Unformed (*a*)	Total (*b*)	Annual Value (*c*)	Unimproved Capital Value (*c*)	Amount payable in respect of Rates
		sq. mls.	No.	No.	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	£	£	£
1952	127	975,806	361,400	90,508	17,187	31,367	30,588	79,142	719,183	31,993,834	832,424
1953	127	975,803	377,850	96,817	18,511	32,337	28,659	79,507	696,662	35,879,519	1,012,328
1954	128	975,801	(*f*)406,195	(*f*)107,316	19,753	34,149	28,042	81,944	789,050	43,922,861	1,200,797
1955	128	975,802	425,129	114,139	19,899	36,023	27,909	83,831	806,164	52,230,416	1,347,581
1956	126	975,785	392,715	106,920	20,335	39,500	26,891	86,726	821,143	54,359,260	1,542,155
1957	126	975,785	405,848	110,547	22,303	38,966	26,132	87,401	818,955	62,289,544	1,632,294
1958	126	975,785	414,402	114,640	24,150	39,235	24,970	88,355	847,942	71,466,720	1,748,195
1959	126	975,780	425,221	118,459	25,267	39,637	24,742	89,646	1,120,790	79,142,548	1,929,987
1960	126	975,780	440,655	122,142	26,460	39,811	23,634	89,905	1,179,434	89,005,648	2,087,760
1961	126	975,786	(*f*)448,115	(*f*)126,202	27,594	40,500	23,308	91,402	1,283,836	93,108,480	2,269,240

Year ended 30th June	Revenue (including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)					Loans, Current on 30th June	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June
	Rates	Government Grants (*d*)	All other Sources (*e*)	Total (*e*)	Roads, Streets and Bridges			All other Sources (*e*)	Total (*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
					From Loans	From Revenue					
					Construction and Maintenance	Construction and Maintenance	Other				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	816,521	618,397	1,655,323	3,090,241	221,432	999,113	34,472	1,966,824	3,221,841	2,110,538	171,634
1953	1,004,382	760,508	1,886,730	3,651,620	221,262	1,205,404	58,069	2,103,479	3,588,214	2,488,627	169,388
1954	1,165,447	699,425	2,393,690	4,258,562	303,968	1,160,403	61,408	2,380,543	3,906,322	3,209,470	155,021
1955	1,333,154	857,553	2,721,190	4,911,897	425,141	1,341,181	66,868	2,895,015	4,728,205	4,054,956	146,070
1956	1,490,830	1,032,094	2,614,292	5,137,216	548,829	1,537,896	83,281	3,247,356	5,417,362	4,372,142	74,644
1957	1,639,670	1,092,797	2,646,100	5,378,567	483,306	1,518,895	91,286	3,215,560	5,309,047	4,813,774	55,775
1958	1,732,594	1,232,140	3,081,818	6,046,552	519,627	1,586,722	88,824	3,581,167	5,776,340	5,419,775	60,483
1959	1,890,015	1,091,372	3,389,467	6,370,854	617,462	1,688,093	112,858	4,053,591	6,472,004	6,167,534	58,849
1960	2,070,095	1,296,439	3,697,473	7,064,007	712,487	1,778,541	107,736	4,412,303	7,011,067	6,908,621	69,183
1961	2,246,326	1,490,836	4,386,149	8,123,311	593,366	2,014,737	134,931	5,262,208	8,005,242	8,030,208	80,193

(*a*) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads are used for general traffic. The information is incomplete in respect to certain Boards. (*b*) Incomplete, see Note (*a*). (*c*) Some Boards rate on "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on "Annual Value," the amounts given in these columns being the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (*d*) *See* footnote (*b*) to Table No. 12, page 19. (*e*) Including Electricity Undertakings. (*f*) Census figures.

III—BUILDING PERMITS

No. 19—Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division Year ended 30th June, 1961

Note—New dwellings include those dwellings erected under Commonwealth or State Housing Schemes for which a permit may not have been issued by the Local Government Authority.

Authority	New Dwellings and Hotels				New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings		Additions and Alterations including Outbuildings		Total	
	Brick		Other							
	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value	No.	Value
		£		£		£		£		£
Municipalities										
Claremont	37	152,221	....	....	12	185,180	100	63,399	149	400,800
Cottesloe	34	118,082	....	....	1	12,500	100	42,365	135	172,947
East Fremantle	65	220,014	....	....	2	13,500	73	23,411	140	256,925
Fremantle	106	344,399	2	5,620	27	471,264	288	117,411	423	938,694
Midland Junction	17	53,322	15	36,984	19	119,755	194	48,526	245	258,587
Nedlands	45	261,991	....	....	3	14,300	257	108,440	305	384,731
North Fremantle	9	25,458	1	5,400	9	280,175	38	15,371	57	326,404
Perth	417	1,446,425	3	9,060	80	1,414,325	1,106	597,394	1,606	3,467,204
South Perth	184	580,808	....	....	11	81,411	360	97,365	555	759,584
Subiaco	62	145,989	....	....	15	206,021	140	62,717	217	414,727
Road Districts										
Bassendean	40	114,937	17	45,436	6	96,522	111	22,744	174	279,639
Bayswater	413	1,139,730	27	60,916	19	482,658	260	60,626	719	1,743,930
Belmont Park	290	815,904	7	16,500	24	209,804	291	78,198	612	1,120,406
Canning	233	689,647	6	16,200	13	85,850	245	73,935	497	865,632
Melville	665	2,498,551	4	9,716	27	156,228	768	203,959	1,464	2,868,454
Mosman Park	17	71,444	....	....	4	44,164	72	22,546	93	138,154
Peppermint Grove	4	41,655	....	....	1	950	23	24,040	28	66,645
Perth	1,145	3,600,601	11	32,450	58	646,562	1,055	327,599	2,269	4,607,212
Swan-Guildford†	33	113,309	6	12,020	11	72,825	85	23,847	135	222,001
Total—										
1960-61†	**3,816** (*a*)	**12,434,487**	**99**	**250,302**	**342** (*b*)	**4,593,994**	**5,566** (*c*)	**2,013,893**	**9,823**	**19,292,676**
1959-60	4,105	12,467,187	196	457,098	306	4,892,738	5,291	1,918,308	9,898	19,735,331
1958-59	2,875	9,109,374	436	940,205	314	3,594,766	5,156	1,702,322	8,781	15,346,667
1957-58	3,176	10,026,908	590	1,340,361	370	2,984,518	6,863	2,223,920	10,999	16,575,707
1956-57	3,323	10,163,450	891	2,058,020	387	4,451,060	4,761	1,746,425	9,362	18,418,955
1955-56	2,519	8,037,494	1,839	4,321,839	549	3,763,409	5,000	2,203,628	9,907	18,326,370
1954-55	3,011	10,194,551	3,449	8,045,421	696	3,999,729	5,181	2,059,259	12,337	24,298,960
1953-54	3,355	10,442,497	2,778	6,192,366	657	3,069,354	5,560	1,921,776	12,350	21,625,993
1952-53	1,954	6,065,932	2,357	5,068,257	409	2,111,673	5,619	1,629,954	10,339	14,875,816
1951-52	2,998	7,648,408	2,357	4,024,946	245	1,119,398	5,631	1,274,005	11,231	14,066,757

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 11, page 15, relating to Swan-Guildford Road District. (*a*) Includes 393 Flats which are recorded as individual dwelling units. (*b*) Includes 2 dwelling units incorporated with commercial (shops etc.) types of buildings. (*c*) Includes 11 additional dwelling units provided by conversions to flats.

IV—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

No. 20—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness

(*Particulars as shown in Public Accounts*)

Year ended 30th June	Revenue			Expenditure				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year (*a*)
	Market Rents, etc.	Other	Total	Interest on Loans	Sinking Fund Contributions	Other	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	24,309	3,699	28,008	6,881	2,657	19,119	28,657	173,899
1953	27,519	5,284	32,803	6,993	2,950	22,801	32,744	180,949
1954	35,963	5,966	41,929	7,469	4,599	29,804	41,872	195,351
1955	36,824	6,304	43,128	7,928	4,906	30,288	43,122	190.444
1956	44,217	7,217	51,434	8,211	5,291	37,931	51,433	214,153
1957	52,853	9,513	62,366	10,042	6,251	46,223	62,516	230,903
1958	53,543	10,195	63,738	11,293	7,403	44,931	63,627	240,043
1959	60,469	11,312	71,781	11,603	8,033	51,923	71,559	252,010
1960	62,465	12,476	74,941	11,908	8,703	54,068	74,679	243,306
1961	63,120	15,924	79,044	11,492	9,120	58,018	78,630	234,187

(*a*) Figures include amounts due to General Loan Fund which in 1961 amounted to £126,898.

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, 1960-61

No. 21—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1961—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Board	Annual Value of Ratable Property	Rates in the £ Levied		Revenue						Expenditure				Assets	Liabilities
				Rates		Licences and Fees		All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
		Health	Sanitary, etc.	Public Health	Sanitary, etc.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other								
Metropolitan—	£	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	250,450	$4\frac{1}{2}$	1	4,580	1,044	5,558	16	532	11,730	3,477	5,389	2,244	11,110	3,586	56
Cottesloe....	295,909	5	4	6,035	4,841	598	4	171	11,649	3,224	6,692	1,670	11,586	3,074	200
East Fremantle	146,960	$3\frac{7}{8}$	$6\frac{1}{2}$	2,260	3,791	259	8	215	6,533	2,590	3,710	307	6,607	858	139
Fremantle	946,211	$7\frac{3}{4}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	28,791	17,297	5,321	224	39	51,672	10,883	24,485	11,574	46,942	(*e*) 3,639	....
Midland (*m*)	(*d*)	(*d*) $1^{82}/_{125}$	....	6,829	....	11,259	65	210	18,363	4,195	11,915	1,734	17,844	14,176	844
Nedlands	603,788	2	....	4,973	....	12,462	50	431	17,916	8,402	10,523	1,568	20,493	9,981	2
North Fremantle	121,920	$5\frac{3}{4}$	6	2,543	2,659	331	37	31	5,601	2,234	2,173	853	5,260	953	....
Perth	6,011,257	(*e*) $2^{14}/_{25}$	....	64,324	....	113,129	1,734	724	179,911	35,235	127,639	14,391	177,265	37,550	....
South Perth	(*f*)	(*f*) $^{17}/_{32}$	....	12,902	....	19,172	22	419	32,515	10,910	18,937	4,581	34,428	42,852	13,126
Subiaco	485,010	$3\frac{1}{2}$	$5\frac{1}{2}$	6,601	10,488	738	45	43	17,915	5,013	10,735	2,684	18,432	4,854	57
Total	8,861,505	....	....	139,838	40,120	168,827	2,205	2,815	353,805	86,163	222,198	41,606	349,967	121,523	14,424
Other—															
Albany	(*g*)	(*g*) $\frac{1}{2}$	....	5,615	....	14,363	2,147	15,009	37,134	6,845	14,606	19,771	41,222	51,056	48,497
Boulder	100,816	$6\frac{1}{2}$	....	2,509	....	8,693	104	5,972	17,278	3,188	8,754	6,193	18,135	30,050	22,536
Bunbury	(*h*)	(*h*) $1\frac{1}{2}$	....	16,415	....	8,900	308	1,654	27,277	9,406	10,203	5,378	24,987	5,502	....
Carnarvon	52,548	9	....	1,739	....	999	24	31	2,793	1,647	1,296	157	3,100	1,683	23
Geraldton	(*i*)	(*i*) 9	....	6,704	....	9,091	1,587	403	17,785	6,073	8,493	3,488	18,054	2,424	....
Kalgoorlie	237,635	8	(*j*) 7	7,527	(*j*) 6,363	4,859	84	17,457	36,290	5,919	8,105	21,988	36,012	86,737	98,551
Narrogin	96,629	$4\frac{7}{8}$	....	1,963	....	7,781	624	767	11,135	3,413	7,354	524	11,291	887	96
Northam....	216,254	8	....	7,888	....	9,194	571	165	17,818	5,218	9,807	1,213	16,238	5,713	92
Wagin (*n*)	34,660	9	....	1,098	....	2,837	211	354	4,500	977	1,660	353	2,990	....	....
York	45,451	$\frac{5}{8}$	....	947	....	2,224	10	68	3,249	840	2,109	161	3,110	842	177
Total	783,993	....	....	52,405	6,363	68,941	5,670	41,880	175,259	43,526	72,387	59,226	175,139	184,894	169,972
GRAND TOTAL	9,645,498	....	....	192,243	46,483	237,768	7,875	(*k*) 44,695	529,064	129,689	294,585	(*l*) 100,832	525,106	(*a*)306,417	(*b*) 184,396

(*a*) Comprises Cash and Bank Balances, £52,658 ; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary and Garbage Fees, £62,022 ; Plant and Buildings, £77,398 ; and all Other Assets, £114,339. (*b*) Comprises Bank Overdrafts, £20,549 ; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £153,808 ; and all Other Liabilities, £10,039. (*c*) Bank Balance only. Other Assets and Liabilities not separately available and incorporated with General Account, Table No. 3. (*d*) Rate levied on £983,780 Unimproved Capital Value. (*e*) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$d. on £2,051,700 Unimproved Capital Value. (*f*) Rate levied on £6,077,575 Unimproved Capital Value. (*g*) Rate levied on £2,702,725 Unimproved Capital Value. (*h*) Rate levied on £2,715,356 Unimproved Capital Value. (*i*) Rate levied on £1,834,012 Unimproved Capital Value. (*j*) Sewerage Rate on sewered area only. (*k*) Includes Sewerage Receipts, £26,520. (*l*) Includes Street Cleaning, £25,094 ; Sewerage Expenditure, £16,698 ; Loan Repayments, £18,068 ; and Loan Interest, £8,668. (*m*) Change of name from Midland Junction as from 1st July, 1961. (*n*) Dissolved as from 15th April, 1961, and area included within Wagin Road (Health) Board.

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, 1960-61—*continued*

No. 22—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1961—Loans: Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness

Board	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1960 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1961	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1961 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1961	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1961	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property and Plant	Other Works and Services	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan—														
Midland	....	....	38	....	38	775	775	34	741	741	....	741	40	....
South Perth	....	2,750	703	....	3,453	10,026	4,422	563	9,463	4,168	....	9,463	228	240
Total	....	2,750	741	....	3,491	10,801	5,197	597	10,204	4,909	....	10,204	268	240
Other—														
Albany	....	....	....	....	....	40,956	10,003	2,422	38,534	9,359	....	38,534	515	1,604
Boulder	10,000	452	9,548	....	10,000	14,017	14,017	4,356	19,661	19,661	....	19,661	1,076	....
Bunbury	....	....	....	....	....	233	233	233	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....	....	....	95,525	77,349	10,293	85,232	68,046	....	85,232	4,230	945
Wagin	20,000	....	....	....	....	890	....	55	(*b*)	....	....	....	....	....
York	....	....	....	....	....	289	289	112	177	177	....	177	8	....
Total	30,000	452	9,548	....	10,000	151,910	101,891	17,471	143,604	97,243	....	143,604	5,829	2,549
GRAND TOTAL	30,000	3,202	10,289	....	13,491	162,711	107,088	18,068	153,808	102,152	....	153,808	6,097	2,789

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) Balance of liability, £20,835, transferred to Wagin Road (Health) Board ; Table No. 24, page 43.

No. 23—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1961—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue					Expenditure				Assets	Liabilities
			On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value			Licences and Fees									
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
Metropolitan Division—	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean	....	633,216	....	....	2	....	5,130	7,603	55	11	12,799	4,962	7,486	193	12,641	4,911	27
Bayswater	....	3,109,655	....	....	½	....	6,366	9,378	464	44	16,252	6,749	11,073	1,178	19,000	2,822	6,547
Belmont Park	....	3,134,250	....	....	7/20	....	4,504	12,453	435	62	17,454	5,975	10,860	501	17,336	6,700	1
Canning	....	3,379,247	....	....	⅛	....	10,985	10,892	388	408	22,673	6,896	14,979	734	22,609	11,232	2,990
Melville	....	8,335,820	....	....	¼	....	8,502	26,549	774	3,254	39,079	9,922	26,026	6,340	42,288	27,455	393
Mosman Park	213,465	....	3¼	....	....	....	2,813	5,761	14	72	8,660	3,532	5,000	625	9,157	5,863	3,006
Peppermint Grove	....	950,520	....	....	¼	....	980	1,005	....	31	2,016	538	1,160	72	1,770	367	22
Perth	....	16,717,775	....	....	0·727	....	51,236	60,890	1,501	14,245	127,872	29,659	56,334	34,800	120,793	48,002	456
Swan-Guildford†	975	1,125,440	3	....	¾	....	4,844	7,961	526	324	13,655	4,293	6,627	1,321	12,241	6,009	....
Total†	214,440	37,385,923	....	....	....	....	95,360	142,492	4,157	18,451	260,460	72,526	139,545	45,764	257,835	113,361	13,442
Swan Division—																	
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	1,575,815	....	....	¼	....	1,630	2,990	157	21	4,798	1,685	2,637	366	4,688	2,895	1,864
Cockburn	....	1,602,070	....	....	⅜	....	2,285	3,542	276	83	6,186	2,531	3,667	184	6,382	1,438	283
Darling Range	....	1,419,595	....	....	9/20	....	2,565	4,074	177	38	6,854	2,682	4,132	293	7,107	3,956	2,333
Gosnells	....	1,935,180	....	....	⅛	....	3,914	5,674	359	....	9,947	4,109	6,381	216	10,706	3,403	1,153
Kwinana	....	506,105	....	....	⅝	....	1,299	3,261	50	27	4,637	1,310	3,653	157	5,120	873	140
Mundaring	....	1,533,847	....	....	⅜	....	2,354	4,145	284	27	6,810	2,387	3,900	171	6,458	3,151	555
Rockingham	....	1,732,047	....	....	(*c*)	....	2,551	4,935	108	817	8,411	2,076	5,371	800	8,247	5,014	4,282
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,823	568,463	6	....	⅛	....	499	1,896	19	7	2,421	566	1,986	115	2,667	2,322	1,636
Wanneroo	....	1,731,329	....	....	¼	....	1,852	38	111	....	2,001	2,085	59	62	2,206	558	....
Total†	1,823	12,604,451	....	....	....	....	18,949	30,555	1,541	1,020	52,065	19,431	31,786	2,364	53,581	23,610	12,246
South-West Division—																	
Augusta-Margaret River	....	504,379	....	....	½	....	1,042	2,697	65	487	4,291	1,249	2,669	565	4,483	7,560	4,229
Balingup	....	111,584	....	....	(*d*)	....	536	912	11	25	1,484	246	1,012	60	1,318	516	85
Bridgetown	....	330,082	....	....	(*e*)	....	1,995	2,067	112	73	4,247	1,633	1,708	164	3,505	1,078	209
Busselton	....	1,589,958	....	....	(*f*)	....	2,402	2,196	719	1,576	6,893	2,505	2,594	1,073	6,172	8,591	6,558
Capel	11,948	186,357	2	....	⅛	....	212	550	27	1	790	341	609	26	976	300	....
Collie Coalfields	....	394,345	....	....	1½	....	2,504	7,589	581	3,574	14,248	2,391	8,454	3,473	14,318	31,497	28,148
Dardanup	....	461,256	....	....	¼	....	475	306	17	9	807	333	348	23	704	278	42
Drakesbrook	24,462	221,255	1½	....	⅜	....	263	765	920	1	1,949	850	765	26	1,641	842	20
Greenbushes	4,928	39,293	1½	....	⅜	....	99	618	....	....	717	137	549	31	717	441	8
Harvey	87,436	1,556,525	3½	....	5/32	....	2,293	4,168	2,044	700	9,205	4,172	4,031	372	8,575	8,057	5,144
Mandurah	....	1,632,503	....	....	⅛	....	3,334	8,217	313	205	12,069	3,707	8,076	448	12,231	3,803	521
Manjimup	17,177	360,672	6	....	1/16	....	2,542	1,517	906	434	5,399	3,125	2,883	116	6,124	4,591	2,527
Marradong	7,588	84,353	6	....	½	....	362	1,409	2	1	1,774	525	1,624	33	2,182	738	505
Murray	....	549,869	....	....	(*g*)	....	1,786	1,905	105	222	4,018	1,250	1,816	316	3,382	3,539	1,677
Nannup	10,611	40,919	5	....	¾	....	328	1,395	....	....	1,723	292	1,503	15	1,810	591	49

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

No. 23—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1961—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue					Expenditure				Assets	Liabilities
			On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value			Licences and Fees									
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
South-West Division—continued	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Preston	....	226,210	....	....	(*h*)	....	1,186	1,550	2,322	5	5,063	2,322	1,380	23	3,725	935	696
Upper Blackwood	....	420,167	....	....	(*i*)	....	475	1,648	24	....	2,147	653	1,546	132	2,331	331	643
Total	164,150	8,709,727	....	....	....	....	21,834	39,509	8,168	7,313	76,824	25,731	41,567	6,896	74,194	73,688	51,061
Southern Agricultural Division—																	
Albany	....	199,730	....	....	3/8	....	342	....	30	....	372	232	10	20	262	287	40
Broomehill	2,391	373,297	8	....	1/12	....	213	323	1	....	537	76	475	6	557	274	....
Cranbrook	....	330,289	....	....	1/8	....	179	408	6	61	654	240	452	142	834	5,620	3,555
Denmark	....	143,001	....	....	1	....	600	176	21	4	801	582	96	32	710	452	9
Dumbleyung	11,994	664,638	5	....	1/8	....	594	....	20	3	617	481	91	26	598	401	15
Gnowangerup	22,520	1,311,045	1	....	1/10	....	646	2,832	21	1,517	5,016	725	2,953	2,414	6,092	763	654
Katanning	....	959,763	....	....	(*j*)	(*k*)	3,367	3,766	831	128	8,092	1,634	6,174	475	8,283	35,220	30,134
Kojonup	....	74,476	....	....	(*l*)	....	627	138	27	18	810	506	307	48	861	1,127	194
Lake Grace	....	357,638	....	....	(*m*)	....	250	667	13	109	1,039	234	809	276	1,319	2,470	2,710
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,981	330,403	3	....	1/6	....	163	382	....	....	545	77	473	7	557	261	6
Plantagenet	....	426,760	....	....	(*n*)	....	1,664	3,933	54	507	6,158	1,561	3,582	440	5,583	17,644	16,236
Tambellup	....	533,871	....	....	(*o*)	(*p*)	444	34	4	89	571	136	212	111	459	1,128	749
Wagin	....	296,875	....	....	1/8	....	244	651	77	19	991	534	790	39	1,363	40,707	21,042
West Arthur	4,650	....	9	....	....	....	175	854	9	....	1,038	77	970	26	1,073	475	309
Woodanilling	2,009	211,528	2½	....	1/8	....	128	....	7	66	201	111	25	11	147	1,176	1,101
Total	45,545	6,213,314	....	....	....	....	9,636	14,164	1,121	2,521	27,442	7,206	17,419	4,073	28,698	108,005	76,754
Central Agricultural Division—																	
Beverley	25,998	490,445	5	....	1/8	....	880	1,157	52	10	2,099	901	1,212	16	2,129	1,079	112
Brookton	....	567,483	....	....	1/4	....	586	324	....	235	1,145	424	183	188	795	2,100	1,632
Bruce Rock	....	830,457	....	....	1/4	(*q*)	874	314	33	915	2,136	584	646	2,394	3,624	5,135	3,722
Corrigin	9,289	934,327	3	....	1/8	....	600	947	10	5	1,562	637	1,075	24	1,736	386	52
Cuballing	4,710	219,747	3	....	1/4	....	297	187	35	52	571	373	281	229	883	1,839	5,029
Cunderdin	19,758	411,809	6	....	1/2	....	1,286	1,518	37	14	2,855	1,089	1,429	17	2,535	815	134
Dowerin	12,485	464,688	3	....	1/8	....	396	54	31	....	481	529	152	274	955	2,144	3,927
Goomalling	12,578	502,909	(*r*)	....	1/4	....	1,007	19	....	193	1,219	620	626	160	1,406	1,883	1,980
Kellerberrin	32,421	461,984	3	....	1/8	....	655	917	20	1,940	3,532	988	804	1,574	3,366	9,290	17,012
Kondinin	....	468,076	....	....	1/4	....	488	824	3	....	1,315	392	850	42	1,284	659	659
Koorda	....	8,769	....	....	1¼	....	42	395	28	120	585	62	503	95	660	1,411	1,496
Kulin	....	628,576	....	....	(*s*)	....	134	576	3	....	713	132	706	10	848	2,094	1,840
Kununoppin-Trayning	7,779	238,633	2½	....	5/16	....	389	303	26	10	728	419	387	501	1,307	252	2,964

Merredin	...	...	...	586,692	....	....	(*t*)	....	1,191	....	170	99	1,460	1,247	173	91	1,511	226	26
Mount Marshall	...	...	...	407,915	....	....	(*u*)	....	329	206	2	243	780	299	150	225	674	3,352	1,984
Mukinbudin	...	...	2,689	203,994	¼	....	1½	....	227	28	9	38	302	132	73	167	372	368	515
Narembeen	...	...	....	528,694	....	....	(*v*)	....	375	....	15	....	390	105	9	200	314	281	....
Narrogin	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	8	8	35	....
Northam	...	...	22,296	765,218	2⅛	....	11/64	....	745	1,796	1,181	65	3,787	2,306	1,393	105	3,804	1,039	88
Nungarin	...	...	5,899	189,370	3	....	5/16	....	321	114	7	....	442	172	169	22	363	32	3
Pingelly	...	...	9,718	346,559	3	....	1/16	....	223	932	6	1	1,162	397	1,265	65	1,727	319	....
Quairading	...	...	16,073	682,655	6	....	⅜	....	1,487	743	40	19	2,289	1,002	840	33	1,875	498	120
Tammin	...	...	5,020	244,817	3	....	¼	....	318	103	1	90	512	238	118	344	700	1,299	1,331
Toodyay	...	...	12,383	512,557	6	....	¼	....	838	1,203	52	82	2,175	653	1,201	156	2,010	1,594	1,423
Wandering	...	...	248	194,251	1½	....	3/16	....	156	....	....	....	156	10	53	124	187	179	....
Westonia	...	...	1,616	125,645	½	....	1/16	....	56	....	....	1	57	107	7	14	128	84	....
Wickepin	...	...	6,690	421,317	2¼	....	⅜	....	730	1,073	13	29	1,845	518	1,479	58	2,055	376	86
Williams	...	...	8,930	746,369	2	....	1/16	....	278	841	10	120	1,249	464	950	80	1,494	1,688	1,436
Wyalkatchem	...	...	....	318,159	....	....	⅛	....	179	....	25	....	204	386	24	12	422	143	6
York	...	...	385	890,772	½	....	1/40	....	100	6	....	....	106	46	12	23	81	76	1
Total	...	...	216,965	13,392,887	....	....	....	....	15,187	14,580	1,812	4,281	35,860	15,232	16,770	7,251	39,253	40,676	47,578
Northern Agricultural Division—																			
Carnamah	...	...	14,696	765,038	2	....	1/32	....	542	799	37	109	1,487	597	1,024	149	1,770	1,476	1,196
Chapman Valley	...	...	1,217	499,062	3/8	....	1/8	....	808	1	9	27	845	501	44	49	594	1,553	1,285
Chittering	...	...	450	494,384	1/8	....	1/8	....	280	....	....	....	280	323	....	10	333	1,619	958
Dalwallinu	...	...	13,111	661,220	4	....	1/16	....	386	1,964	48	98	2,496	606	1,716	102	2,424	1,529	840
Dandaragan	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	7	....	21	....	25	3	28	73	....
Geraldton-Greenough	...	...	1,342	554,814	½	....	1/32	....	300	11	7	2	320	359	9	11	379	202	....
Gingin	...	...	8,381	428,124	3	....	1/16	....	542	31	....	40	613	408	211	16	635	46	....
Irwin	...	...	7,811	282,606	2½	....	1/32	....	802	685	8	1	1,496	325	976	13	1,314	645	156
Mingenew	...	...	10,900	656,339	(*w*)	....	1/8	....	555	....	....	331	886	291	265	412	968	3,815	3,866
Moora	...	...	39,835	963,012	4	(*x*)	(*y*)	(*z*)	3,034	3,188	66	404	6,692	1,550	5,658	440	7,648	5,810	3,389
Morawa	...	...	12,356	868,641	4	....	1/32	....	652	855	40	14	1,561	642	863	52	1,557	3,769	2,925
Mullewa	...	...	13,722	390,845	12	....	1/32	....	1,669	....	17	25	1,711	722	325	546	1,593	824	507
Northampton	...	...	15,838	533,102	7	....	1/8	....	1,011	....	34	67	1,112	503	323	19	845	3,265	2,485
Perenjori	...	...	....	469,238	....	....	¼	....	493	416	4	....	913	94	1,209	304	1,607	857	571
Three Springs	...	...	1,100	477,440	¼	....	1/16	....	138	238	4	....	380	112	421	158	691	3,559	2,825
Victoria Plains	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	32	14	....	51	406	122	90	618	180	16
Wongan-Ballidu	...	...	....	608,973	....	....	½	....	1,272	1,381	53	2	2,708	1,380	1,844	54	3,278	857	923
Total	...	...	140,759	8,652,838	....	....	....	....	12,489	9,615	348	1,120	23,572	8,819	15,035	2,428	26,282	30,079	21,942
Eastern Goldfields Division—																			
Coolgardie	...	...	14,872	27,750	4	....	1	....	369	1,252	5	198	1,824	1,301	316	240	1,857	2,496	1,691
Dundas	...	...	48,947	42,735	6	....	1/32	....	1,313	1,835	283	215	3,646	1,759	1,707	297	3,763	517	184
Esperance	...	...	....	233,886	....	....	1/32	....	354	2,508	7	236	3,105	1,556	4,340	294	6,190	2,606	2,265
Kalgoorlie	...	...	117,504	39,241	8	....	1/32	....	3,998	6,023	83	12,391	22,495	4,331	7,870	12,565	24,766	23,505	16,188
Laverton	...	...	2,201	35,621	6	....	1/32	....	180	205	2	5	392	141	344	3	488	175	1
Leonora	...	...	9,474	43,891	6	....	1/32	....	364	....	7	314	685	66	289	238	593	4,221	2,566
Menzies	...	...	1,545	83,806	6	....	1/32	....	232	209	....	....	441	105	315	4	424	272	....
Phillips River	...	...	12,594	58,881	3½	....	1/32	....	326	1,939	....	....	2,265	245	1,739	6	1,990	1,288	216
Yilgarn	...	...	37,307	174,893	1	....	1/32	....	259	....	21	198	478	254	202	49	505	1,185	7
Total	...	...	244,444	740,704	....	....	....	....	7,395	13,971	408	13,557	35,331	9,758	17,122	13,696	40,576	36,265	23,118

For footnotes, *see* end of table,

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, 1960-61—*continued*

No. 23—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1961—Valuation, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Valuation of Rateable Property		Rates in the £ Levied				Revenue					Expenditure				Assets	Liabilities
			On Annual Value		On Unimproved Capital Value			Licences and Fees									
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Health	Sanitary	Health	Sanitary	Health and Sanitary Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	Other	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Sanitary and Garbage Services	All Other	Total		
Central Division—	£	£	d.	d.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Black Range	782	47,271	7	....	¼	....	72	150	....	....	222	38	192	1	231	147	2
Cue	8,506	48,817	3	....	¼	....	153	61	16	3	233	294	235	61	590	1,816	1,192
Meekatharra	8,869	201,861	6	....	¼	....	334	1,276	....	83	1,693	298	870	52	1,220	748	2
Mount Magnet	15,170	45,994	4	....	5/16	....	296	....	13	3	312	203	9	79	291	648	....
Murchison (*aa*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	3,329	104,635	6	....	¾	....	409	474	....	8	891	204	623	10	837	238	65
Yalgoo	1,942	152,193	(*bb*)	....	⅜	....	317	394	1	1	713	....	633	4	637	34	....
Total	38,598	600,771	....	....	....	....	1,581	2,355	30	98	4,064	1,037	2,562	207	3,806	3,631	1,261
North-West Division—																	
Ashburton	4,252	171,747	9	(*cc*)	¼	....	336	592	....	....	928	194	660	93	947	171	9
Gascoyne-Minilya	15,960	265,173	3	....	¼	....	476	....	30	....	506	609	....	33	642	745	....
Shark Bay	2,721	....	3	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	31	....	....	2	2	94	....
Upper Gascoyne (*aa*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	22,933	436,920	....	....	....	....	843	592	30	....	1,465	803	660	128	1,591	1,010	9
Pilbara Division—																	
Marble Bar	....	111,988	....	....	1	....	475	334	7	3	819	131	533	2	666	472	8
Nullagine	1,932	76,972	1	....	¼	....	82	....	....	....	82	....	....	1	1	82	....
Port Hedland	13,927	80,198	3	....	3/16	....	233	752	47	204	1,236	165	809	318	1,292	1,740	1,032
Roebourne	3,940	84,419	9	....	¼	....	237	459	7	201	904	283	779	206	1,268	1,412	1,099
Tableland	18,835	42,488	8	....	¼	....	668	....	12	1	681	100	560	10	670	30	....
Total	38,634	396,065	....	....	....	....	1,695	1,545	73	409	3,722	679	2,681	537	3,897	3,736	2,139
Kimberley Division—																	
Broome	22,188	43,389	9	....	⅛	....	876	2,745	8	521	4,150	1,266	2,810	75	4,151	2,957	51
Halls Creek	835	....	6	....	....	....	21	20	1	....	42	....	....	3	3	122	....
West Kimberley	18,339	152,958	10	....	¼	....	393	991	....	114	1,998	306	1,225	20	1,551	587	255
Wyndham	11,385	67,938	8	....	1	....	665	677	16	63	1,421	136	1,133	16	1,285	729	955
Total	52,747	264,285	....	....	....	....	2,455	4,433	25	698	7,611	1,708	5,168	114	6,990	4,395	1,261
GRAND TOTAL	1,181,038	89,397,885	....	....	....	....	187,424	273,811	17,713	49,468	528,416	162,930	290,315	83,458	536,703	438,456 (*a*)	250,811 (*b*)

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 11, page 15, relating to Swan-Guildford Road District. (*a*) Comprises Cash and Bank Balances, £98,562; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £67,389; Plant and Buildings, £112,028; and all other Assets, £160,477. (*b*) Comprising Overdrafts, £20,066; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £215,340, and all other Liabilities, £15,405. (*c*) ⅜d. on £1,562,916 and 3/16d. on £169,131. (*d*) 1/16d. on £97,216 and 2⅜d. on £14,368. (*e*) 2d. on £162,746, 1½d. on £10,315 and 1d. on £157,021. (*f*) ½d. on £691,317 and ½d. on £898,641. (*g*) ½d. on £430,786 and average of 2d. on £119,083. (*h*) 2d. on £65,654 and 1d. on £160,556. (*i*) 1½d. on £40,939 and ½d. on £379,228. (*j*) 1 7/16d. on £338,035 and ¼d. on £621,728. (*k*) ½d. on £338,035. (*l*) 1¼d. on £72,496 and ⅜d. on £1,980. (*m*) 1½d. on £11,466 and ½d. on £346,172. (*n*) ¾d. on £298,016 and 1⅜d. on £128,744. (*o*) 3d. on £13,959 and ½d. on £519,912. (*p*) ¾d. on £162. (*q*) ⅜d. on £2,185. (*r*) 5d. on £12,310 and ¼d. on £268. (*s*) ½d. on £26,372 and 1/32d. on £602,204. (*t*) 1 5/16d. on £148,116 and ½d. on £438,576. (*u*) 1d. on £13,120 and ½d. on £394,795. (*v*) 1d. on £27,356 and ⅜d. on £501,338. (*w*) 4d. on £10,814 and 6d. on £86. (*x*) 4d. on £37,435. (*y*) 1/16d. on £961,086 and 1d. on £1,926. (*z*) ¼d. on £1,926. (*aa*) Inactive during the year. (*bb*) 1s. on £1,372 and 4½d. on £570. (*cc*) 6d. on £4,145.

No. 24—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1961—Loans: Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness

Board	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1960 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1961	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1961 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1961	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1961	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property and Plant	Other Works and Services	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	....	....	....	2,020	2,020	167	1,853	1,853	....	1,853	101	....
Darling Range	2,270	....	2,230	....	2,230	....	....	16	2,254	....	....	2,254	....	121
Mundaring	....	....	20	30	50	580	....	26	554	....	....	554	....	30
Rockingham	....	....	1,741	....	1,741	4,330	1,230	234	4,096	1,134	....	4,096	62	163
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,400	....	1,369	....	1,369	....	....	31	1,369	....	....	1,369	....	75
Total	3,670	....	5,360	30	5,390	6,930	3,250	474	10,126	2,987	....	10,126	163	389
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	90	....	90	4,174	....	270	3,904	....	....	3,904	....	199
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	7,137	7,137	607	6,530	6,530	....	6,530	318	....
Collie Coalfields	....	....	1,858	....	1,858	27,966	....	1,444	26,522	....	....	26,522	....	1,457
Harvey	3,000	....	2,900	117	3,017	1,800	1,800	175	4,625	4,625	....	4,625	253	....
Manjimup	1,830	....	1,614	....	1,614	....	....	....	1,830	....	....	1,830	....	100
Murray	....	....	1,264	....	1,264	1,600	1,600	124	1,476	1,476	....	1,476	85	....
Total	4,830	....	7,726	117	7,843	42,677	10,537	2,620	44,887	12,631	....	44,887	656	1,756
Southern Agricultural Division—														
Cranbrook	2,230	....	1,823	....	1,823	1,350	....	60	3,520	2,230	....	3,520	121	71
Katanning	30,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30,000	30,000	....	30,000	1,650	....
Lake Grace	1,309	....	656	1,975	2,631	3,475	....	2,096	2,688	....	....	2,688	....	148
Plantagenet	16,000	....	5,800	64	5,864	320	320	280	16,040	6,040	....	16,040	330	587
Tambellup	....	....	269	231	500	1,020	....	271	749	....	....	749	....	38
Wagin	....	....	....	4,552	4,552	....	....	....	(*b*) 20,835	(*b*) 20,000	....	(*b*) 20,835	24	1,100
Woodanilling	1,126	....	1,081	45	1,126	....	....	25	1,101	....	....	1,101	....	60
Total	50,665	....	9,629	6,867	16,496	6,165	320	2,732	74,933	58,270	....	74,933	2,125	2,004
Central Agricultural Division—														
Brookton	....	....	....	....	....	1,712	1,712	80	1,632	1,632	....	1,632	88	....
Bruce Rock	....	....	40	49	89	*5,663	....	1,976	3,687	....	....	3,687	....	180
Cuballing	5,025	4,000	1,025	....	5,025	....	....	79	4,946	4,946	....	4,946	270	....
Dowerin	4,000	2,148	....	....	2,148	....	....	153	3,847	....	....	3,847	....	211
Goomalling	....	....	....	....	....	1,433	1,433	70	1,363	1,363	....	1,363	76	....
Kellerberrin	10,000	....	....	30	30	8,115	516	1,103	17,012	175	....	17,012	10	962
Koorda	1,225	....	1,225	....	1,225	....	....	27	1,198	....	....	1,198	....	65
Kulin	1,840	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,840	....	....	1,840	....	100
Kununoppin-Trayning	....	....	....	....	....	*2,794	....	310	2,484	....	....	2,484	....	145

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

V—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, 1960-61—*continued*

No. 24—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1961—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness—*continued*

Board	Loan Receipts and Expenditure					Loan Indebtedness								
	Receipts	Expenditure				Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1960	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1960 (*a*)	Repayment of Principal during the Year	Amount Outstanding, 30th June, 1961	Bank Loans Outstanding, 30th June, 1961 (*a*)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1961	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1961	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year	
	Loans Raised	Property and Plant	Other Works and Services	Other	Total								To Banks	To Other Creditors
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Mount Marshall	....	....	783	87	870	2,151	890	169	1,982	850	....	1,982	46	61
Mukinbudin	....	....	....	....	....	609	....	99	510	....	....	510	....	23
Tammin	....	....	42	25	67	1,607	1,150	276	1,331	1,099	....	1,331	60	7
Toodyay	1,400	....	1,286	60	1,346	....	....	31	1,369	1,369	....	1,369	70	....
Williams	1,420	....	1,420	....	1,420	....	....	31	1,389	....	....	1,389	....	77
Total	24,910	6,148	5,821	251	12,220	24,084	5,701	4,404	44,590	11,434	....	44,590	620	1,831
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	....	....	148	....	148	1,175	....	52	1,123	....	....	1,123	....	60
Chapman Valley	1,185	....	1,095	90	1,185	....	....	26	1,159	....	....	1,159	....	60
Chittering	800	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	800	800	....	800	44	....
Dalwallinu	....	....	100	....	100	735	....	33	702	....	....	702	....	38
Mingenew	....	....	....	....	....	4,064	....	198	3,866	....	....	3,866	....	186
Moora	2,820	1,664	....	....	1,664	....	....	150	2,670	2,670	....	2,670	143	....
Morawa	2,870	....	2,215	....	2,215	....	....	....	2,870	2,870	....	2,870	160	....
Northampton	....	....	1,114	244	1,358	2,475	2,475	110	2,365	2,365	....	2,365	131	....
Three Springs	2,850	....	2,277	....	2,277	....	....	62	2,788	....	....	2,788	....	154
Total	10,525	1,664	6,949	334	8,947	8,449	2,475	631	18,343	8,705	....	18,343	478	498
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie	....	....	1,170	590	1,760	2,300	....	678	1,622	....	....	1,622	....	88
Kalgoorlie	....	....	3,772	....	3,772	26,110	....	10,254	15,856	....	....	15,856	....	879
Leonora	1,500	....	50	43	93	1,026	....	46	2,480	....	....	2,480	....	135
Total	1,500	....	4,992	633	5,625	29,436	....	10,978	19,958	....	....	19,958	....	1,102
Central Division—														
Cue	1,000	....	955	....	955	....	....	22	978	....	....	978	....	55
Pilbara Division—														
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	1,215	....	198	1,017	....	....	1,017	....	46
Roebourne	....	....	....	....	....	667	....	159	508	....	....	508	....	17
Total	....	....	....	....	....	1,882	....	357	1,525	....	....	1,525	....	63
GRAND TOTAL	97,100	7,812	41,432	8,232	57,476	*119,623	22,283	(*c*) 22,218	215,340	94,027	....	215,340	4,042	7,698

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) Indebtedness transferred from Wagin Municipal (Health) Board on 16th April, 1961. (*c*) Includes £3,065 from Loan Capital Fund. * Revised

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 25—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 31st October	Number of Boards as at 31st October	Revenue (including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 31st Oct. (a)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expenditure	Total			
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	19	162,467	128,069	20,729	311,265	207,008	109,177	316,185	143,752	74,541	28,077
1953	19	184,585	157,643	27,033	369,261	218,453	119,430	337,883	163,833	62,393	34,329
1954	19	168,564	170,721	17,572	356,857	218,453	112,388	330,841	196,130	55,857	32,153
1955	19	153,610	172,636	32,415	358,661	221,530	135,781	357,311	205,414	63,985	42,737
1956	21	166,285	188,683	81,775	436,743	252,111	220,708	472,819	223,680	109,426	73,073
1957	21	224,904	218,873	57,795	501,572	270,125	179,237	449,362	186,593	82,970	55,344
1958	21	196,861	219,387	175,945	592,193	278,937	296,441	575,378	235,436	159,500	144,042
1959	21	214,787	217,612	115,978	548,377	267,703	276,903	544,606	329,206	186,966	172,335
1960	21	198,416	233,506	78,130	510,052	280,682	242,844	523,526	332,399	189,229	162,711
1961	19	238,726	237,768	82,570	559,064	294,585	244,012	538,597	306,417	184,396	153,808

(a) Included in previous column.

ROAD DISTRICT LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH

No. 26—Number, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards as at 30th June	Revenue (including Loans Raised)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)			Assets	Liabilities	Loans Current 30th June (a) (b)
		Rates	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees	All other Sources	Total	Sanitary and Garbage Services	Other Expenditure	Total			
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	127	79,546	145,755	12,862	238,163	167,354	81,751	249,105	122,907	41,739	6,445
1953	127	99,048	197,797	13,455	310,300	208,437	97,259	305,696	146,874	41,293	5,817
1954	128	107,844	215,579	18,100	341,523	208,037	112,750	320,787	176,678	37,424	7,264
1955	128	112,718	236,316	22,092	371,126	234,634	114,985	349,619	197,601	35,332	6,330
1956	126	108,555	239,053	17,150	364,758	254,213	122,881	377,094	185,090	33,625	3,370
1957	126	127,538	225,102	42,894	395,534	239,878	148,903	388,781	192,644	45,450	25,709
1958	126	142,383	247,006	76,764	466,153	261,130	183,769	444,899	296,587	113,873	90,569
1959	126	161,218	252,905	68,118	482,241	267,465	219,958	487,423	322,008	117,591	97,126
1960	126	155,027	261,457	87,788	504,272	275,192	246,207	521,399	335,439	156,742	118,656
1961	126	187,424	273,811	164,281	625,516	290,315	303,864	594,179	438,456	250,811	215,340

(a) Included in previous column. (b) As from year ended 30th June, 1958, includes all loan liability on account of Sewerage and Septic Tank installations to private properties.

VI—WATER BOARDS

No. 27—Revenue and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness, 1960-61

Number at end of Year	Board	Revenue (including Loan Receipts)				Expenditure (including Loan Expenditure)	Loan Indebtedness				
							Amount Current at end of Year from				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year
		Rates, Taxes, and Licences	Water Charges	Other	Total		Banks	General Loan Fund	Other Sources	Total	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
....	Bunbury (*a*)	34,432	5,782	11,492	51,706	56,806	116,464	....	1,484	117,948	....
....	Busselton (*b*)	12,550	2,333	17,840	32,723	30,637	53,078	....	765	53,843	....
....	Dunsborough (*c*)	522	....	12,796	13,318	12,456	11,737	....	....	11,737	....
....	Harvey (*d*)	4,435	774	80	5,289	6,242	8,031	....	4,868	12,899	2,026
....	Wiluna (*d*)	480	517	88	1,085	2,228	....	....	....	....	....
5(*e*)	Total— **1960-61**	**52,419**	**9,406**	(*f*) **42,296**	**104,121**	(*g*) **108,369**	**189,310**	....	**7,117**	**196,427**	**2,026**
5	1959–60	48,638	10,399	29,571	88,608	78,575	164,696	....	7,554	172,250	1,842
8	1958–59	48,169	8,604	47,713	104,486	95,317	148,948	7,941	11,904	168,793	1,666
8	1957–58	45,274	8,848	34,640	88,762	97,971	119,085	8,133	12,729	139,947	1,496
10	1956–57	44,008	7,530	42,997	94,535	90,958	98,964	13,654	17,029	129,647	1,341
10	1955–56	42,004	6,591	14,389	62,984	68,256	67,610	14,542	18,160	100,312	1,192
11	1954–55	39,008	7,407	16,331	62,746	59,559	64,106	22,939	17,881	104,926	1,050
11	1953–54	36,243	5,970	7,943	50,156	50,717	58,822	10,679	18,864	88,365	914
12	1952–53	36,707	4,704	10,620	52,031	51,985	57,028	11,074	19,811	87,913	784
12	1951–52	30,402	5,166	16,719	52,287	56,007	52,204	11,612	20,721	84,537	658

(*a*) Year ended 30th September, 1961. (*b*) Year ended 31st December, 1961. (*c*) Constituted 1st January, 1961. Revenue and Expenditure are for the 6 months ended 31st December, 1961. (*d*) Year ended 30th June, 1961. (*e*) Wyndham Board dissolved as from 1st July, 1961. (*f*) Including Loan Receipts, £38,000. (*g*) Including Administration Expenses, £7,085 ; Loan Repayments, £13,865 ; Loan Interest, £9,209 ; and Loan Capital Expenditure, £34,783.

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1961

No. 28—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities

Board	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Rate in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Revenue					Expenditure					Assets	Liabilities
			Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division—														
Bassendean (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bayswater (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Belmont Park (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canning (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	....
Melville (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perth (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan-Guildford†	1,057,920	$\frac{5}{8}$	531	114	....	....	645	50	....	380	....	430	354	....
Total†	1,057,920	....	531	114	....	....	645	50	....	380	....	430	435	....
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	(*d*) 8	6	....	....	14	....	....	7	....	7	39	7
Cockburn (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Darling Range (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Gosnells	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	25	....	25	29	29
Kwinana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	129	....	129	3	136
Mundaring	....	....	....	12	10	....	22	....	....	20	....	20	51	....
Rockingham (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	568,463	$\frac{1}{8}$	284	5	2	....	291	68	....	243	....	311	65	....
Wanneroo	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	5	....	136	....	141	141	....
Total†	568,463	....	292	30	12	....	334	73	....	560	....	633	333	172
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	274,705	$\frac{1}{4}$	466	10	....	....	476	41	....	337	....	378	129	168
Balingup	97,216	$\frac{13}{16}$	328	4	....	....	332	102	....	304	....	406	26	67
Bridgetown	167,336	1	683	4	....	1	688	261	....	502	....	763	346	....
Busselton	691,317	$\frac{1}{8}$	353	20	....	....	373	2	....	505	....	507	173	....
Capel	184,173	$\frac{1}{2}$	371	....	....	....	371	72	....	168	....	240	217	....
Collie Coalfields	85,031	$1\frac{1}{2}$	172	4	....	....	176	....	....	228	....	228	116	85
Dardanup	376,424	$\frac{1}{8}$	197	19	....	....	216	80	....	301	....	381	99	67
Drakesbrook	221,255	$\frac{3}{8}$	336	24	....	2	362	140	....	275	....	415	201	....
Greenbushes	39,293	$1\frac{1}{2}$	222	....	....	....	222	26	....	166	....	192	187	....
Harvey	1,556,525	$\frac{1}{16}$	411	3	....	....	414	35	....	573	....	608	205	185
Mandurah (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	....
Manjmup	166,724	$\frac{13}{16}$	589	27	8	....	624	194	....	731	3	928	337	66
Marradong	84,353	$1\frac{1}{2}$	515	3	21	....	539	90	....	611	....	701	177	27
Murray	430,786	$\frac{9}{16}$	1,010	16	....	....	1,026	233	....	728	....	961	126	9
Nannup	40,919	$1\frac{1}{2}$	240	19	....	....	259	60	....	221	....	281	168	32
Preston	160,556	1	662	6	....	....	668	273	....	453	....	726	228	....
Upper Blackwood	379,228	$\frac{5}{16}$	490	26	....	....	516	126	....	553	....	679	132	66
Total	4,955,841	....	7,045	185	29	3	7,262	1,735	....	6,656	3	8,394	2,022	722

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 28—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Rate in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Revenue					Expenditure					Assets	Liabilities
			Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany	199,730	7/8	725	59	14	....	798	87	....	565	....	652	279	40
Broomehill	373,297	3/4	374	36	....	....	410	73	....	263	....	336	461	....
Cranbrook	330,289	1	1,309	16	....	....	1,325	262	....	896	....	1,158	233	....
Denmark (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	135	....
Dumbleyung	664,638	1/4	699	31	....	1	731	339	....	422	....	761	215	35
Gnowangerup	1,311,045	1/10	550	25	20	....	595	88	....	568	....	656	179	....
Katanning	621,728	3/16	486	14	....	....	500	142	....	293	....	435	141	70
Kojonup	692,745	3/16	535	54	....	....	589	124	....	573	....	697	294	....
Lake Grace	346,172	1/2	699	52	28	....	779	131	....	525	....	656	1,198	2
Nyabing-Pingrup	330,403	1/4	351	23	....	....	374	50	....	411	....	461	465	72
Plantagenet	298,016	1 1/8	1,385	66	....	....	1,451	436	....	895	....	1,331	360	4
Tambellup	519,912	1/8	271	14	....	....	285	122	....	296	....	418	63	....
Wagin	296,875	1/2	618	11	....	1	630	195	....	361	....	556	128	....
West Arthur	540,523	5/16	691	21	....	....	712	20	....	629	....	649	137	....
Woodanilling	211,528	7/16	377	8	....	....	385	108	....	231	....	339	128	....
Total	6,736,901	....	9,070	430	62	2	9,564	2,177	....	6,928	....	9,105	4,416	223
Central Agricultural Division—														
Beverley	490,445	2/5	817	156	2	....	975	318	....	770	....	1,088	224	103
Brookton	543,578	1/4	563	8	....	....	571	109	....	347	1	457	42	....
Bruce Rock	666,394	3/16	621	84	....	....	705	431	....	330	....	761	315	56
Corrigin	934,327	1/16	243	68	....	....	311	138	....	501	....	639	67	64
Cuballing	219,747	3/8	348	5	....	79	432	195	....	303	....	498	101	6
Cunderdin	411,809	3/8	613	63	....	....	676	166	....	487	....	653	64	288
Dowerin	464,688	1/8	240	103	....	....	343	187	....	376	....	563	48	18
Goomalling	502,909	1/4	385	52	....	....	437	151	....	454	....	605	123	21
Kellerberrin	461,984	3/8	723	110	....	....	833	154	....	382	....	536	224	70
Kondinin	468,076	1/8	237	29	11	....	277	144	....	355	....	499	97	3
Koorda	201,625	3/8	315	19	32	14	380	115	....	394	....	509	487	7
Kulin	602,204	1/8	308	23	....	....	331	116	....	372	1	489	439	1
Kununoppin-Trayning	238,633	3/8	372	49	....	1	422	132	....	327	....	459	206	214
Merredin	438,576	7/16	797	35	49	....	881	291	....	247	....	538	438	216
Mount Marshall	394,795	3/8	619	39	84	11	753	207	....	400	....	607	475	....
Mukinbudin	203,994	1	826	17	198	270	1,311	407	739	44	....	1,190	361	32
Narembeen	501,338	1/4	520	33	44	....	597	105	....	399	....	504	85	....
Narrogin	292,475	1/4	305	11	....	....	316	13	....	326	....	339	121	....
Northam	765,218	3/32	308	58	....	22	388	57	....	363	....	420	65	33
Nungarin	189,370	1/2	396	5	....	....	401	172	....	201	....	373	65	....
Pingelly	346,559	3/16	285	11	....	....	296	77	....	321	....	398	63	47
Quairading	682,655	3/16	546	46	....	....	592	130	....	474	....	604	393	....
Tammin	244,817	1/4	255	21	....	....	276	48	....	259	....	307	40	....

Toodyay	512,557	1/8	266	116	....	....	382	31	....	395	100	526	206	63
Wandering	194,251	3/16	154	26	....	....	180	31	....	183	....	214	83	....
Westonia	125,645	1/2	337	3	48	....	388	320	....	60	....	380	1,357	....
Wickepin	421,317	1/4	445	14	....	....	459	30	....	337	....	367	176	....
Williams	746,369	1/4	774	22	....	1	797	139	....	589	....	728	350	170
Wyalkatchem	304,209	1/8	159	2	....	....	161	23	....	76	....	99	484	2
York	890,772	1/4	928	92	2	6	1,028	185	....	591	....	776	413	4
Total	13,461,336	....	13,705	1,320	470	404	15,899	4,622	739	10,663	102	16,126	7,612	1,418
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Carnamah	765,038	3/8	1,184	44	46	....	1,274	480	....	605	....	1,085	940	....
Chapman Valley	499,062	3/8	796	5	66	....	867	346	....	369	....	715	382	....
Chittering	494,384	1/8	291	25	....	....	316	45	....	335	....	380	330	63
Dalwallinu	661,220	3/8	993	292	125	10	1,420	342	....	893	1	1,236	366	255
Dandaragan	552,985	1/8	848	7	25	1	881	25	....	839	84	948	20	26
Geraldton-Greenough	554,814	3/16	436	12	33	....	481	79	....	390	....	469	100	....
Gingin	428,124	(*e*)	930	74	44	29	1,077	113	....	1,176	....	1,289	298	83
Irwin	232,111	1/8	121	7	22	....	150	24	....	210	....	234	42	....
Mingenew	656,339	3/16	513	37	15	....	565	76	....	511	....	587	122	21
Moora	963,012	1/8	483	58	....	....	541	86	....	750	....	836	336	....
Morawa	868,641	1/4	449	11	74	....	534	101	....	354	....	455	88	....
Mullewa	390,845	1	1,610	31	137	14	1,792	396	....	526	....	922	449	14
Northampton	533,102	1/2	1,086	36	138	6	1,266	130	....	516	1	647	165	....
Perenjori	469,238	1/8	248	34	29	16	327	89	....	486	....	575	207	249
Three Springs	460,185	7/16	821	13	49	135	1,018	71	9	720	....	800	679	....
Victoria Plains	393,211	1/8	202	39	7	....	248	286	....	71	....	357	153	....
Wongan-Ballidu	586,308	1/8	306	82	....	....	388	231	....	561	....	792	151	578
Total	9,508,619	....	11,317	807	810	211	13,145	2,920	9	9,312	86	12,327	4,828	1,289
Eastern Goldfields Division—														
Coolgardie-Kalgoorlie-Menzies	150,797	2	1,158	9	296	....	1,463	374	....	1,157	306	1,837	1,053	54
Dundas	42,735	1/2	88	18	26	....	132	97	....	68	....	165	133	5
Esperance	....	....	(*d*) 17	7	25	....	49	80	....	50	....	130	1,351	1
Laverton	35,621	3/4	120	6	623	....	749	148	....	548	....	696	429	117
Leonora	43,891	1/2	90	....	....	....	90	29	....	214	....	243	236	....
Phillips River	58,881	1/8	54	44	13	10	121	17	12	81	....	110	411	....
Yilgarn	174,893	1/2	359	8	98	1	466	455	....	308	....	763	225	2
Total	506,818	....	1,886	92	1,081	11	3,070	1,200	12	2,426	306	3,944	3,838	179
Central Division—														
Black Range	47,271	1/2	99	....	19	32	150	50	....	31	....	81	142	....
Cue	48,817	1/4	328	....	....	21	349	38	....	406	....	444	47	....
Meekatharra	201,861	4	3,349	321	488	94	4,252	491	338	3,269	44	4,142	2,503	2
Mount Magnet	45,994	3/4	72	....	7	10	89	89	....	34	....	123	241	....
Murchison	165,863	1/4	173	....	15	....	188	5	....	243	....	248	108	....
Wiluna	104,142	3	1,276	224	409	19	1,928	311	....	2,480	....	2,791	2,231	10
Yalgoo	....	....	....	27	5	....	32	....	....	39	....	39	422	....
Total	613,948	....	5,297	572	943	176	6,988	984	338	6,502	44	7,868	5,694	12

For footnotes, *see* end of table.

VII—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1961—*continued*

No. 28—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—*continued*

Board	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Rate in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value	Revenue					Expenditure					Assets	Liabilities
			Vermin Rate	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other	Total	Administrative Expenses	Plant and Additions	Vermin Destruction	All Other	Total		
	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
North-West Division—														
Ashburton	171,747	3	2,098	1,055	130	....	3,283	194	....	3,872	....	4,066	881	911
Shark Bay (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Upper Gascoyne	227,581	1¼	1,191	117	162	84	1,554	56	....	1,236	....	1,292	1,062	....
Total	399,328	....	3,289	1,172	292	84	4,837	250	....	5,108	....	5,358	1,943	927
Pilbara Division—														
Marble Bar	63,730	3	795	34	237	169	1,235	132	155	1,238	....	1,525	650	7
Nullagine	76,972	7	2,416	42	473	302	3,233	383	327	1,301	1	2,012	3,525	188
Port Hedland	80,198	4½	1,313	95	150	150	1,708	194	486	1,119	....	1,799	1,669	265
Roebourne-Tableland	126,907	2	984	26	306	2	1,318	82	....	1,244	22	1,348	662	45
Total	347,807	....	5,508	197	1,166	623	7,494	791	968	4,902	23	6,684	6,506	505
Kimberley Division—														
Hall's Creek	123,667	1	512	....	1,000	45	1,557	11	....	2,694	....	2,705	1,329	....
West Kimberley	152,958	4½	2,671	....	628	591	3,890	569	....	3,543	....	4,112	2,042	251
Wyndham	67,938	¾	201	42	435	38	716	116	....	588	....	704	484	....
Total	344,563	....	3,384	42	2,063	674	6,163	696	....	6,825	....	7,521	3,855	251
GRAND TOTAL	38,501,544	....	61,324	4,961	6,928	2,188	75,401	15,498	2,066	60,262	564	78,390	(*a*) 42,382	(*b*) 5,698

† *See* footnote (†) to Table No. 11, page 15, relating to Swan-Guildford Road District. (*a*) Comprises Cash and Bank Balances, £23,447 ; Arrears of Rates, £3,603 ; Property and Plant, £11,736 ; and all Other Assets, £3,596. (*b*) Comprises Bank Overdrafts, £3,086 ; and all Other Liabilities, £2,612. (*c*) Inactive during year. (*d*) Arrears. (*e*) 4d. on pastoral leases and ⅛d. on all other rural areas.

No. 29—Vermin Boards: Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure

Year ended 30th June	Number of Boards at 30th June (a)	Unimproved Capital Value of Ratable Property	Revenue				Expenditure			Assets (b)	Liabilities (c)
			Rates	Government Bonus and Grants	All other Sources	Total	Vermin Destruction	Other Expenditure	Total		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	112	19,003,404	36,774	20,409	14,070	71,253	58,225	13,829	72,054	38,203	5,937
1953	111	20,410,746	39,742	25,653	15,737	81,132	65,320	15,966	81,286	38,420	6,568
1954	111	24,152,956	46,802	20,966	13,230	80,998	64,901	14,621	79,522	40,930	6,401
1955	112	27,024,394	50,070	21,388	10,571	82,029	62,833	15,119	77,952	44,901	4,274
1956	113	29,129,135	52,929	17,868	6,448	77,245	62,492	14,344	76,836	43,070	5,326
1957	113	30,421,040	55,611	16,317	6,195	78,123	62,586	15,442	78,028	44,152	4,321
1958	111	30,741,233	54,535	18,747	6,438	79,720	60,284	15,174	75,458	46,488	4,168
1959	110	32,382,155	53,679	8,938	6,806	69,423	52,536	15,314	67,850	48,551	4,100
1960	108	34,115,898	52,113	14,194	7,317	73,624	63,399	15,590	78,989	43,661	6,161
1961	107	38,501,544	61,324	6,928	7,149	75,401	60,262	18,128	78,390	42,382	5,698

(a) Excluding "inactive" Boards. (b) Includes Cash and Bank Balances, Arrears of Rates, and Property and Plant. (c) Includes Bank Overdrafts.

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES

(Brigades formed under the Fire Brigades Act, 1942–1961)

No. 30—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th Sept.	Brigades	Staff at 30th September (a)			Plant, etc., at 30th September							Calls attended during year (b)			Revenue from—		Expenditure from—					Net Loan Indebtedness at 30th September
					Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades							Fires					Loan					
		Permanent	Paid Auxiliaries	Active Volunteer	Automatic (Including Sprinklers)	Other (Public and Private)	Fire Engines	Reels	Motor Hose Carriages	Escapes	Hose	Major	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Loan Instalments	Other Sources (c)	Land and Buildings (Including Furnishings)	Plant, Equipment, etc.	Flotation Expenses	Total	Other	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1952	49	214	1	773	122	946	38	9	22	2	103,600	778	1,011	333	35,000	231,634	5,885	27,997	55	33,937	225,252	53,734
1953	48	221	1	776	141	950	39	9	25	2	102,400	708	870	354	12,000	260,686	4,339	8,139	83	12,561	255,989	75,929
1954	48	233	1	776	156	958	41	7	27	2	107,200	898	991	431	29,700	275,419	16,049	16,810	75	32,934	273,861	101,804
1955	48	255	....	761	182	957	40	5	28	2	107,200	921	944	368	21,000	306,350	16,204	3,428	72	19,704	308,090	131,286
1956	52	269	....	826	203	955	43	5	27	2	115,200	930	1,045	393	77,000	343,204	62,434	17,941	107	80,482	345,886	165,030
1957	53	273	....	855	215	958	44	5	27	2	117,900	822	1,289	453	46,000	384,457	8,329	43,359	20	51,708	385,372	187,533
1958	53	283	....	852	228	959	50	5	33	2	118,700	921	1,334	451	25,000	443,709	916	29,933	43	30,892	450,926	206,060
1959	55	284	....	867	231	959	51	5	30	2	120,700	921	1,295	449	9,000	479,596	5,925	9,363	56	15,344	470,173	202,790
1960	56	283	....	914	243	957	55	4	29	2	122,600	859	1,009	450	36,000	520,766	11,106	22,397	110	33,613	521,678	262,519
1961	60	293	....	957	253	830	59	5	31	2	131,800	1,139	1,398	631	73,000	565,398	63,798	14,582	40	78,420	565,619	264,720

(a) Excludes Administrative Staff and Reserve Volunteer Firemen. (b) Excludes Special Service Calls which in 1961 numbered 27. (c) Contributing bodies being Insurance Companies, Local Authorities, and the Western Australian Government which are assessed on the basis of 5/9th, 2/9th and 2/9th, respectively.

VIII—FIRE BRIGADES—*continued*

No. 31—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1961

Station	Firemen on the Roll (*a*)	Plant (*a*)				Calls Attended				
						Fires				
		Fire Engines	Reels (*b*)	Motor Hose Carriages	Hose	Major	Chimney Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Special Service Calls	Total
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan—										
Bassendean	25	1	....	....	1,400	16	31	2	....	49
Belmont	10	1	....	2	2,400	13	13	7	....	33
Canning	34	1	....	1	2,500	36	149	23	....	208
Claremont	9	1	....	1	3,700	84	61	55	4	204
Fremantle	25	2	....	1	7,800	82	35	47	2	166
Guildford	20	1	....	....	1,400	11	35	8	....	54
Leederville	9	1	....	1	3,000	85	100	50	1	236
Maylands	9	1	....	1	3,000	64	111	35	....	210
Melville	10	1	....	2	3,000	59	78	13	....	150
Midland	29	1	....	1	2,800	25	61	29	....	115
North Fremantle	9	1	....	1	3,800	32	11	22	....	65
Osborne Park	10	1	....	2	3,100	68	157	29	....	254
Perth	130	8	....	7	21,000	213	74	192	10	489
South Perth	9	1	....	1	3,000	49	85	18	2	154
Victoria Park	9	1	....	1	3,000	81	117	40	....	238
Total	347	23	....	22	64,900	918	1,118	570	19	2,625
Other—										
Albany	24	2	....	1	4,000	16	48	10	1	75
Armadale	25	....	....	....	1,000	....	1	....	....	1
Beverley	23	1	....	....	1,100	....	7	....	....	7
Boulder	10	1	....	2	4,400	25	13	10	2	50
Boyup Brook	15	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	24	1	....	....	1,000	1	10	....	....	11
Brookton	22	1	....	....	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Brunswick Junction	25	....	....	....	1,000	2	7	....	....	9
Bullfinch	12	1	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Bunbury	29	1	....	....	4,100	26	29	6	....	61
Busselton	23	1	....	1	2,500	3	5	....	....	8
Collie	22	1	....	....	1,500	9	16	....	....	25
Coolgardie	14	1	....	....	1,200	....	....	....	....	....
Cue	19	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Cunderdin	20	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	1	....	1
Geraldton	29	1	....	1	3,800	34	23	11	3	71
Harvey	25	1	....	....	1,500	6	3	....	....	9
Kalamunda	18	1	....	....	1,000	1	5	1	....	7
Kalgoorlie	10	1	....	1	3,200	38	21	12	2	73
Kalgoorlie, South	18	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie, North	25	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	18	1	....	....	1,600	3	5	....	....	8
Kellerberrin	17	1	....	....	1,300	2	2	....	....	4
Kojonup	15	1	....	....	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Kwinana	23	1	....	....	1,500	2	3	....	....	5
Lake View and Star	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	16	1	....	....	1,300	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	21	1	....	....	1,000	5	11	....	....	16
Margaret River	23	1	....	....	1,200	2	3	....	....	5
Meekatharra	17	1	....	....	1,100	2	....	....	....	2
Merredin	21	1	....	....	1,500	4	3	....	....	7
Moora	12	1	....	....	1,000	....	2	....	....	2
Mount Barker	23	....	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Magnet	25	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Narrogin	23	1	....	....	1,600	7	19	....	....	26
Norseman	18	1	....	....	1,100	4	....	....	....	4
Northam	29	1	....	1	3,200	16	23	7	....	46
Pingelly	22	....	....	1	1,000	....	2	....	....	2
Southern Cross	17	1	....	....	1,000	3	....	....	....	3
Tammin	24	1	....	....	1,000	1	1	....	....	2
Toodyay	16	1	....	....	1,300	1	2	....	....	3
Trafalgar	13	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Wagin	18	1	....	....	1,400	3	3	....	....	6
Waroona	16	1	....	....	1,000	1	2	1	....	4
York	21	1	....	....	1,400	2	11	2	....	15
Total	903	36	5	9	66,900	221	280	61	8	570
GRAND TOTAL	1,250	59	5	31	131,800	1,139	1,398	631	27	3,195

(*a*) As at 30th September, 1961. (*b*) Excludes demonstration reels.

IX—SUMMARY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

No. 32—Revenue (excluding Loan Receipts)

Source of Revenue	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61		
										Municipalities	Road Districts	Total
Taxation—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates—												
General	1,031,942	1,262,539	1,447,133	1,533,556	1,681,561	1,945,329	2,084,668	2,186,106	2,271,738	1,056,228	1,334,311	2,390,539
Loan	291,455	336,734	397,135	515,198	628,063	782,827	836,571	974,050	1,153,652	445,707	902,682	1,348,389
Health and Sanitary	231,089	272,201	266,448	256,001	264,574	347,430	334,197	369,880	346,954	232,363	187,424	419,787
Vermin	36,774	39,742	46,802	50,070	52,929	55,611	54,535	53,679	52,113	....	61,324	61,324
Fire Brigade, Street Lighting, Ant, etc.	45,208	50,133	53,759	63,931	85,877	82,872	91,635	109,040	111,262	85,592	9,333	94,925
Water	30,402	36,707	36,243	39,008	42,004	44,008	45,274	48,169	48,638	34,432	17,987	52,419
Total Rates	1,666,870	1,998,056	2,247,520	2,457,764	2,755,008	3,258,077	3,446,880	3,740,924	3,984,357	1,854,322	2,513,061	4,367,383
Licences and Fees (*a*)	36,162	41,288	56,287	59,115	54,306	55,229	58,905	58,835	73,660	28,211	47,482	75,693
Total—Taxation (*a*)	1,703,032	2,039,344	2,303,807	2,516,879	2,809,314	3,313,306	3,505,785	3,799,759	4,058,017	1,882,533	2,560,543	4,443,076
Public Works and Services—												
Sanitary and Garbage Fees	273,824	355,440	386,300	408,952	427,736	443,975	466,393	470,517	494,963	237,768	273,811	511,579
Water Supply	9,557	8,064	9,898	14,712	9,380	11,427	12,388	17,317	12,970	8,274	5,428	13,702
Vermin Eradication	14,070	15,737	13,230	10,571	6,448	6,195	6,438	6,806	7,317	....	7,149	7,149
Income from Property and Plant—												
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	44,870	56,007	61,221	70,133	78,650	91,497	94,742	108,713	128,381	89,352	53,918	143,270
Halls and Other Buildings	87,841	102,871	115,886	120,746	127,396	135,817	149,129	162,908	170,380	79,963	84,693	164,656
Vehicles and Plant	111,962	115,515	130,573	156,991	163,927	160,481	166,377	176,090	166,913	53,797	168,666	222,463
Other Properties and Services	271,043	333,426	361,257	361,179	433,022	498,495	436,872	668,054	720,579	558,173	130,229	688,402
Contributions, Road Construction, etc.	108,530	158,533	165,969	225,833	226,436	240,760	255,862	307,733	358,956	96,998	262,673	359,671
Sundry Works and Services	36,407	34,821	24,625	21,320	47,879	52,884	73,501	92,708	91,554	42,993	39,885	82,878
Total—Public Works and Services	958,104	1,180,414	1,268,959	1,390,437	1,520,874	1,641,531	1,661,702	2,010,846	2,152,013	1,167,318	1,026,452	2,193,770
Government Reimbursements and Grants—												
Roads	651,652	824,096	741,152	922,483	1,065,608	1,164,565	1,267,053	1,113,168	1,348,641	128,259	1,413,182	1,541,441
Vermin Destruction Bonuses	20,409	25,653	20,966	21,388	17,868	16,317	18,747	8,938	14,194	....	6,928	6,928
Other	28,353	34,362	49,212	30,758	47,458	22,557	42,926	25,482	42,151	8,873	86,708	95,581
Total—Reimbursements and Grants	700,414	884,111	811,330	974,629	1,130,934	1,203,439	1,328,726	1,147,588	1,404,986	137,132	1,506,818	1,643,950
Other Revenue—												
Electricity Undertakings	408,679	436,397	466,258	513,534	565,582	572,108	619,984	678,683	724,924	401,520	365,155	766,675
Profits from Other Business Undertakings (*b*)	27,158	3,208	15,709	12,529	11,567	11,062	11,197	21,184	21,000	....	....	....
Traffic Fees	766,876	835,509	913,474	987,640	1,047,588	1,209,649	1,422,324	1,521,361	1,733,482	525,217	1,347,482	1,872,699
Fines and Penalties	6,703	8,787	8,684	10,674	14,487	16,051	22,648	54,226	56,297	42,487	13,105	55,592
Other	115,312	177,100	189,080	180,825	196,098	195,304	210,488	194,698	213,526	163,140	171,738	334,878
Total—Other Revenue	1,324,728	1,461,001	1,593,205	1,705,202	1,835,322	2,004,174	2,286,641	2,470,152	2,749,229	1,132,364	1,897,480	3,029,844
GRAND TOTAL (*b*)	4,686,278	5,564,870	5,977,301	6,587,147	7,296,444	8,162,450	8,782,854	9,428,345	10,364,245	4,319,347	6,991,293	11,310,640

(*a*) Receipts from Sanitary and Garbage fees and Vehicle licences (included below under "Public Works and Services" and "Other Revenue" respectively) are not regarded as "Taxation" for the purpose of this summary. (*b*) Figures exclude the following amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings :—1951–52, £16,713 ; 1952–53, £16,500 ; 1953–54, £15,100 ; 1954–55, £19,000 ; 1955–56, £20,000 ; 1956–57, £21,200 ; 1957–58, £22,500 ; 1958–59 , £22,000 ; 1959–60, £30,810 ; 1960–61, £49,000.

IX—SUMMARY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE—*continued*

No. 33—Expenditure (excluding Loan Expenditure)

Nature of Expenditure	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61		
										Municipalities	Road Districts	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	549,878	604,432	639,177	701,560	833,897	890,504	945,803	1,005,828	1,106,214	385,484	840,347	1,225,831
Debt Services (*a*)—												
Interest and Other Charges	96,860	117,941	144,542	183,337	242,537	293,419	349,354	425,079	507,505	242,658	356,674	599,332
Redemptions	238,359	271,917	325,339	407,321	478,062	557,888	656,514	734,955	934,560	391,679	654,359	1,046,038
Total—Debt Services	335,219	389,858	469,881	590,658	720,599	851,307	1,005,868	1,160,034	1,442,065	634,337	1,011,033	1,645,370
Public Works and Services—												
Roads, Paths and Bridges—												
Construction and Maintenance	1,313,828	1,568,445	1,530,708	1,740,739	1,968,745	2,058,038	2,111,510	2,162,187	2,285,675	533,974	2,014,737	2,548,711
Other Road Work	120,366	171,789	170,561	189,121	207,174	236,127	249,941	271,530	276,197	166,514	138,927	305,441
Street Lighting	68,136	72,139	77,092	79,991	87,488	88,709	101,411	116,673	139,464	89,966	69,988	159,954
Property and Plant—												
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	296,019	362,357	394,105	419,992	521,643	500,871	584,277	647,866	721,037	602,663	285,815	888,478
Halls and Other Buildings	174,550	207,301	235,740	269,464	349,695	432,318	376,822	506,741	489,503	247,737	327,229	574,966
Vehicles and Plant	471,577	416,596	461,426	666,433	709,864	723,641	824,350	869,168	936,916	160,374	904,884	1,065,258
Other Properties and Services	232,517	224,602	300,346	404,077	457,697	493,415	506,297	542,258	724,246	430,313	314,746	745,059
Administration of—												
Health Boards	120,061	138,167	152,996	160,470	187,848	195,575	213,294	237,970	266,035	129,689	162,930	292,619
Water Boards	5,336	6,105	6,200	6,069	6,588	6,828	7,414	7,037	6,302	5,498	1,587	7,085
Vermin Boards	13,829	15,966	14,621	15,119	13,216	13,813	15,174	15,314	15,590	....	18,128	18,128
Other Public Works and Services—												
Sanitary and Garbage Services	374,362	426,890	424,983	456,164	506,239	509,745	540,067	535,168	555,874	294,585	290,315	584,900
Water Supply Services	36,176	37,787	39,239	38,137	38,891	42,090	36,868	39,409	32,716	27,576	15,851	43,427
Vermin Destruction	58,225	65,320	64,901	62,833	63,620	64,215	60,284	52,536	63,399	....	60,262	60,262
Other	51,788	67,328	50,234	50,368	88,801	59,278	103,331	90,212	87,681	46,033	26,382	72,415
Total—Public Works and Services	3,336,770	3,780,792	3,923,152	4,558,977	5,207,509	5,424,663	5,731,040	6,094,069	6,600,635	2,734,922	4,631,781	7,366,703
Grants and Donations—												
Fire Brigades	50,298	57,349	60,908	66,600	77,074	84,660	97,879	106,420	114,257	80,398	44,843	125,241
Hospitals and Ambulances	3,446	3,522	5,004	7,760	8,017	9,922	6,142	13,139	8,369	2,791	4,525	7,316
Other	5,613	8,307	14,456	14,352	12,946	13,908	19,822	19,245	18,585	21,799	9,940	31,739
Total—Grants and Donations	59,357	69,178	80,368	88,712	98,037	108,490	123,843	138,804	141,211	104,988	59,308	164,296
Electricity Undertakings (*b*)	408,453	419,110	450,962	484,229	538,501	555,263	601,047	640,569	698,319	374,901	360,148	735,049
Other Expenditure	130,130	107,215	182,460	167,254	144,136	156,243	160,026	159,396	290,485	42,586	220,846	263,432
GRAND TOTAL	4,819,807	5,370,585	5,746,000	6,591,390	7,542,679	7,986,470	8,567,627	9,198,700	10,278,929	4,277,218	7,123,463	11,400,681

(*a*) Excluding Debt Services of Electricity Undertakings, *see* note (*b*).

(*b*) Figures include Debt Services but exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings. *See* note (*b*) to Table No. 32.

IX—SUMMARY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE—*continued*

No. 34—Loans: Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness

Particulars	1951–52	1952–53	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61		
										Municipalities	Road Districts	Total
LOAN RECEIPTS												
Purpose of Loan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Services	674,278	759,458	1,156,741	1,456,867	1,354,808	1,562,928	1,687,895	2,019,250	2,545,425	1,106,250	1,676,750	2,783,000
Health Services	500	10,000	2,000	18,000	34,000	29,500	140,000	61,400	46,401	30,000	97,100	127,100
Water Supply	15,000	8,500	6,000	11,400	8,500	37,000	31,000	39,000	27,000	9,000	29,000	38,000
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	27,400	39,050	84,340	81,600	41,500	57,000	83,500	66,500	68,703	60,000	82,500	142,500
Total	717,178	817,008	1,249,081	1,567,867	1,438,808	1,686,428	1,942,395	2,186,150	2,687,529	1,205,250	1,885,350	3,090,600
LOAN EXPENDITURE												
Nature of Expenditure—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Roads, Paths and Bridges	347,119	347,859	428,690	574,101	726,749	646,893	699,792	823,233	981,976	251,520	593,366	844,886
Property and Plant	277,152	325,082	350,548	458,152	480,017	458,470	465,953	489,154	487,888	455,208	538,390	993,598
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	32,961	27,797	35,683	80,990	206,231	133,372	186,790	473,821	247,997	150,529	178,466	328,995
Water Supply	16,450	8,228	3,964	9,479	11,644	30,143	37,985	32,276	19,373	8,913	25,870	34,783
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	46,992	40,968	70,751	76,695	49,403	23,629	88,856	92,715	59,546	55,800	79,851	135,651
Other Works and Services Directly Expended	35,676	17,502	31,792	21,871	67,327	95,330	224,481	286,376	119,853	22,091	48,718	70,809
Redemptions	8,659	394	2,151	107	955	1,172	53,920	67,708	5,035	2,447	4,883	7,330
Other Charges, Transfers, etc.	12,296	3,870	6,416	21,292	4,610	11,612	19,266	3,909	2,522	128	136,367	136,495
Total	777,305	771,700	929,995	1,242,687	1,546,936	1,400,621	1,777,043	2,269,192	1,924,190	946,636	1,605,911	2,552,547
LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AT END OF YEAR												
Nature of Debt—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Loan Debt Outstanding	3,159,168	3,679,925	4,601,060	5,703,323	6,615,730	7,644,806	8,827,544	10,174,433	11,885,914	5,564,790	8,324,027	13,888,817
Sinking Fund Balances	229,438	223,012	199,866	147,120	116,290	67,083	61,979	60,515	71,025	....	82,219	82,219
Net Loan Debt	2,929,730	3,456,913	4,401,194	5,556,203	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889	5,564,790	8,241,808	13,806,598
Net Loan Debt on Account of—												
Ordinary Services	2,544,408	3,042,552	3,922,166	4,992,286	5,897,566	6,921,264	7,893,763	9,147,482	10,804,826	5,016,425	7,571,495	12,587,920
Health Services	34,522	39,187	39,417	49,067	76,443	81,053	234,611	269,461	281,367	153,808	215,340	369,148
Water Supply	83,879	87,129	87,451	103,876	99,120	128,306	138,451	167,127	170,408	117,948	76,453	194,401
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	266,921	288,045	352,160	410,974	426,311	447,100	498,740	529,848	558,288	276,609	378,520	655,129
Total—Net Loan Debt	2,929,730	3,456,913	4,401,194	5,556,203	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889	5,564,790	8,241,808	13,806,598

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	61 11	63 8
Parts issued separately:			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 5
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual):	5 0	5 8	5 11

† *Australia* 12/6; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/11.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
BUILDING	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
RURAL INDUSTRY	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1960-61

PART XII

RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
27 MAY 1963
BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS. COMMONWEALTH

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1963

66797/1/63

Part XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

CONTENTS

I—RETAIL PRICES

Table		Page
	Introductory Letterpress	5–7
1	Consumer Price Index—Perth	8
2	Consumer Price Index—Sydney	9
3	Consumer Price Index—Melbourne	9
4	Consumer Price Index—Brisbane	10
5	Consumer Price Index—Adelaide	10
6	Consumer Price Index—Hobart	11
7	Consumer Price Index—Six Capital Cities Combined	11
8	Retail Prices of Food and Groceries in the Metropolitan Area—Monthly Averages	12
9	Retail Price Index Numbers : Food and Groceries—Thirty-one Towns	13–14

II—WAGES

Note—For Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, *see Quarterly Statistical Abstract, Part VI (Factory Statistics) of the Statistical Register*, and *Official Year Book*.

	Introductory Letterpress—The Basic Wage	15
	Introductory Letterpress—Commonwealth Basic Wage	15–17
10	Commonwealth Basic Wage	18
	Introductory Letterpress—State Basic Wage	19–20
11	State Basic Wage	21–22

III—EMPLOYMENT

Note—For Statistics of Employment generally, *see also Official Year Book*. For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, *see Part V (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics), Part VI (Factory Statistics) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation)* respectively.

12	Industry of the Population—Censuses, 1954 and 1961	23
13	Occupational Status of the Population—Censuses, 1954 and 1961	24
14	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	25
15	Index of Employment in Factories	26
16	Juvenile Employment in Factories	26
17	Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades	27

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

18	Industrial Disputes : Western Australia, 1952–1961	27

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS AND ELECTORS ON ROLL

State—

19	Legislative Council : Electors on Roll and Votes Recorded, 12th May, 1962	28
20	Legislative Assembly : Electors on Roll and Votes Recorded, 31st March, 1962	28
21	Electors on Rolls of Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1962	29

Commonwealth—

22	General Elections held 9th December, 1961	29
23	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1961	30

BUILDING STATISTICS

24	Building Permits	31
25	State Housing Commission : Number of Housing Units Completed	31
26	Building Operations : New Buildings Completed	32
27	Employment in Building Industry	33
28	Houses Completed in Local Government Areas	33–35

CONTENTS—*continued*

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 *AND* 1961

Table		Page
	Occupied Private Dwellings classified according to—	
29	Class of Dwelling and Division of State	36
30	Material of Outer Walls and Class of Dwelling	37
31	Material of Outer Walls and Division of State	37
32	Number of Rooms and Class of Dwelling	38
33	Number of Rooms and Division of State	38
34	Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling	39
35	Number of Inmates and Division of State	39
36	Nature of Occupancy and Class of Dwelling	40
37	Nature of Occupancy and Division of State	40
38	Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Class of Dwelling	41
39	Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Division of State	41
40	Facilities by Class of Dwelling and Division of State	42
41	Unoccupied Dwellings classified according to Reason why Unoccupied, and showing Division of State	42
	CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS	
42	Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages	43
	PUBLICATIONS	
43	Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	44
	RETAIL SALES STATISTICS	
	Introductory Letterpress	45–46
44	Retail Sales of Goods—Value of Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups —1951–52 to 1960–61	47
45	Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, classified according to Commodity Groups—1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57	48
46	Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods, classified according to Main Type of Business—1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57	49
47	Value of Retail Stocks, classified according to Main Type of Business, at 30th June, 1953 and 1957	50
48	Number of Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group—Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions—1956–57	51–55
49	Number of Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57	56–58

PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

RETAIL PRICES

Prices of a limited range of commodities are recorded in the Blue Books of Western Australia from the early years of settlement. It was not until 1911, however, that a systematic collection of retail prices statistics, undertaken by the Commonwealth Statistician, was begun. The results of this inquiry were published in 1912 and thus, for the first time, particulars of retail prices in a selection of Western Australian towns became available. As well as providing data for each of five principal towns for the year 1911, the published information contained particulars for the capital city for each year from 1901 to 1910, the scope of the investigation having been specially extended for this purpose. The 46 commodities included in the collection, in addition to house rent, comprised a representative range of groceries, dairy produce and meat. The field of collection was later expanded to cover other groups of household expenditure.

Prices are now collected regularly for items of food ; clothing and drapery ; housing ; household supplies and equipment ; and miscellaneous commodities and services.

Representative and reputable retailers and service establishments are selected for each class of commodity and each service. These informants furnish regular returns of prices. Whenever necessary, particulars of prices are also obtained from other firms. For food items, prices are collected monthly, as at the 15th of each month, and are averaged for the three months of the quarter. For most other items prices are obtained quarterly as at the 15th of the middle month of the quarter. In general, prices are collected from actual vendors at retail selling outlets. The prices are those actually being charged for normal cash purchases of new articles. " Bargain " or " sale " prices of imperfect goods or discontinued lines are not used.

The information is collected, under authority of the Census and Statistics Act 1905–1949, for specified " standards " of the commodities and services priced. Specifications include the unit of quantity to be priced, the grade, quality, size, style, etc., and in some cases the particular brand and the manufacturer's " line " number. The standards selected are those with a considerable volume of sales and likely to remain representative over a long period.

The items and standards priced are revised from time to time to keep them in harmony with changing conditions. Before each quarterly collection the standards of all items are reviewed after extensive inquiries among manufacturers, wholesalers and retailers. Where changes in the items or standards priced become necessary, suitable adjustments are made in compiling price series to ensure that they reflect only changes in prices for representative goods of constant quality and not differences in prices of differing standards.

The actual collection of information is carried out by specially qualified field officers of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, who not only receive and check returns but visit the shops or other establishments concerned.

Table No. 8 on page 12 shows the average retail prices in the metropolitan area of 40 items of food and groceries during each month of 1961.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

The collected information relating to prices of goods and services may be summarized in the form of index numbers. Prices of items selected as being representative of a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households are combined at regular intervals by the use of " weights " in approximate proportion to quantities actually used. The aim is to express as a single number the degree of change in prices for the selected field taken as a whole. In practice the application of this principle over a term of years presents great difficulty by reason of the numerous changes which occur in the type, grade and relative quantities of many of the items commonly used.

Basically in the simplest method of compiling retail price indexes the price of each item is multiplied by a fixed quantity or " weight," the product being an " expenditure." The sum of these products for all items at any given date represents an " aggregate expenditure." The " aggregate expenditures " for successive periods are converted into an index series by equating the aggregate for a selected or " base " period to 1,000 (or some other convenient number), and calculating all index numbers to this base according to the ratio which the several aggregates bear to that of the base period.

The " A " Series Index was first compiled in 1912 and although it was both rudimentary and of limited scope, covering only food, groceries and house rents, it was not discontinued until 1938. The " C " Series Index was first compiled in 1921, and retrospectively to 1914, to supply the need for a more adequate index. It was originally described as the " All Items " Index, to distinguish it from the " A " Series, because it included, in addition to food, groceries and house rents, many items of clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel, lighting, fares, smoking and some other miscellaneous items.

RETAIL PRICES—*continued*

The list of component items and the weighting pattern of the " C " Series Retail Price Index, first adopted in 1921, were revised by Conference of Statisticians in 1936, but from that time remained almost unchanged. From the outbreak of war in 1939 to late in 1948, periodic policy changes in regard to various war-time controls, including rationing, caused recurrent changes in consumption and in the pattern of expenditure. This rendered changes in the index desirable but made it impracticable either to produce a new index, or to revise the old one, on any basis that would render the index more representative than it already was of the changing pattern in those years.

When commodity rationing had virtually ceased in the latter part of 1948, action was taken by the Commonwealth Statistician to collect price data of about 100 additional items and to gather information as to current consumption and expenditure patterns. This was done to facilitate review of the component items and weighting system of the " C " Series Retail Price Index, in the light of the new pattern of wage-earner expenditure and consumption that appeared to be then emerging. However, there supervened, in the next few years, conditions which caused wide price dispersion coupled with a very rapid rise in prices and a new sequence of changes in consumption and the pattern of wage-earner expenditure. Under these conditions it was not possible to devise any new weighting pattern likely to be more continuously representative of conditions then current than was the existing " C " Series Index on the 1936 revision. A Conference of Statisticians considered the matter in June, 1953, and resolved, in part, as follows :—

" (a) That, in view of the persistence of recurrent changes in the pattern of consumer expenditure in the post-war period, it is undesirable to make a general revision of the list of items and weighting system of the " C " Series Retail Price Index at present, unless industrial tribunals expressly desire some revision for special purposes.

(b) That an Interim Retail Price Index be compiled with putative weights and components representative, as nearly as may be, of the post-war pattern of consumer usage and expenditure."

The " C " Series Index continued to be compiled on its pre-war basis without significant change in procedures. The Interim Retail Price Index, with the year 1952–53 as its base, was introduced in 1954 and continued until the March quarter of 1960. This Interim Index was a transitional index designed to measure retail price variations on the " C " Series model in terms of post-war consumption weights, as emerging in the early 1950's. It embraced a wider range of commodities and services than did the " C " Series Index, but it did not take into account successive major changes in the pattern of expenditure and modes of living that began to occur early in 1950 and through to 1960. These changes could not, in fact, be detected and measured promptly, and incorporated into an index, concurrently with their happening in those years. Nor was it envisaged as desirable to adopt fundamentally new procedures in price index construction until it was fully evident that far-reaching procedural changes were necessary to meet the situation that had developed between about 1950 and 1960.

During this period home-owning largely replaced the renting of privately-owned houses, the numbers of government-owned rented houses increased appreciably, the use of the motor car greatly increased and partly replaced use of public transport, various items of electrical household equipment and television came into widespread use, household consumption of electricity greatly increased, and technological developments such as the introduction of new synthetic materials produced a number of changes in clothing and other groups of items. Through the impact of these continuing changes in usage, combined with disparate movements in prices, the Interim Retail Price Index became outmoded. As studies progressed and new data became available, it was clear that nc single list of items and no single set of fixed weights would be adequately representative as a basis for measuring retail price changes at all times throughout the post-war period. In consequence, the situation was met by compiling the Consumer Price Index constructed as a chain of linked indexes with significant changes in composition and weighting effected at short intervals during the period 1950–1960.

THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

For current statistical purposes the Consumer Price Index has replaced both the " C " Series Retail Price Index and the Interim Retail Price Index in official statistical publications. The title " Consumer Price Index " is used for purposes of convenience and does not imply that the new index differs in definition or purpose from previous retail price indexes. The purpose of the Index is to measure quarterly variations in retail prices of goods and services representing a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households. The weighting pattern relates to estimated aggregates of wage-earner household expenditures and not to estimated expenditures of an " average " or individual household of specified size, type, or mode of living. It is thus possible to give appropriate representation to owner-occupied houses as well as rented houses and to include motor cars, television sets, and other major expenditures which relate to some households and not to others.

Investigations revealed that the incidence and frequency of changes in the pattern of household expenditure since 1950 were such as to render it necessary to construct not one but a series of new indexes introducing additional items and changes in weighting patterns at short intervals during the following ten years. The Consumer Price Index therefore consists of a sequence of four short-term retail price indexes linked to form a continuous series, with reference base year 1952–53 = 100·0. It is envisaged that future links will be made in the index when significant changes in the pattern of household expenditure render it necessary to do so.

RETAIL PRICES—*continued*

The Consumer Price Index covers a wide range of commodities and services arranged in the five major groups, Food ; Clothing and Drapery ; Housing ; Household Supplies and Equipment ; and Miscellaneous. It is designed only to measure the proportionate change in prices as combined in the individual groups, or the aggregate of the groups in the index. This is a basic principle of all price indexes, and failure to appreciate it gives rise to misconceptions concerning price indexes and their uses. Consumer (retail) price indexes are sometimes loosely called " cost of living indexes " and are thought to measure changes in the " cost of living."

Neither the Consumer Price Index, nor any other retail price index, measures those changes in the cost of living that result directly from changes in the standard of living. Changes of that kind are matters for consideration apart from price indexes. But the change in prices of goods and services is a very important part of the change in any cost of living and this part is measured by consumer (retail) price indexes.

The following summary gives a general description of the nature of the items included in the several groups which together comprise the Consumer Price Index.

Food—Meat (fresh and processed) ; dairy produce ; cereal products ; soft drink, ice cream and confectionery ; potatoes, onions and preserved fruit and vegetables ; and other foods including sugar, jam, margarine, tea, coffee, baby foods, and sundry canned and other foods.

Clothing and Drapery—Men's, women's, boys' and girls' clothing ; men's, women's and children's footwear ; household drapery ; and piecegoods and knitting wool.

Housing—Costs (house price, rates, repairs and maintenance) involved in home ownership or purchase by instalments ; and rent paid to a private owner or government authority.

Household Supplies and Equipment—Household appliances ; fuel and light ; and household articles including floor coverings, kitchen and other utensils, gardening and small tools, household sundries, personal requisites, proprietary medicines and school requisites.

Miscellaneous—Transport (train, tram and bus fares and private motoring costs) ; beer ; tobacco and cigarettes ; services such as hairdressing, dry cleaning, shoe repairs and postal and telephone services ; and other expenditure including costs of radio and television operation, cinema admission and newspapers.

These groups do not include every item of household spending. It is both impracticable and unnecessary for them to do so. Prices are collected regularly for specified quantities and qualities of a large and representative selection of commodities and services. Movements in the prices of these items, when combined in suitable proportions, provide a representative measure of price change as affecting a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households.

The sets of weights used have been derived from analyses of statistics of production and consumption, the Population Censuses of 1947 and 1954, the Censuses of Retail Establishments of 1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 and the continuing Survey of Retail Establishments ; from information supplied by manufacturing, commercial, and other relevant sources ; and from special surveys.

The index has been compiled for each quarter from the September quarter of 1948, and for each financial year from 1948–49. " All Groups " index numbers, and group index numbers for each of the five major groups, are compiled and published regularly for the six State capital cities separately and combined. The reference base for *each* of these indexes is : Year 1952–53 = 100·0. Figures appearing after the decimal point possess little significance for general statistical purposes. They are inserted merely to avoid the minor distortions that would occur in rounding off the figures to the nearest whole number.

The separate city indexes measure price *movements* within each city individually. They enable comparisons to be drawn between cities as to differences in the degree of *price movement*, but not as to differences in the *actual price level* since the index for each city is independently based, on the prices recorded *in that city* during 1952–53. Similarly, the separate group indexes measure price movements of each group individually. They enable comparisons to be drawn as to differences in the degree of price change in the different groups, but do not show the comparative cost of the different groups.

The index for the six capital cities combined is a weighted average of price movement in the individual cities. The relative influence of the several cities on the combined index is determined by their populations at the 1954 Census.

The foregoing summary of the main features of the Consumer Price Index has been prepared from documents issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra, among them being the *Labour Report*, 1960—*No.* 48 (published September, 1962) which contains a detailed description of the Index.

No. 1—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: PERTH

(Base of *Each* Index Series: Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1948–49	55·0	59·6	62·7	66·5	67·7	60·6
1949–50	61·0	68·8	66·4	71·1	69·5	66·2
1950–51	70·0	78·6	74·5	78·1	75·1	74·4
1951–52	87·2	95·3	87·2	92·7	90·7	90·4
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	106·2	100·0	107·8	102·0	99·5	103·0
1954–55	109·3	100·1	119·2	102·0	99·5	105·2
1955–56	111·1	101·4	123·8	102·0	105·5	107·9
1956–57	116·0	103·1	123·6	104·5	117·0	112·9
1957–58	114·4	105·7	126·0	105·7	118·3	113·6
1958–59	115·2	107·2	130·3	105·9	118·7	114·7
1959–60	118·4	108·2	133·5	107·1	120·9	116·9
1960–61	124·4	110·8	141·7	107·3	125·2	121·2
Quarter—						
1949—						
September	58·6	66·9	64·7	69·7	68·3	64·3
December	59·9	67·5	65·8	70·3	68·8	65·2
1950—						
March	61·5	68·6	66·7	71·5	70·3	66·5
June	63·9	72·1	68·3	72·7	70·7	68·6
September	65·3	73·5	69·9	73·5	70·8	69·7
December	67·7	76·5	71·4	74·6	70·8	71·6
1951—						
March	71·2	78·5	77·4	80·4	78·5	76·0
June	75·8	85·9	79·2	83·7	80·2	80·3
September	80·6	91·1	81·5	86·4	81·1	84·0
December	85·0	94·9	84·1	91·7	88·9	88·8
1952—						
March	89·8	95·8	90·3	94·4	95·4	92·9
June	93·4	99·2	92·8	98·1	97·3	96·0
September	98·4	99·4	96·1	99·2	98·8	98·6
December	98·2	100·3	99·3	99·0	99·6	99·2
1953—						
March	100·2	100·0	101·5	100·6	100·8	100·5
June	103·1	100·3	103·1	101·1	100·8	101·7
September	104·9	100·4	104·0	102·2	100·6	102·5
December	103·9	100·2	106·2	101·8	99·7	102·1
1954—						
March	106·7	100·2	106·8	101·9	98·9	102·9
June	109·3	99·2	114·0	102·1	98·8	104·3
September	109·4	99·3	116·6	102·4	98·9	104·7
December	107·8	99·8	118·6	102·2	98·8	104·4
1955—						
March	108·8	100·0	119·9	102·3	99·1	105·0
June	111·1	101·3	121·8	101·2	101·2	106·6
September	109·5	101·3	122·5	101·4	102·4	106·4
December	109·5	101·5	123·8	101·6	103·1	106·8
1956—						
March	111·6	101·5	124·5	102·1	104·1	107·9
June	113·6	101·4	124·5	102·9	112·4	110·5
September	115·6	101·9	124·1	103·5	113·9	111·7
December	114·6	102·4	123·5	104·4	117·3	112·3
1957—						
March	115·9	103·4	123·4	104·8	118·2	113·2
June	117·8	104·6	123·2	105·3	118·4	114·2
September	116·5	105·0	123·9	105·9	118·4	114·0
December	113·0	105·3	125·3	106·2	118·4	113·0
1958—						
March	113·4	105·4	126·8	105·2	118·2	113·2
June	114·8	106·9	127·9	105·3	118·2	114·1
September	115·1	107·0	128·8	105·4	118·4	114·4
December	113·8	107·5	130·4	105·7	118·7	114·3
1959—						
March	114·8	107·2	130·5	106·1	118·9	114·7
June	117·1	106·9	131·4	106·4	118·9	115·5
September	117·8	107·3	131·5	106·8	118·8	115·9
December	115·7	107·7	132·6	107·0	120·4	115·7
1960—						
March	118·4	108·0	134·2	107·4	121·2	117·1
June	121·6	109·6	135·6	107·0	123·3	119·0
September	122·9	109·8	137·0	107·4	123·7	119·8
December	122·9	110·8	141·6	107·3	125·6	120·8
1961—						
March	125·3	110·9	143·5	107·4	125·8	121·9
June	126·4	111·6	144·8	107·0	125·6	122·4
September	123·8	111·6	145·1	107·5	125·7	121·7
December	122·5	111·9	145·5	107·4	125·5	121·3

No. 2—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: SYDNEY

(Base of *Each* Index Series: Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1951–52	90·5	93·4	88·2	93·8	93·5	91·9
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	102·2	100·6	105·4	102·2	99·7	101·6
1954–55	103·2	100·9	108·8	101·8	99·7	102·3
1955–56	108·7	101·4	114·2	101·3	104·0	105·7
1956–57	114·2	103·5	120·0	106·5	119·7	112·9
1957–58	112·8	106·4	126·3	109·3	121·8	114·5
1958–59	113·4	107·5	130·2	109·1	121·9	115·3
1959–60	117·5	108·5	133·8	109·6	124·0	117·8
1960–61	124·4	110·3	140·7	111·5	127·1	122·1
Quarter—						
1960—						
September	122·8	109·6	138·0	110·2	126·5	120·8
December	123·5	110·2	139·7	111·4	126·8	121·6
1961—						
March	125·3	110·3	140·7	111·8	127·4	122·5
June	126·1	111·0	144·4	112·4	127·7	123·4

No. 3—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: MELBOURNE

(Base of *Each* Index Series: Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1951–52	89·4	93·0	92·0	92·0	90·8	91·0
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	104·4	100·6	102·9	101·2	99·9	102·0
1954–55	103·9	101·2	105·4	100·6	99·7	102·0
1955–56	112·2	102·8	113·8	101·6	108·3	108·1
1956–57	117·8	104·9	122·8	105·2	117·8	114·0
1957–58	114·3	108·4	127·3	106·2	118·8	114·4
1958–59	116·1	109·6	129·4	109·2	122·2	116·6
1959–60	120·8	110·7	135·8	110·9	125·5	120·0
1960–61	130·2	112·8	151·2	112·9	129·2	125·9
Quarter—						
1960—						
September	129·1	111·9	147·2	112·3	128·9	124·9
December	129·2	112·7	150·2	112·4	129·2	125·5
1961—						
March	130·4	112·9	152·5	112·3	129·3	126·1
June	132·0	113·6	154·9	113·1	129·5	127·1

No. 4—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: BRISBANE

(Base of *Each* Index Series: Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1951–52	90·1	94·0	88·6	93·1	93·4	91·8
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	103·4	100·9	101·6	101·7	101·7	102·0
1954–55	104·1	101·3	104·7	102·5	102·0	102·9
1955–56	107·7	102·2	110·5	102·6	108·0	106·3
1956–57	111·5	104·7	118·4	106·5	118·9	112·0
1957–58	113·0	107·8	123·9	108·3	120·5	114·4
1958–59	119·8	109·4	128·4	109·0	123·6	118·2
1959–60	124·2	111·9	132·6	110·6	125·6	121·2
1960–61	130·4	115·1	137·5	111·3	129·5	125·4
Quarter—						
1960—						
September	126·9	114·1	136·1	110·6	128·3	123·6
December	130·0	115·0	137·0	110·7	129·5	125·1
1961—						
March	134·0	115·3	138·4	111·5	129·7	126·7
June	130·5	116·1	139·0	112·3	130·3	126·1

No. 5—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: ADELAIDE

(Base of *Each* Index Series: Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1951–52	90·9	93·6	85·0	92·8	92·0	91·4
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	103·5	101·4	109·9	100·6	99·1	102·3
1954–55	106·1	101·7	113·0	100·4	99·1	103·5
1955–56	110·9	101·6	120·8	100·1	104·1	106·9
1956–57	114·7	101·7	129·2	103·2	111·6	111·1
1957–58	111·8	104·4	133·9	104·0	114·2	111·9
1958–59	117·5	105·4	137·1	105·0	114·6	114·5
1959–60	123·1	106·8	140·0	106·0	118·8	118·0
1960–61	132·2	109·5	148·7	106·1	121·4	122·9
Quarter—						
1960—						
September	130·4	108·3	143·4	106·0	121·2	121·5
December	130·6	109·5	149·1	105·6	121·2	122·4
1961—						
March	132·8	109·7	151·1	105·9	121·6	123·4
June	134·8	110·6	151·3	106·7	121·4	124·3

No. 6—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: HOBART

(Base of *Each* Index Series: Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1951–52	87·1	94·3	88·3	92·3	91·7	90·4
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	107·9	101·8	107·1	103·0	103·9	105·0
1954–55	107·1	102·0	110·7	103·7	102·0	104·9
1955–56	113·7	103·3	121·9	108·6	106·8	110·2
1956–57	118·6	106·1	133·3	115·2	118·5	116·9
1957–58	115·1	108·7	137·3	116·0	119·5	117·0
1958–59	116·8	109·8	141·3	116·8	121·2	118·7
1959–60	118·5	110·7	148·5	118·5	123·3	120·8
1960–61	132·1	112·4	146·6	121·1	126·2	127·5
Quarter—						
1960—						
September	128·4	111·6	153·7	121·3	125·7	125·8
December	131·7	112·3	155·9	120·3	125·9	127·1
1961—						
March	133·9	112·5	158·0	120·8	126·7	128·3
June	134·4	113·3	158·9	121·9	126·5	128·9

No. 7—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: SIX CAPITAL CITIES COMBINED

(Base of *Each* Index Series: Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1951–52	89·9	93·5	89·1	92·9	92·3	91·4
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	103·5	100·7	104·8	101·6	99·9	102·0
1954–55	104·3	101·0	108·4	101·4	99·9	102·6
1955–56	110·2	102·0	115·1	101·6	105·9	106·9
1956–57	115·3	103·9	122·1	105·8	118·0	113·1
1957–58	113·3	107·0	127·3	107·5	119·7	114·2
1958–59	115·4	108·2	130·6	108·7	121·2	116·0
1959–60	119·8	109·4	135·2	109·8	123·9	118·9
1960–61	127·7	111·6	144·8	111·2	127·3	123·8
Quarter—						
1960—						
September	126·0	110·7	141·4	110·6	126·7	122·5
December	126·7	111·5	144·1	111·0	127·2	123·3
1961—						
March	128·6	111·7	145·7	111·3	127·5	124·2
June	129·4	112·4	148·0	111·9	127·7	125·0

RETAIL PRICES—*continued*

No. 8—Food and Groceries: Metropolitan Area—Average Retail Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1961

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average 1961
Section A—Groceries—		Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence	Pence
Bread (*a*)	2 lb.	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00	18·00
Flour, plain	,,	14·58	14·75	14·83	14·83	14·83	14·83	14·83	13·90	13·90	14·25	14·25	14·25	14·50
Flour, self-raising	,,	22·50	22·40	22·50	22·60	22·60	22·60	22·50	22·25	22·25	22·25	22·40	22·40	22·44
Tea	lb.	76·50	76·50	76·50	76·20	76·20	76·50	76·50	76·20	76·10	76·10	76·10	75·90	76·28
Sugar	,,	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	11·00	10·95	10·95	10·95	10·99
Rice	,,	12·15	12·15	12·15	11·75	11·72	11·72	11·72	11·65	11·65	11·75	11·85	12·00	11·86
Tapioca, seed	,,	15·94	15·94	15·94	16·29	16·61	16·61	16·54	16·42	16·42	16·42	16·42	16·51	16·34
Jam, plum	1½ lb.	34·15	34·15	34·15	34·15	34·15	33·70	33·60	32·80	32·80	32·80	32·60	33·10	33·51
Golden Syrup	2 lb.	21·70	21·70	21·70	21·70	21·90	21·95	21·85	21·70	21·70	21·70	21·85	21·85	21·78
Oats, flaked	lb.	12·09	12·09	12·09	12·09	12·09	12·13	12·09	11·93	11·93	11·97	12·04	12·04	12·05
Raisins, seeded	,,	35·91	35·70	35·70	35·70	35·70	35·70	35·83	35·34	35·34	35·34	35·34	35·34	35·58
Currants	,,	27·70	27·70	27·70	28·33	28·33	28·20	28·80	29·20	29·20	29·20	29·20	29·20	28·56
Apricots, dried	,,	74·50	74·50	74·50	74·50	74·50	74·50	74·50	74·50	74·50	74·50	74·50	74·50	74·50
Peaches, canned	29 oz.	37·60	37·90	37·90	38·30	38·30	38·65	39·40	39·00	39·00	39·00	39·00	39·70	38·65
Pears, canned	,,	39·10	39·10	39·10	39·25	39·40	39·30	39·40	39·00	39·00	38·70	38·75	39·15	39·10
Potatoes	7 lb.	40·38	40·38	40·38	40·38	40·38	40·38	40·29	40·50	40·17	40·17	40·17	40·17	40·31
Onions, brown	lb.	8·25	8·38	8·69	8·50	9·13	9·57	11·86	13·33	20·83	19·33	10·00	9·00	11·41
Soap	,,	19·47	19·47	19·47	19·47	19·47	19·47	18·70	18·60	18·60	18·70	19·33	19·40	19·18
Kerosene	quart	13·31	13·31	13·36	13·41	13·36	13·14	13·06	12·74	12·74	12·74	12·74	12·74	13·05
Section B—Dairy Produce—														
Butter	lb.	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10
Cheese	,,	49·88	49·88	49·88	49·88	49·88	49·88	50·00	50·17	50·17	50·17	50·17	50·33	50·02
Eggs, grade 1a	doz.	69·70	71·78	72·00	72·00	72·00	72·00	72·00	72·00	66·20	66·10	66·00	65·90	69·81
Bacon, rashers	lb.	80·29	80·14	80·14	80·14	80·14	80·14	80·14	78·83	76·67	75·50	75·33	74·80	78·52
Milk, condensed	14 oz. tin	23·95	24·10	24·10	24·10	24·15	24·15	24·15	23·55	23·55	23·45	23·40	23·60	23·85
Milk, fresh, bottled (*a*)	quart	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00
Section C—Meat—		Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			
Beef (fresh) :														
Sirloin	lb.		50·96			52·63			49·52			49·15		50·57
Rib (without bone)	,,		52·07			53·97			50·03			47·30		50·84
Steak, rump	,,		75·00			76·60			72·63			71·77		74·00
Steak, chuck	,,		46·57			48·10			46·33			45·63		46·51
Sausages	,,		23·00			23·29			22·77			22·83		22·97
Beef (corned) :														
Silverside	,,		50·10			51·33			48·57			48·20		49·55
Brisket, rolled	,,		36·50			38·23			36·50			35·47		36·68
Mutton (fresh) :														
Leg	,,		30·17			30·60			29·03			28·93		29·68
Forequarter	,,		18·77			18·93			18·47			18·07		18·56
Loin (trimmed)	,,		29·03			29·50			27·83			26·30		28·17
Chops, loin	,,		29·10			29·73			27·87			26·30		28·25
Chops, leg	,,		29·10			30·07			28·00			26·80		28·49
Pork (fresh) :														
Leg	,,		62·07			62·37			55·00			51·93		57·84
Loin	,,		62·77			63·07			55·57			51·57		58·15
Chops	,,		63·03			63·07			55·83			51·87		58·45

(*a*) Cash price delivered.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

No. 9—Food and Groceries: Thirty-one Towns

The Index Numbers below relate to the commodities shown in Table No. 8

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923–27 = 1000)

Period	Metropolitan Area	Albany	Bridgetown	Bunbury	Busselton	Collie	Coolgardie	Cue	Dalwallinu	Esperance	Geraldton	Greenbushes	Jarrahdale	Kalgoorlie-Boulder	Katanning	Leonora-Gwalia
Year—																
1952	2359	2411	2418	2415	2411	2432	2558	2565	2458	2577	2473	2420	2392	2556	2440	2651
1953	2608	2597	2608	2647	2609	2671	2763	2754	2658	2799	2698	2608	2596	2738	2618	2863
1954	2802	2772	2742	2841	2796	2869	2988	2994	2714	3022	2870	2764	2718	2910	2799	3014
1955	2868	2879	2931	2958	2905	2976	3067	3106	2824	3092	2964	2853	2807	3049	2912	3158
1956	3004	2969	3041	3064	2991	3088	3222	3244	2948	3181	3110	3000	2930	3170	3068	3376
1957	3046	3038	3179	3142	3066	3173	3275	3353	3008	3277	3229	3140	3003	3214	3142	3485
1958	2972	3039	3145	3111	3058	3183	3278	3333	2997	3267	3231	3105	2988	3205	3093	3446
1959	3071	3091	3204	3091	3096	3213	3399	3433	3106	3344	3371	3166	3035	3326	3097	3533
1960	3254	3238	3370	3281	3264	3339	3596	(*a*)	3356	3487	3552	3295	3156	3520	3222	3698
1961	3334	3355	3430	3404	3290	3415	3727	(*a*)	3482	3626	3607	3391	3254	3664	3272	3916
1952—																
March Qr.	2242	2293	2304	2299	2293	2305	2434	2407	2339	2436	2347	2297	2282	2419	2318	2523
June ,, ...	2308	2362	2375	2356	2360	2379	2512	2491	2409	2513	2409	2369	2337	2512	2389	2578
Sept. ,, ...	2448	2488	2506	2500	2506	2518	2650	2651	2543	2675	2569	2497	2479	2645	2534	2764
Dec. ,, ...	2439	2500	2487	2505	2485	2524	2634	2712	2541	2682	2566	2516	2471	2647	2519	2764
1953—																
March Qr.	2492	2539	2527	2544	2528	2580	2681	2718	2548	2751	2613	2535	2526	2692	2520	2804
June ,, ...	2594	2567	2605	2603	2572	2623	2735	2725	2564	2789	2678	2596	2565	2725	2603	2839
Sept. ,, ...	2690	2649	2658	2734	2685	2728	2800	2783	2603	2835	2734	2645	2633	2759	2673	2894
Dec. ,, ...	2656	2632	2641	2708	2651	2752	2835	2788	2615	2821	2768	2655	2661	2777	2675	2915
1954—																
March Qr.	2731	2678	2706	2782	2718	2804	2891	2898	2641	2968	2816	2710	2668	2852	2717	2940
June ,, ...	2832	2822	2731	2849	2800	2878	2997	2979	2704	2995	2852	2781	2706	2899	2814	3005
Sept. ,, ...	2848	2809	2761	2881	2842	2906	3047	3034	2752	3061	2923	2770	2747	2936	2847	3056
Dec. ,, ...	2798	2779	2771	2853	2825	2886	3016	3066	2757	3064	2887	2794	2752	2953	2818	3056
1955—																
March Qr.	2819	2810	2834	2866	2826	2914	3027	3048	2751	3060	2896	2795	2766	2981	2849	3085
June ,, ...	2905	2939	2964	3006	2929	3008	3078	3140	2844	3116	2987	2851	2813	3063	2942	3179
Sept. ,, ...	2870	2878	2963	2981	2949	2987	3076	3116	2852	3086	2990	2882	2808	3070	2918	3173
Dec. ,, ...	2878	2888	2963	2978	2914	2996	3085	3121	2850	3104	2984	2882	2841	3082	2940	3195
1956—																
March Qr.	2937	2901	2967	2980	2900	3005	3101	3121	2855	3107	2989	2876	2854	3080	2958	3289
June ,, ...	3000	2959	3012	3037	2966	3056	3229	3216	2913	3151	3059	2942	2903	3142	3036	3332
Sept. ,, ...	3063	2991	3081	3101	3057	3135	3281	3314	3000	3197	3182	3078	2955	3216	3127	3416
Dec. ,, ...	3017	3025	3102	3136	3039	3154	3276	3326	3022	3268	3209	3105	3007	3240	3151	3465
1957—																
March Qr.	3050	3014	3131	3134	3068	3144	3307	3344	3018	3285	3201	3120	3014	3251	3125	3504
June ,, ...	3111	3065	3200	3137	3087	3191	3311	3384	3022	3291	3238	3139	3019	3256	3168	3486
Sept. ,, ...	3078	3042	3261	3155	3083	3201	3258	3371	3008	3281	3264	3194	3020	3188	3162	3480
Dec. ,, ...	2946	3031	3123	3142	3026	3157	3225	3311	2985	3251	3211	3105	2959	3160	3114	3470
1958—																
March Qr.	2941	3018	3124	3151	3042	3180	3259	3324	2990	3259	3215	3094	2972	3173	3126	3434
June ,, ...	2984	3064	3159	3159	3069	3208	3276	3332	2992	3263	3222	3087	2981	3191	3136	3450
Sept. ,, ...	2998	3060	3160	3091	3074	3199	3288	3342	3003	3278	3238	3140	2999	3222	3076	3457
Dec. ,, ...	2963	3014	3138	3044	3046	3146	3290	3335	3002	3267	3247	3098	2998	3232	3032	3443
1959—																
March Qr.	3000	3043	3156	3059	3059	3146	3300	3356	3012	3294	3258	3104	3010	3249	3061	3482
June ,, ...	3078	3063	3195	3085	3079	3210	3361	3397	3042	3343	3329	3154	3026	3304	3088	3512
Sept. ,, ...	3129	3130	3290	3140	3144	3284	3464	3480	3184	3382	3453	3210	3070	3388	3131	3574
Dec. ,, ...	3075	3127	3173	3078	3103	3212	3469	3499	3184	3357	3442	3195	3032	3362	3108	3564
1960—																
March Qr.	3162	3148	3237	3126	3166	3281	3518	}	3206	3372	3457	3204	3076	3391	3124	3601
June ,, ...	3262	3227	3388	3278	3268	3345	3615	(*a*)	3337	3473	3568	3298	3146	3556	3244	3692
Sept. ,, ...	3304	3284	3435	3359	3319	3357	3636		3425	3533	3593	3331	3207	3567	3234	3718
Dec. ,, ...	3286	3293	3419	3361	3301	3372	3615	}	3455	3571	3590	3347	3195	3565	3284	3779
1961—																
March Qr.	3357	3331	3436	3381	3313	3413	3644	}	3471	3582	3603	3415	3213	3584	3287	3875
June ,, ...	3395	3355	3449	3425	3336	3442	3714	(*a*)	3476	3624	3608	3417	3249	3702	3285	3914
Sept. ,, ...	3317	3390	3459	3428	3312	3443	3773		3487	3649	3616	3373	3291	3705	3275	3927
Dec. ,, ...	3266	3343	3376	3382	3197	3363	3778	}	3492	3650	3602	3358	3262	3664	3241	3949

(*a*) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

No. 9—Food and Groceries: Thirty-one Towns—*continued*

The Index Numbers below relate to the commodities shown in Table No. 8

(*Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for* 1923-27 = 1000)

Period	Manjimup	Meekatharra	Merredin	Moora	Mullewa	Narembeen	Narrogin	Norseman	Northam	Northampton	Pemberton	Southern Cross	Three Springs	Wyalkatchem	Yarloop
Year—															
1952	2416	2621	2459	2443	2468	2459	2446	2578	2429	2489	2422	2540	2425	2457	2409
1953	2635	2758	2694	2616	2626	2596	2619	2780	2630	2679	2625	2726	2643	2614	2635
1954	2789	2996	2875	2756	2735	2714	2782	2922	2817	2845	2809	2922	2835	2848	2851
1955	2916	3083	2977	2929	2849	2876	2892	3005	2924	2938	2903	3060	2946	3026	2980
1956	3068	3369	3063	3045	3114	3080	2996	3112	3055	3073	3020	3194	3162	3101	3110
1957	3143	3432	3117	3154	3208	3162	3097	3236	3142	3145	3040	3226	3321	3171	3178
1958	3103	3424	3091	3136	3245	3115	3107	3229	3093	3146	3008	3215	3272	3157	3184
1959	3128	3527	3205	3200	3449	3293	3168	3362	3136	3261	3113	3337	3312	3260	3268
1960	3335	3682	3383	3338	3621	3491	3309	3569	3282	3395	3239	3529	3498	3358	3410
1961	3427	3771	3527	3454	3761	3614	3475	3703	3392	3446	3350	3620	3585	3511	3481
1952—															
March Qr.	2288	2497	2338	2325	2345	2339	2328	2450	2308	2361	2302	2425	2261	2333	2269
June ,, ...	2364	2567	2411	2391	2418	2408	2401	2522	2374	2435	2370	2476	2359	2404	2363
Sept. ,, ...	2505	2691	2535	2529	2568	2549	2527	2669	2511	2563	2527	2625	2531	2537	2511
Dec. ,, ...	2507	2727	2550	2525	2539	2540	2529	2669	2521	2595	2487	2633	2549	2554	2492
1953—															
March Qr.	2548	2732	2639	2526	2584	2572	2573	2723	2557	2609	2541	2657	2552	2562	2525
June ,, ...	2601	2744	2694	2597	2615	2574	2604	2753	2610	2682	2591	2680	2597	2605	2601
Sept. ,, ...	2717	2781	2720	2690	2645	2606	2629	2810	2672	2709	2681	2782	2693	2650	2702
Dec. ,, ...	2693	2773	2722	2652	2661	2633	2668	2832	2679	2717	2685	2784	2730	2639	2713
1954—															
March Qr.	2686	2941	2806	2681	2705	2631	2707	2869	2737	2774	2741	2849	2745	2691	2780
June ,, ...	2788	2989	2878	2754	2726	2719	2789	2919	2807	2868	2786	2941	2855	2799	2817
Sept. ,, ...	2853	3014	2902	2781	2744	2747	2818	2942	2865	2865	2852	2944	2868	2952	2909
Dec. ,, ...	2827	3041	2913	2809	2766	2760	2813	2958	2858	2874	2856	2952	2870	2951	2898
1955—															
March Qr.	2862	3032	2937	2859	2806	2835	2828	2962	2885	2896	2877	3000	2909	2990	2919
June ,, ...	2926	3097	3018	2948	2877	2878	2905	3023	2967	2938	2900	3079	2951	3038	2995
Sept. ,, ...	2927	3101	2980	2952	2858	2900	2925	3012	2928	2955	2906	3076	2948	3030	2992
Dec. ,, ...	2950	3103	2971	2955	2855	2890	2909	3024	2916	2961	2930	3086	2975	3044	3014
1956—															
March Qr.	2964	3287	2944	2946	2994	2966	2916	3025	2932	2985	2935	3095	3083	3022	3015
June ,, ...	3036	3327	3058	3040	3041	3055	2961	3068	3022	3062	3003	3175	3120	3061	3089
Sept. ,, ...	3131	3412	3118	3093	3185	3130	3035	3147	3115	3108	3051	3245	3197	3138	3155
Dec. ,, ...	3140	3451	3133	3102	3237	3168	3071	3208	3150	3137	3089	3260	3248	3183	3180
1957—															
March Qr.	3104	3432	3107	3156	3200	3160	3123	3231	3145	3134	3094	3237	3294	3170	3185
June ,, ...	3158	3440	3155	3185	3211	3216	3116	3270	3172	3123	3096	3251	3351	3192	3206
Sept. ,, ...	3191	3432	3152	3147	3233	3156	3083	3236	3164	3175	3023	3219	3353	3171	3209
Dec. ,, ...	3120	3424	3055	3128	3189	3115	3065	3207	3087	3148	2947	3195	3287	3150	3113
1958—															
March Qr.	3115	3406	3070	3120	3219	3125	3063	3222	3088	3141	2995	3208	3260	3145	3147
June ,, ...	3132	3427	3073	3136	3248	3097	3088	3216	3086	3141	3003	3212	3273	3162	3201
Sept. ,, ...	3122	3436	3111	3145	3259	3118	3137	3238	3111	3149	3013	3222	3284	3153	3208
Dec. ,, ...	3041	3427	3110	3144	3253	3119	3139	3240	3087	3154	3021	3217	3272	3166	3180
1959—															
March Qr.	3061	3445	3164	3164	3341	3160	3149	3254	3088	3175	3032	3228	3290	3195	3222
June ,, ...	3098	3470	3203	3177	3428	3286	3155	3340	3131	3179	3079	3317	3336	3221	3273
Sept. ,, ...	3195	3592	3267	3261	3583	3407	3183	3424	3195	3350	3169	3394	3335	3338	3308
Dec. ,, ...	3158	3602	3186	3198	3444	3318	3184	3431	3129	3338	3171	3408	3288	3287	3267
1960—															
March Qr.	3200	3611	3265	3206	3399	3331	3216	3476	3145	3329	3172	3397	3378	3289	3318
June ,, ...	3346	3658	3416	3371	3631	3498	3291	3524	3279	3383	3235	3574	3524	3330	3413
Sept. ,, ...	3392	3724	3439	3378	3733	3574	3365	3650	3355	3429	3268	3572	3510	3367	3448
Dec. ,, ...	3401	3734	3413	3386	3722	3559	3365	3627	3349	3438	3282	3574	3580	3444	3459
1961—															
March Qr.	3418	3764	3524	3442	3755	3545	3408	3644	3370	3444	3314	3614	3588	3471	3475
June ,, ...	3451	3773	3541	3461	3755	3650	3465	3705	3416	3447	3385	3616	3574	3525	3502
Sept. ,, ...	3445	3786	3551	3471	3771	3629	3530	3752	3423	3460	3361	3629	3582	3517	3483
Dec. ,, ...	3392	3762	3492	3443	3762	3633	3497	3710	3360	3434	3341	3622	3596	3529	3464

II—WAGES

THE BASIC WAGE

The concept of a "basic" or "living" wage occurs commonly in the determinations of wage fixing authorities in Australia, although it may vary in definition. Originally the term was understood to mean the minimum or "basic" wage necessary to provide a reasonable standard of comfort for the average worker and his family. In later years, however, economic factors have been taken into account and, in determining specified minimum rates of wage, consideration has been given to the capacity of industry to pay those rates.

There are two tribunals, the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission and the State Court of Arbitration, which have authority to declare basic wage rates applicable in Western Australia.

By an amendment of 1949 to the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, the basic wage for an adult male worker is defined as "that wage, or that part of a wage, which is just and reasonable for an adult male, without regard to any circumstance pertaining to the work upon which, or the industry in which, he is employed." The Act contains a similar definition of a basic wage for females. Before the inclusion of this amendment, the Act empowered the Court to prescribe a "minimum rate of wage" but it neither defined, nor provided for the determination of, a specific "basic wage." In general terms, however, the basic wage was understood to be identifiable as the minimum wage, including "loadings," payable to an adult unskilled labourer. A "loading" may be defined as an addition to the "basic" wage as compensation for some peculiar condition of labour or environment or other circumstance, and not by way of "margin for skill."

The State Industrial Arbitration Act defines the basic wage as "a wage which the Court considers to be just and reasonable for the average worker to whom it applies." The Court must have regard for the needs of the worker to enable him to live in reasonable comfort. An amendment of 1950 requires that the Court shall take into consideration the economic capacity of industry but, in so doing, shall not reduce the basic wage below an amount which it deems necessary to maintain this reasonable standard of comfort.

The Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission was established in 1956 by an amendment to the Conciliation and Arbitration Act which had the effect of allocating to the Commission the arbitral functions and to a Commonwealth Industrial Court the judicial functions formerly carried out by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration. As prescribed in the Act, the Commission consists of a President, not less than two Deputy Presidents, a Senior Commissioner and not less than five Commissioners. At the 31st December, 1960 there were, in addition to the President and the Senior Commissioner, five Deputy Presidents and seven Commissioners. The Act also provides for the appointment of Conciliators. The Commonwealth Industrial Court, as originally constituted, comprised a Chief Judge and two other Judges. An amending Act of 1960 authorized the appointment of an additional Judge. Membership of the Bench was increased in June, 1960 to four Judges including the Chief Judge.

The State Court of Arbitration consists of a President, who must be a person qualified to be appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court, a representative of the employers' organizations registered with the Court, and a representative of the employees' unions.

Commonwealth Basic Wage

The first determination of a wage standard by a Court in Australia was made in 1907, when Mr. Justice Higgins, President of the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, fixed an amount of £2 2s. per week for Melbourne as reasonable to meet the needs of "a family of about five." This determination is commonly referred to as the "Harvester Judgment" from the fact that it related to an application by the proprietors of the Sunshine Harvester Works that the wage paid to their employees was "fair and reasonable."

The "Harvester" standard was adopted by the Court for incorporation in its awards and the rates remained virtually unchanged until 1913. In that year the Court began to have regard to retail price index numbers the first of which, the "A" series, covering food and groceries and rent of all houses, had recently been published by the Commonwealth Statistician. In general, the practice was to revise basic wage rates in direct proportion to variations in the retail price index. Until 1918 the Court, in computing "Harvester" equivalents, used the index numbers for the previous calendar year and, from 1918 to 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters.

During the period of application of this system, it was frequently contended that it failed to maintain the "Harvester" standard. Criticism became more general with the rise in prices towards the end of the first World War and led to the appointment in 1919 of a Royal Commission on the Basic Wage under the chairmanship of A. B. Piddington, K.C. The "Piddington Commission," as it came to be called, was required by its terms of reference to inquire into the actual cost of maintaining in a reasonable state of comfort a household comprising a man and his wife and three children under fourteen years of age, and also the means to be adopted for the automatic adjustment of the basic wage in order to maintain its purchasing power. The Commission presented its findings in two reports, the first of which was made in November, 1920, and the second in April, 1921. The recommendations in relation to a living wage were rejected by the Court as being so much in excess of existing wages as to cause doubt about the capacity of industry to pay such rates. The Commission's finding in regard to the automatic adjustment of the basic wage led to the creation of the "C" Series Index of Retail Prices, an index much more comprehensive in scope than the original "A" Series, in that it included the additional groups Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure.

Commonwealth Basic Wage—*continued*

In 1921, the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages according to quarterly movements in the " A " Series index, and a loading of 3s. was added to the " Harvester " equivalent by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that during a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until the depression of the 1930's, when the Court, having satisfied itself that unfavourable economic conditions prevented the maintenance of real wages at their existing level, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by ten per cent. as from the 1st February, 1931.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the " A " Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages to a level below the prescribed percentage. To correct this decline, it adopted the use of the " D " Series index, derived by combining the " A " and the " C " Series indexes.

In a judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The " Harvester " standard supplemented by the Powers loading of 3s. was discarded and a fresh starting point selected. The new wage was largely founded upon a declaration of £4 4s. per week made by the New South Wales Board of Trade in August, 1925. As this amount took into consideration the upward tendency of prices, the Court regarded the rate as applicable to the year 1926. The " C " Series index number for Sydney for that year was 1033, and for the December quarter of 1933 stood at 829. Thus the 1933 equivalent in purchasing power of an amount of £4 4s. in 1926 was £3 7s., to the nearest shilling (84s. × 829 ÷ 1,033), which became the rate applicable in Sydney from the 1st May, 1934. The equating of this wage to the index number 829 established the relationship ' 1,000 in the " C " Series index = £4 1s in the wage ' (67s. × 1,000 ÷ 829, to the nearest shilling) and by applying the multiplier 0·081 to the " C " Series index number for any town or group of towns at any time, the wage in shillings could be readily computed. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania, the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full operation until the 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the beginning of the first pay period in the months of June, September, December or March, and adjustments were continued on this basis until 1939. Thereafter they took effect from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in the months of February, May, August or November, until their abolition by the Court in its judgment of the 12th September, 1953.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937. The Court, in fixing a new rate, transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the " C " Series to a special " Court " Series based upon the relationship between wages and index numbers which had been established in 1934. This Court Series was, in effect, simply a table expressing in shillings the wage rates derived by the use of the conversion factor 0·081. The Court's judgment further provided for the addition of " prosperity loadings " to the rates so derived, which came to be designated the " needs portion " of the wage. The amount of the loading applied to the " needs " wage for Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane was 6s., for Adelaide, Perth and Hobart, 4s. and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole, 5s.

In general, the method of the 1937 judgment was retained by the Court until its " interim " decision of the 13th December, 1946 when, in granting an increase of 7s. per week in the " needs " portion of the wage, it inaugurated a Court Index (Second Series). In fixing the base of this new series, the " C " Series index number (1146) for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1946 was equated to the " needs " portion (£5) of the new Six Capitals wage. This established the base, 1000 in the " C " Series index = £4 7s. in the wage. The immediate monetary effect was to increase by 7s. per week the " needs " wage in each of the capital cities with the exception of Hobart, where the increase was 6s. The prosperity loadings were retained at their original levels.

On the application early in 1949 of certain unions seeking, among other things, an increase in the basic wage the Court, after an exhaustive examination of the Australian economy, declared a general increase of £1 per week. Judgment was delivered on the 12th October, 1950, the new rates to be operative from the first pay period in December. The Court also introduced a Court Index (Third Series), derived by equating 1572 (the " C " Series index number for the Six Capital Cities as a whole in the September quarter, 1950) to £8 2s., the increased weighted average wage for the Six Capitals (made up of the " needs " portion £6 17s., plus a uniform prosperity loading of 5s., plus the additional £1 awarded by the Court). In this way, 1000 in the " C " Series index became equal to £5 3s. in the wage. In determining the new rate of payment, a uniform amount of £1 5s. was added to the existing " needs " basic wage, with the concurrent discontinuance of the prosperity loading as a separate entity. This had the effect of increasing the basic wage in Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane by 19s., in Adelaide, Perth and Hobart by £1 1s., and for the Six Capital Cities as a whole by £1. From, and including, the first pay period in February, 1951, the rates so determined were to be subject in their entirety to quarterly adjustment in accordance with movements in the Court Index (Third Series). Thus the components " needs portion " and " prosperity loading " ceased to exist as separate and distinguishable parts of the wage.

Commonwealth Basic Wage—*continued*

Following applications by employers' organizations requesting, among other things, " that the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations occurring in retail price index numbers be abandoned " and counter claims by employees' organizations for increases in the basic wage for adult males, the Court on the 16th September, 1952 commenced hearing evidence in what has come to be known as the " Basic Wage and Standard Hours Inquiry, 1952–53." Submission of evidence continued intermittently until the 11th September, 1953, and on the following day the Court announced its decision. The application for discontinuance of the system of adjusting the basic wages in accordance with variations in the retail price index numbers was granted but all of the other applications were refused. On the 27th October, in stating the reasons for its decisions, the Court made it clear that, as in its opinion there should be no departure from " its now well established principle that the basic wage should be the highest that the capacity of the community as a whole can sustain " and as it had " withdrawn from relating the basic wage to the fulfilment of any particular standard of needs," the Court " finds it impossible to justify the continuance of an ' automatic ' adjustment system whose purpose is to maintain the purchasing power of a particular wage (assessed with regard to the capacity of industry to pay such wage in 1950)." In consequence, the wage rates which had applied from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in August, 1953, continued to operate.

In November, 1955, application was made to the Court by certain employees' organizations seeking an alteration of the basic wage. Among matters included in the application were requests that the wage be increased to the amount which it would have reached if automatic quarterly adjustments, discontinued since September, 1953, had continued to apply, that the wage be raised by a further £1, and that automatic quarterly adjustments be restored. In the course of the hearing the Attorney-General, in exercise of powers conferred by the Conciliation and Arbitration Act, intervened in the public interest on behalf of the Commonwealth and each of the State Governments was represented by counsel or by a State official. In its judgment, delivered on the 26th May, 1956, the Court refused the first of the union's claims and rejected the request for the restoration of the quarterly adjustments, but granted an increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay period commencing in June, 1956.

The next basic wage hearing commenced before the newly-constituted Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission on the 13th November, 1956. The unions' claims were substantially the same as in the previous case except that the clause relating to an increase of £1 in the basic wage was not included. Again the Commonwealth Government intervened in the public interest and representatives of the South Australian and Victorian State Governments appeared before the Commission. In its judgment on the 29th April, 1957, the Commission rejected the claims made by the unions and granted a uniform increase of 10s. per week in the adult male basic wage to apply from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after the 15th May, 1957.

A summary of the main features of the Commission's basic wage inquiries held in 1958, 1959 and 1960 appears in Part XII of the *Statistical Register of Western Australia for* 1959–60, and a brief review of the 1961 inquiry is given in the following paragraphs.

On the 14th February, 1961, the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission began hearing applications by employer and employee organizations. The employers sought an increase in standard hours of work from 40 to 42 with a concomitant increase in the weekly wage by an amount equivalent to two hours' pay at ordinary rates. The unions claimed an increase of £2 9s. in the wage on a " six capital cities " basis, and the reintroduction of automatic quarterly adjustments in accordance with movements in the " C " Series Retail Price Index. The amount claimed consisted of two components, one of £1 2s. representing the increase in productivity since 1953 and the other of £1 7s. (which was amended in the course of the hearing to £1 10s.) to cover " cost of living " increases since that time.

The Commonwealth Government, while supplying certain economic and statistical material, expressed no attitude apart from its opposition to the reintroduction of quarterly adjustments. All States except New South Wales were represented. South Australia made no submissions and called no evidence. Victoria, Queensland and Western Australia, although presenting some statistical information, neither supported nor opposed the unions' application. Tasmania supported the claim for restoration of automatic adjustments and an increase in the wage to the level indicated by the movement in the " C " Series Retail Price Index.

Judgment was delivered on the 4th July, 1961. The Commission refused the application of the employers and the unions' claim for restoration of quarterly adjustments, and granted an increase of 12s. per week in the basic wage for adult males, to apply from the beginning of the first pay-period commencing on or after the 7th July, 1961. Among the decisions contained in the judgment was one stating, in part, that " in February next the only issue in regard to the basic wage should be why the money wages fixed as a result of our decision should not be adjusted in accordance with any change in the Consumer Price Index (†) and for the purpose of deciding that issue the Order giving effect to the decisions hereby announced will also provide for the adjournment of the application of the unions for increase of the basic wages under the Metal Trades Award to Tuesday, 20th February, 1962 . . . . . ".

(†) See letterpresss *The Consumer Price Index* on page 6

WAGES—*continued*

No. 10—Commonwealth Basic Wage: Variations in Rates from 1939

Date of Operation (*a*)	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
1939—							
March	4 1	3 19	3 15	3 16	3 16	3 16	3 18
June	4 2	4 1	3 17	3 18	3 17	3 17	3 19
September	4 1		3 16	"	"	"	"
December	4 2	4 " 0	"	3 17	"	"	"
1940—							
February	"	4 1	3 17	"	"	3 18	4 0
May	4 3	4 2	3 18	3 18	"	"	"
August	4 5	4 4	3 19	4 0	3 19	4 " 0	4 " 2
November	"	"	"	"	4 0	4 1	4 3
1941—							
February	4 8	4 6	4 2	4 2	4 1	4 3	4 5
May	"	4 7	4 3	4 3	4 2	4 4	4 6
August	4 9				4 4	4 5	
November	"	4 " 8	4 " 4	4 " 4	4 5	"	4 " 7
1942—							
February	4 11	4 9	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 7	4 8
May	4 13	4 12	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 8	4 10
August	4 15	4 14	4 9	4 11	4 9	4 11	4 13
November	4 17	4 17	4 11	4 13	4 11	4 12	4 15
1943—							
February	4 18	4 18	"	"	4 12	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	4 12	"	"	"	"
August	5 0	4 19	4 14	4 14	4 14	4 15	4 18
November	4 19	4 18	4 13	"	"	"	4 17
1944—							
February	"	4 17	"	4 13	4 13	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
August	"	4 18	"	"	"	4 13	"
November	"	"	"	"	4 14	4 14	"
1945—							
February	"	"	"	"	4 13	"	"
May	4 18	"	"	"	"	4 13	"
August	"	"	"	"	4 14	"	"
November	4 19	"	"	"	"	4 14	"
1946—							
February	"	"	"	4 14	"	4 15	"
May	"	"	4 14	"	"	"	4 17
August	5 0	4 19	"	4 15	4 15	4 16	4 18
November	5 1					4 17	
December	5 8	5 " 6	5 " 1	5 " 2	5 " 2	5 3	5 " 5
1947—							
February	"	5 7	5 3	"	5 3	5 4	5 6
May	5 10		5 4	5 " 3			
August	"	5 " 8	"	5 4	5 " 4	5 " 5	5 " 7
November	5 12	5 9	5 " 5	5 6	5 6	5 7	5 9
1948—							
February	5 14	5 13	5 7	5 8	5 7	5 10	5 11
May	5 16	5 15	5 10	5 11	5 10	5 12	5 14
August	6 0	5 17	5 13	5 14	5 12	5 15	5 16
November	6 2	6 0	5 15	5 16	5 16	5 18	5 19
1949—							
February	6 4	6 3	5 18	5 19	5 18	6 1	6 2
May	6 7	6 5	5 19	6 1	6 0	6 4	6 4
August	6 10	6 8	6 2	6 4	6 6	6 7	6 7
November	6 12	6 10	6 5	6 6	6 9	6 8	6 9
1950—							
February	6 15	6 14	6 7	6 9	6 11	6 11	6 13
May	6 18	6 17	6 9	6 11	6 13	"	6 15
August	7 2	7 0	6 12	6 14	6 16	6 15	6 18
November	7 6	7 3	6 15	6 17	6 19	6 19	7 2
December	8 5	8 2	7 14	7 18	8 0	8 0	8 2
1951—							
February	8 13	8 10	7 19	8 6	8 6	8 5	8 9
May	9 0	8 17	8 6	8 11	8 16	8 13	8 16
August	9 13	9 9	8 15	9 4	9 8	9 7	9 9
November	10 7	9 19	9 5	9 15	9 17	9 19	10 0
1952—							
February	10 16	10 9	9 19	10 5	10 5	10 8	10 10
May	11 3	10 12	10 7	10 11	10 14	10 14	10 16
August	11 15	11 4	10 13	11 4	11 2	11 2	11 7
November	11 17	11 8	10 16	11 9	11 8	11 10	11 11
1953—							
February	11 18	11 9	10 15	11 5	11 9	11 12	"
May	12 1	11 12	10 17	11 8	11 11	11 19	11 14
August	12 3	11 15	10 18	11 11	11 16	12 2	11 16
1956—							
June	12 13	12 5	11 8	12 1	12 6	12 12	12 6
1957—							
May (*b*)	13 3	12 15	11 18	12 11	12 16	13 2	12 16
1958—							
May (*c*)	13 8	13 0	12 3	12 16	13 1	13 7	13 1
1959—							
June (*d*)	14 3	13 15	12 18	13 11	13 16	14 2	13 16

(*a*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing in the month. (*b*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 15th May. (*c*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 21st May. (*d*) Beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the 11th June.

WAGES—*continued*

State Basic Wage

Under the provisions of an amendment of 1925 to the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912, the State Court of Arbitration was required to declare a basic wage annually, to operate from the 1st July in each year.

In 1930, the Court was empowered by another amendment to the Act to adjust the annual declaration each quarter in consonance with " the variation (if any) in the cost of living." A further amendment in 1950 removed this obligation and gives the Court discretion to make basic wage determinations at any time, provided that such reviews are at intervals of not less than twelve months. The provision for quarterly adjustments was retained. Basic wage determinations of the Court are automatically applicable, and thus become the minimum wage permissible by law, in respect to all male and female workers who are covered by industrial awards made by the State Court or by agreements registered with the Court and those who come within the provisions of the Factories and Shops Act.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the first July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State. In fixing the male rate, the Court divided the wage into four elements and allowed such amounts for each as to meet the requirements of a family unit of four, comprising a man, his wife and two children. For Food and Groceries the amount was the equivalent of the Piddington Commission's standard but reduced to provide for a family unit of four ; for Rent, the average rental of four- and five-roomed houses ; for Clothing, an amount approximating the sum fixed for such expenditure by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925, and for Miscellaneous Expenditure, an amount based on the Piddington Commission's findings.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. and £2 7s. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas for which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage for the Metropolitan Area of £4 6s. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females. In this connexion, the Metropolitan Area is the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the General Post Office, Perth. Rates for all other parts of the State were fixed at £4 5s. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively.

Additional power was given to the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the rates fixed by the annual declaration and, on the 3rd March, 1931, rates of £3 18s. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, and of £3 17s. and £2 1s. 8d. for all other parts of the State. The Court is empowered to make such quarterly adjustments only when a rise of one shilling or more per week is indicated in the " cost of living."

The annual declaration operative from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a separate wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas, other than the Court's Metropolitan Area, contained within the official South-West Land Division as described in the Land Act.

In 1938 an inquiry, which was the most comprehensive since the original declaration, gave special consideration to the factors of national income and standards of nutrition and as a result wage levels throughout the State were considerably increased from the 1st July in that year. The Rent and Miscellaneous Expenditure elements of the wage were based on the existing standards but Clothing was based on the Piddington standard, reduced to provide for a family unit of four, and Food and Groceries on the Piddington standard plus an amount of 1s.

Subsequent annual declarations until 1942 maintained in purchasing power the standard of the 1938 judgment.

State Basic Wage—*continued*

At a sitting of the Court held on the 26th February, 1942, to consider the quarterly adjustment of the basic wage, the Court decided that, under the existing economic conditions, there should be no alteration to the rates then in force. This decision marked the first occasion upon which the Court, in the exercise of the discretionary powers conferred upon it under the Act, had refrained from making a quarterly adjustment to the wage to equate its purchasing power to the standards of the relevant annual declaration. It was followed by a similar decision given on the 29th April, 1942, when the Court reaffirmed that no adjustment should be made to existing rates, despite further increases in retail prices.

On the 11th June, 1942, the Court, in its annual declaration, adopted as its new base the rates which had operated since the 28th July, 1941, and these remained in force until the 8th August, 1942, when they were superseded by a Basic Wage Adjustment Order made by the Premier under the authority of National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations. The rates established under this Order were substantially the current equivalents of the standards adopted by the Court in its annual declarations from 1938 to 1941.

On the 30th October, 1942, these standards were readopted by the Court for the purposes of the quarterly adjustments and continued to apply until the Interim Basic Wage Declaration of the 26th February, 1947. In this declaration, made under powers conferred by an amendment in December, 1946, to National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations, the basic wage was increased by a loading of 5s. This loading was varied proportionately to the remainder of the basic wage in subsequent declarations and quarterly adjustments.

An amendment of 1950 to the Industrial Arbitration Act removed the Court's obligation to make annual declarations, empowers it to make basic wage determinations at any time during the year at intervals of not less than twelve months, subject only to quarterly adjustments, and requires that in such determinations the Court must give due consideration to the economic capacity of industry to pay any proposed increase in the basic wage.

Consequent on the judgment of the Commonwealth Court on the 12th October, 1950, the State Court declared a new wage, incorporating an increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females and consolidating the four elements and the loading previously mentioned, to have effect from the 18th December, 1950. This meant that the concept of a composite wage, which had applied since the initial declaration in 1926, was now abandoned. It also decided in January, 1951, that any quarterly adjustments should be based on variations in the "C" Series Retail Price Index Numbers. On the 28th November, 1951, the Court raised the basic wage for females from 54 per cent. of the male rate to 65 per cent., the new rates to operate from the 1st December, 1951.

On the 13th November, 1953, the Court again exercised its discretionary powers, conferred by Section 127 of the Act, and determined that no change should be made in the basic wage, although there had been an appreciable increase in the "C" Series Retail Prices Index. This decision governed subsequent determinations until the 9th August, 1955, when the Court reverted to the practice of making quarterly adjustments.

On the 30th January, 1960, the Court raised the basic wage for females from 65 per cent. to 75 per cent. of the male rate, the new rates to operate from the beginning of the next succeeding pay-period.

In determining the quarterly adjustments to basic wage rates to apply from the 1st May, 1961, the Court for the first time used the Consumer Price Index instead of, as formerly, the "C" Series Retail Price Index, which was last compiled for the December quarter of 1960.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 11—State Basic Wage: Variations in Rates from Inception

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*a*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d
1926—						
†1st July	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 1
1929—						
†1st July	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	,,	,,
1930—						
†1st July	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	,,	,,
1931—						
3rd March	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
18th August	,,	,,	3 16 0	2 1 0	,,	,,
5th November	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	,,	,,
1932—						
29th February	3 12 0	1 18 11	,,	,,	,,	,,
3rd May	,,	,,	3 13 6	1 19 8	,,	,,
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 18 0	2 2 2
2nd November	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	,,	,,
1933—						
28th February	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	,,	,,
16th May	,,	,,	3 9 6	1 17 6	,,	,,
†1st July	3 8 0	1 16 9	,,	,,	3 17 6	2 1 10
3rd August	3 9 3	1 17 5	,,	,,	,,	,,
1934—						
1st May	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 19 3	2 2 10
†1st July	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1st August	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935—						
24th May	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 4 4	2 5 6
†1st July	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	,,	,,
4th November	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936—						
†1st July	,,	,,	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5
12th August	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16th November	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	,,	,,
1937—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	,,	,,
1938—						
†1st July	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29th July	4 1 1	2 3 9	,,	,,	4 15 2	2 11 5
2nd November	,,	,,	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,
1939—						
24th April	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,	4 16 4	2 12 0
†1st July	,,	,,	4 3 1	2 4 10	,,	,,
1940—						
†1st July	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	,,
31st July	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26th October	,,	,,	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941—						
26th February	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28th April	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
28th July	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
8th August (*a*)	4 14 11	2 11 3	4 14 10	2 11 3	,,	,,
November (*b*)	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	,,	,,
1943—						
1st March	4 18 9	2 13 4	4 18 1	2 13 0	,,	,,
†1st July	4 19 1	2 13 6	,,	,,	5 5 9	2 17 1
August (*b*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944—						
28th February	4 19 8	2 13 10	4 19 2	2 13 7	5 6 7	2 17 7
†1st July	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 19 8	2 13 10	5 7 1	2 17 10
26th October (*c*)	,,	,,	5 0 9	2 14 5	,,	,,
1945—						
28th February (*c*)	,,	,,	4 19 7	2 13 9	,,	,,
†1st July	5 0 1	2 14 1	,,	,,	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946—						
13th May (*c*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	,,	,,	5 9 0	2 18 10
†1st July	,,	,,	5 0 6	2 14 3	,,	,,
22nd July (*c*)	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	,,	,,
1947—						
4th February (*c*)	,,	,,	,,	,,	5 10 4	2 19 7
26th February (*a*)	5 7 1	2 17 10	5 6 6	2 17 6	5 15 4	3 2 3
†1st July	5 7 10	2 18 3	5 7 3	2 17 11	5 16 0	3 2 8
23rd July	5 9 3	2 19 0	5 8 9	2 18 9	5 17 6	3 3 5
30th October	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3

See footnotes on **next** page.

WAGES—*continued*

No. 11—State Basic Wage: Variations in Rates from Inception, *continued*

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*a*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1948—						
2nd February	5 12 9	3 0 11	5 12 6	3 0 9	6 1 4	3 5 6
26th April	5 15 9	3 2 6	5 15 2	3 2 2	6 4 9	3 7 4
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	5 17 5	3 3 5	5 17 1	3 3 3	6 5 10	3 7 11
1st November	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949—						
9th February	6 4 9	3 7 4	6 4 4	3 7 2	6 12 9	3 11 8
12th May	6 7 1	3 8 8	6 6 9	3 8 5	6 15 1	3 12 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
21st July	6 13 2	3 11 11	6 12 11	3 11 9	7 0 5	3 15 10
24th October	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950—						
31st January	6 18 1	3 14 7	6 17 4	3 14 2	7 4 8	3 18 1
1st May	7 0 0	3 15 7	6 19 9	3 15 6	7 7 3	3 19 6
31st July	7 3 6	3 17 6	7 3 3	3 17 4	7 11 6	4 1 10
23rd October	7 6 6	3 19 1	7 6 7	3 19 2	7 14 8	4 3 6
18th December (*d*)	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951—						
29th January	8 12 11	4 17 9	8 12 11	4 17 9	9 0 5	5 1 9
30th April	9 4 3	5 4 1	9 4 1	5 4 1	9 8 5	5 6 3
23rd July	9 16 8	5 11 1	9 15 9	5 10 8	10 1 6	5 13 8
22nd October	10 5 8	5 16 3	10 4 7	5 15 8	10 10 11	5 18 11
1st December (*e*)	....	6 13 8	....	6 13 0	....	6 17 1
1952—						
29th January	10 14 1	6 19 2	10 13 8	6 18 11	10 19 8	7 2 9
28th April	11 3 10	7 5 6	11 2 5	7 4 7	11 8 10	7 8 9
28th July	11 12 3	7 11 0	11 12 5	7 11 1	11 18 0	7 14 8
27th October	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953—						
27th January	,,	,,	12 0 6	7 16 4	12 5 9	7 19 9
27th April	12 1 10	7 17 2	12 3 0	7 17 11	12 7 9	8 1 0
27th July	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955—						
9th August	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956—						
31st January	12 13 8	8 4 11	12 13 11	8 5 0	12 15 11	8 6 4
23rd April	12 17 1	8 7 1	,,	,,	,,	,,
23rd July	13 1 6	8 10 0	12 18 10	8 8 3	12 18 10	8 8 3
29th October	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957—						
25th January	13 6 3	8 13 1	13 6 5	8 13 2	13 6 7	8 13 3
26th April	13 8 10	8 14 9	,,	,,	,,	,,
19th July	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 9 11	8 15 5	13 7 10	8 14 1
28th October	,,	,,	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958—						
7th February	13 8 6	8 14 6	13 10 1	8 15 7	,,	,,
28th April	,,	,,	13 11 2	8 16 3	13 8 0	8 14 2
4th August	13 12 3	8 17 0	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 9 9	8 15 4
27th October	13 13 5	8 17 9	,,	,,	13 11 6	8 16 6
1959—						
27th April	13 15 1	8 18 10	13 14 6	8 18 5	,,	,,
27th July	13 18 7	9 1 1	13 17 5	9 0 4	13 13 6	8 17 9
26th October	14 1 6	9 3 0	14 1 3	9 2 10	13 17 4	9 0 3
1960—						
30th January (*f*)	....	10 11 2	....	10 10 11	....	10 8 0
2nd May	14 6 4	10 14 9	14 3 1	10 12 4	13 18 10	10 9 2
25th July	14 12 3	10 19 2	14 9 2	10 16 11	14 5 11	10 14 5
24th October	14 14 7	11 0 11	14 12 0	10 19 0	14 7 1	10 15 4
1961—						
31st January	14 16 7	11 2 5	14 15 0	11 1 3	14 9 5	10 17 1
1st May	14 19 3	11 4 5	14 17 8	11 3 3	14 12 0	10 19 0
31st July	15 0 6	11 5 5	14 18 11	11 4 2	14 13 2	10 19 11
30th October	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 17 3	11 2 11	14 11 6	10 18 8

† Annual declaration. (*a*) *See* accompanying letterpress. (*b*) Beginning of first pay-period. (*c*) Beginning of next succeeding pay-period. (*d*) Special determination incorporating increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females. (*e*) Female rate increased to 65 per cent. of male rate. (*f*) Female rate increased to 75 per cent. of male rate from beginning of next succeeding pay-period.

III—EMPLOYMENT

NOTE—In addition to the employment data appearing in this Part, details of the numbers of persons engaged in particular activities are given elsewhere in the *Statistical Register*. Part IV, for example, shows the numbers employed in railway operations, road passenger transport and ferry services and post, telegraph and telephone services. Part V gives details of employment on rural holdings and in fishing and pearling ; Part VI, in factories ; Part VII, in mining and quarrying ; Part IX, in hospitals and infant health services ; and Part X, in educational institutions.

No. 12—Industry of the Population : Censuses, 1954 and 1961

(*Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals*)

The following table shows the industry of the population of Western Australia at each of the Censuses of 30th June, 1954 and 1961, according to main industry groups. For the groups *Finance and Property ; Public Authority (n.e.i.) and Defence Services ;* and *Community and Business Services (including Professional)* the figures derived from the 1954 classification have been adjusted to accord with the classification used in 1961.

Industry Group	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
						Total	Increase or Decrease (—) since 1954
Primary Production	39,005	2,498	41,503	38,038	3,116	41,154	— 349
Mining and Quarrying	9,211	141	9,352	7,727	154	7,881	— 1,471
Manufacturing	41,898	7,459	49,357	43,825	7,150	50,975	1,618
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	3,956	213	4,169	4,442	260	4,702	533
Building and Construction	27,920	361	28,281	24,984	432	25,416	— 2,865
Transport and Storage and Communication	22,975	1,800	24,775	25,029	2,063	27,092	2,317
Finance and Property	4,109	1,927	6,036	5,468	2,977	8,445	2,409
Commerce	28,673	14,851	43,524	33,727	17,056	50,783	7,259
Public Authority (n.e.i.) and Defence Services	9,258	2,073	11,331	9,287	2,145	11,432	101
Community and Business Services (including Professional) (*a*)	9,810	11,988	21,798	13,636	17,351	30,987	9,189
Amusement, Hotels and Other Accommodation, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	6,753	9,522	16,275	7,449	9,205	16,654	379
Other Industries and Industry Inadequately Described or Not Stated	1,473	527	2,000	2,907	1,372	4,279	2,279
TOTAL IN WORK FORCE	205,041	53,360	258,401	216,519	63,281	279,800	21,399
Persons not in Work Force	125,317	256,053	381,370	158,933	297,896	456,829	75,459
GRAND TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858

(*a*) Includes police, fire brigades, hospitals, medical and dental services, education, and business services such as consultant engineering and surveying, accountancy and auditing, industrial and trade associations, advertising, etc.

No. 13—Occupational Status of the Population : Censuses, 1954 and 1961

(Exclusive of full-blood aboriginals)

Occupational Status	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
						Total	Increase or Decrease (—) since 1954
IN WORK FORCE—							
At Work—							
Employer	16,871	2,246	19,117	17,402	3,129	20,531	1,414
Self-employed	26,165	3,374	29,539	25,961	3,866	29,827	288
Employee	158,413	46,201	204,614	164,176	53,443	217,619	13,005
Helper (not on wage or salary)	1,515	798	2,313	1,061	599	1,660	— 653
Total	202,964	52,619	255,583	208,600	61,037	269,637	14,054
Not at Work (*a*)—							
Unable to secure employment	479	188	667	5,218	1,433	6,651	5,984
Temporarily laid off	170	60	230	531	139	670	440
Sickness or accident	606	169	775	1,254	313	1,567	792
Changing jobs	468	189	657	599	262	861	204
Other and Not Stated	354	135	489	317	97	414	— 75
Total	2,077	741	2,818	7,919	2,244	10,163	7,345
TOTAL IN WORK FORCE	205,041	53,360	258,401	216,519	63,281	279,800	21,399
NOT IN WORK FORCE—							
Child not attending school	42,137	40,826	82,963	46,976	44,455	91,431	8,468
Full-time student or child attending school	60,041	57,282	117,323	83,636	78,611	162,247	44,924
Independent means, including "Retired (so described)"	3,843	3,569	7,412	3,958	3,594	7,552	140
Home duties	....	130,880	130,880	....	138,551	138,551	7,671
Pensioner or annuitant	15,543	20,773	36,316	20,337	28,825	49,162	12,846
Inmates of institutions	2,568	1,911	4,479	2,863	2,549	5,412	933
Others not in Work Force	1,185	812	1,997	1,163	1,311	2,474	477
TOTAL NOT IN WORK FORCE	125,317	256,053	381,370	158,933	297,896	456,829	75,459
GRAND TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858

(*a*) The category "Not at Work" includes those who stated that they were usually engaged in work but were not actively seeking a job at the time of the Census by reason of sickness, accident, etc., or because they were on strike, changing jobs or temporarily laid off, etc. It includes also persons able and willing to work but unable to secure employment, as well as casual and seasonal workers not actually in a job at the time of the Census. The numbers shown as "Not at Work" therefore do not represent the number of unemployed available for work and unable to obtain it.

No. 14—Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment: Industry Groups

Excluding Wage Earners in Rural Industry, Female Private Domestics and Personnel in Defence Forces (*a*)

(Thousands)

Industry Group	June, 1952	June, 1957	June, 1958	June, 1959	June, 1960	June, 1961
MALES						
Forestry, Fishing and Trapping	2·3	2·5	2·3	2·3	2·2	2·2
Mining and Quarrying	8·3	7·7	7·4	7·6	7·5	7·3
Manufacturing, etc.	37·6	42·0	41·6	41·7	43·0	42·9
Building and Construction	16·1	14·3	14·9	14·5	13·6	13·7
Shipping and Stevedoring	4·0	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	5·3
Rail and Air Transport	9·7	10·8	10·5	10·4	10·2	10·1
Road Transport	4·8	4·5	4·7	4·7	4·7	4·8
Communication	3·8	4·6	4·8	4·9	4·9	4·9
Property and Finance	3·5	4·0	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·5
Retail Trade	9·0	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·8	10·7
Wholesale and Other Commerce	12·5	13·5	13·4	13·9	14·3	14·7
Public Authority Activity (N.E.I.)	6·9	7·4	7·6	7·6	7·5	7·5
Other Industries	11·1	12·3	12·3	12·7	13·3	13·6
Total	129·6	138·4	138·6	140·0	141·7	142·2
Government (*b*)	44·2	50·3	52·4	*53·3	51·8	52·2
Private	85·4	88·1	86·2	*86·7	89·9	90·0
	129·6	138·4	138·6	140·0	141·7	142·2
FEMALES						
Mining and Quarrying	0·1	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2
Manufacturing, etc.	7·6	7·1	7·1	7·1	7·3	7·2
Building and Construction	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3
Shipping and Stevedoring	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2
Rail and Air Transport	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4
Road Transport	0·4	0·3	0·3	0·4	0·4	0·4
Communication	0·8	1·0	1·0	1·0	1·0	1·0
Property and Finance	1·7	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·7	2·7
Retail Trade	8·9	10·2	10·6	11·0	11·7	11·8
Wholesale and Other Commerce	3·2	3·4	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·5
Public Authority Activity (N.E.I.)	1·9	2·0	2·0	2·1	2·2	2·2
Other Industries	15·6	17·1	17·7	18·5	19·5	20·0
Total	41·1	44·5	45·6	47·0	49·2	49·9
Government (*b*)	7·6	9·3	9·8	*10·2	10·9	11·3
Private	33·5	35·2	35·8	*36·8	38·3	38·6
	41·1	44·5	45·6	47·0	49·2	49·9
PERSONS						
Forestry, Fishing and Trapping	2·3	2·5	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3
Mining and Quarrying	8·4	7·9	7·6	7·8	7·7	7·5
Manufacturing, etc.	45·2	49·1	48·7	48·8	50·3	50·1
Building and Construction	16·4	14·6	15·2	14·8	13·9	14·0
Shipping and Stevedoring	4·2	5·4	5·5	5·7	5·6	5·5
Rail and Air Transport	10·1	11·2	10·9	10·8	10·6	10·5
Road Transport	5·2	4·8	5·0	5·1	5·1	5·2
Communication	4·6	5·6	5·8	5·9	5·9	5·9
Property and Finance	5·2	6·3	6·5	6·7	7·0	7·2
Retail Trade	17·9	19·8	20·3	21·0	22·5	22·5
Wholesale and Other Commerce	15·7	16·9	16·8	17·2	17·6	18·2
Public Authority Activity (N.E.I.)	8·8	9·4	9·6	9·7	9·7	9·7
Other Industries	26·7	29·4	30·0	31·2	32·7	33·5
Total	170·7	182·9	184·2	187·0	190·9	192·1
Government (*b*)	51·8	59·6	62·2	63·5	62·7	63·5
Private	118·9	123·3	122·0	123·5	128·2	128·6
	170·7	182·9	184·2	187·0	190·9	192·1

(*a*) Figures from June, 1952 to June, 1959 also exclude National Service Trainees in camp. (*b*) Comprises all employees in Western Australia of government authorities, whether Commonwealth, State, Local Government or Semi-Government, and includes not only those engaged in administrative activities but also employees on services such as railways, road transport, air transport, shipping, education, health, hospitals, migrant hostels, banks, post office, broadcasting, television, police, factories, electricity generation and supply, water conservation, road and bridge construction, harbour works and other public works. * Revised.

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 15—Index of Employment in Factories (*a*)

(*Base: Mean Employment in* 1928–29 = 1000)

Actual Employment for Base—Males, 16,120; Females, 3,679; Persons, 19,799

Year	Males	Females	Persons	Month	Males	Females	Persons
1938–39	1,152	1,221	1,115	1960—July	2,534	1,768	2,391
				August	2,543	1,778	2,401
1951–52	2,201	1,951	2,154	September	2,571	1,807	2,429
1952–53	2,245	1,761	2,155	October	2,560	1,821	2,422
1953–54	2,357	1,875	2,267	November	2,574	1,843	2,438
1954–55	2,472	1,877	2,362	December	2,565	1,833	2,429
1955–56	2,534	1,804	2,398	1961—January	2,569	1,775	2,422
1956–57	2,458	1,764	2,329	February	2,556	1,774	2,411
1957–58	2,451	1,709	2,313	March	2,554	1,799	2,414
1958–59	2,442	1,716	2,309	April	2,548	1,820	2,413
1959–60	2,487	1,758	2,351	May	2,530	1,802	2,395
1960–61	2,551	1,794	2,410	June	2,503	1,712	2,356

(*a*) Index Numbers cannot be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative employment of males and females, as the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

No. 16—Juvenile Employment in Factories

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures relate to numbers employed as at end of June.

Class No.	Industry	Under 16 Years				16 Years and under 21 Years			
		1958	1959	1960	1961	1958	1959	1960	1961
	A—MALES								
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	20	18	20	21	116	119	118	104
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	13	6	7	18	89	106	94	97
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	11	11	13	16	106	113	129	130
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	370	401	437	440	2,659	2,704	2,853	3,002
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2	1	....	6	33	31	28	21
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	15	15	11	16	47	61	58	59
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	22	15	20	16	41	44	43	61
VIII	Clothing	27	47	24	44	154	149	167	144
IX	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	80	65	81	107	488	396	437	506
X	Woodworking and Basketware	104	119	100	98	587	570	554	495
XI	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	39	48	60	73	220	199	206	189
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	39	54	61	62	351	357	352	364
XIII	Rubber	6	6	5	1	52	45	31	32
XIV	Musical Instruments	3	1	....	1	5	8	7	9
XV	Miscellaneous Products	14	10	22	27	43	49	54	56
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	4	5	2	1	52	50	59	49
	Total	769	822	863	947	5,043	5,001	5,190	5,318
	B—FEMALES								
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	1	1	18	17	22	28
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	3	2	1	12	15	15	19
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	11	10	9	3	74	78	77	81
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	23	35	29	30	306	314	348	344
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1	....	....	1	3	4	4	4
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	21	19	27	20	137	134	160	139
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	5	3	5	4	22	28	33	29
VIII	Clothing	161	154	132	149	718	691	698	608
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	53	47	55	68	441	440	449	458
X	Woodworking and Basketware	2	2	3	6	24	23	19	27
XI	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	8	10	2	6	40	48	54	47
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	32	27	42	48	203	219	215	233
XIII	Rubber	1	....	2	2	13	18	18	13
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV	Miscellaneous	9	21	22	11	37	41	48	61
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	....	....	1	....	7	7	5	6
	Total	327	331	332	350	2,055	2,077	2,165	2,097

EMPLOYMENT—*continued*

No. 17—Apprenticeship: Registrations to Various Trades and Number effective as at 31st December, 1961

Trade	Registrations effected during 1961	Effective Registrations as at 31st December, 1961	Trade	Registrations effected during 1961	Effective Registrations as at 31st December, 1961
State Awards—			Optical	1	10
Baking	35	98	Pastrycooking	8	27
Bootmaking	8	21	Printing—		
Building—			Composing	21	76
Carpentry and Joinery	125	441	Letterpress Machining	7	22
Bricklaying	6	39	Other	2	23
Painting and Signwriting	43	194	Process Engraving	2	17
Plastering	17	40	Radio Servicing	5	35
Plumbing	47	213	Saddlery and Leather Working	....	7
Stonemasonry	....	1	Sheet Metal	31	132
Glazing	10	25	Vehicle Building—		
Butchering and Smallgoods	85	306	Bodybuilding	15	44
Dental Mechanics	....	7	Car and Wagon Building	7	34
Furniture—			Painting	25	83
Cabinetmaking	31	112	Panel Beating	50	179
Woodmachining	30	103	Other	2	18
Upholstery	....	28			
French Polishing	6	22	Total, State Awards	1,412	5,141
Other	8	31			
Hairdressing—			Federal Awards—		
Men's	11	37	Aircraft Engineering	5	23
Ladies'	165	479	Bootmaking	10	46
Jewellery and Watchmaking	4	12	Clothing	2	4
Metal Trades—			Printing—		
Boilermaking	64	236	Composing	20	56
Electrical Fitting	76	256	Letterpress Machining	14	63
,, Installing	59	205	Other	5	16
Fitting and Turning	62	252	Shipwrighting	3	22
Fitting	51	236			
Turning	18	79	Total, Federal Awards	59	230
Motor Mechanics	182	657			
Moulding	18	47	Commonwealth Government Departments	4	24
Refrigeration Fitting	16	46			
Welding	25	69	GRAND TOTAL	1,475	5,395
Other	34	142			

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES

No. 18—Industrial Disputes : Western Australia, 1952-1961

Year	Number of Disputes	Number of Workers Involved			Number of Working Days Lost	Estimated Loss in Wages
		Directly	Indirectly	Total		
						£
1952	21	19,154	2	19,156	127,826	369,658
1953	11	3,665	....	3,665	4,977	15,663
1954	15	5,398	96	5,494	21,651	75,387
1955	16	9,504	345	9,849	9,582	32,704
1956	14	9,780	1,341	11,121	31,944	111,504
1957	14	5,352	....	5,352	3,068	10,801
1958	20	10,847	160	11,007	2,970	10,382
1959	20	(*a*) 11,247	....	(*a*) 11,247	11,243	39,620
1960	43	(*a*) 25,684	....	(*a*) 25,684	27,342	106,557
1961	22	(*a*) 9,687	....	(*a*) 9,687	23,233	94,561

(*a*) Includes workers indirectly involved.

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS AND ELECTORS ON ROLL

No. 19—Legislative Council : Electors on Roll and Votes Recorded Biennial Elections held 12th May, 1962

Electoral Province	Electors on Roll			Electoral Province	Electors on Roll		
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Central (*a*)	10,075	3,054	13,129	South (*a*)	8,644	1,908	10,552
Metropolitan	26,812	13,700	40,512	South-East	4,115	1,273	5,388
Midland (*a*)	4,517	850	5,367	South-West	11,888	2,905	14,793
North (*a*)	1,759	361	2,120	Suburban	28,231	15,718	43,949
North-East	4,258	1,548	5,806	West (*a*)	17,559	8,037	25,596
Electors on Roll in Contested Provinces					75,304	35,144	110,448
Electors on Roll in Uncontested Provinces					42,554	14,210	56,764
Total Number of Electors on Roll					117,858	49,354	167,212
Votes Recorded—							
Effective					(*b*)	(*b*)	45,821
Informal					(*b*)	(*b*)	193
Total Number of Votes Recorded					31,707	14,307	46,014
Percentage of Votes Recorded to Electors on Roll in Contested Provinces					42·11	40·71	41·66
Percentage of Informal Votes to Total Votes Recorded					(*b*)	(*b*)	0·42

(*a*) Uncontested Province. (*b*) Not available.

No. 20—Legislative Assembly : Electors on Roll and Votes Recorded General Elections held 31st March, 1962

Electoral District	Electors on Roll			Electoral District	Electors on Roll		
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Albany	3,098	3,115	6,213	Maylands	5,135	5,844	10,979
Avon	2,572	2,302	4,874	Melville	5,268	5,471	10,739
Balcatta	5,118	5,269	10,387	Merredin-Yilgarn	2,852	2,301	5,153
Bayswater (*a*)	5,394	5,577	10,971	Moore (*a*)	2,912	2,391	5,303
Beeloo	5,385	5,652	11,037	Mount Hawthorn	5,131	6,261	11,392
Belmont	5,148	5,330	10,478	Mount Lawley	5,023	6,000	11,023
Blackwood	2,747	2,414	5,161	Mount Marshall (*a*)	2,710	2,310	5,020
Boulder-Eyre	3,041	2,596	5,637	Murchison	3,068	2,497	5,565
Bunbury	2,873	2,968	5,841	Murray	2,710	2,565	5,275
Canning	4,752	4,801	9,553	Narrogin (*a*)	2,779	2,532	5,311
Claremont	4,716	5,570	10,286	Nedlands	5,180	6,013	11,193
Cockburn	5,097	4,940	10,037	Northam (*a*)	2,937	2,728	5,665
Collie	2,760	2,537	5,297	Perth	5,518	6,195	11,713
Cottesloe	5,071	5,832	10,903	Pilbara (*a*)	963	525	1,488
Dale	2,875	2,815	5,690	Roe	3,171	2,527	5,698
Darling Range	3,054	3,218	6,272	South Perth	5,176	6,242	11,418
East Melville	5,277	5,642	10,919	Stirling	2,751	2,462	5,213
Fremantle	5,828	5,801	11,629	Subiaco	4,919	6,588	11,507
Gascoyne (*a*)	1,001	718	1,719	Swan	5,561	5,667	11,228
Geraldton	2,989	2,702	5,691	Toodyay	2,947	2,547	5,494
Greenough	2,783	2,266	5,049	Vasse (*a*)	2,643	2,549	5,192
Kalgoorlie	3,242	2,749	5,991	Victoria Park	5,177	5,623	10,800
Karrinyup	5,226	5,775	11,001	Warren	3,018	2,417	5,435
Katanning (*a*)	2,700	2,501	5,201	Wellington (*a*)	2,949	2,635	5,584
Kimberley	1,133	690	1,823	Wembley (*a*)	5,139	5,618	10,757
Electors on Roll in Contested Districts					157,390	162,204	319,594
Electors on Roll in Uncontested Districts					32,127	30,084	62,211
Total Number of Electors on Roll					189,517	192,288	381,805
Votes Recorded—							
Effective					(*b*)	(*b*)	292,196
Informal					(*b*)	(*b*)	5,324
Total Number of Votes Recorded					146,788	150,732	297,520
Percentage of Votes Recorded to Electors on Roll in Contested Districts					93·26	92·93	93·09
Percentage of Informal Votes to Total Votes Recorded					(*b*)	(*b*)	1·79

(*a*) Uncontested District. (*b*) Not available.

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued*

No. 21—Electors on Rolls of Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1962

Legislative Council				Legislative Assembly			
Date	Males	Females	Persons	Date	Males	Females	Persons
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,578	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343	20th November, 1943	137,100	137,756	274,856
29th April, 1944	56,021	23,868	79,889	15th March, 1947	150,176	146,913	297,089
4th May, 1946	61,599	26,284	87,883	25th March, 1950	155,804	154,487	310,291
8th May, 1948	60,874	25,985	86,859	14th February, 1953	160,151	159,790	319,941
6th May, 1950	60,156	25,013	85,169	7th April, 1956	171,234	170,784	342,018
3rd May, 1952	56,854	22,650	79,504	21st March, 1959	181,298	180,331	361,629
8th May, 1954	63,932	26,218	90,150	31st March, 1962	189,517	192,288	381,805
7th April, 1956	70,958	29,815	100,773				
10th May, 1958	112,023	38,648	150,671				
30th April, 1960	117,746	44,916	162,662				
12th May, 1962	117,858	49,354	167,212				

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS AND ELECTORS ON ROLL

No. 22—General Elections held 9th December, 1961

Electoral Division	Number of Electors Enrolled			Number of Electors who Voted			Percentage of Enrolled Electors who Voted			Number of Informal Ballot Papers at Election for—	
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Senate	House of Representatives
Canning	20,896	18,882	39,778	19,906	18,083	37,989	95·26	95·77	95·50	4,015	1,525
Curtin	19,512	22,982	42,494	18,595	21,651	40,246	95·30	94·21	94·71	3,117	969
Forrest	21,685	19,880	41,565	20,730	19,155	39,885	95·60	96·35	95·96	3,729	1,148
Fremantle....	23,838	25,086	48,924	22,645	24,092	46,737	95·00	96·04	95·53	4,308	1,268
Kalgoorlie....	18,661	14,840	33,501	17,135	13,433	30,568	91·82	90·52	91·25	3,686	859
Moore	20,371	18,419	38,790	19,204	17,441	36,645	94·27	94·69	94·47	3,125	1,237
Perth	15,317	17,713	33,030	14,122	16,490	30,612	92·20	93·10	92·68	3,920	1,436
Stirling	27,677	28,956	56,633	26,357	27,951	54,308	95·23	96·53	95·89	6,151	1,875
Swan	23,908	26,294	50,202	22,795	24,822	47,617	95·34	94·40	94·85	4,386	1,403
Total—Western Australia	191,865	193,052	384,917	181,489	183,118	364,607	94·59	94·85	94·72	36,437	11,720

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS AND ELECTORS ON ROLL—*continued*

No. 23—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1961

Date of Election or Referendum	Number of Electors Enrolled			Number of Electors who Voted			Percentage of Enrolled Electors who Voted		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
16th December, 1903 (*a*)	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 (*a*)(*b*)	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 (*a*) (*c*)	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 (*d*)	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 (*a*) (*e*)	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 (*a*)	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 (*f*)....	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 (*f*)	88,126	74,221	162,347	‡81,365	‡54,228	‡135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 (*a*)(*g*)	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 (*a*)	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·78	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 (*a*)	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 (*h*)	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 (*a*)(*i*)	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 (*a*)	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 (*a*)	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 (*j*)	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 (*a*)	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91
21st September, 1940 (*a*)	136,984	128,871	265,855	†125,320	†121,408	†246,728	† 91·49	†94·21	†92·80
21st August, 1943 (*a*)	136,174	139,138	275,312	†138,060	†130,201	†268,261	†101·38	†93·57	†97·43
19th August, 1944 (*k*)	136,547	142,175	278,722	†140,457	†131,882	†272,339	†102·86	†92·76	†97·71
28th September, 1946 (*a*)(*l*)	151,872	148,465	300,337	†141,753	†137,313	†279,066	† 93·34	†92·49	†92·92
29th May, 1948 (*m*)	152,196	149,027	301,223	†140,841	†137,441	†278,282	† 92·54	†92·23	†92·38
10th December, 1949 (*a*)	158,433	157,338	315,771	152,195	149,134	301,329	96·02	94·76	95·39
28th April, 1951 (*a*)	159,318	158,942	318,260	153,197	151,129	304,326	96·16	95·08	95·62
22nd September, 1951 (*n*)	160,046	159,337	319,383	153,502	152,151	305,653	95·91	95·49	95·70
9th May, 1953 (*a*)	164,652	164,540	329,192	155,872	154,587	310,459	94·67	93·95	94·31
10th December, 1955 (*a*)	171,069	171,944	343,013	162,637	163,126	325,763	95·07	94·87	94·97
22nd November, 1958 (*a*)	180,508	180,901	361,409	171,630	173,168	344,798	95·08	95·73	95·40
9th December 1961 (*a*)	191,865	193,052	384,917	181,489	183,118	364,607	94·59	94·85	94·72

(*a*) Senate Election. (*b*) Referendum relative to Senate Elections. (*c*) Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. (*d*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. (*e*) Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. (*f*) Referendum relative to Military Service. (*g*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. (*h*) Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. (*i*) Referendum relative to State Debts. (*j*) Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. (*k*) Referendum relative to Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights. (*l*) Referendum relative to—(1) Social Services, (2) Organised Marketing of Primary Products, (3) Industrial Employment. (*m*) Referendum relative to—Rents and Prices. (*n*) Referendum relative to Communists and Communism. † Including Members of Forces who recorded Votes under Commonwealth Electoral War-time Act. ‡ Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

BUILDING STATISTICS

No. 24—Building Permits and Approvals

Statistics of projected building operations comprise—

(a) *Private :* Building permits issued by local government authorities to private persons and firms for operations in areas subject to building control, including houses for which financial assistance is afforded by government instrumentalities, e.g., War Service Homes.

(b) *Government :* Contracts let or day labour work authorized by government, semi-government and local government authorities.

Additions valued at £5,000 or over are treated as " new " buildings. The value of land on which the projected buildings are to be erected is not included in the values shown.

Year	PERMITS AND APPROVALS FOR—								
	NEW BUILDINGS								ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS
	Houses and Flats				Other New Buildings		Total		
	Metropolitan		Whole State		Metropolitan	Whole State	Metropolitan	Whole State	Whole State
	Number	Value £'000	Number	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000
For Private Ownership									
1956–57	2,877	9,010	4,340	12,397	4,451	5,683	13,461	18,080	2,326
1957–58	2,953	9,576	4,573	13,609	2,978	4,542	12,554	18,151	2,864
1958–59	2,755	8,643	4,349	12,480	3,804	5,091	12,447	17,571	2,324
1959–60	3,580	11,113	5,218	15,338	5,060	6,626	16,173	21,964	2,668
1960–61	3,169	10,868	4,791	15,568	4,745	6,566	15,613	22,134	2,790
For Government Ownership									
1956–57	1,337	3,210	1,960	4,758	1,991	2,707	5,201	7,465	348
1957–58	811	1,775	1,264	2,944	1,830	3,934	3,605	6,878	232
1958–59	553	1,198	1,112	2,558	3,878	5,631	5,076	8,189	200
1959–60	713	1,643	1,229	3,116	3,951	6,686	5,594	9,802	231
1960–61	742	1,720	1,327	3,292	4,731	7,531	6,451	10,823	320
Total									
1956–57	4,214	12,220	6,300	17,155	6,442	8,390	18,662	25,545	2,674
1957–58	3,764	11,351	5,837	16,553	4,808	8,476	16,159	25,029	3,096
1958–59	3,308	9,841	5,461	15,038	7,682	10,722	17,523	25,760	2,524
1959–60	4,293	12,756	6,447	18,454	9,011	13,312	21,767	31,766	2,899
1960–61	3,911	12,588	6,118	18,860	9,476	14,097	22,064	32,957	3,110

No. 25—State Housing Commission (†) : Number of Housing Units(‡) Completed, 1944-45 to 1961-62

NOTE—Dwelling units originally built under one scheme may later be transferred to another ; for example, 237 units built between the 1st July, 1951 and the 30th June, 1954 under the discontinued " Evictee " Scheme are included in the table under the heading of State Housing Act.

Year	Commonwealth and State Housing Agreements	War Service Homes Scheme	State Housing Act	McNess Housing Trust	Departmental Homes	Government Employees' Housing Scheme	Kwinana Housing (*a*)	Total
1944–45	63	....	1	....	....	....	....	64
1945–46	230	16	1	9	....	....	....	256
1946–47	509	155	9	17	....	....	....	690
1947–48	846	326	15	7	....	....	....	1,194
1948–49	1,016	489	20	....	....	....	....	1,525
1949–50	952	609	40	....	....	....	....	1,601
1950–51	1,261	733	11	16	....	....	....	2,021
1951–52	1,022	727	151	....	....	....	....	1,900
1952–53	1,104	1,212	455	....	1	....	35	2,807
1953–54	1,501	1,214	266	8	1	....	494	3,484
1954–55	2,031	1,107	785	4	13	....	122	4,062
1955–56	1,579	1,220	874	12	9	....	2	3,696
1956–57	800	571	353	36	2	....	....	1,762
1957–58	1,138	966	262	12	7	....	....	2,385
1958–59	853	510	321	20	17	10	....	1,731
1959–60	656	354	362	11	36	20	....	1,439
1960–61	742	276	519	41	53	29	....	1,660
1961–62	873	198	396	6	202	16	....	1,691
Total (*b*)	17,176	10,683	4,841	199	341	75	653	33,968

(†) The State Housing Commission was constituted in January, 1947 to replace the former Workers' Homes Board. Completions shown for periods prior to that date represent operations of the Board. (‡) Comprises houses and individual flat-units. (*a*) Homes built at Kwinana New Town under the provisions of the Oil Refinery Industry (Anglo-Iranian Oil Company Limited) Act of 1952. (*b*) See note at head of table.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 26—Building Operations: New Buildings Completed

The figures in this table cover the operations of all builders who accept contracts for the construction of new buildings, "day labour" building by Governmental agencies and the activities of "Owner-Builders."

The term "Owner-Built" refers to buildings actually erected by the owner or under the owner's direction without the services of a contractor who is responsible for the whole job.

The value of land on which the buildings were erected is not included in the values shown.

A—HOUSES—CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS

Year	Brick, Stone, Cement		Wood or predominantly Wood		Fibro-Cement or predominantly Fibro-Cement		Other		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1956–57—										
Contract	2,204	7,216	9	20	1,324	3,020	....	....	3,537	10,256
Owner-Built	734	2,630	18	38	736	1,593	5	10	1,493	4,271
Total	2,938	9,846	27	58	2,060	4,613	5	10	5,030	14,527
1957–58—										
Contract	3,503	11,104	9	28	1,409	3,439	....	....	4,921	14,571
Owner-Built	664	2,379	18	43	588	1,262	5	8	1,275	3,692
Total	4,167	13,483	27	71	1,997	4,701	5	8	6,196	18,263
1958–59—										
Contract	2,925	9,588	24	70	1,388	3,407	....	....	4,337	13,065
Owner-Built	712	2,517	22	51	769	1,559	6	13	1,509	4,140
Total	3,637	12,105	46	121	2,157	4,966	6	13	5,846	17,205
1959–60—										
Contract	3,615	11,468	6	20	1,144	2,954	....	....	4,765	14,442
Owner-Built	561	1,953	17	35	650	1,293	4	4	1,232	3,285
Total	4,176	13,421	23	55	1,794	4,247	4	4	5,997	17,727
1960–61—										
Contract	4,023	13,568	6	20	951	2,797	17	10	4,997	16,395
Owner-Built	452	1,608	7	10	511	1,029	6	9	976	2,656
Total	4,475	15,176	13	30	1,462	3,826	23	19	5,973	19,051

B—OTHER DWELLINGS

Year	Type of Dwelling						Total	
	Flats (Individual Units)		Hotels, Guest Houses, etc.		Shop Dwellings			
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value(*b*)	Number	Value(*b*)
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1956–57	365	751	14	364	14	56	393	1,171
1957–58	171	356	11	193	18	74	200	623
1958–59	212	420	8	141	14	49	234	610
1959–60	263	493	19	451	14	64	296	1,008
1960–61	440	790	29	552	5	21	474	1,363

C—ALL OTHER BUILDINGS

Year	Shops without Dwelling	Factories	Offices and Other Business Premises	Educational Buildings	Health Buildings	Other New Buildings	Total
	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1956–57	677	1,105	2,835	581	574	1,954	7,726
1957–58	800	1,263	2,888	555	1,109	1,761	8,376
1958–59	635	1,396	2,405	2,292	3,562	2,157	12,447
1959–60	407	1,184	3,949	2,919	956	1,970	11,385
1960–61	657	2,368	4,014	3,978	1,471	3,123	15,611

(*a*) Includes operations of State Housing Commission (*see* previous table). (*b*) Includes the value of shops which make up the combined buildings. Separate values for the dwelling units are not available.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 27—Employment in Building Industry

(Figures exclude particulars of persons working as or for renovators, jobbers and owner-builders)

Date	Working Principals (Contractors)	Sub-Contractors working on Jobs for Contractors	Wage Earners (including Governmental Day Labour) (a)	Total (a)	(a) Persons engaged on—		
					New Houses and Flats	Alterations, Additions, and Repairs to Houses and Flats	Other Buildings
End of June—							
1957	665	1,314	7,460	9,439	4,709	422	4,308
1958	590	1,277	7,057	8,924	4,206	343	4,375
1959	625	1,301	7,166	9,092	4,171	267	4,654
1960	518	1,498	7,179	9,195	4,293	320	4,582
1961	502	1,311	6,643	8,456	3,696	378	4,382

(a) Includes tradesmen employed by the Civil Engineering Branch of the Western Australian Government Railways who were employed on other activities as well as on building construction.

No. 28—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (a)	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Metropolitan Division—								
Bassendean	109	170	65	42	34	85	73	63
Bayswater	274	259	256	153	168	185	318	473
Belmont Park	387	448	232	147	255	293	255	276
Canning	332	823	335	255	344	217	308	269
Claremont (M)	42	47	41	37	36	28	26	27
Cottesloe (M)	29	29	40	23	34	26	26	24
East Fremantle (M)	41	44	36	38	33	35	27	21
Fremantle (M)	200	203	173	77	92	113	121	109
Melville	775	1,053	1,065	597	778	673	715	707
Midland Junction (M)	96	119	122	53	52	53	36	31
Mosman Park	32	51	30	24	19	27	13	20
Nedlands (M)	185	122	110	70	97	80	69	42
North Fremantle (M)	5	1	4	2	3	1	3	7
Peppermint Grove	4	4	8	6	3	5	4	7
Perth (M)	555	762	785	448	743	367	308	270
Perth	1,145	1,777	1,788	1,155	1,316	1,267	1,331	1,289
South Perth (M)	259	329	480	272	338	142	125	87
Subiaco (M)	20	18	15	16	16	23	18	30
Swan-Guildford (South and Guildford Wards only)	22	19	13	26	13	19	15	29
Total, Metropolitan	4,512	6,278	5,598	3,441	4,374	3,639	3,791	3,781
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	62	74	46	53	56	78	76	58
Cockburn	63	200	114	78	60	77	102	182
Darling Range	64	87	53	48	46	81	114	98
Gosnells	129	106	83	122	136	160	149	151
Kwinana	330	131	19	16	16	14	23	23
Mundaring	96	72	56	63	65	80	76	59
Rockingham	395	106	66	36	51	62	74	58
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	8	7	7	7	7	4	6	8
Swan-Guildford (excluding South and Guildford Wards)	40	39	40	22	22	22	21	28
Wanneroo	24	17	25	21	23	34	61	56
Total, Swan	1,211	839	509	466	482	612	702	721

For footnotes *see* page 35.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 28—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	29	23	17	13	18	21	13	9
Balingup	10	6	9	3	1	3	4	9
Bridgetown	28	17	12	12	14	10	11	6
Bunbury (M)	131	145	149	130	154	142	133	147
Busselton	80	94	93	74	67	77	64	51
Capel	7	5	10	15	9	16	10	11
Collie Coalfields	121	66	49	9	14	20	17	10
Dardanup	13	12	14	11	17	23	8	9
Drakesbrook	10	16	8	6	9	14	2	5
Greenbushes	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Harvey	34	47	32	32	40	40	45	33
Mandurah	67	80	81	78	72	131	124	121
Manjimup	104	84	53	41	51	75	55	46
Marradong	3	5	5	....	2	2	2	1
Murray	46	47	31	26	35	37	23	35
Nannup	4	....	6	2	....	2	2	2
Preston	11	15	11	9	12	14	6	9
Upper Blackwood	13	10	21	11	4	11	5	6
Total, South-West	713	674	603	472	519	638	524	512
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (M)	216	114	106	45	73	100	150	94
Albany	61	45	32	13	22	31	27	14
Broomehill	1	1	2	....	1	2	....	2
Cranbrook	5	5	....	3	4	6	1	10
Denmark	13	20	10	2	5	5	4	4
Dumbleyung	8	10	5	1	3	7	9	10
Gnowangerup	14	26	37	20	25	81	10	13
Katanning	42	45	27	17	20	30	37	27
Kojonup	21	22	16	6	16	5	4	13
Lake Grace	6	11	10	6	7	3	7	7
Nyabing-Pingrup	2	6	....	....	2	1	....	3
Plantagenet	54	71	28	15	17	25	50	29
Tambellup	11	13	6	6	6	6	5	4
Wagin (*b*)	17	19	6	5	11	8	7	5
West Arthur	11	8	11	7	6	4	9	2
Woodanilling	1	1	....	....	1	....	2	3
Total, Southern Agricultural	483	417	296	146	219	314	322	240
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	12	21	13	6	8	8	7	8
Brookton	2	9	9	8	12	5	....	3
Bruce Rock	12	13	10	7	5	13	3	5
Corrigin	15	27	16	9	21	10	6	10
Cuballing	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....
Cunderdin	12	5	7	5	10	12	9	11
Dowerin	4	4	4	1	2	9	6	2
Goomalling	8	9	7	5	8	7	3	6
Kellerberrin	8	10	7	12	11	11	3	9
Kondinin	9	6	5	1	1	1	2	6
Koorda	4	4	....	3	4	3	6	6
Kulin	6	2	5	2	3	6	3	6
Kununoppin-Trayning	7	3	1	1	3	1	3	4
Merredin	26	32	42	7	37	27	46	30
Mount Marshall	4	1	4	1	1	1	4	5
Mukinbudin	....	2	4	4	1	2	5	5
Narembeen	10	8	5	4	11	8	2	8
Narrogin (M)	65	33	51	40	14	54	28	37
Narrogin	4	9	3	8	6	....	5	6
Northam (M)	81	50	111	28	43	32	36	30
Northam	15	13	15	20	34	27	3	9
Nungarin	20	2	....	....	1	1	6	4
Pingelly	4	13	4	5	9	6	6	8
Quairading	5	6	7	7	6	6	6	10
Tammin	6	5	5	6	2	3	5	3
Toodyay	3	3	2	6	....	1	2	1
Wandering	....	1	2	1	....	3	....	....
Westonia	....	....	2	4	....	....	....	1
Wickepin	8	2	6	1	5	3	6	2
Williams	8	12	13	5	3	8	2	8
Wyalkatchem	2	5	1	2	6	2	8	5
York (M)	11	6	11	9	1	5	4	....
York	7	1	3	3	2	2	....	2
Total, Central Agricultural	379	318	377	222	271	277	225	250

For footnotes *see* next page.

BUILDING STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 28—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1953–54	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	11	1	3	6	8	3	20	23
Chapman Valley	8	3	6	5	10	10	8	10
Chittering	5	3	2	....	1	2	3	1
Dalwallinu	4	5	4	5	7	5	10	8
Dandaragan	3	3	3	1	5	1	9	6
Geraldton (M)	118	80	104	7	125	115	125	101
Geraldton-Greenough	10	9	13	89	8	6	4	3
Gingin	2	....	8	7	9	22	28	34
Irwin	5	5	2	5	2	8	5	7
Mingenew	11	8	1	2	1	4	4	1
Moora	19	19	12	15	18	23	16	19
Morawa	13	6	7	1	2	7	2	6
Mullewa	15	4	15	4	2	5	12	6
Northampton	19	3	15	7	10	5	17	25
Perenjori	3	....	6	2	5	6	5	8
Three Springs	6	6	1	5	5	3	14	9
Victoria Plains	10	13	3	5	6	7	6	3
Wongan-Ballidu	16	9	11	6	6	7	5	12
Total, Northern Agricultural	278	177	216	172	230	239	293	282
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Boulder (M)	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	1
Coolgardie	....	1	12	....	....	....	2	....
Dundas	3	1	7	....	....	1	1	1
Esperance	7	8	8	12	37	43	26	34
Kalgoorlie (M)	3	3	5	1	4	3	4	....
Kalgoorlie	6	2	1	1	3	2	2	....
Leonora	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5
Menzies	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Phillips River	3	3	....	45	1	6	3	17
Yilgarn	3	5	38	12	3	3	4	9
Total, Eastern Goldfields	28	24	71	71	50	58	44	67
Central Division—								
Black Range	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
Cue	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1
Meekatharra	....	2	4	1	1	....	....	10
Mount Magnet	....	....	21	12	5	2	1	3
Wiluna	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Yalgoo	1	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Total, Central	1	4	30	15	7	3	1	15
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	2	1	....	1	6	1	3	2
Carnarvon (M)	6	21	23	4	12	16	22	24
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1
Shark Bay	....	1	1	3	....	2	1	1
Total, North-West	8	23	25	8	19	19	26	28
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....
Nullagine	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	4	5	10	7	8	11	22	19
Roebourne	2	9	4	....	4	3	5	2
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
Total, Pilbara	6	14	15	7	13	16	37	21
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	....	4	....	4	5	7	5	4
Hall's Creek	....	....	5	....	....	....	3	2
West Kimberley	8	11	9	3	5	15	18	16
Wyndham	....	9	6	3	2	9	6	34
Total, Kimberley	8	24	20	10	12	31	32	56
Total, Western Australia	7,627	8,792	7,760	5,030	6,196	5,846	5,997	5,973

(*a*) Road District—unless marked (M) which indicates Municipality. Local Government Areas in which no activity was recorded during the period are excluded.

(*b*) The figures shown represent the total for the former Wagin Municipality and the Wagin Road District to which the Municipality was annexed with effect from 15th April, 1961.

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1961

NOTE—The following definitions are relevant when considering the figures given in Tables Nos. 29–41.

Occupied Dwelling : An occupied dwelling is any habitation occupied by a household group living together as a domestic unit, whether comprising the whole or only part of a building. The term has therefore a very wide reference and includes, in addition to houses and flats, a great variety of " dwellings " ranging from a single-room shack to a multi-roomed hotel or institution. Occupied dwellings are classified into " private " and " other than private " dwellings.

Private Dwelling : Private dwellings are further classified into the following four categories—

Private House : Private Houses include houses, sheds, huts, garages, etc., used for dwelling purposes, and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received.

Share of Private House : A Share of a Private House is a portion of a shared private house which is occupied separately and for which portion of a separate Householder's Schedule was furnished.

Flat : A Flat is part of a house or other building which can be completely closed off and which has its own cooking and bathing facilities.

Other Private Dwelling : These include private dwellings such as rooms, apartments, etc., which are parts of buildings but are not self-contained units.

Other than Private Dwelling : These include Hotels ; Motels ; Boarding Houses, Lodging Houses and Hostels ; Educational, Religious and Charitable Institutions ; Hospitals ; Defence and Penal Establishments ; Police and Fire Stations ; Clubs ; Staff Barracks and Quarters, etc.

Divisions of State :

Metropolitan Urban comprises the Metropolitan Statistical Division (see Map of Western Australia in Part V of the *Statistical Register*).

Other Urban comprises all towns outside the Metropolitan Statistical Division with a population of more than 1,000 persons (excluding full-blood aboriginals) at the Census.

Rural relates to all other parts of the State.

No. 29—Occupied Dwellings classified according to Class of Dwelling and Division of State

(*Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals*)

Class of Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia
Private Dwellings—								
Private House—								
House	76,676	23,898	39,809	140,383	103,713	30,165	41,617	175,495
Shed, Hut, etc.	880	673	2,927	4,480	152	225	3,264	3,641
Total—Private Houses	77,556	24,571	42,736	144,863	103,865	30,390	44,881	179,136
Share of Private House	5,851	928	708	7,487	2,079	373	336	2,788
Flat (*a*)	4,332	760	165	5,257	7,007	1,252	413	8,672
Other	1,484	329	76	1,889	799	164	57	1,020
Total—Private Dwellings	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
Dwellings other than Private—								
Boarding House, Private Hotel, Motel, etc.	1,134	306	154	1,594	686	277	126	1,089
Licensed Hotel	124	123	198	445	130	123	198	451
Educational, Religious or Charitable Institution	81	39	96	216	96	48	85	229
Hospital	40	32	66	138	55	32	59	146
Other	(*b*) 139	(*b*) 129	(*b*) 666	(*b*) 934	131	89	566	786
Total—Other Dwellings	1,518	629	1,180	3,327	1,098	569	1,034	2,701
Grand Total—Dwellings	90,741	27,217	44,865	162,823	114,848	32,748	46,721	194,317

(*a*) Prior to 1961 single self-contained dwellings attached to or situated above offices, shops, etc., were classified as private houses irrespective of the description stated in the Householder's Schedule. In 1961 such dwellings, if described as self-contained flats, were classified as flats. (*b*) Includes " caretakers' quarters " which in 1961 were classified as private dwellings.

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1961—*continued*

No. 30—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Material of Outer Walls and Class of Dwelling

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Material of Outer Walls	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
Brick	52,183	3,711	3,637	1,250	60,781	75,006	1,466	6,579	656	83,707
Stone	3,702	360	181	154	4,397	3,319	108	238	53	3,718
Concrete	4,313	143	87	3	4,546	4,858	75	156	5	5,094
Wood	37,998	1,909	564	216	40,687	30,899	494	474	109	31,976
Iron	8,409	175	105	99	8,788	6,546	40	153	43	6,782
Fibro-cement	34,778	1,128	663	158	36,727	56,097	586	1,043	148	57,874
Other	3,286	48	17	9	3,360	2,141	16	19	3	2,179
Not Stated	194	13	3	....	210	270	3	10	3	286
Total	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 29. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) See note (*a*) to Table No. 29.

No. 31—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Material of Outer Walls and Division of State(†)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Material of Outer Walls	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia
Brick	53,427	3,660	3,694	60,781	72,980	4,906	5,821	83,707
Stone	2,090	485	1,822	4,397	1,697	377	1,644	3,718
Concrete	1,842	334	2,370	4,546	2,023	450	2,621	5,094
Wood	15,162	9,250	16,275	40,687	12,042	7,957	11,977	31,976
Iron	819	3,131	4,838	8,788	284	2,780	3,718	6,782
Fibro-cement	15,619	9,464	11,644	36,727	24,470	15,529	17,875	57,874
Other	233	231	2,896	3,360	203	145	1,831	2,179
Not Stated	31	33	146	210	51	35	200	286
Total	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 29.

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1961—*continued*

No. 32—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Rooms and Class of Dwelling

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*c*)	Other	Total	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*c*)	Other	Total
1	2,734	902	31	673	4,340	1,756	201	93	251	2,301
2	4,566	1,698	384	620	7,268	2,455	592	1,147	296	4,490
3	8,736	1,640	1,561	334	12,271	6,240	842	2,764	283	10,129
4	38,176	1,262	1,943	133	41,514	37,390	605	2,890	112	40,997
5	46,781	898	905	48	48,632	70,540	393	1,143	32	72,108
6	29,162	570	296	19	30,047	40,177	66	403	8	40,654
7	9,262	191	87	16	9,556	13,124	15	107	3	13,249
8	3,120	68	24	12	3,224	4,315	5	50	1	4,371
9	1,071	32	7	5	1,115	1,486	1	29	....	1,516
10	450	4	2	4	460	628	5	2	....	635
11 and over	425	2	2	2	431	476	2	3	3	484
Not Stated	380	220	15	23	638	549	61	41	31	682
Total—Dwellings	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616
Average Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	4·91	3·36	3·90	2·21	4·77	5·15	3·27	3·69	2·45	5·04

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 29. (*a*) Rooms include kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but do not include bathroom, pantry, laundry, or storehouse. Rooms in non-attached buildings are included only if used for living or sleeping purposes by the household group. Rooms recorded for a " share of private house " include only those used by the occupier of the share. A shared kitchen or living room is recorded only for the share occupied by the owner or principal tenant. (*b*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*c*) See note (*a*) to Table No. 29.

No. 33—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Rooms and Division of State(†)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
1	1,789	628	1,923	4,340	491	436	1,374	2,301
2	3,734	1,124	2,410	7,268	1,952	860	1,678	4,490
3	6,128	2,153	3,990	12,271	5,172	1,847	3,110	10,129
4	21,503	7,980	12,031	41,514	23,508	7,441	10,048	40,997
5	28,985	8,337	11,310	48,632	45,469	12,777	13,862	72,108
6	18,726	4,319	7,002	30,047	25,900	6,050	8,704	40,654
7	5,521	1,306	2,729	9,556	7,607	1,836	3,806	13,249
8	1,671	417	1,136	5,224	2,296	559	1,516	4,371
9	543	151	421	1,115	721	175	620	1,516
10	219	53	188	460	280	71	284	635
11 and over	158	48	225	431	187	45	252	484
Not Stated	246	72	320	638	167	82	433	682
Total—Dwellings	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
Average Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	4·86	4·67	4·66	4·77	5·10	4·92	5·00	5·04

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 29. (*a*) See note (*a*) to previous table.

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1961—*continued*

No. 34—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Inmates per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
1	11,310	1,307	1,074	601	14,292	15,815	874	2,629	559	19,877
2	29,094	2,510	2,064	674	34,342	39,207	861	3,630	271	43,969
3	28,825	1,683	1,025	340	31,873	32,519	452	1,302	98	34,371
4	31,425	1,038	598	153	33,214	37,066	277	633	45	38,021
5	22,341	527	298	72	23,238	27,327	188	309	27	27,851
6	12,031	247	122	20	12,420	15,300	78	105	11	15,494
7	5,519	104	47	13	5,683	6,811	33	44	7	6,895
8	2,535	42	17	12	2,606	3,075	16	15	....	3,106
9	995	15	7	1	1,018	1,085	8	4	....	1,097
10	424	10	2	1	437	509	1	....	....	510
11 and over	364	4	3	2	373	422	....	1	2	425
Total—Dwellings	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616
Average Number of Inmates per Dwelling	3·74	2·80	2·56	2·27	3·64	3·69	2·48	2·19	1·82	3·59

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 29. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) See note (*a*) to Table No. 29.

No. 35—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Inmates and Division of State(†)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Number of Inmates per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
1	6,628	2,714	4,950	14,292	11,146	3,395	5,336	19,877
2	20,568	5,611	8,163	34,342	27,930	7,107	8,932	43,969
3	18,869	5,073	7,931	31,873	21,410	5,345	7,616	34,371
4	19,191	5,443	8,580	33,214	23,250	6,323	8,448	38,021
5	12,790	3,945	6,503	23,238	16,082	4,955	6,814	27,851
6	6,419	2,108	3,893	12,420	8,304	2,777	4,413	15,494
7	2,803	956	1,924	5,683	3,343	1,303	2,249	6,895
8	1,182	435	989	2,606	1,427	574	1,105	3,106
9	448	167	403	1,018	477	210	410	1,097
10	189	79	169	437	225	103	182	510
11 and over	136	57	180	373	156	87	182	425
Total—Dwellings	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
Average Number of Inmates per Dwelling	3·59	3·63	3·76	3·64	3·50	3·67	3·78	3·59

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 29.

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1961—*continued*

No. 36—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Nature of Occupancy and Class of Dwelling

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Nature of Occupancy	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
Owner	77,548	2,083	666	123	80,420	86,926	886	982	77	88,871
Purchaser by Instalments	22,573	421	60	22	23,076	44,255	206	118	19	44,598
Tenant (Governmental Housing) (*c*)	8,012	74	266	19	8,371	10,265	27	698	13	11,003
Tenant	32,020	4,718	4,184	1,681	42,603	32,812	1,585	6,617	878	41,892
Caretaker	1,890	65	47	27	2,029	1,994	22	163	14	2,193
Other Methods of Occupancy	1,951	62	19	8	2,040	1,999	19	72	6	2,096
Not Stated	869	64	15	9	957	885	43	22	13	963
Total	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 29. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 29. (*c*) Compiled from the answers furnished in response to the instruction on the Householder's Schedule "Tenant paying rent to a Governmental Authority to write 'Tenant (G)'" at the 1954 Census, and "Tenant paying rent to State Housing Commission, Western Australia to write 'Tenant (G)'" at the 1961 Census.

No. 37—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Nature of Occupancy and Division of State(†)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Nature of Occupancy	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Owner	41,924	12,981	25,515	80,420	47,390	14,993	26,488	88,871
Purchaser by Instalments	18,282	3,143	1,651	23,076	35,299	5,556	3,743	44,598
Tenant (Governmental Housing) (*a*)	4,025	1,735	2,611	8,371	7,235	2,948	820	11,003
Tenant	23,842	8,007	10,754	42,603	22,529	7,972	11,391	41,892
Caretaker	658	356	1,015	2,029	804	346	1,043	2,193
Other Methods of Occupancy	293	241	1,506	2,040	266	239	1,591	2,096
Not Stated	199	125	633	957	227	125	611	963
Total	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 29. (*a*) *See* footnote (*c*) to previous table.

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1961—*continued*

No. 38—Occupied Tenanted Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Class of Dwelling

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Weekly Rent (Unfurnished)	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
Under 20s.	4,293	210	36	78	4,617	2,477	27	116	36	2,656
20s. and under 30s.	4,643	433	146	61	5,283	2,524	61	138	21	2,744
30s. and under 40s.	4,874	437	347	62	5,720	2,194	66	161	32	2,453
40s. and under 50s.	3,660	441	212	88	4,401	3,269	140	191	45	3,645
50s. and under 60s.	2,384	295	196	70	2,945	2,401	101	205	22	2,729
60s. and under 70s.	1,903	244	259	53	2,459	3,005	131	266	38	3,440
70s. and under 80s.	712	107	186	26	1,031	2,484	63	261	29	2,837
80s. and under 90s.	566	88	231	12	897	1,960	48	292	16	2,316
90s. and under 100s.	240	25	178	6	449	1,209	33	374	4	1,620
100s. and over	711	74	344	23	1,152	3,196	59	1,864	19	5,138
Not Stated (*c*)	8,034	2,364	2,049	1,202	13,649	8,093	856	2,749	616	12,314
Total	32,020	4,718	4,184	1,681	42,603	32,812	1,585	6,617	878	41,892

(†) For definitions *see* note preceding Table No. 29. Excludes particulars of dwellings occupied by "Tenants (Governmental Housing)" in 1954 and by "Tenants (State Housing Commission)" in 1961. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) *See* note (*a*) to Table No. 29. (*c*) Includes tenanted dwellings which were rent-free, those rented on a furnished basis, and those for which the rents were not applicable (*e.g.*, for shop and dwelling combined).

No. 39—Occupied Tenanted Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Division of State(†)

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Weekly Rent (Unfurnished)	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Under 20s.	910	736	2,971	4,617	321	392	1,943	2,656
20s. and under 30s.	2,239	1,372	1,672	5,283	511	640	1,593	2,744
30s. and under 40s.	3,031	1,629	1,060	5,720	596	771	1,086	2,453
40s. and under 50s.	2,836	996	569	4,401	1,378	1,126	1,141	3,645
50s. and under 60s.	2,011	600	334	2,945	1,280	823	626	2,729
60s. and under 70s.	1,809	478	172	2,459	2,053	884	503	3,440
70s. and under 80s.	862	126	43	1,031	1,906	710	221	2,837
80s. and under 90s.	798	63	36	897	1,795	374	147	2,316
90s. and under 100s.	411	25	13	449	1,383	151	86	1,620
100s. and over	1,085	31	36	1,152	4,585	407	146	5,138
Not Stated (*a*)	7,850	1,951	3,848	13,649	6,721	1,694	3,899	12,314
Total	23,842	8,007	10,754	42,603	22,529	7,972	11,391	41,892

(†) *See* footnote (†) to previous table. (*a*) *See* footnote (*c*) to previous table.

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1961—*continued*

No. 40—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Facilities by Class of Dwelling and Division of State(†)

Census, 30th June, 1961

(Exclusive of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals)

Facilities	Class of Dwelling				Total	Division of State			Total, Western Australia
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat	Other		Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	
Gas or Electricity—									
With Gas only	419	4	7	2	432	67	24	341	432
With Electricity only	112,086	1,322	2,948	402	116,758	56,707	29,461	30,590	116,758
With Gas and Electricity	56,101	1,395	5,667	604	63,767	56,723	1,966	5,078	63,767
Without Gas or Electricity	9,401	58	33	8	9,500	115	621	8,764	9,500
Not Stated	1,129	9	17	4	1,159	138	107	914	1,159
Total	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
With Television Set (*b*)	68,424	709	2,514	141	71,788	61,999	4,032	5,757	71,788

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 29. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) So stated in Census Schedules.

No. 41—Unoccupied Dwellings(†) classified according to Reason why Unoccupied, and showing Division of State(‡)

Census, 30th June, 1961

Reason why Unoccupied	Metropolitan	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
For Sale or for Renting	1,011	644	886	2,541
Holiday Home, Week-ender, Seasonal Quarters	187	1,233	3,418	4,838
Occupants temporarily absent	1,638	748	1,172	3,558
To be demolished ; condemned	114	54	130	298
Other and Not Stated	737	433	1,221	2,391
Total	3,687	3,112	6,827	13,626

(†) These include vacant dwellings available for sale or renting ; dwellings such as " week-ender," " holiday home," " second home," " seasonal workers' quarters," which were not occupied on the night of the Census ; dwellings normally occupied but whose usual occupants were temporarily absent on the night of the Census ; newly completed dwellings whose owners or tenants had not entered into occupation on the night of the Census ; dwellings described as " to be demolished," " condemned," " deceased estate," " exhibition home," etc. ; and buildings constructed as dwellings but used for non-dwelling purposes on the night of the Census. The total number of unoccupied dwellings shown for any area must not, therefore, be read as representing the number of vacant houses and flats available for sale or renting. (‡) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 29.

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS

No. 42—Estimated Annual Consumption of Foodstuffs and Beverages

Details of the estimated annual consumption of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia are shown in this table. Particulars of the consumption of spirituous and alcoholic liquors are also given.

The figures have been derived from records of production, imports and exports, for the years 1956–57 to 1960–61, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period. They include quantities used in manufacturing, such as flour in biscuits, bread, etc.

Where the necessary data were available, adjustment has been made for movement in stocks and for exports in the form of ships' stores.

Commodity		Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population
		lb.
Groceries	Flour—plain	118·72
	Flour—self-raising	13·46
	Tea	6·55
	Rice	4·50
	Raisins	2·72
	Currants	1·94
	Onions	11·57
	Potatoes	128·05
Dairy Produce, etc.	Butter	24·37
	Cheese	7·13
	Milk—	
	Whole Milk (consumed as such)	gal. 23·68
Meat	Beef and Veal	lb. 100·73
	Mutton and Lamb	98·29
	Pork	12·26
	Bacon and Ham	8·66
Alcoholic Liquors	Wine	gal. 1·83
	Spirits	0·25

PUBLICATIONS

No. 43—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation (*a*)

As at 31st December—	Number Issued											Total
	Daily	Three times a week	Twice a week	Weekly	Fortnightly	Monthly	Bi-Monthly	Quarterly	Three times a year	Half-yearly	Yearly	
1952	4	1	2	60	4	48	2	11	1	3	9	145
1953	4	1	1	60	2	56	3	9	1	4	10	151
1954	4	1	1	64	2	60	3	11	1	4	9	160
1955	4	1	1	64	3	56	5	11	1	4	9	159
1956	4	1	2	63	3	78	5	12	2	5	8	183
1957	4	1	3	54	2	96	7	15	2	5	21	210
1958	4	1	3	50	3	115	7	23	2	5	25	238
1959	4	1	3	53	4	143	7	24	2	5	26	272
1960	4	1	3	50	6	141	6	24	2	4	38	279
1961	4	1	3	39	4	143	14	23	3	6	34	274

(*a*) Information supplied by the Library Board of Western Australia.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

Introduction

Throughout the tables, the particulars shown relate to sales of goods (as distinct from services, accommodation, entertainments, meals, etc.) made to the public by establishments selling retail goods from fixed premises such as shops, rooms, kiosks and yards. Data for the years 1948–49, 1952–53 and 1956–57 were obtained from Censuses taken in respect of those years and are more detailed than those for other periods (*see* Table No. 44), which are estimates derived from a quarterly sample survey.

The information contained in Table No. 44 is extracted from a quarterly statistical statement "Retail Sales of Goods," which contains similar information for each of the other States and for the Commonwealth as a whole. Tables Nos. 45 to 49 have been extracted from Bulletins No. 13 and 14 of the Censuses of Retail Establishments for the years ended 30th June, 1953 and 30th June, 1957, respectively.

Scope of Censuses and Intercensal Surveys

The collections have been designed principally to measure sales to the final consumer of goods (new and second-hand) which are normally for household and personal use. For this reason, sales of farm machinery and equipment, earth-moving equipment, etc., and basic building materials, although collected, have been excluded from published figures ; industrial machines and equipment collected in the 1956–57 Census have also been excluded. However, 1948–49 figures do include building materials (except timber). Motor vehicles, parts, etc., whether for industrial, commercial, farm or private use are included, as are business machines such as typewriters when sold from a retail establishment.

Wholesalers and manufacturers are included only if they sell *regularly* by retail, but itinerant vendors and casual stalls or booths are entirely excluded as are clubs, societies and similar organizations selling to their own members.

Because of these factors, the aggregates shown for some commodity groups may be less than the total shown by all establishments regardless of definition ; this applies particularly to tobacco and beer, wine and spirits which are also sold by establishments outside the scope of this collection. However, although the figures are not contained in this publication, some additional details of sales of these items were obtained from a supplementary collection of licensed clubs, etc., at the Censuses in 1953 and 1957.

In addition to ordinary retail shops, as generally understood, the collection covers :—

Hotels, wine saloons and refreshment rooms.
Bakers, whether selling from retail premises or from a vehicle.
Produce Merchants.
Tailors.
Garages and service stations, motor vehicle distributors.
Gas and Electricity suppliers in respect only of their retail sales of appliances.
Wood and Ice Merchants (excludes some selling only from a vehicle).

The following types of activities are excluded :—

Opticians and optometrists.
Clubs, guest houses, theatres and cinemas.
Agents (except in respect of goods sold on own behalf).
Dry Cleaners and Laundries.
Direct selling (either on site or from delivery vehicles) from market or flower gardens, nurseries, dairies, poultry farms, chick hatcheries, except where a shop or regular roadside stall is conducted.
Hawkers, street barrows, casual stalls and street sellers.
Timber yards and joinery works.
Brick works.
Roofing tile works.
Trade services such as monumental masonry, carpentry, electrical contracting, plumbing, upholstery, etc.
Real estate agents, stock and station agents.
Newspaper publishers and printers.
Photographers and picture framers.
Dressmakers.
Caterers for special occasions (races, sports meetings, etc.).
Chiropodists.
Herbalists.
Lending libraries.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

Classification of Type of Business

The classification of each establishment is according to the predominant type of goods sold or service rendered. It is based mainly on the dissection of commodity sales recorded on the forms but, in some cases, namely, " Other Food " and " Other Goods," the description given by the proprietor is used as a guide. For the purpose of determining the predominant type of goods sold some combinations of commodity items are considered as " main lines," *e.g.*, Clothing and Drapery (Men's and Boys' wear ; Women's, Girls' and Infants' wear ; and Drapery, Piecegoods, Manchester, etc.). Accordingly, establishments are classified to type of business on the basis of the predominant " main line " of goods sold or service rendered and where the " main line " consists of a combination of items, the classification is made to the major item within the " main line."

In 1948–49 the description of business given by the proprietor formed the basis of the classification to type of business, although in cases where the description given did not indicate the nature of goods sold (*e.g.*, general store, variety store, etc.), type of business was determined by the commodity group in which the largest sales were recorded. Differences in coding procedure between the 1948–49 and subsequent Censuses would affect only those establishments with sales of approximately equal value in two or more commodity groups. Some such composite establishments may have been coded to one type of business in 1948–49, when classified in accordance with the description of business given, but to another type of business in 1952–53 and 1956–57, when classified in accordance with the " main line " with the largest sales.

Collection Forms

The forms used for the Censuses and Surveys differ mainly in respect of the detail required. Both forms make a clear distinction between :—

(1) Retail Sale of goods ; and
(2) " Other Takings."

The Census form, however, requires takings for each item under " Other Takings," *e.g.*, wholesale sales, hairdressing, repairs, meals, accommodation, laundry and dry cleaning, etc., whereas the Survey form requires separate takings for meals and accommodation and repairs only and requests informants to exclude all other takings.

The commodity groups published at each Census are listed in Table No. 45. It is impossible to define or list in detail the types of goods to be included under each commodity group so traders are asked to show figures for each group in accordance with ordinary trade groupings as understood by them. The commodity group totals are therefore subject to this qualification. In particular, despite numerous queries made when the returns are being examined, it is possible that traders do not always show separately sales of Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes in the item provided on the Census form.

Statistical Retail Areas

These areas have been designed for Retail Census purposes and are groups of contiguous Local Government Areas within Statistical Divisions. In Western Australia the Metropolitan Statistical Division has been divided into nine Statistical Retail Areas but each of the remaining Statistical Divisions has been regarded as a Statistical Retail Area, with the exception of Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions which, combined, form one Statistical Retail Area. Names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division are shown in Table No. 49 and on the map of Western Australia in Part V of the Statistical Register. For purposes of the 1956–57 Retail Census the City of Perth was sub-divided into three areas, *i.e.*, The Inner City Area, Victoria Park Ward and the Remainder of the City and separate details are shown for these areas in Tables No. 48 and 49. For the above purpose the Inner City Area consists of the area bounded on the north by the railway, on the east by the centres of Lord Street and Victoria Avenue, on the south by the River and on the west by the centres of Spring Street, Mount Street, Milligan Street, Hay Street, George Street and its prolongation northerly to the railway ; Victoria Park Ward consists of the area bounded by the centres of Orrong Road, Kew Street, Welshpool Road, Albany Highway, Boundary Road, Taree Street, Reen Street, Hill View Terrace, Marquis Street, edge of Collier Pine Plantation, Fremantle Road, edge of Collier Pine Plantation and its prolongation to Jarrah Road, Tenth Avenue, Anketell Street, Rathay Street, Berwick Street (including both sides), Canning Highway, Ellam Street, River to Orrong Road.

In addition, separate figures for 1956–57 are shown for Kalgoorlie and Suburbs, which consists of the Municipalities of Kalgoorlie and Boulder and part of the Road District of Kalgoorlie. This area corresponds to that delineated for Population Census purposes.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 44—Retail Sales Classified According to Commodity Groups

(£ Million)

Period (*a*)	Groceries	Butchers' Meat	Other Food (*b*)	Beer, Wine and Spirits	Clothing, Drapery, Piece-goods and Footwear	Hardware, China and Glassware (*c*)	Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instruments	Furniture and Floor Coverings, Mattresses	Other Goods (*d*)	Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	Motor Vehicles, Tractors, Parts, Petrol, etc. (*e*)
1951–52	17·9	7·3	11·6	13·3	22·9	8·5	6·5	5·0	24·1	117·1	38·1
1952–53	20·7	8·2	13·7	14·4	24·1	9·3	6·1	5·2	24·7	126·4	37·8
1953–54	22·3	9·0	14·7	15·5	26·5	10·2	6·6	5·9	28·4	139·1	43·5
1954–55	24·9	9·6	15·8	15·9	27·5	10·0	7·4	6·3	29·5	146·9	51·2
1955–56	26·1	10·6	18·0	16·1	27·8	9·9	8·0	6·1	29·9	152·5	51·7
1956–57	26·2	11·3	18·6	17·6	28·1	10·2	7·5	6·1	30·3	155·9	49·8
1957–58	27·4	12·0	19·4	19·5	28·6	10·1	8·2	6·5	31·8	163·5	56·9
1958–59	28·7	11·1	19·4	18·4	29·4	10·7	8·7	6·5	31·5	164·4	55·3
1959–60	30·8	11·6	21·7	19·1	32·1	11·9	13·8	7·7	33·5	182·2	66·7
1960–61	32·6	12·4	22·6	20·6	32·7	12·4	15·5	7·8	35·2	191·8	68·7
September Qr.—											
1956	6·6	2·9	4·4	3·8	6·6	2·4	1·6	1·5	6·6	36·4	11·5
1957	6·6	3·1	4·5	4·2	6·7	2·5	1·9	1·6	7·0	38·1	13·7
1958	7·0	2·8	4·5	4·0	7·0	2·5	1·9	1·6	6·8	38·1	13·1
1959	7·5	2·9	4·9	4·2	7·4	2·7	2·5	1·7	7·0	40·8	14·8
1960	7·7	3·0	5·3	4·4	7·9	3·0	3·9	2·1	7·6	44·9	18·3
December Qr.—											
1956	6·7	2·8	4·8	4·7	8·2	2·7	2·3	1·6	7·8	41·6	12·5
1957	7·2	3·0	5·0	5·3	8·5	2·9	2·6	1·8	8·1	44·4	14·9
1958	7·6	2·7	5·0	5·2	8·4	3·0	2·9	1·8	8·0	44·6	14·1
1959	8·0	2·9	5·6	5·2	9·1	3·3	3·6	2·1	8·5	48·3	17·1
1960	8·6	3·1	5·9	5·8	9·4	3·6	4·2	2·3	9·0	51·9	18·7
March Qr.—											
1957	6·3	2·7	4·7	4·9	6·0	2·5	1·8	1·5	8·1	38·5	12·1
1958	6·7	2·9	5·0	5·4	6·0	2·4	2·0	1·5	8·5	40·4	14·2
1959	7·0	2·7	5·2	5·0	6·0	2·6	2·0	1·5	8·0	40·0	13·9
1960	7·5	2·8	5·8	5·2	7·0	2·9	3·6	1·9	9·0	45·7	16·9
1961	8·0	3·1	6·1	5·9	6·8	2·9	3·6	1·6	9·5	47·5	15·7
June Qr.—											
1957	6·6	2·9	4·7	4·2	7·3	2·6	1·8	1·5	7·8	39·4	13·2
1958	6·9	3·0	4·9	4·6	7·4	2·3	1·7	1·6	8·2	40·6	14·1
1959	7·1	2·9	4·7	4·2	8·0	2·6	1·9	1·6	8·7	41·7	14·2
1960	7·8	3·0	5·4	4·5	8·6	3·0	4·1	2·0	9·0	47·4	17·9
1961	8·3	3·2	5·3	4·5	8·6	2·9	3·8	1·8	9·1	47·5	16·0

(*a*) Figures subsequent to June, 1957 are subject to revision. (*b*) Includes Fresh Fruit and Vegetables, Confectionery, Soft Drinks, Ice Cream, Cakes, Pastry, Cooked Provisions, Fish, etc., but excludes most delivered Milk and some delivered Bread. (*c*) Excludes Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Roofing Tiles, Bricks, etc.). (*d*) Includes Tobacco, Cigarettes, etc., Newspapers, Books and Stationery, Chemists' Goods, Grain and Produce, Jewellery, Office Equipment, Sports Goods, etc. (*e*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 45—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales Classified according to Commodity Groups (*a*)

Commodity Group	Establishments which Sold Goods in each Group specified			Value of Retail Sales		
				Total		
	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
Foodstuffs—	Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000
Groceries (including Bacon, Butter, etc.)	2,116	2,320	2,438	10,818	20,670	26,204
Butchers' Meat	563	606	838	4,027	8,150	11,305
Fresh Fruit and Vegetables	1,385	1,587	1,751	2,329	4,420	5,743
Bread, Cakes and Pastry	1,183	1,587	1,775	1,699	3,563	4,715
Confectionery, Ice Cream, Soft Drinks (including Milk Drinks)	2,293	2,617	3,012	1,917	3,751	5,075
Other Types of Food (Fish, Poultry, Small Goods, Wrapped Lunches, etc.)	1,011	1,160	1,396	1,177	1,918	3,072
Beer, Tobacco, etc.—						
Beer, Wine and Spirits	631	734	768	8,450	14,445	17,582
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	3,195	3,539	4,088	2,968	5,233	6,798
Clothing, Drapery, etc.—						
Clothing—Men's and Boys' Wear		957	973		6,336	7,527
Clothing—Women's, Girls' and Infants' Wear (including Hand Bags)	1,291	925	920	12,599	9,403	11,154
Drapery, Piece-goods, Manchester, Blankets and Soft Furnishings, etc.		786	795		4,793	5,535
Footwear—Men's and Boys'		614	600		1,319	1,381
Footwear—Women's, Girls' and Infants'	472	557	527	1,663	2,282	2,539
Hardware, Kitchenware, etc.—						
Builders' Hardware and Builders' Supplies (including Tools of Trade)	1,198	692	743	4,783 (*c*)	(*b*) 5,164	(*b*) 6,005
Domestic Hardware, Kitchenware, China and Glassware		1,120	1,073		4,127	4,154
Electrical Goods, etc.—						
Radios, Radiograms and Record Players, Television and Accessories			496			1,366
Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music, etc.	597	914	180	2,359	6,104	677
Domestic Refrigerators (including non-electrical)			422			2,632
Other Electrical Goods and Accessories			824			2,786
Furniture and Floor Coverings—						
Furniture (including Mattresses)	315	419	432	2,970	3,598	4,275
Floor Coverings		261	278		1,617	1,845
Other Goods—						
Newspapers, Books and Stationery	859	1,021	1,094	1,670	3,277	4,414
Chemists' Goods (including Dispensing)	991	1,315	1,390	1,626	3,247	4,560
Sporting Requisites and Travel Goods		461	516		839	784
Jewellery, Watches, Silverware, etc.		519	528		1,818	1,848
Grain, Feed, Fertilizers, etc.	791	604	630	4,579	6,553	7,667
Business Machines and Equipment (including Commercial Refrigerators)		58	63		795	988
Other Goods (not specified above) (*d*)		731	685		2,982	3,261
Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	65,634	126,404	155,892
Motor Vehicles, etc. (*f*)—						
Tractors (including parts)		196	224		3,879	4,156
New Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)		241	212		14,950	16,313
Used Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)	1,010	293	363	13,711	8,579	14,887
Motor Parts, Accessories, Tyres, Tubes, etc.		947	1,189		4,629	5,807
Petrol, Oils, Motor Lubricants, etc.		1,049	1,286		5,812	8,685
Total Motor Vehicles, etc.	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	13,711	37,849	49,848
Grand Total	(*g*) 7,480	(*g*) 7,910	(*g*) 8,801	79,345	164,253	205,740

(*a*) Figures for 1948–49 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more, whilst figures for 1952–53 and 1956–57 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more. In 1952–53 there were 294 establishments with retail sales of less than £500 but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. (*b*) Excludes sales of Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Building Sheets, Tiles, Joinery, Cement). (*c*) Includes Sales of Basic Building Materials (other than Timber) with an estimated value of £1,020,000. (*d*) Includes Bicycles, Flowers, Plants, Garden Supplies, Toys, Sewing Machines, Baby Carriages, Medical and Surgical Supplies, Photographic Equipment etc. (*e*) Not available. (*f*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*g*) Total number of individual establishments. Because many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group, the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add to the total number of individual establishments nor would an aggregate of the establishments in each sub-group correspond to the group total shown in a preceding census year.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 46—Retail Establishments and Value of Retail Sales Classified according to main type of business (*a*)

Type of Business	Establishments			Value of Retail Sales (*b*)		
	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
Food Stores—	Number	Number	Number	£'000	£'000	£'000
Grocers	1,662	1,837	1,810	15,824	31,795	39,381
Butchers	504	525	699	3,967	7,994	10,851
Fruiterers	369	295	358	1,823	3,191	4,378
Bakers	312	337	328	1,335	2,860	3,686
Confectioners and Milk Bars	483	300	403	1,192	1,874	3,039
Cafes (*c*)		138	236		371	970
Fishmongers and Poulterers	83	79	121	370	642	992
Other Food Stores	64	76	61	353	598	775
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.—						
Hotels, Wine Saloons, etc.	511	529	531	8,512	14,573	17,872
Tobacconists	413	143	92	1,123	1,089	837
Tobacconist and Hairdressers		201	204		614	660
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—						
Clothiers	743	657	689	16,744	21,702	26,967
Drapers, Haberdashers, etc.		112	116		6,930	4,490
Footwear Stores	94	81	89	1,189	2,259	2,720
Hardware, Electrical Goods, Furniture Stores, etc.—						
Domestic and Builders' Hardware Stores	(*d*) 442	314	349	4,401	5,552	8,555
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores		248	286	(*e*)	4,704	6,355
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	155	176	178	2,086	3,523	4,075
Business Machines Stores	10	21	25	176	669	808
Other Goods Stores—						
Newsagents and Booksellers	254	271	289	1,555	2,950	4,154
Chemists	190	201	253	1,193	2,354	3,401
Sports Goods Stores	11	18	24	64	224	333
Watchmakers and Jewellers	79	96	108	825	1,584	1,506
Grain and Produce Merchants	61	94	81	1,269	6,621	7,647
Cycle Stores	76	47	40	339	262	252
Florists and Nurserymen	74	65	68	189	333	385
Other Types of Business	218	209	191	1,430	1,471	1,242
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	6,808	7,070	7,629	(*f*) 65,959	126,739 (*f*)	156,331 (*f*)
Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.—						
Tractor Dealers		28	31		2,487	2,961
New Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages and Service Stations	672	673	902	13,386	29,086	34,799
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers		80	105		1,257	1,896
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers		59	134		4,684	9,753
Total Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	672	840	1,172	(*g*) 13,386	(*g*) 37,514	(*g*) 49,409
Grand Total	7,480	7,910	8,801	79,345	164,253	205,740

(*a*) Figures for 1948–49 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £50 or more, whilst figures for 1952–53 and 1956–57 refer to establishments with total retail sales of £500 or more. In 1952–53 there were 294 establishments with retail sales of less than £500 but more than £100, with total retail sales of £85,000. (*b*) Total value of all commodities sold by retail by the types of business shown. (*c*) Cafes, restaurants, etc., selling goods. Excludes those selling meals only. (*d*) Includes establishments whose sole type of business is Basic Building Materials. (*e*) Includes sales by establishments whose sole type of business is Basic Building Materials. (*f*) This figure differs from its counterpart in Table 45 because it includes retail sales of motor vehicles, etc., by establishments whose *main* type of business is other than motor vehicles and excludes retail sales of goods other than motor vehicles, etc., by establishments whose *main* type of business is motor vehicles. (*g*) *See* note (*f*) above.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 47—Value of Retail Stocks, Classified according to Main Type of Business

Type of Business	Retail Stocks at 30th June—(a) 1953	1957
	£'000	£'000
Food Stores—		
Grocers	4,279	4,909
Butchers	40	102
Greengrocers and Fruiterers	85	132
Bakers and Cake Shops	29	76
Confectioners and Milk Bars	101	189
Cafes, Restaurants, etc.	17	56
Fishmongers and Poulterers	13	14
Other Food Stores	18	36
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.—		
Hotels, Wine and Spirit Merchants, etc.	518	668
Tobacconists	108	89
Tobacconists and Hairdressers	31	76
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—		
Clothiers	4,741	6,407
Drapers, Haberdashers, etc.	1,345	1,071
Footwear Stores	564	866
Hardware, Electrical Goods Stores—		
Domestic and Builders' Hardware Stores	1,373	2,113
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores	804	1,328
Furniture and Business Machines Stores—		
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	607	824
Business Machines Stores	241	285
Other Goods Stores—		
Newsagents and Booksellers	498	684
Chemists	442	628
Sports Goods Stores	93	79
Watchmakers and Jewellers	677	728
Grain and Produce Merchants	348	867
Cycle Stores	80	53
Florists and Nurserymen	52	44
Other Types of Business	250	272
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.)	17,354	22,596
Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages, etc.—		
Tractor Dealers	1,143	1,323
New Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages and Service Stations	3,194	3,950
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers	267	355
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers	235	836
Grand Total	22,193	29,060

(a) Figures refer to the total value of all goods held for retail sale (including stocks of materials for use in repairs to customers' goods and foodstuffs for the provision of meals and refreshments) by the types of business shown, except that 1953 figures exclude stocks held by establishments with individual stocks of less than £500. No adjustment has been made for different methods of valuation (cost price, market price, replacement cost, etc.).

No. 48—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1956-57

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 49. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Groceries		Meat		Fruit		Bread		Confectionery		Other Food		Beer	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	37	1,944	13	652	49	507	60	422	126	807	54	583	33	1,732
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	91	1,321	38	595	64	403	78	199	106	158	56	126	12	546
—Remainder of City	5002	324	2,252	104	1,372	232	683	277	675	390	475	207	390	68	2,147
	Total	452	5,517	155	2,619	345	1,593	415	1,296	622	1,440	317	1,099	113	4,425
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	217	1,935	85	1,050	151	489	160	304	249	334	114	224	25	767
	5004	77	1,026	27	433	55	231	51	199	97	160	52	86	19	536
	5005	162	1,313	70	726	123	312	119	298	184	264	97	141	22	686
	5006	163	2,148	66	955	127	457	136	378	211	368	105	525	54	1,454
	5007	80	596	24	255	55	140	60	93	101	128	46	80	18	402
	5008	156	1,523	62	824	112	437	130	317	183	257	96	147	29	906
Total, Metropolitan Division		1,307	14,058	489	6,862	968	3,659	1,071	2,885	1,647	2,951	827	2,302	280	9,176
Swan	5101	172	1,133	49	511	113	220	112	225	210	254	85	99	36	677
South-West	5201	255	2,862	94	1,257	166	443	170	526	311	536	130	196	78	1,702
Southern Agricultural	5301	134	1,633	38	530	91	256	82	232	166	266	67	111	44	904
Central Agricultural	5401	213	2,335	58	890	157	474	131	354	263	384	95	102	96	1,484
Northern Agricultural	5501	141	1,455	40	391	111	290	80	215	171	292	73	115	71	1,226
Eastern Goldfields	5601	52	659	17	199	46	96	32	78	73	84	28	19	48	534
	5602	89	1,090	24	454	52	206	73	131	102	186	57	85	51	823
Total, 5601, 5602....		141	1,749	41	653	98	302	105	209	175	270	85	104	99	1,357
Central	5701														
North-West	5702	75	979	29	211	47	99	24	69	69	122	34	43	64	1,056
Pilbara	5703														
Kimberley	5704														
Total, Other Divisions		1,131	12,146	349	4,443	783	2,084	704	1,830	1,365	2,124	569	770	488	8,406
Total, Western Australia		2,438	26,204	838	11,305	1,751	5,743	1,775	4,715	3,012	5,075	1,396	3,072	768	17,582

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 48—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 49. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Tobacco		Men's Clothing		Women's Clothing		Drapery		Men's Footwear		Women's Footwear		Builders' Hardware (*b*)	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	195	880	85	3,821	83	6,414	45	3,017	} 38	613	35	1,572	{ 28	1,626
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	132	228	21	231	32	363	29	414					21	280
—Remainder of City	5002	527	746	71	203	58	247	48	78	22	37	18	53	41	448
	Total	854	1,854	177	4,255	173	7,024	122	3,509	60	650	53	1,625	90	2,354
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	309	413	45	93	48	175	46	115	13	26	16	53	39	273
	5004	125	202	18	152	16	147	20	58	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	19	356
	5005	239	348	27	30	34	81	31	44	17	5	18	6	29	150
	5006	290	561	47	569	52	625	38	315	20	129	20	159	30	372
	5007	121	142	16	61	19	109	14	54	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	11	37
	5008	239	330	29	76	40	194	32	74	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	23	319
Total, Metropolitan Division	....	2,177	3,850	359	5,236	382	8,355	303	4,169	131	876	129	1,924	241	3,861
Swan	5101	257	315	39	53	36	66	31	39	24	15	18	18	42	129
South-West	5201	436	672	139	614	115	827	105	370	102	137	94	186	100	507
Southern Agricultural	5301	228	374	82	355	73	434	68	215	67	80	56	94	79	363
Central Agricultural	5401	384	521	132	467	111	592	103	266	109	109	88	109	130	565
Northern Agricultural	5501	232	369	88	277	75	330	74	172	67	57	58	67	88	347
Eastern Goldfields	5601	113	161	39	75	34	83	32	60	31	24	29	26	21	30
	5602	146	241	35	283	38	314	27	174	17	47	13	85	20	142
Total, 5601, 5602	....	259	402	74	358	72	397	59	234	48	71	42	111	41	172
Central	5701	} 115	295	60	167	56	153	52	70	52	36	42	30	22	61
North-West	5702														
Pilbara	5703														
Kimberley	5704														
Total, Other Divisions	....	1,911	2,948	614	2,291	538	2,799	492	1,366	469	505	398	615	502	2,194
Total, Western Australia	....	4,088	6,798	973	7,527	920	11,154	795	5,535	600	1,381	527	2,539	743	6,005

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

No. 48—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 49. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Domestic Hardware		Business Machines and Equipment		Radios, Radiograms, Television, etc.		Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music		Domestic Refrigerators		Other Electrical Goods		Furniture	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan :															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	41	1,798	(*e*)	(*e*)	50	619	26	479	47	1,064	75	1,204	45	1,749
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	29	105	....	....	16	70	(*e*)	(*e*)	15	160	21	158	19	472
—Remainder of City	5002	57	102	(*e*)	(*e*)	27	70	(*e*)	(*e*)	19	210	54	164	36	563
	Total	127	2,005	26	830	93	759	42	545	81	1,434	150	1,526	100	2,784
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :	5003	56	86	(*e*)	(*e*)	19	55	(*e*)	(*e*)	15	58	38	68	17	140
	5004	26	42	....	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	15	43	13	87
	5005	56	60	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	27	19	9	27
	5006	52	263	(*e*)	(*e*)	25	163	(*e*)	(*e*)	26	305	42	343	19	285
	5007	18	28	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	16	11	8	46
	5008	36	116	(*e*)	(*e*)	14	22	(*e*)	(*e*)	16	215	31	125	12	41
Total, Metropolitan Division		371	2,600	38	942	170	1,041	68	601	159	2,115	319	2,135	178	3,410
Swan	5101	75	68	(*e*)	(*e*)	11	8	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	42	22	10	3
South-West	5201	153	384	(*e*)	(*e*)	65	91	(*e*)	(*e*)	75	188	107	203	61	322
Southern Agricultural	5301	88	222	(*e*)	(*e*)	51	60	(*e*)	(*e*)	37	46	77	118	41	139
Central Agricultural	5401	162	421	(*e*)	(*e*)	84	73	(*e*)	(*e*)	65	92	129	123	48	158
Northern Agricultural	5501	103	178	(*e*)	(*e*)	51	36	(*e*)	(*e*)	28	59	66	87	33	100
Eastern Goldfields	5601	37	59	(*e*)	(*e*)	23	14	(*e*)	(*e*)	14	11	32	14	21	22
	5602	37	101	(*e*)	(*e*)	16	36	(*e*)	(*e*)	21	97	26	53	18	112
Total, 5601, 5602		74	160	(*e*)	(*e*)	39	50	(*e*)	(*e*)	35	108	58	67	39	134
Central, North-West, Pilbara, Kimberley	5701, 5702, 5703, 5704	47	121	(*e*)	(*e*)	25	7	13	1	(*e*)	(*e*)	25	31	22	9
Total, Other Divisions		702	1,554	25	46	326	325	112	76	263	517	505	651	254	865
Total, Western Australia		1,073	4,154	63	988	496	1,366	180	677	422	2,632	824	2,786	432	4,275

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 48—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 49. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register.

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Floor Coverings		Newspapers, Books, etc.		Chemists' Goods		Sporting and Travel Goods		Jewellery		Grain		Other Goods		Total (excluding Motor Vehicles)	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000
Metropolitan:—																	
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	30	1,083	77	1,324	54	1,062	37	467	} 72	1,179	31	3,361	{ 90	1,603	(*f*)	42,167
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	12	107	27	114	48	179	14	21					30	127	(*f*)	6,603
—Remainder of City	5002	13	109	98	373	149	386	19	15	24	16	39	319	69	186	(*f*)	12,404
	Total	55	1,299	202	1,811	251	1,627	70	503	96	1,195	70	3,680	189	1,916	(*f*)	61,174
Remainder of Metropolitan Area:																	
	5003	(*e*)	(*e*)	68	235	109	285	14	11	20	6	51	134	43	94	(*f*)	7,496
	5004	9	14	25	97	42	170	10	5	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	33	152	(*f*)	4,665
	5005	(*e*)	(*e*)	60	186	88	215	10	2	15	7	45	316	37	48	(*f*)	5,322
	5006	18	111	57	357	84	384	19	28	20	110	36	80	54	278	(*f*)	11,784
	5007	7	13	19	93	37	89	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	20	43	(*f*)	2,490
	5008	(*e*)	(*e*)	49	266	85	254	(*e*)	(*e*)	17	14	31	47	48	123	(*f*)	6,800
Total, Metropolitan Division		105	1,548	480	3,045	696	3,024	141	564	183	1,352	271	4,536	424	2,654	(*f*)	99,731
Swan	5101	(*e*)	(*e*)	80	126	88	108	15	6	17	11	59	369	34	35	(*f*)	4,530
South-West	5201	40	93	141	361	160	446	71	59	77	157	94	908	63	160	(*f*)	14,260
Southern Agricultural	5301	28	61	75	194	78	193	62	47	51	74	51	862	41	97	(*f*)	7,982
Central Agricultural	5401	38	60	120	267	134	344	99	42	73	76	64	518	50	115	(*f*)	10,949
Northern Agricultural	5501	22	36	81	152	88	173	66	28	55	63	39	368	22	64	(*f*)	6,955
Eastern Goldfields	5601	17	8	32	48	39	61	} 35	25	{ 26	30	17	22	13	22	(*f*)	2,448
	5602	13	35	41	155	53	132			16	71	18	58	28	102	(*f*)	5,248
Total, 5601, 5602....		30	43	73	203	92	193	35	25	42	101	35	80	41	124	(*f*)	7,696
Central	5701																
North-West	5702	} (*e*)	(*e*)	44	66	54	79	27	13	30	14	17	26	10	12	(*f*)	3,789
Pilbara	5703																
Kimberley	5704																
Total, Other Divisions		173	297	614	1,369	694	1,536	375	220	345	496	359	3,131	261	607	(*f*)	56,161
Total, Western Australia		278	1,845	1,094	4,414	1,390	4,560	516	784	528	1,848	630	7,667	685	3,261	(*f*)	155,892

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

No. 48—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales of Goods in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1956-57—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area *see* Table No. 49. *See* also Map in Part V of the Statistical Register

Statistical Division and Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)		Tractors (*c*)		New Vehicles		Used Vehicles		Vehicle Parts		Petrol, Oils, etc.		Total Motor Vehicles, etc.		Total All Commodities		Estimated Population at 30th June, 1957
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's (*d*)	Sales	
		Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	Number	£'000	
Metropolitan:—																
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	14	1,289	17	5,937	26	2,178	48	851	43	721	(*f*)	10,377	693	52,544	100,000
—Victoria Park Ward	5001			18	4,407	18	1,029	37	193			(*f*)	1,962	358	8,565	
—Remainder of City	5002					52	4,503	98	967	75	1,013	(*f*)	10,749	1,079	23,153	
	Total	14	1,289	35	10,344	96	7,710	183	2,011	118	1,734	(*f*)	23,088	2,130	84,262	100,000
Remainder of Metropolitan Area:																
	5003	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	17	1,057	49	120	54	824	(*f*)	2,050	661	9,546	75,950
	5004	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	27	253	24	266	(*f*)	928	264	5,593	20,360
	5005	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	676	46	176	49	611	(*f*)	2,961	471	8,283	58,300
	5006	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	648	19	693	54	340	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	2,245	630	14,029	52,980
	5007	....	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	13	28	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*f*)	335	221	2,825	18,810
	5008	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	18	1,027	38	275	35	528	(*f*)	2,615	526	9,415	49,600
Total, Metropolitan Division	....	25	2,846	66	12,109	170	11,295	410	3,203	334	4,769	(*f*)	34,222	4,903	133,953	376,000
Swan	5101	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	62	138	109	775	(*f*)	923	442	5,453	53,467
South-West	5201	35	326	29	1,177	45	1,399	163	579	215	959	(*f*)	4,440	957	18,700	74,994
Southern Agricultural	5301	33	300	27	840	41	775	130	462	139	516	(*f*)	2,893	502	10,875	39,576
Central Agricultural	5401	72	432	51	1,141	60	754	194	642	226	604	(*f*)	3,573	798	14,522	61,041
Northern Agricultural	5501	48	237	24	679	26	363	127	419	148	436	(*f*)	2,134	459	9,089	35,212
Eastern Goldfields	5601	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	294	36	62	45	180	(*f*)	323	201	2,771	12,228
	5602	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)			24	132	25	224	(*f*)	922	334	6,170	23,000
Total, 5601,5602	....	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	12	294	60	194	70	404	(*f*)	1,245	535	8,941	35,228
Central	5701													78	1,048	
North-West	5702													43	1,140	
Pilbara	5703	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	43	170	45	222	(*f*)	418	36	893	16,364
Kimberley	5704													48	1,126	
Total, Other Divisions	....	199	1,310	146	4,204	193	3,592	779	2,604	952	3,916	(*f*)	15,626	3,898	71,787	315,882
Total, Western Australia	....	224	4,156	212	16,313	363	14,887	1,189	5,807	1,286	8,685	(*f*)	49,848	8,801	205,740	691,882

(*a*) For definitions and notes on Statistical Retail Areas, *see* p. 46. (*b*) Excludes Basic Building Materials (*e.g.*, Timber, Building Sheets, Tiles, Joinery, Cement). (*c*) Excludes Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*d*) Many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group. Thus, the number of establishments by commodity groups does not add across to the total number of individual establishments shown for each area. (*e*) Not available for publication. (*f*) Not available.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 49—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division

Statistical Retail Area No. (*a*)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*b*)	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales (£'000)		
		1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
	Metropolitan Statistical Division						
5000	Perth (M)—Inner City Area	2,105	2,114	693	37,593	75,123	52,544
5001	—Victoria Park Ward			358			8,565
5002	—Remainder of City			1,079			23,153
	Total, 5000 to 5002	2,105	2,114	2,130	37,593	75,123	84,262
5003	Bayswater	47	68	107	264	799	1,214
	Perth	274	340	554	1,641	4,313	8,332
	Total, 5003	321	408	661	1,905	5,112	9,546
5004	Bassendean	50	58	71	349	960	1,424
	Guildford (M)	(*c*)	46	(*c*)	(*c*)	731	(*c*)
	Midland Junction (M)	102	125	137	977	2,028	3,004
	Swan (South Ward)	(*c*)	7	(*c*)	(*c*)	33	(*c*)
	Total, 5004	198	236	264	1,628	3,752	5,593
5005	Belmont Park	57	73	133	526	1,300	2,235
	Canning	41	65	140	393	1,556	3,168
	South Perth	122	137	198	818	1,851	2,880
	Total, 5005	220	275	471	1,737	4,707	8,283
5006	East Fremantle (M)	63	53	55	404	561	633
	Fremantle (M)	393	420	415	3,839	7,694	10,532
	Melville	48	71	160	314	1,084	2,864
	Total, 5006	504	544	630	4,557	9,339	14,029
5007	Cottesloe (M)	102	102	91	575	1,035	1,123
	Mosman Park	61	71	74	384	714	924
	North Fremantle (M)	(*c*)	44	39	(*c*)	578	562
	Peppermint Grove	(*c*)	15	17	(*c*)	179	216
	Total, 5007	219	232	221	1,327	2,506	2,825
5008	Claremont (M)	119	118	158	781	1,398	2,883
	Nedlands	99	96	112	687	1,302	2,100
	Subiaco (M)	265	262	256	1,574	3,180	4,432
	Total, 5008	483	476	526	3,042	5,880	9,415
	Total, Metropolitan	4,050	4,285	4,903	51,789	106,419	133,953
	Swan Statistical Division						
5101	Armadale-Kelmscott	53	51	67	350	653	900
	Darling Range	41	40	57	204	398	581
	Cockburn	22	29	43	190	420	727
	Gosnells	48	40	65	269	567	779
	Kwinana	(*c*)	9	24	(*c*)	68	400
	Mundaring	45	53	66	297	515	754
	Rockingham	41	46	63	183	453	602
	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	22	22	19	150	270	288
	Swan (except South Ward)	16	19	29	122	248	305
	Wanneroo	(*c*)	8	9	(*c*)	64	117
	Total, Swan	302	317	442	1,820	3,656	5,453
	South-West Statistical Division						
5201	Augusta-Margaret River	40	52	52	292	594	706
	Balingup	15	15	15	60	133	130
	Bridgetown	38	54	53	363	725	913
	Bunbury (M)	130	159	185	1,460	3,569	5,525
	Busselton	69	71	88	618	1,312	1,726
	Capel	11	11	21	70	119	222
	Collie Coalfields	87	91	104	904	1,943	2,454
	Dardanup	18	18	15	105	189	140
	Drakesbrook	18	22	30	215	430	465
	Greenbushes	13	12	11	54	126	97
	Harvey	81	87	82	541	1,210	1,304
	Mandurah	31	38	55	178	385	611
	Manjimup	83	89	102	810	1,879	2,311
	Marradong	14	14	14	100	163	179
	Murray	42	49	52	288	624	627
	Nannup	18	17	20	121	195	234
	Preston	26	31	34	203	393	640
	Upper Blackwood	18	22	24	166	478	416
	Total, South-West	752	852	957	6,548	14,467	18,700

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 49—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

Statistical Retail Area No. (a)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (b)	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales (£'000)		
		1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
	Southern Agricultural Statistical Division						
5301	Albany (M)	105	126	159	984	2,471	3,902
	Albany	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Broomehill	12	15	14	67	174	222
	Cranbrook	27	25	31	170	329	351
	Denmark	21	21	19	160	263	313
	Dumbleyung	20	28	29	175	487	572
	Gnowangerup	55	62	58	764	1,981	2,127
	Katanning	7	7	10	32	95	101
	Nyabing-Pingrup	29	32	30	194	411	575
	Kojonup	24	27	31	143	304	419
	Lake Grace	29	37	48	266	816	948
	Plantagenet	11	11	13	73	135	161
	Tambellup	36	35	37	360	716	917
	Wagin (M)	10	11	12	46	104	138
	Wagin	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	West Arthur						
	Woodanilling						
	Total, Southern Agricultural	396	446	502	3,506	8,395	10,875
	Central Agricultural Statistical Division						
5401	Beverley	23	30	30	196	435	465
	Brookton	13	13	15	87	204	220
	Bruce Rock	42	37	37	283	627	689
	Corrigin	25	24	26	181	447	540
	Cuballing	7	10	6	25	55	42
	Cunderdin	26	27	29	288	604	581
	Dowerin	23	25	24	150	303	424
	Goomalling	22	22	23	125	257	347
	Kellerberrin	33	39	38	268	560	662
	Kondinin	19	20	22	94	198	241
	Koorda	15	14	14	97	136	170
	Kulin	14	16	17	99	205	222
	Kununoppin-Trayning	17	17	16	89	176	184
	Merredin	67	59	63	433	933	1,286
	Mount Marshall	11	13	14	56	98	130
	Mukinbudin	9	8	10	57	88	133
	Narembeen	15	15	16	100	288	313
	Narrogin (M)	61	63	67	538	1,255	1,660
	Narrogin						
	Northam (M)	113	119	118	1,057	2,489	3,062
	Northam		13	15		143	156
	Nungarin	12	9	9	75	111	118
	Pingelly	24	26	28	182	376	416
	Quairading	20	22	19	219	674	446
	Tammin	11	11	10	82	154	177
	Toodyay	21	20	18	137	270	220
	Wandering	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Westonia	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Wickepin	24	21	22	180	326	377
	Williams	14	18	16	70	187	185
	Wyalkatchem	22	21	18	153	250	319
	York (M)	43	51	46	316	619	638
	York						
	Total, Central Agricultural	758	794	798	5,682	12,560	14,522
	Northern Agricultural Statistical Division						
5501	Carnamah	21	21	22	137	286	319
	Chittering	6	8	(c)	21	64	(c)
	Dalwallinu	37	33	35	217	390	487
	Dandaragan						
	Geraldton (M)	128	135	156	1,433	3,287	4,065
	Geraldton-Greenough						
	Gingin	11	7	10	48	62	134
	Irwin	9	6	9	37	65	94
	Mingenew	10	11	12	95	203	338
	Moora	35	46	43	378	952	1,087
	Morawa	17	24	25	138	260	389
	Mullewa	24	28	25	142	357	355
	Northampton	23	24	22	154	311	340
	Perenjori	18	18	17	93	186	218
	Three Springs	14	13	18	133	272	276
	Upper Chapman	8	8	(c)	38	97	(c)
	Victoria Plains	13	22	23	65	182	244
	Wongan-Ballidu	24	25	27	199	431	556
	Total, Northern Agricultural	398	429	459	3,328	7,405	9,089

For footnotes *see* end of this table.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS—*continued*

No. 49—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales of Goods in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

Statistical Retail Area No. (*a*)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*b*)	Number of Establishments			Total Value of Retail Sales £'000		
		1948–49	1952–53	1956–57	1948–49	1952–53	1956–57
	Eastern Goldfields Statistical Division						
5601	Coolgardie	26	21	19	161	270	239
	Dundas	55	46	45	362	639	682
	Esperance	23	21	28	137	252	380
	Kalgoorlie (Part)	(*d*)	(*d*)	11	(*d*)	(*d*)	173
	Laverton	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Leonora	33	28	22	207	337	400
	Menzies	14	11	10	42	66	61
	Phillips River	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Yilgarn	36	53	53	176	443	677
	Total, 5601 (excluding Kalgoorlie and Suburbs)	(*e*)	(*e*)	201	(*e*)	(*e*)	2,771
5602	Boulder (M.)	105	87	84	928	1,132	1,334
	Kalgoorlie (M.)	281	246	226	2,831	4,192	4,576
	Kalgoorlie (Part)	(*d*)	(*d*)	24	(*d*)	(*d*)	260
	Total, 5602 (Kalgoorlie and Suburbs)	(*e*)	(*e*)	334	(*e*)	(*e*)	6,170
	Total, Eastern Goldfields	603	560	535	5,063	7,914	8,941
	Central Statistical Division						
5701	Black Range	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Cue	40	33	15	273	342	159
	Meekatharra	23	20	20	140	277	323
	Mount Magnet	17	14	20	120	195	334
	Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Wiluna	21	16	11	104	114	108
	Yalgoo	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Total, Central	113	96	78	680	1,019	1,048
	North-West Statistical Division						
5702	Ashburton	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Carnarvon (M.)	23	35	30	290	794	948
	Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	(*c*)	....	....	(*c*)
	Shark Bay	....	(*c*)	(*c*)	....	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Upper Gascoyne	....	(*c*)	(*c*)	....	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Total, North-West	30	44	43	356	933	1,140
	Pilbara Statistical Division						
5703	Marble Bar	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Nullagine	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Port Hedland	9	10	9	52	262	361
	Roebourne	7	9	9	52	151	191
	Tableland	....	7	(*c*)	....	179	(*c*)
	Total, Pilbara	28	36	36	176	707	893
	Kimberley Statistical Division						
5704	Broome	20	18	16	192	270	423
	Hall's Creek	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	West Kimberley	14	16	15	101	252	395
	Wyndham	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Total, Kimberley	50	51	48	397	778	1,126
	Total, excluding Metropolitan	3,430	2,625	3,898	27,556	57,834	71,787
	Total, Western Australia	7,480	7,910	8,801	79,345	164,253	205,740

(*a*) For definitions and notes on Statistical Retail Areas *see* p. 46. (*b*) Road District unless marked (M.), which indicates Municipality. (*c*) Not available for publication. (*d*) Separate figures for the parts of Kalgoorlie included in Statistical Retail Areas 5601 and 5602 are not available for 1948–49 and 1952–53. (*e*) Not available, see note (*d*) above.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37–39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage	
		Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	15 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)—			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	61 11	63 8
Parts issued separately :			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 5
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	5 11

† *Australia* 12/6; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/11

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
RURAL INDUSTRY—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1960-61

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
30 JUL 1962
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

57328/3/62

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

CONTENTS

	Page
Agriculture	17-19
Banking	8
Barley	17
Births	5
Buildings Completed	21
Coal Production	18
Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure	6
Consumer Price Index	21
Crops	17
Deaths	5
Employment, Civilian	21
Exports	10–15
Factories	20
Finance—Private	8
Public	6, 7
Flour	12, 20
Gold	14, 18
Hay	18
Imports	15
Infant Mortality	5
Insurance	8
Land Tenure	16
Livestock	16
Loan Expenditure	7
Manufacturing	20
Marriages	5
Migration	4
Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations	10
Oats	17
Population	4
Posts and Telegraphs	9
Primary Production	16–19
Public Debt	7
Railways	9
Retail Price Index Numbers	21
Revenue and Expenditure, Public	6
Savings Banks	8
Shipping	9
Timber	13, 20
Trade, External	15
Values of Primary Production	19
Wage Rates—Basic	22
Wheat	11, 17, 18
Wool	10, 16, 18
List of Statistical Publications	23

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

POPULATION AND MIGRATION

(Excluding full-blood aboriginals)

Year	Population at 31st December				Mean Population (*a*)		Migration (*b*)	
	Whole State (*a*)			Metropolitan (*a*)	Year ended—			
	Males	Females	Persons	Persons	30th June	31st December	Arrivals	Departures
1829	769	234	1,003			(*c*)	652	....
1830	877	295	1,172			(*c*)	1,125	....
1840	1,434	877	2,311			(*c*)	(*d*) 123	....
1850	3,576	2,310	5,886			(*c*)	(*d*) 203	....
1860	9,529	5,698	15,227	(*c*)	(*c*)	15,092	461	450
1870	15,474	9,610	25,084			24,894	268	303
1880	16,559	12,460	29,019			29,350	577	777
1890	28,854	19,648	48,502			47,081	3,567	1,996
1900	110,088	69,879	179,967			175,113	24,921	19,078
1901	117,885	75,716	193,601	70,700	180,856	188,135	32,762	20,780
1902	128,370	83,603	211,973	77,860	195,791	204,705	37,860	21,001
1903	134,140	90,608	224,748	83,020	212,968	219,643	30,943	20,216
1904	141,694	97,714	239,408	88,940	226,471	233,963	31,517	19,563
1905	146,498	103,640	250,138	93,450	240,896	246,681	28,791	22,934
1906	148,061	107,112	255,173	95,870	251,112	254,362	25,396	25,077
1907	146,264	108,276	254,540	96,170	255,840	255,510	22,326	27,740
1908	148,447	111,224	259,671	98,650	255,933	257,822	24,594	24,339
1909	151,325	114,350	265,675	101,490	260,355	263,279	24,643	23,537
1910	157,971	118,861	276,832	106,330	266,686	271,019	31,403	25,091
1911	167,993	125,930	293,923	111,400	278,043	286,712	41,359	29,436
1912	173,897	131,724	305,621	116,000	294,364	301,040	38,326	31,982
1913	180,534	139,401	319,935	121,700	307,145	313,383	37,637	29,607
1914	178,978	143,111	322,089	122,400	319,014	322,668	27,270	31,277
1915	170,890	145,773	316,663	122,000	322,996	321,247	20,734	32,187
1916	159,237	147,643	306,880	124,110	317,867	313,066	19,322	34,583
1917	157,532	149,306	306,838	130,000	308,756	306,339	17,822	22,977
1918	159,865	150,318	310,183	133,000	306,804	308,198	24,262	25,190
1919	174,981	152,879	327,860	142,000	311,835	319,955	32,561	18,231
1920	176,895	154,428	331,323	152,000	327,152	330,023	29,930	31,228
1921	178,968	157,580	336,548	155,590	331,973	334,084	29,333	28,435
1922	184,471	161,073	345,544	161,770	337,269	341,375	31,141	27,109
1923	191,131	165,728	356,859	173,770	345,891	350,772	33,835	27,444
1924	197,676	170,648	368,324	180,790	356,751	363,152	35,195	28,768
1925	202,554	174,973	377,527	183,500	368,525	372,970	32,920	28,587
1926	206,797	178,436	385,233	188,260	376,933	380,930	30,732	27,977
1927	215,851	184,046	399,897	195,080	385,780	392,071	35,275	25,700
1928	225,072	189,549	414,621	200,520	399,777	407,576	36,039	26,379
1929	231,361	195,276	426,637	206,310	414,489	420,756	32,847	25,952
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	211,640	425,785	429,079	22,457	22,910
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	215,800	431,022	432,347	14,192	16,984
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	214,880	433,596	435,041	15,446	17,062
1933	234,744	205,898	440,642	209,000	436,798	438,780	17,261	17,401
1934	236,140	207,589	443,729	211,000	440,736	442,354	17,609	18,988
1935	238,739	210,884	449,623	214,000	444,275	446,874	19,733	18,599
1936	240,827	213,373	454,200	217,000	449,728	452,294	20,590	21,027
1937	244,050	216,492	460,542	220,000	454,532	457,328	22,571	21,561
1938	246,943	219,741	466,684	223,000	460,642	463,808	23,227	22,784
1939	249,065	223,315	472,380	227,000	466,896	469,780	21,195	20,980
1940	248,734	225,342	474,076	230,000	472,060	473,397	(*c*)	(*c*)
1941	246,842	226,371	473,213	234,000	474,180	473,988	(*c*)	(*c*)
1942	246,816	229,839	476,655	239,000	474,833	476,619	(*c*)	(*c*)
1943	246,389	231,875	478,264	245,000	476,989	476,745	(*c*)	(*c*)
1944	249,301	235,474	484,775	253,000	478,271	481,498	(*c*)	(*c*)
1945	251,590	238,498	490,088	260,000	484,720	487,510	20,831	21,482
1946	255,310	241,663	496,973	268,000	489,982	492,771	35,547	35,746
1947	261,653	247,109	508,762	276,000	497,006	502,951	54,001	50,640
1948	268,304	253,695	521,999	283,000	508,747	514,621	63,183	57,980
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	296,000	521,932	532,603	72,127	58,363
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	313,000	545,134	557,878	83,272	63,586
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	322,000	570,346	580,317	79,254	70,829
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	335,000	589,887	600,615	82,663	69,986
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	345,000	611,191	621,034	82,063	73,805
1954	334,342	314,365	648,707	355,000	630,705	639,963	82,970	75,742
1955	343,838	324,771	668,609	368,000	648,222	657,323	89,201	79,110
1956	350,333	330,935	681,268	377,000	666,898	674,459	86,808	84,067
1957	356,195	339,039	695,234	388,000	680,949	687,448	84,397	80,645
1958	361,441	345,755	707,196	397,000	693,568	699,915	87,522	85,330
1959	366,253	352,438	718,691	406,000	705,869	711,737	95,046	93,754
1960	372,665	358,368	731,033	415,000	717,316	722,900	99,715	97,188
1961	380,420	365,749	746,169	425,000	729,769	737,367	101,935	97,443

(*a*) Estimated. Figures from 1954 have been adjusted in accordance with the preliminary results of the 1961 Census and may be further revised when the final results are available. Figures for 1961 are subject to revision after the next Census. (*b*) Figures shown for 1933 and later years represent recorded migration and have not been adjusted to conform with Census results. (*c*) Not available. (*d*) Figures represent excess of arrivals over departures.

VITAL STATISTICS

(*Excluding full-blood aboriginals*)

Year	Numbers			Rates per 1,000 of Mean Population*			Infant Mortality	
	Marriages	Births	Deaths (*a*)	Marriages	Births	Deaths (*a*)	Number	Rate (*b*)
1840	25	54	20	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1850	37	186	54	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
1860	151	588	209	10·01	38·96	13·85	(*c*)	(*c*)
1870	153	615	281	6·15	34·27	15·18	100	117·23
1880	214	933	382	7·29	31·79	13·02	72	77·17
1890	278	1,561	540	5·90	33·16	11·47	140	89·69
1900	1,781	5,454	2,240	10·17	31·15	12·79	688	126·15
1901	1,821	5,718	2,519	9·68	30·39	13·39	737	128·89
1902	2,024	6,232	2,823	9·89	30·44	13·79	885	142·01
1903	2,064	6,699	2,788	9·40	30·50	12·69	946	141·22
1904	2,088	7,176	2,817	8·92	30·67	12·04	811	113·02
1905	2,123	7,582	2,709	8·61	30·74	10·98	790	104·19
1906	2,261	7,800	3,084	8·89	30·66	12·12	858	110·00
1907	2,114	7,712	2,931	8·27	30·18	11·47	752	97·51
1908	2,012	7,755	2,879	7·80	30·08	11·17	657	84·72
1909	1,997	7,602	2,704	7·59	28·87	10·27	593	78·01
1910	2,107	7,585	2,740	7·77	27·99	10·11	593	78·18
1911	2,421	8,091	2,923	8·44	28·22	10·19	615	76·01
1912	2,524	8,689	3,335	8·38	28·86	11·08	713	82·06
1913	2,572	9,218	2,934	8·21	29·41	9·36	648	70·30
1914	2,660	9,204	3,043	8·24	28·52	9·43	627	68·12
1915	2,580	9,017	2,992	8·03	28·07	9·31	600	66·54
1916	2,365	8,563	3,085	7·55	27·35	9·85	567	66·22
1917	1,621	7,882	2,769	5·29	25·73	9·04	450	57·09
1918	1,612	7,106	2,833	5·23	23·06	9·19	406	57·13
1919	2,194	6,937	3,590	6·86	21·68	11·22	424	61·12
1920	2,931	8,149	3,388	8·88	24·69	10·27	538	66·02
1921	2,656	7,807	3,480	7·95	23·37	10·42	611	78·26
1922	2,446	8,131	3,167	7·17	23·82	9·28	452	55·59
1923	2,376	7,854	2,930	6·77	22·39	8·35	442	56·02
1924	2,596	8,301	3,263	7·15	22·86	8·99	414	49·87
1925	2,746	8,185	3,315	7·36	21·95	8·89	463	56·57
1926	2,844	8,301	3,350	7·47	21·79	8·79	409	49·27
1927	3,107	8,482	3,393	7·93	21·63	8·65	389	45·86
1928	3,309	8,704	3,640	8·12	21·36	8·93	419	48·14
1929	3,367	9,051	3,930	8·00	21·51	9·34	508	56·13
1930	3,205	9,200	3,774	7·47	21·44	8·80	430	46·74
1931	2,741	8,549	3,681	6·34	19·77	8·51	355	41·53
1932	2,904	7,965	3,715	6·68	18·31	8·54	355	44·57
1933	3,374	7,874	3,790	7·69	17·95	8·64	290	36·83
1934	3,682	7,801	4,076	8·32	17·64	9·21	319	40·89
1935	3,940	8,119	4,118	8·82	18·17	9·22	326	40·15
1936	4,242	8,479	4,230	9·38	18·75	9·35	358	42·22
1937	4,169	8,609	4,065	9·12	18·82	8·89	323	37·52
1938	4,153	9,141	4,234	8·95	19·71	9·13	309	33·80
1939	4,195	9,036	4,336	8·93	19·23	9·23	369	40·84
1940	5,234	9,121	4,486	11·06	19·27	9·48	403	44·18
1941	5,074	10,118	4,769	10·71	21·35	10·06	357	35·28
1942	5,441	9,901	5,076	11·42	20·77	10·65	365	36·86
1943	4,528	10,481	4,587	9·50	21·98	9·62	342	32·63
1944	4,506	10,870	4,478	9·36	22·58	9·30	354	32·57
1945	3,788	10,672	4,712	7·77	21·89	9·67	315	29·52
1946	5,171	12,105	4,753	10·49	24·57	9·65	376	31·06
1947	5,282	12,874	4,723	10·50	25·60	9·39	398	30·92
1948	5,186	12,931	4,685	10·08	25·13	9·10	331	25·60
1949	4,951	13,511	4,790	9·30	25·37	8·99	357	26·42
1950	5,434	14,228	5,058	9·74	25·50	9·07	386	27·13
1951	5,390	14,794	5,288	9·29	25·49	9·11	425	28·73
1952	5,389	15,413	5,209	8·97	25·66	8·67	384	24·91
1953	5,032	15,862	5,072	8·10	25·54	8·17	378	23·83
1954	5,204	15,928	5,364	8·13	24·89	8·38	359	22·54
1955	5,145	16,623	5,379	7·83	25·29	8·18	373	22·44
1956	5,080	16,916	5,572	7·53	25·08	8·26	384	22·70
1957	4,897	16,924	5,297	7·12	24·62	7·71	357	21·09
1958	5,038	16,731	5,554	7·20	23·90	7·94	360	21·52
1959	5,387	17,111	5,497	7·57	24·04	7·72	345	20·16
1960	5,323	16,926	5,697	7·36	23·41	7·88	366	21·62
1961	5,150	17,078	5,729	7·77	23·16	6·98	336	19·67

(*a*) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939 to June, 1947. (*b*) Deaths under one year of age per 1,000 live births. (*c*) Not available. * Rates from 1954 to 1960 have been revised in accordance with the preliminary results of the 1961 Census. Figures for 1961 are subject to revision after the next Census.

PUBLIC REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Year (a)	Consolidated Revenue Fund								
	Revenue from—			Total Revenue	Expenditure on—				Total Expenditure
	Land (including Land Tax)	Mining	Timber		Lands and Surveys	Agriculture Generally	Mining	Woods and Forests (b)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1840	2,639	....	....	16,827	769	....	....	....	15,098
1850	1,994	....	82	19,138	2,105	....	....	....	16,657
1860	16,712	....	631	69,863	2,194	....	....	....	61,745
1870	19,428	26	649	98,132	5,803	....	....	....	113,046
1880	34,693	207	852	180,049	7,670	....	....	....	204,337
1890	103,244	4,029	1,140	414,314	15,702	....	3,522	..	401,737
1900	118,462	106,589	11,064	2,875,396	45,307	6,304	63,069	2,571	2,615,675
1901	138,654	94,632	18,006	3,080,580	56,316	11,093	66,437	2,724	3,164,147
1902	128,746	113,644	16,992	3,690,585	58,986	12,104	62,231	3,363	3,491,016
1903	130,123	47,532	21,444	3,996,470	69,441	45,442	64,432	4,153	3,886,802
1904	147,723	44,026	20,152	3,978,468	114,084	49,087	156,647	3,938	4,127,973
1905	160,042	36,112	18,588	4,019,066	131,259	39,596	168,699	4,864	4,145,625
1906	170,384	34,674	21,122	3,973,050	112,793	49,310	75,344	5,785	4,047,461
1907	197,798	34,067	21,482	3,837,604	102,775	42,646	69,867	6,271	3,931,715
1908	222,286	31,434	23,499	3,893,863	102,147	46,077	71,572	8,802	3,898,003
1909	263,252	32,024	26,516	3,816,271	112,759	50,306	64,655	9,031	3,906,679
1910	298,990	32,227	27,705	4,274,424	72,297	47,481	60,598	8,531	4,060,610
1911	366,138	38,189	34,668	3,850,440	80,382	54,028	68,161	8,861	3,734,448
1912	360,874	29,294	40,983	3,966,673	90,792	63,205	70,553	10,469	4,101,082
1913	364,693	26,420	43,439	4,596,659	83,150	87,122	68,190	11,463	4,787,063
1914	379,334	26,000	44,929	5,205,343	71,904	59,892	66,333	12,093	5,340,754
1915	366,305	23,669	43,003	5,140,725	62,093	48,863	59,940	10,458	5,706,542
1916	370,387	23,408	35,366	5,356,978	45,565	46,275	62,694	8,565	5,705,201
1917	324,654	20,546	27,379	4,577,007	46,286	57,600	64,698	10,087	5,276,764
1918	320,756	19,291	39,248	4,622,536	46,326	54,438	60,030	11,220	5,328,279
1919	334,786	17,643	26,818	4,944,850	44,703	62,455	57,302	10,873	5,596,865
1920	377,155	24,050	54,010	5,863,501	59,816	68,410	69,958	36,119	6,531,725
1921	400,153	24,108	70,796	6,789,565	90,182	65,863	73,551	50,128	7,476,291
1922	381,278	22,929	73,530	6,907,107	108,192	58,974	65,684	58,142	7,639,242
1923	391,343	19,880	72,095	7,207,492	101,056	56,398	66,447	56,846	7,612,856
1924	401,683	17,376	115,947	7,865,594	100,897	59,656	63,002	81,050	8,094,753
1925	447,975	16,328	151,787	8,381,446	82,963	63,225	61,481	85,410	8,439,844
1926	482,621	16,305	188,641	8,808,166	72,689	70,487	68,492	112,978	8,907,309
1927	497,946	16,689	183,692	9,750,833	72,191	77,963	86,160	110,173	9,722,588
1928	558,189	18,812	197,026	9,807,949	69,141	85,881	102,066	113,061	9,834,415
1929	539,526	17,724	153,533	9,947,951	71,843	93,851	102,148	95,489	10,223,919
1930	518,727	16,380	148,822	9,750,515	72,823	98,645	105,116	109,321	10,268,518
1931	404,020	17,557	85,762	8,686,756	64,306	77,547	105,141	37,582	10,107,295
1932	355,865	16,906	52,220	8,035,316	52,045	64,918	102,252	32,794	9,593,212
1933	328,375	20,304	61,435	8,332,153	48,001	65,061	87,424	31,651	9,196,234
1934	320,829	27,768	83,194	8,481,697	46,616	66,640	109,985	42,165	9,270,609
1935	372,583	45,049	110,504	9,331,430	47,823	75,535	120,665	53,794	9,498,525
1936	324,513	42,242	134,318	10,033,721	51,094	87,254	145,720	65,323	9,945,343
1937	306,360	41,838	155,469	10,185,433	51,743	100,419	144,092	73,227	10,556,638
1938	294,683	38,884	165,126	10,819,042	52,237	118,174	142,504	83,080	10,829,735
1939	253,405	41,201	137,395	10,949,660	56,765	117,049	144,103	76,708	11,170,102
1940	232,637	39,863	143,585	11,119,943	56,077	112,640	139,698	79,230	11,266,768
1941	255,253	34,559	151,079	11,432,068	56,585	108,885	129,847	83,160	11,420,957
1942	263,612	32,579	105,083	11,940,149	54,202	107,559	123,341	80,797	11,938,381
1943	289,832	21,708	137,596	13,151,678	55,353	105,370	112,264	117,659	13,127,242
1944	321,774	21,873	128,733	13,589,176	61,392	112,529	113,507	163,841	13,551,154
1945	308,747	20,089	137,840	13,953,830	65,122	132,920	128,016	199,440	13,949,340
1946	304,758	26,306	134,749	14,407,557	85,028	168,518	133,482	199,900	14,407,557
1947	364,646	37,750	236,442	14,980,875	119,910	182,292	162,539	216,649	15,028,427
1948	433,148	36,606	242,363	17,710,310	159,884	211,863	185,657	208,294	18,062,392
1949	460,347	42,318	182,654	20,560,646	186,163	257,363	193,802	182,616	21,377,907
1950	481,359	43,512	248,684	25,810,961	283,834	345,789	208,362	241,083	25,787,203
1951	465,169	43,242	287,141	28,156,181	295,370	400,394	246,789	280,389	27,996,834
1952	466,936	45,258	346,962	33,955,157	407,321	492,858	281,905	385,287	34,546,768
1953	520,709	51,444	453,287	38,884,236	437,517	551,697	349,160	525,819	39,392,119
1954	648,586	62,498	550,180	43,145,840	541,390	612,574	392,321	536,749	43,248,519
1955	768,327	65,477	563,702	45,719,846	560,750	667,655	357,224	594,989	46,203,889
1956	833,008	78,808	866,424	49,612,406	618,431	750,801	379,170	1,075,688	51,443,237
1957	1,280,325	68,832	875,361	54,330,934	726,226	862,224	408,652	1,077,657	56,243,302
1958	1,707,178	74,392	898,361	57,053,977	764,361	881,423	412,702	1,149,031	58,177,307
1959	1,625,139	92,266	911,711	60,068,237	770,334	920,794	414,175	1,144,547	61,752,970
1960	1,707,274	108,158	923,035	64,387,912	826,819	1,031,145	461,400	1,167,302	65,793,726
1961	1,432,949	121,004	938,023	69,332,710	879,977	1,118,067	528,104	1,194,355	70,537,286

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (b) Includes expenditure under Special Acts.

NET EXPENDITURE FROM LOAN FUNDS; PUBLIC DEBT

Year (a)	Net Expenditure from Loan Funds on Public Works and Services (b)							Public Debt (as at end of year)	
	Railways Tramways and Omnibuses	Electricity Supply	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supplies, Sewerage and Irrigation	Public Buildings	Other	Total	Gross Amount Outstanding	Sinking Fund
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860	....		....	....	....	....	....	1,750	....
1870	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	(d) 274,320		(e) 19,016	....	....	....	....	....	....
1890	1,497		3,011	760	(f) 37,837	(c)	(e)400,856	361,000	(c)
1900	151,111		197,488	474,615	....	55,115	878,329	1,367,445	85,107
								11,674,640	377,161
1901	332,729		214,830	872,800	....	74,933	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902	578,985		182,962	731,989	....	51,887	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903	1,059,418		138,422	413,435	....	54,626	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904	443,339		84,145	130,442	....	52,703	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905	348,327		96,296	469	....	209,261	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906	219,937		28,455	18,681	3,248	102,121	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907	329,527		96,050	91,708	112,098	271,581	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,043
1908	305,817		73,464	127,886	106,595	119,983	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,434
1909	547,639		81,185	114,540	97,171	171,673	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910	454,121		86,792	99,268	75,894	312,920	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911	(g)908,968		(g) 33,275	(g)153,592	(g)52,909	(g)408,168	g1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912	1,320,309		185,764	124,989	130,846	547,644	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734
1913	1,993,901		150,499	395,115	70,132	799,571	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914	1,166,584		89,870	332,110	44,166	1,280,280	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915	693,118		165,360	248,142	81,004	1,333,984	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916	447,553		109,228	165,543	40,661	821,657	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917	337,472		121,858	76,485	23,350	296,018	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961
1918	207,973		84,933	68,248	17,537	675,487	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,853
1919	187,345		69,948	46,637	21,570	724,236	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008
1920	121,149		102,177	47,080	10,603	2,382,311	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878
1921	198,926		118,333	213,608	24,963	2,030,574	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564
1922	603,476		91,641	217,579	44,440	1,497,789	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160
1923	679,375		120,140	200,856	18,680	2,370,248	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051
1924	651,519		139,014	435,665	88,595	2,622,040	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571
1925	621,335		181,012	650,295	91,140	2,555,239	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031
1926	769,774		219,303	678,461	77,795	2,333,353	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493
1927	779,421		191,187	441,845	117,483	2,450,265	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936
1928	951,134		264,860	566,021	127,764	2,288,583	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080
1929	912,481		263,847	545,839	91,079	2,127,506	3,940,752	(h)69,355,449	(h)991,276
1930	909,370		264,360	305,056	54,108	2,112,831	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463
1931	439,015		128,599	209,964	Cr. 41	728,309	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369
1932	131,448		77,490	575,903	....	527,401	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906
1933	187,014		242,279	677,622	34,628	918,987	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549
1934	329,440		246,068	803,201	98,009	1,171,783	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412
1935	498,344		304,941	1,077,273	106,399	551,256	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815
1936	472,779		300,955	1,243,406	84,422	350,145	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184
1937	245,422		175,991	1,151,369	89,126	370,316	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906
1938	474,861		100,540	921,550	91,678	571,851	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211
1939	220,644		92,014	888,708	114,788	320,030	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656
1940	100,205		51,758	807,293	366,017	486,806	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976
1941	106,958	8,801	76,098	824,290	153,047	240,120	1,409,314	97,791,724	573,576
1942	55,250	12,578	55,668	302,547	35,043	218,634	679,720	97,359,245	267,426
1943	78,593	46,137	66,258	49,857	27,432	108,615	376,892	96,988,206	173,515
1944	24,340	15,357	Cr. 71,613	37,661	82,979	17,121	105,845	96,478,295	70,159
1945	69,985	5,381	30,519	74,836	120,395	245,786	546,902	95,894,885	127,093
1946	70,924	104,060	37,609	236,486	225,298	137,886	812,263	96,925,931	503,996
1947	267,740	166,054	86,436	726,741	386,101	410,555	2,043,627	99,002,301	545,284
1948	338,062	735,697	158,232	693,878	548,505	62,628	2,537,002	100,274,741	154,496
1949	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	813,227	549,572	471,176	3,580,294	103,688,743	62,822
1950	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	1,001,043	678,299	1,429,599	8,104,696	109,550,142	70,980
1951	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	2,045,312	1,001,695	1,540,338	10,326,594	123,186,766	8,346
1952	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	2,401,331	1,364,556	1,704,647	17,758,295	138,288,531	323,313
1953	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,429,186	2,716,163	4,393,707	17,606,337	153,072,170	930,677
1954	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,969,720	1,572,045	3,137,922	14,193,974	165,782,545	410,841
1955	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	2,830,321	1,996,616	3,363,208	14,730,970	177,881,349	221,058
1956	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,758,108	2,093,645	3,549,076	13,314,315	188,732,740	122,377
1957	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	3,559,439	2,799,502	4,584,634	16,278,011	205,145,043	55,918
1958	2,104,682	1,240,000	699,109	3,847,128	2,945,308	3,299,558	14,135,785	218,428,445	73,659
1959	2,855,615	1,100,000	713,790	4,197,363	3,704,970	3,599,387	16,171,125	232,118,579	86,437
1960	2,476,645	776,506	686,717	4,773,572	4,361,260	3,177,322	16,252,022	246,787,292	85,529
1961	2,110,724	200,000	983,061	5,164,258	5,232,145	4,018,618	17,708,806	261,535,019	46,901

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. Sinking Fund at 31st March from 1900 to 1928. (b) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account. (c) Not available. (d) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (e) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (f) Includes expenditure prior to 1890. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction due to operation of Financial Agreement Act of 1928.

BANKING AND INSURANCE

Year	Trading Banks (Weekly Average over Year) (a)			Savings Banks (c)		Insurance			
						Life		General (d) (e)	
						Policies Existing at end of Year			
						Sum Assured			
	Depositors' Balances	Loans (other than Loans to Authorized Dealers in the Short-term Money Market), Advances and Bills Discounted	Bank Clearings (b)	Number of accounts open at end of Year	Amounts due to Depositors at end of Year	Ordinary	Industrial	Gross Premiums	Gross Claims
	£'000	£'000	£'000		£	£'000	£'000	£	£
1870	(f)	(f)		895	13,582	(f)	(f)		
1880	(f)	(f)		1,299	22,724	(f)	(f)		
1890	952	1,404		3,014	34,616	(f)	(f)		
1900	4,391	2,757		33,646	1,299,144	3,458	220		
1901	4,437	3,061		39,318	1,618,359	3,816	238		
1902	4,796	3,224		45,108	1,889,082	4,337	261		
1903	4,792	3,651		48,008	1,988,624	4,925	264		
1904	4,734	3,855		54,873	2,079,763	5,344	266		
1905	5,098	4,111		59,764	2,207,296	5,557	353		
1906	5,551	4,614		63,573	2,316,161	5,626	365	(f)	(f)
1907	5,348	5,062		66,737	2,633,135	5,621	355		
1908	4,985	5,451		70,340	2,881,189	5,773	445		
1909	5,116	5,488		75,852	3,055,575	5,937	481		
1910	6,314	6,114		84,262	3,477,708	6,359	585		
1911	7,165	7,500		97,147	4,088,800	6,998	684		
1912	6,697	8,412	(f)	108,622	4,400,398	7,462	831		
1913	6,420	8,176		121,201	4,675,097	7,638	1,009		
1914	6,894	8,317		134,510	4,925,454	7,921	1,134		
1915	7,615	8,709		144,777	5,142,291	8,029	1,225		
1916	8,049	9,317		156,458	5,333,463	8,330	1,365		
1917	8,589	9,143		171,207	5,841,611	8,620	1,521	360,648	98,065
1918	9,687	9,585		182,140	6,290,028	9,051	1,728	391,380	151,673
1919	10,803	10,414		196,584	7,002,474	9,925	1,953	401,706	147,620
1920	12,371	10,797		211,415	7,257,840	10,820	2,045	539,944	184,067
1921	12,002	10,916		226,468	7,716,529	12,091	2,349	556,185	341,919
1922	12,260	10,766		237,505	7,759,317	12,793	2,594	597,675	328,867
1923	12,674	10,398		250,214	8,033,420	13,772	2,854	620,861	217,530
1924	13,122	11,656		264,842	8,218,147	14,655	3,180	764,152	271,565
1925	13,600	12,048		277,701	8,303,934	15,870	3,405	834,380	361,979
1926	(g) 14,444	(g) 12,872		292,353	8,969,824	16,985	3,658	916,006	450,389
1927	14,651	14,617		309,176	9,694,396	18,139	4,021	(g)415,329	(g)216,226
1928	15,513	15,296		330,284	10,645,373	19,463	4,375	1,055,624	600,194
1929	13,405	17,240		350,046	11,609,190	20,634	4,683	1,195,526	602,706
1930	12,762	20,886	1,707	367,665	11,728,617	20,828	4,502	1,226,101	581,607
1931	12,228	20,818	1,368	371,662	10,867,422	19,953	4,177	957,008	485,620
1932	14,281	19,646	1,446	206,997	10,217,739	19,591	4,293	846,498	327,445
1933	14,892	19,217	1,528	194,095	10,064,464	19,724	4,459	893,218	397,817
1934	16,426	19,371	1,622	192,915	10,398,972	20,315	4,697	872,956	400,446
1935	18,103	20,531	1,815	197,611	10,929,010	21,449	4,973	964,609	454,809
1936	19,366	21,616	1,947	208,990	11,517,220	22,704	5,344	1,087,779	507,335
1937	19,732	22,266	2,011	217,247	11,834,794	24,428	5,687	1,205,146	682,812
1938	20,615	22,571	2,092	225,118	12,037,486	25,826	5,972	1,320,314	762,869
1939	20,590	23,887	2,059	232,564	12,396,191	26,926	6,304	1,372,956	730,778
1940	21,110	23,765	2,293	233,649	11,860,151	27,354	6,543	1,441,950	729,969
1941	23,549	22,809	2,234	238,820	12,521,159	27,921	6,938	1,395,903	618,153
1942	25,959	21,819	2,398	250,153	13,821,138	27,940	7,656	1,402,777	622,303
1943	30,568	18,914	2,638	279,469	18,884,330	28,932	8,328	1,173,589	507,033
1944	35,764	16,731	2,774	301,225	25,790,714	30,690	8,981	1,184,443	448,445
1945	37,423	15,752	2,907	316,565	31,763,170	33,127	9,512	1,282,270	577,196
1946	(h) 33,326	(h) 16,863	3,637	340,737	38,289,087	38,804	10,518	1,444,946	611,433
1947	36,245	22,694	4,341	349,091	36,625,137	44,008	11,527	1,751,278	868,571
1948	41,016	24,377	5,519	358,709	36,182,591	49,446	12,569	2,093,779	1,044,528
1949	50,486	24,952	6,607	365,130	37,534,968	55,606	13,563	2,535,463	1,026,541
1950	58,229	27,650	8,829	378,670	39,612,361	63,166	14,752	2,956,479	1,220,179
1951	74,622	33,340	11,403	392,790	44,672,327	74,362	16,230	3,679,886	1,670,488
1952	85,461	41,676	11,466	403,678	47,170,835	85,504	17,628	4,678,956	2,630,471
1953	85,117	43,676	12,341	414,288	49,794,288	97,750	19,055	5,368,019	2,726,318
1954	90,932	53,214	13,692	422,480	52,614,379	110,784	20,120	5,713,329	2,637,919
1955	90,448	68,915	13,793	426,637	53,628,939	125,772	20,744	6,281,459	3,140 606
1956	*87,035	*71,078	14,538	446,419	57,933,790	141,069	21,057	6,772,858	3,562,896
1957	92,789	67,537	15,569	473,548	62,693,286	158,632	21,267	6,896,208	4,101,225
1958	93,239	70,599	15,163	497,690	65,948,351	176,180	21,502	7,800,541	3,903,656
1959	90,150	73,553	17,250	527,079	71,499,134	198,161	21,639	8,584,513	4,582,351
1960	96,038	71,032	22,462	550,966	78,622,269	229,870	22,162	9,975,554	5,335,269
1961	95,047	73,123	23,639	594,555	85,515,601	(i)	(i)	10,803,666	6,384,893

(a) Average based on amounts as at close of business each week. From 1927, year ended 30th June. (b) Average for calendar year. (c) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (d) From 1927, year ended 30th June. (e) Excludes transactions of the Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust, which became the sole insurer in respect to motor vehicle (third party) insurance from 1st July, 1949. (f) Not available. (g) Six months ended 30th June. (h) Average for nine months to 30th June. (i) Not available at time of publication. * Revised.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Year	State Government Railways (a)				Private Railways	Posts and Telegraphs			Shipping (h)	
	Route Mileage at end of Year (b)	Operating Revenues (c)	Operating Expenses (c)	Tonnage of Paying Goods and Livestock Carried (c)	Route Miles open at end of Year (d)	Telegraph and Telephone Lines (e)	Post, Telegraph and Telephone (f) (g)		Vessels—Cleared to Ports outside the State	
							Revenue	Expenditure	Number	Net Tonnage
		£	£			miles	£'000	£'000		
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	7	131	67,730
1880	34	2,626	3,851	2,465	38	1,568	13	30	168	126,444
1890	188	45,113	51,640	60,692	385	2,961	27	37	267	420,327
1900	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	1,384,040	623	6,053	206	249	747	1,606,332
1901	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	1,719,720	629	6,173	219	251	901	1,872,027
1902	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	1,888,146	629	6,112	233	259	765	1,686,905
1903	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	1,795,019	627	6,079	221	277	703	1,662,741
1904	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	2,057,270	655	6,199	236	305	655	1,777,186
1905	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	2,154,275	694	6,389	264	302	656	1,828,256
1906	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	2,096,514	743	6,451	260	295	609	1,792,176
1907	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	2,091,376	765	6,686	261	319	597	1,760,338
1908	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	2,058,741	793	6,868	272	346	592	1,816,805
1909	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	1,997,100	842	6,719	277	336	650	2,054,189
1910	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	2,241,859	902	7,480	306	392	726	2,372,260
1911	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	2,488,844	948	7,580	314	452	781	2,566,090
1912	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	2,542,087	981	7,758	321	494	765	2,614,127
1913	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	2,866,241	952	8,513	336	633	873	3,022,958
1914	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	3,170,144	960	8,804	344	571	(i)527	i 1,794,670
1915	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	2,523,859	976	(j)	346	544	655	2,384,122
1916	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	2,554,858	993	8,791	367	526	689	2,492,875
1917	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	2,400,246	1,010	8,342	380	487	731	2,557,986
1918	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	2,259,070	983	8,313	389	445	315	1,102,295
1919	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	2,379,403	898	8,328	452	463	636	2,111,894
1920	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	2,613,606	918	8,270	443	534	729	2,659,302
1921	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	2,604,068	895	8,318	542	618	789	2,825,586
1922	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	2,548,258	878	8,413	592	737	874	3,231,366
1923	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	2,624,320	865	8,706	608	863	709	3,087,946
1924	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	3,023,299	812	10,098	608	1,306	673	3,101,166
1925	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	3,284,915	860	11,031	635	971	805	3,657,529
1926	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	3,237,496	884	11,402	680	1,027	685	3,256,132
1927	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	3,438,587	872	11,858	740	937	799	3,796,564
1928	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	3,697,648	838	11,526	799	963	812	3,806,078
1929	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	3,670,147	842	11,691	846	915	808	3,674,298
1930	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	3,530,188	847	11,804	909	920	794	3,932,476
1931	4,181	3,198,913	2 610,839	3,153,525	826	11,812	836	813	742	3,686,229
1932	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	2,847,568	830	11,699	788	617	694	3,530,279
1933	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	2,840,077	845	11,723	820	633	691	3,563,679
1934	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	2,652,247	854	11,785	848	668	683	3,567,884
1935	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	2,903,481	869	11,505	922	734	730	3,775,162
1936	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	2,886,648	880	11,532	975	827	725	3,831,105
1937	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	2,798,448	873	12,090	1,039	889	761	3,753,586
1938	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	3,061,921	854	12,057	1,082	922	866	4,111,171
1939	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	2,859,141	844	12,071	1,108	1,017	930	4,326,529
1940	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	2,658,876	831	12,040	1,117	991	805	3,751,135
1941	4,381	3,571,828	2,757,891	2,603,857	815	12,080	1,150	995	556	3,087,389
1942	4,381	3,996,312	3,025,919	2,638,469	818	12,118	1,301	1,043	492	2,507,742
1943	4,381	4,417,907	3,447,512	2,504,682	849	12,164	1,542	1,129	312	1,467,495
1944	4,381	4,386,523	3,795,929	2,560,137	829	12,523	1,639	1,285	385	1,579,656
1945	4,381	4,276,250	3,764,290	2,904,431	798	12,435	1,682	1,301	382	1,528,336
1946	4,381	4,106,718	4,026,706	2,727,702	706	12,429	1,731	1,457	490	2,472,948
1947	4,348	4,045,935	4,423,801	2,576,936	759	12,423	1,845	1,663	572	2,646,285
1948	4,348	4,598,896	5,570,000	2,857,573	739	12,661	1,961	2,209	752	3,431,319
1949	4,321	5,214,844	6,702,254	2,736,720	734	12,874	2,066	2,896	950	4,677,867
1950	4,252	6,472,049	7,501,395	2,843,292	774	14,439	2,369	3,238	1,006	5,271,814
1951	4,228	7,196,214	8,618,863	3,033,213	752	14,120	2,756	4,151	1,060	5,552,156
1952	4,113	9,163,532	10,601,917	3,062,641	752	14,598	3,645	4,925	1,045	5,523,959
1953	4,108	7,972,260	12,087,333	2,618,806	724	14,904	3,896	5,462	1,027	5,413,420
1954 ...	4,111	11,374,307	13,756,109	3,205,958	758	14,946	4,181	5,873	1,003	5,315,041
1955	4,111	12,530,410	13,935,329	3,406,634	748	15,149	4,544	5,927	1,138	6,154,422
1956	4,119	13,274,166	14,993,054	3,792,856	726	15,284	4,915	6,922	1,258	6,754,321
1957	4,117	14,044,111	16,011,316	4,223,031	705	15,482	5,396	7,404	1,248	6,543,365
1958	4,117	12,975,176	14,842,662	3,588,914	575	15,579	5,842	8,111	1,222	6,502,096
1959	4,117	13,699,803	14,932,503	3,913,167	575	15,690	6,109	8,572	1,284	6,613,454
1960	4,120	15,038,264	15,408,204	4,532,614	517	15,839	7,202	9,074	1,403	7,233,753
1961	4,123	16,537,848	15,551,297	4,833,228	469	16,082	7,912	9,283	1,598	8,546,731

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (b) Excludes length of lines used by government timber mills which at 30th June, 1961, totalled 124 miles. (c) From 1942, includes operations of Railway Road Services, which began in November, 1941. (d) From 1900, includes 277 miles of line open for general and passenger traffic. (e) At end of year; from 1916, at 30th June. From 1935, figures represent pole route mileage. (f) From 1920, year ended 30th June. (g) Figures represent revenue actually collected, and actual payments made, as recorded for Treasury purposes. (h) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (i) Six months ended 30th June. (j) Complete records not available.

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS; EXPORTS OF WOOL

Year (a)	Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations (b)				Wool Exports			
					Greasy (e)		Scoured	
	Motor Cars (c)	Utilities, Vans and Trucks (d)	Omnibuses	Motor Cycles	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
					lb.	£	lb.	£
1840					50,000	2,500		
1850					309,640	15,482		
1860					656,815	49,261	(f)	(f)
1870					1,787,812	89,390		
1880					4,342,606	271,412		
1890					6,969,380	261,352		
1900					8,658,343	252,535	436,400	18,183
1901					12,867,770	348,502	711,193	29,633
1902					12,484,361	429,150	447,910	28,928
1903					12,501,804	416,726	405,261	27,017
1904					11,914,085	399,498	299,550	19,897
1905	n.a.				17,033,579	571,632	349,509	23,240
1906					14,678,076	578,364	363,528	24,716
1907					19,914,451	791,485	295,782	20,603
1908					20,302,976	619,715	440,069	17,293
1909					26,430,526	975,287	714,053	37,353
1910		n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	25,777,153	946,976	420,056	19,894
1911					24,981,375	917,517	175,818	7,933
1912					27,901,770	1,026,041	225,330	9,625
1913					25,504,884	966,513	227,465	10,305
1914					(g)4,845,635	(g) 180,421	(g) 35,436	(g) 1,618
1915					23,905,597	812,869	99,210	4,761
1916					28,868,646	1,258,577	234,808	14,606
1917					24,327,307	1,415,519	77,976	4,772
1918	2,538				10,519,055	528,192	112,967	7,627
1919	2,938				29,022,006	1,887,635	622,550	64,506
1920	3,404				56,284,119	3,608,849	3,316,416	328,257
1921	4,181				42,047,567	2,296,593	1,083,810	91,526
1922	4,403				54,511,990	2,836,610	4,180,513	365,535
1923	7,280				39,275,458	2,993,029	2,650,590	239,567
1924	11,162				42,358,624	4,014,014	1,516,384	223,138
1925	15,261				33,722,363	3,514,835	1,293,383	221,465
1926	20,011				48,023,588	3,351,405	1,665,500	176,460
1927	19,451	5,741	78		52,130,709	3,347,220	1,656,846	171,093
1928	24,205	7,971	133		60,401,951	4,866,755	838,905	95,802
1929	27,174	9,516	251		56,202,277	3,807,439	843,409	103,302
1930	31,130	11,096	262	7,707	61,777,499	2,711,016	1,024,994	68,097
1931	27,741	10,571	309	6,777	69,397,449	2,325,894	1,385,684	60,644
1932	28,608	11,802	292	6,700	64,591,198	2,269,826	1,965,598	75,744
1933	27,969	12,344	282	6,700	68,191,868	2,435,668	2,695,264	117,924
1934	28,761	13,642	295	6,284	69,997,609	4,565,408	2,728,112	245,438
1935	30,578	15,179	351	6,597	80,550,382	3,239,585	3,451,156	174,004
1936	32,329	17,028	334	6,861	78,487,989	4,446,016	3,081,405	225,720
1937	34,180	19,600	319	6,977	58,323,998	3,926,932	2,447,923	237,501
1938	36,386	22,273	323	7,079	53,451,966	2,938,571	2,705,782	222,969
1939	38,039	24,163	278	7,199	68,408,797	3,035,899	3,605,920	234,681
1940	38,907	24,745	281	6,789	65,279,119	3,801,266	3,648,086	330,609
1941	36,995	24,493	295	6,704	19,982,826	1,300,647	2,798,895	258,938
1942	29,022	21,341	284	4,057	75,738,857	4,918,206	4,927,597	514,835
1943	29,750	20,869	320	3,935	28,513,716	2,081,357	2,731,336	297,170
1944	30,295	22,183	276	4,324	68,663,427	5,420,995	4,618,630	458,592
1945	30,635	23,649	294	4,501	52,057,795	4,041,137	4,885,497	512,302
1946	31,408	28,590	314	6,799	108,180,425	8,567,873	11,746,396	1,389,157
1947	32,879	31,762	335	8,199	75,186,771	7,780,467	17,456,798	2,479,906
1948	35,596	34,822	463	8,877	80,204,830	13,900,549	16,072,580	2,721,435
1949	40,119	38,247	654	10,974	85,919,353	18,358,654	13,588,435	3,176,250
1950	48,632	42,370	836	12,897	83,405,237	20,035,466	17,490,562	5,426,116
1951	56,235	46,964	944	14,535	80,731,643	48,246,541	11,054,717	8,032,936
1952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047	91,455,408	28,645,328	11,352,904	5,194,466
1953	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565	100,908,701	33,879,266	12,603,629	5,681,628
1954	78,312	59,257	1,105	15,243	100,701,099	35,672,828	11,918,274	5,457,140
1955	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662	96,554,322	29,648,228	13,261,323	5,633,302
1956	98,875	64,430	1,175	13,873	113,289,040	28,947,217	16,744,513	6,209,713
1957	103,788	64,806	1,204	13,146	108,581,711	35,625,655	18,746,141	8,129,332
1958	110,573	65,046	1,190	12,827	96,452,609	28,612,208	18,557,014	7,730,971
1959	118,112	66,617	1,213	13,411	111,130,597	23,156,358	21,763,475	6,112,115
1960	127,863	69,131	1,194	13,609	111,103,757	29,068,444	27,429,926	9,910,131
1961	138,187	70,908	1,237	12,689	131,902,870	29,644,979	26,127,998	7,775,992

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) From 1929, at 30th June; for earlier years, at various dates. For years before 1946, excludes Commonwealth-owned vehicles; from 1946, includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of defence services. (c) From 1957 includes station wagons, previously included with utilities, vans and trucks. (d) *See* note (c). (e) For 1890 and earlier years includes scoured wool for which figures are not available separately. (f) *See* note (e). (g) Six months ended 30th June. "n.a." denotes "not applicable" or "not available."

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Wheat		Meats, Frozen and Chilled					
			Beef and Veal		Mutton and Lamb		Pork	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	bushels	£	lb.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1860	37	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	15,400	3,850	....	....	....	....	....	....
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1900	1,074	181	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
1901	105	21	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
1902	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1903	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1904	9,680	1,580	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905	46,733	7,973	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
1906	38	7	....	....	15,812	292	....	....
1907	490,350	96,675	....	....	369,958	5,586	....	....
1908	211,800	45,005	....	....	95,235	1,366	....	....
1909	624,660	129,025	....	....	....	....	722	23
1910	2,014,552	406,326	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	2,231,393	386,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	502,475	100,148	....	....	....	....	....	....
1913	4,105,900	763,798	....	....	....	....	48	....
1914(*c*)	7,286,118	1,343,856	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	3,930,900	1,023,362	4,311,087	87,831	40,912	802	....	....
1917	7,036,262	1,619,630	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	1,693,937	437,709	1,187,915	17,929	114,820	1,969	323,641	7,407
1919	1,651,182	399,979	239,033	3,247	138,224	2,123	132,662	3,237
1920	9,151,125	2,541,698	661,965	16,431	....	....	....	....
1921	6,576,405	2,930,179	5,762,126	123,978	117,816	3,652	44,807	2,386
1922	10,357,245	3,037,997	2,478,848	39,400	....	....	....	....
1923	5,362,817	1,471,100	9,954,698	152,349	865,510	27,432	1,413	82
1924	10,925,377	2,542,626	10,646,717	135,938	445,926	12,825	....	....
1925	14,985,953	5,158,020	7,106,375	99,052	....	....	....	....
1926	13,174,678	4,186,714	8,118,705	120,117	....	....	....	....
1927	16,329,668	4,667,095	6,696,652	99,020	....	....	....	....
1928	26,193,707	6,994,528	11,026,131	136,082	227,261	7,675	....	....
1929	26,091,098	6,692,046	9,313,392	112,765	....	....	....	....
1930	24,953,238	6,129,218	11,381,415	136,242	....	....	....	....
1931	42,440,195	5,288,252	11,315,154	122,143	854,608	17,298	208,960	3,546
1932	36,867,683	5,323,740	11,239,948	117,649	2,113,217	51,315	1,220,708	26,502
1933	30,694,720	4,661,276	14,406,036	138,141	383,855	7,271	948,667	18,331
1934	23,359,750	3,417,230	12,602,428	117,189	1,352,172	24,428	667,564	14,749
1935	24,935,638	3,921,897	12,072,230	116,327	4,978,521	118,228	1,193,912	27,345
1936	14,897,053	2,803,358	17,036,178	160,323	5,557,094	141,230	1,550,285	32,313
1937	13,780,400	3,627,352	11,226,986	124,567	4,554,709	123,485	1,305,864	33,549
1938	22,038,207	4,833,666	11,444,720	157,004	8,704,973	234,754	822,723	26,106
1939	22,613,525	3,027,703	16,501,339	248,321	11,774,994	318,927	1,278,045	39,883
1940	15,330,423	2,334,344	10,638,900	164,476	10,284,974	266,329	4,990,211	161,758
1941	14,855,703	2,928,876	12,308,601	203,581	9,691,373	248,231	13,260,644	425,718
1942	9,774,348	2,010,536	7,883,141	163,331	8,122,379	217,309	10,295,031	341,049
1943	5,137,852	1,055,423	408	29	8,785,353	228,860	2,320,707	77,376
1944	12,056,630	2,906,348	3,184,931	94,923	14,691,304	381,370	3,456,855	119,123
1945	23,589,598	7,477,402	2,651,186	84,146	8,824,161	204,844	3,740,724	127,203
1946	13,510,257	5,848,105	9,517,061	278,907	5,001,813	137,530	7,497,152	272,570
1947	6,802,465	4,481,773	14,016,681	345,301	8,997,059	204,434	2,879,603	123,915
1948	19,311,637	16,904,259	14,006,848	301,938	11,197,846	292,167	668,757	26,604
1949	18,401,445	14,049,810	17,760,205	420,214	10,156,809	354,124	1,374,622	89,554
1950	21,510,390	16,692,007	19,015,413	591,603	5,274,277	242,556	358,571	29,646
1951	30,510,360	25,843,951	16,973,192	610,600	2,070,449	108,603	616,359	56,424
1952	26,822,885	22,864,041	13,289,965	567,712	2,300,953	150,526	933,788	116,212
1953	23,318,935	20,173,406	11,058,475	718,691	14,527,244	731,536	1,019,862	151,736
1954	6,800,140	5,635,764	13,555,097	873,785	7,294,910	437,440	474,349	76,077
1955	19,334,742	13,738,962	14,939,112	1,018,832	7,108,748	664,048	2,313,361	266,129
1956	22,773,235	14,429,864	16,757,378	1,171,613	14,556,055	1,077,932	1,636,927	241,145
1957	46,796,467	30,645,638	(*d*) 9,099,452	(*d*) 610,557	12,761,112	870,612	1,614,923	293,885
1958	26,643,941	20,430,624	(*d*)24,304,729	(*d*) 1,651,190	11,204,637	950,096	5,123,833	730,765
1959	23,503,275	16,556,265	23,226,399	2,171,044	21,923,136	1,588,442	4,371,464	589,144
1960	36,713,317	24,720,759	29,977,441	3,370,933	19,258,489	1,188,829	2,617,978	476,409
1961	52,480,005	35,639,958	27,365,093	3,070,662	25,059,136	1,950,668	4,175,737	750,361

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Separate particulars not available. Total exports of fresh meats were 184,379 lb. valued at £4,582 in 1900 ; 244,009 lb. valued at £6,154 in 1901 ; 8,775 lb. valued at £198 in 1905. (*c*) Six months ended 30th June. (*d*) Figures for 1956–57 exclude, and those for 1957–58 include, a shipment of 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported overseas during 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (a)	Flour (b)		Butter (b)		Potatoes (b)		Fresh Fruit(c)(d)	Cattle	Sheep	Hides
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
	short tons (e)	£	lb.	£	tons	£	£	£	£	£
1850	....	....	(f)	18	(f)	96	....	24	118	....
1860	12	220	....	....	70	630	....	....	2,200	....
1870	....	....	....	....	26	172	....	....	240	....
1880	(f)	1,231	....	....	....	....	....	....	102	826
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483	831	196
1900	48	400	....	....	111	649	414	18	1,039	20,803
1901	44	413	....	....	74	641	682	10	1,954	22,337
1902	....	....	....	....	24	148	20	10,836	2,328	24,082
1903	....	....	....	....	2	20	15	....	65	24,878
1904	5	41	240	8	1	6	12	....	922	24,204
1905	114	877	....	....	9	80	121	100	1,313	25,197
1906	24	199	....	....	35	388	238	113	931	25,846
1907	4,087	34,565	....	....	....	....	925	600	42	28,055
1908	528	5,066	326	18	61	448	2,262	315	155	25,443
1909	1,088	10,575	547	32	126	941	2,157	117	436	27,362
1910	3,082	25,427	124	9	81	709	5,506	7,845	4,363	35,788
1911	7,270	54,565	11,844	500	64	844	16,103	33,283	8,441	39,065
1912	15,591	121,730	39,943	2,205	712	7,396	33,396	51,358	11,076	42,800
1913	29,851	239,840	48,505	2,546	242	2,162	32,274	72,950	15,430	59,407
1914(g)	18,273	158,066	20,893	1,138	135	960	8,280	29,677	3,111	25,485
1915	2,986	27,186	25,533	1,613	301	2,806	46,417	37,468	5,676	33,811
1916	17,309	218,389	33,719	2,353	906	10,352	22,236	70,845	4,359	86,781
1917	37,972	424,362	53,061	3,920	399	3,848	82,014	22,533	2,016	57,839
1913	58,066	693,577	313,140	25,607	165	2,107	35,689	88,597	14,590	53,486
1919	105,453	1,294,482	199,415	17,766	555	7,027	57,021	9,016	21,948	30,580
1920	129,491	2,526,620	137,370	13,785	1,982	34,934	150,087	36,517	13,839	51,234
1921	53,452	1,075,082	86,745	10,396	712	8,583	121,335	21,907	11,510	19,116
1922	56,248	1,024,632	61,003	5,793	859	8,533	176,104	47,917	34,766	54,607
1923	59,875	670,909	27,176	2,544	2,097	23,075	237,940	59,065	22,474	52,624
1924	78,217	824,743	45,947	3,887	4,011	53,989	188,947	30,170	19,772	50,275
1925	75,407	968,501	33,334	2,765	919	6,547	246,535	2,255	3,976	55,006
1926	92,097	1,294,311	37,700	3,400	2,056	28,549	232,149	14,848	15,635	37,390
1927	94,329	1,161,324	29,876	2,833	2,004	29,528	334,272	16,199	24,922	46,350
1928	85,398	1,008,168	23,418	2,364	801	10,489	191,915	34,917	29,102	75,428
1929	79,865	892,323	99,505	9,101	1,641	20,938	533,354	18,959	25,753	81,885
1930	69,274	772,715	66,899	5,517	5,387	81,070	156,194	343	22,963	43,653
1931	85,966	635,518	41,944	2,082	5,301	26,925	302,085	1,435	12,590	52,311
1932	88,631	580,729	1,455,042	89,199	1,065	10,457	430,738	1,394	13,768	29,373
1933	86,434	554,519	2,297,431	139,917	850	4,880	332,273	680	17,574	32,974
1934	64,830	392,269	2,220,130	98,435	2,000	10,853	369,515	35	13,024	38,787
1935	86,160	564,945	2,316,638	75,111	2,694	28,091	448,058	466	21,963	40,186
1936	66,987	487,353	2,301,397	124,501	8,713	63,497	501,988	501	23,461	53,054
1937	86,291	832,860	1,652,308	93,230	7,301	62,741	362,020	667	27,984	76,054
1938	81,336	804,706	3,651,258	238,232	5,500	30,933	328,124	177	37,055	74,585
1939	89,245	584,397	4,165,717	233,542	15,297	148,427	648,985	341	36,588	61,509
1940	91,843	652,163	4,157,400	247,379	12,487	114,358	422,885	125	32,360	53,499
1941	118,710	1,093,982	3,883,233	232,158	19,000	196,273	187,332	1,057	56,163	46,944
1942	85,156	842,687	3,722,340	216,753	10,940	114,149	122,565	297	48,256	22,707
1943	77,802	792,778	477,150	32,770	7,081	81,018	135,670	473	218	21,712
1944	107,808	1,183,517	2,144,544	142,588	1,641	23,407	100,012	13,375	69	25,819
1945	104,444	1,284,658	2,214,548	192,822	18,377	302,081	119,194	945	348	16,188
1946	117,136	2,339,327	2,887,169	255,952	13,768	234,059	406,453	1,085	45,385	26,555
1947	129,842	3,818,727	2,089,858	196,769	13,404	250,903	793,621	13,622	181,002	31,063
1948	140,306	5,678,840	4,572,333	506,814	18,924	349,876	945,244	4,771	173,565	44,081
1949	131,614	5,271,572	4,682,378	535,602	14,529	231,288	882,943	5,542	186,973	82,116
1950	116,199	4,178,932	3,527,571	463,601	11,164	217,172	1,116,588	2,714	213,250	70,300
1951	160,228	5,900,046	1,285,022	184,056	12,306	284,830	1,404,698	4,373	308,016	123,495
1952	161,974	6,851,709	448,120	69,751	15,073	419,979	1,649,465	11,507	315,363	173,724
1953	176,630	7,566,057	421,937	78,875	13,568	405,380	2,490,580	11,408	250,749	130,640
1954	148,467	5,867,669	442,111	83,953	17,186	699,583	1,841,714	14,265	284,146	120,410
1955	120,711	3,623,031	441,157	84,696	9,667	281,648	2,145,042	33,912	306,201	140,107
1956	130,519	3,907,810	649,696	122,559	3,354	135,278	2,045,049	88,492	312,345	187,203
1957	127,712	3,745,512	445,590	90,412	8,598	428,632	2,499,800	121,370	461,569	(h)222,334
1958	111,946	3,456,983	477,856	92,036	14,266	434,002	1,909,399	154,128	420,598	(h)224,734
1959	104,754	3,171,608	417,259	89,343	9,172	205,650	1,995,119	197,992	382,125	337,071
1960	87,789	2,548,108	421,511	91,580	9,460	217,857	1,421,679	162,420	422,741	422,099
1961	135,375	3,919,199	668,777	123,742	7,697	218,537	2,540,449	158,872	440,325	325,055

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Includes ships' stores for 1958–59 and earlier : from 1959–60 ships' stores are excluded. (*c*) Includes ships' stores. (*d*) Includes tomatoes. (*e*) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (*f*) Not available. (*g*) Six months ended 30th June. (*h*) Figure for 1956–57 excludes, and that for 1957–58 includes, an amount of £11,006 representing the value of a consignment of cattle hides exported during 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Skins	Timber (*b*)		Crayfish Tails, Frozen (*c*)		Pearl-shell		Petroleum Oils and Spirits (*d*)	
	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	lb.	£	cwt.	£	gal.	£
1850	329	126	1,048	....	....	....	....	....	....
1860	56	658	4,932	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	195	2,566	17,571	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	2,947	7,950	66,253	....	....	1,480	9,431	....	....
1890	24,207	14,066	82,052	....	....	14,380	39,710	....	....
1900	54,099	68,705	458,036	....	....	24,745	86,293	....	....
						14,747	86,513	....	....
1901	64,222	85,807	572,047	....	....	16,350	105,730	....	....
1902	87,374	75,082	500,533	....	....	18,936	138,689	....	....
1903	103,747	95,794	638,867	....	....	19,071	174,322	....	....
1904	102,068	96,868	654,120	....	....	23,275	124,505	....	....
1905	143,083	104,514	689,011	....	....	29,654	146,832	....	....
1906	159,854	105,761	707,789	....	....	23,515	142,682	....	....
1907	158,623	76,826	504,985	....	....	27,881	169,815	....	....
1908	112,488	118,435	813,618	....	....	30,693	190,741	....	....
1909	170,293	129,868	866,758	....	....	23,412	174,960	....	....
1910	205,436	144,858	972,325	....	....	29,281	246,068	....	....
1911	134,275	149,390	986,187	....	....	27,471	240,764	....	....
1912	139,635	135,565	903,396	....	....	31,915	421,609	....	....
1913	197,010	163,438	1,089,486	....	....	30,419	274,724	....	....
1914 (*e*)	78,990	75,357	502,183	....	....	10,143	85,922	....	....
1915	116,120	119,622	808,392	....	....	22,806	161,389	....	....
1916	165,041	65,188	442,014	....	....	25,045	158,597	....	....
1917	164,667	46,688	310,893	....	....	24,000	196,977	....	....
1918	150,252	41,230	273,783	....	....	17,267	143,779	....	....
1919	241,371	49,629	332,584	....	....	13,253	117,816	....	....
1920	571,795	60,784	465,734	....	....	33,505	335,283	....	....
1921	360,558	117,795	1,137,223	....	....	23,056	234,936	....	....
1922	310,542	99,707	1,041,047	....	....	30,440	253,779	....	....
1923	493,353	94,935	997,471	....	....	25,477	214,534	....	....
1924	469,973	133,648	1,367,517	....	....	28,479	243,680	....	....
1925	422,431	142,132	1,477,997	....	....	23,264	234,349	....	....
1926	403,913	144,017	1,522,958	....	....	25,762	232,647	....	....
1927	329,654	157,355	1,657,976	....	....	24,502	212,337	....	....
1928	477,716	124,617	1,265,383	....	....	19,066	166,065	....	....
1929	468,439	91,623	960,435	....	....	21,515	172,376	....	....
1930	325,436	78,957	807,425	....	....	19,378	165,700	....	....
1931	217,348	49,534	507,382	....	....	20,313	167,218	....	....
1932	168,186	36,752	361,155	....	....	12,237	97,237	....	....
1933	206,954	26,826	261,477	....	....	20,653	147,025	....	....
1934	346,578	48,730	486,023	....	....	16,854	97,930	....	....
1935	279,613	63,913	635,222	....	....	19,435	94,336	....	....
1936	477,221	67,178	677,903	....	....	19,363	106,948	....	....
1937	495,480	68,087	698,261	....	....	18,261	123,388	....	....
1938	417,829	90,549	929,872	....	....	24,781	168,106	....	....
1939	306,430	68,451	718,010	....	....	22,621	105,880	....	....
1940	319,121	60,595	625,304	....	....	16,859	76,306	....	....
1941	242,918	73,094	772,959	....	....	13,704	76,433	....	....
1942	363,302	62,697	684,561	....	....	11,616	70,846	....	....
1943	152,119	42,272	594,467	....	....	120	710	....	....
1944	314,314	43,744	607,986	....	....	37	304	....	....
1945	252,511	34,218	565,737	....	....	....	....	....	....
1946	610,433	40,476	714,621	....	....	260	3,789	....	....
1947	1,034,539	41,505	859,636	....	....	2,491	60,048	....	....
1948	980,070	43,349	1,115,211	....	....	6,733	169,896	....	....
1949	984,926	38,379	993,152	(*f*)	(*f*)	8,169	183,439	....	....
1950	1,094,251	34,295	974,493	1,143,235	231,659	6,997	123,898	....	....
1951	2,523,395	28,110	891,522	3,165,055	758,706	6,797	137,190	....	....
1952	1,423,207	28,659	1,037,688	2,890,663	930,722	8,205	202,986	....	....
1953	1,840,181	47,585	2,073,593	2,930,255	1,042,296	10,538	305,992	....	....
1954	1,527,033	46,318	2,240,042	3,222,166	1,171,221	12,271	353,780	....	....
1955	1,320,174	41,748	1,923,618	3,376,571	1,244,988	13,785	409,827	64,638,372	3,032,080
1956	1,449,702	54,591	2,799,170	3,529,076	1,510,756	15,954	499,727	332,098,020	16,700,717
1957	2,102,440	56,147	3,107,513	3,565,789	1,757,138	21,671	695,728	335,032,510	18,691,677
1958	1,724,491	66,872	3,747,932	4,708,161	1,982,535	22,580	690,286	435,461,273	24,377,292
1959	1,407,237	77,561	4,207,482	6,116,632	2,640,650	15,521	386,031	396,537,335	21,597,166
1960	1,961,334	73,601	3,880,226	6,603,858	3,249,611	12,535	353,657	427,135,606	23,733,508
1961	1,589,185	66,406	3,575,647	5,105,607	2,940,348	11,283	251,173	557,264,317	27,459,422

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Excluding plywood and veneers and small quantities of timber for which no super footage is recorded. For the years 1906 to 1921, figures are approximate. (*c*) Figures for the years 1949–50 to 1951–52 represent oversea exports only and exclude small consignments to other Australian States. Those for 1952–53 and later years include small consignments of cooked whole crayfish to other Australian States. (*d*) A major oil refinery began production in 1954–55. In some earlier years there were small consignments of re-exported products which were of little significance and are not shown. (*e*) Six months ended 30th June. (*f*) Precise information not available, but it is known that the value of exports was about £250,000.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Gold Bullion (*b*)		Lead (inc. Silver-Lead-Zinc) Ores and Concentrates	Tin Ore and Concentrates	Asbestos		Manganese Ore		Iron Ore	
	Quantity	Value (*c*)	Value	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	£	£	cwt.	£	tons	£	tons	£
1850	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1860	....	....	985	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	....	....	14,514	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	....	....	15,368	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1890	22,806	86,664	2,135	5,400	....	....	....	....	....	....
1900	999,770	3,799,116	242	38,178	....	....	....	....	....	....
1901	1,023,864	3,941,797	....	39,495	....	....	....	....	....	....
1902	897,434	3,318,958	....	22,568	....	....	....	....	....	....
1903	1,106,436	4,061,767	....	22,856	4	10	....	....	....	....
1904	1,061,491	3,939,333	....	27,118	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905	777,844	3,292,807	....	76,778	....	....	....	....	....	....
1906	691,822	2,930,458	....	138,634	....	....	....	....	....	....
1907	538,269	2,272,396	1,866	151,414	....	....	....	....	....	....
1908	485,245	2,052,400	5,006	83,594	....	....	....	....	....	....
1909	511,620	2,164,187	2,168	62,989	....	....	....	....	200	140
1910	333,832	1,417,562	2,058	46,261	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	308,720	1,306,272	15,389	55,220	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	268,973	1,142,523	22,663	79,738	....	....	2	4	....	....
1913	198,421	841,384	59,724	72,142	....	....	....	....	....	....
1914 (*d*)....	60,452	256,271	28,697	24,623	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	100,064	413,560	47,391	25,665	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	182,670	773,419	10,813	46,183	....	....	....	3	....	....
1917	....	....	3,717	56,519	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	....	....	4,540	55,132	20	25	....	....	....	....
1919	....	....	3,794	55,850	60	97	....	....	....	....
1920	41,296	226,001	51,087	64,401	....	....	....	....	....	....
1921	66	371	33,385	20,590	2,592	6,666	1	10	....	....
1922	....	....	....	5,087	1,747	4,195	15	135	....	....
1923	....	....	23,479	9,080	....	....	12	120	....	....
1924	90,523	383,445	53,942	18,770	....	....	10	80	2	9
1925	36,117	152,609	93,180	14,635	....	....	20	160	....	....
1926	49,619	193,218	92,849	11,740	....	....	....	....	....	....
1927	91,080	355,426	54,633	13,987	....	....	82	503	....	....
1928	14,361	60,651	3,928	12,193	....	....	30	303	....	....
1929	10,353	40,283	5,315	14,889	....	....	....	....	1	1
1930	143	565	9,734	14,612	....	....	80	230	....	....
1931	....	....	1,183	5,173	....	....	....	....	....	....
1932	515,491	3,668,221	400	3,079	....	....	1	2	....	....
1933	624,910	4,688,074	32	3,407	....	....	....	....	....	....
1934	652,604	5,311,904	116	5,543	....	....	....	....	....	....
1935	588,917	5,129,010	25	8,454	....	....	....	....	....	....
1936	770,561	6,692,639	....	9,051	....	....	....	....	....	....
1937	908,818	7,909,423	....	7,846	....	....	....	....	....	....
1938	1,074,840	9,298,855	483	9,926	5,533	18,270	....	....	....	....
1939	1,169,151	10,620,221	543	5,523	5,352	12,866	....	....	....	....
1940	1,167,720	12,027,762	950	6,973	3,703	8,388	....	....	....	....
1941	1,202,348	12,547,760	948	5,890	2,911	7,404	....	....	....	....
1942	974,835	10,295,050	1,134	2,970	1,460	3,443	....	....	....	....
1943	756,349	7,872,227	467	2,551	1,748	4,017	....	....	....	....
1944	349,278	3,624,948	436	3,075	1,809	4,220	....	....	....	....
1945	....	....	742	2,519	7,588	18,221	....	....	....	....
1946	....	....	179	4,021	21,281	52,192	....	....	....	....
1947	....	....	2,714	6,060	12,542	32,724	....	....	....	....
1948	355,649	3,827,850	72,924	8,523	23,643	74,224	....	....	....	....
1949	....	....	117,362	15,478	23,200	89,607	1,649	10,863	....	....
1950	76	1,177	135,755	24,659	17,586	102,124	9,550	63,100	....	....
1951	....	....	131,607	30,757	30,859	189,063	11,488	77,069	....	....
1952	394,984	6,571,284	684,346	53,471	51,570	354,508	7,898	57,741	51,622	51,191
1953	759,291	12,399,246	840,623	76,655	59,165	494,953	14,330	128,027	543,725	539,275
1954	418,067	6,615,109	137,674	48,507	62,975	492,839	26,839	414,361	583,462	578,602
1955	618,495	9,668,885	58,681	73,189	74,645	394,060	34,085	401,942	579,526	574,653
1956	410,278	6,420,786	448,429	160,836	148,302	719,928	54,905	635,309	472,058	468,127
1957	770,061	12,059,597	489,057	146,327	211,169	1,069,889	58,495	775,672	328,588	324,650
1958	207,665	3,255,698	211,622	82,987	231,142	1,459,827	74,563	1,250,647	438,624	435,182
1959	131,634	2,058,944	125,521	152,008	211,365	1,082,924	56,073	813,874	589,369	584,430
1960	599,571	9,369,203	122,699	207,270	303,261	1,555,747	78,547	1,111,879	796,125	800,706
1961	2,532,438	39,635,738	48,417	162,706	220,023	1,181,959	46,978	633,665	1,508,784 1,132,698	1,273,715

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Gold sold abroad before consignment is not recorded as an export until actually shipped. (*c*) Australian currency value, including additional premiums on sales of industrial gold. (*d*) Six months ended June.

EXTERNAL TRADE

Year (a)	Imports			Exports (b)			Excess of—	
	Oversea	Interstate	Total	Oversea	Interstate	Total	Imports	Exports
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850	(c)	(c)	62,351	(c)	(c)	22,135	40,216	....
1860	159,068	10,007	169,075	80,892	8,355	89,247	79,828	....
1870	129,948	83,311	213,259	177,217	23,768	200,985	12,274	....
1880	174,542	179,127	353,669	371,594	127,589	499,183	....	145,514
1890	512,608	361,839	874,447	484,623	187,190	671,813	202,634	....
1900	3,287,022	2,675,156	5,962,178	5,727,023	1,125,031	6,852,054	....	889,876
1901	3,895,151	2,559,020	6,454,171	7,941,001	574,622	8,515,623	....	2,061,452
1902	5,171,651	2,046,701	7,218,352	8,252,608	798,750	9,051,358	....	1,833,006
1903	4,228,554	2,541,368	6,769,922	9,458,125	866,607	10,324,732	....	3,554,810
1904	4,021,953	2,650,527	6,672,480	9,912,432	359,057	10,271,489	....	3,599,009
1905	3,769,395	2,712,479	6,481,874	9,059,162	811,857	9,871,019	....	3,389,145
1906	3,780,495	3,040,438	6,820,933	9,059,290	773,389	9,832,679	....	3,011,746
1907	3,587,548	2,935,450	6,522,998	8,655,279	1,249,581	9,904,860	....	3,381,862
1908	3,212,021	2,966,176	6,178,197	8,603,129	914,891	9,518,020	....	3,339,823
1909	3,322,390	3,084,570	6,406,960	6,799,957	2,060,537	8,860,494	....	2,453,534
1910	4,375,118	3,533,268	7,908,386	5,486,178	2,813,603	8,299,781	....	391,395
1911	4,485,369	4,160,569	8,645,938	9,307,894	1,298,969	10,606,863	....	1,960,925
1912	5,317,468	4,232,989	9,550,457	7,779,653	1,161,355	8,941,008	609,449	....
1913	5,407,714	4,484,991	9,892,705	5,256,160	3,872,447	9,128,607	764,098	....
1914 (d)	2,556,145	2,127,796	4,683,941	2,968,415	2,241,133	5,209,548	....	525,607
1915	3,986,198	4,315,082	8,301,280	3,255,046	2,097,094	5,352,140	2,949,140	....
1916	4,169,109	4,813,891	8,983,000	4,659,232	3,381,252	8,040,484	942,516	....
1917	4,386,387	4,998,623	9,385,010	4,922,261	9,760,766	14,683,027	....	5,298,017
1918	2,505,271	5,143,962	7,649,233	4,402,337	1,404,998	5,807,335	1,841,898	....
1919	3,140,514	4,883,476	8,023,990	9,752,107	1,170,568	10,922,675	....	2,898,685
1920	4,959,062	7,409,269	12,368,331	14,864,356	1,204,434	16,068,790	....	3,700,459
1921	7,219,538	7,619,703	14,839,241	10,887,099	1,371,540	12,258,639	2,580,602	....
1922	4,308,141	7,729,638	12,037,779	11,360,651	2,268,232	13,628,883	....	1,591,104
1923	6,500,336	7,277,343	13,777,679	9,973,545	1,131,675	11,105,220	2,672,459	....
1924	6,662,729	7,681,416	14,344,145	12,651,541	1,471,748	14,123,289	220,856	....
1925	8,026,452	8,047,583	16,074,035	13,344,297	1,320,251	14,664,548	1,409,487	....
1926	7,896,174	8,566,398	16,462,572	13,136,234	1,445,423	14,581,657	1,880,915	....
1927	9,447,035	8,929,028	18,376,063	13,736,608	1,415,351	15,151,959	3,224,104	....
1928	9,011,304	9,276,329	18,287,633	16,895,934	1,344,841	18,240,775	46,858	....
1929	9,453,177	10,600,595	20,053,772	15,970,043	1,215,911	17,185,954	2,867,818	....
1930	8,878,894	9,902,762	18,781,656	16,657,297	1,112,232	17,769,529	1,012,127	....
1931	4,582,259	6,819,593	11,401,852	17,156,569	818,933	17,975,502	....	6,573,650
1932	3,463,042	7,926,858	11,389,900	15,344,910	951,176	16,296,086	....	4,906,186
1933	4,770,809	8,370,113	13,140,922	14,541,835	995,577	15,537,412	....	2,396,490
1934	4,444,451	9,276,956	13,721,407	16,041,255	1,250,322	17,291,577	....	3,570,170
1935	5,101,564	10,145,154	15,246,718	15,530,079	1,349,089	16,879,168	....	1,632,450
1936	6,343,756	11,036,626	17,380,382	17,032,041	1,859,638	18,891,679	....	1,511,297
1937	7,071,953	12,370,797	19,442,750	17,766,822	3,224,311	20,991,133	....	1,548,383
1938	7,992,928	12,939,671	20,932,599	20,014,725	3,085,812	23,100,537	....	2,167,938
1939	6,137,429	12,664,528	18,801,957	17,566,632	5,439,778	23,006,410	....	4,204,453
1940	6,283,825	13,724,895	20,008,720	10,286,137	14,290,617	24,576,754	....	4,568,034
1941	4,855,208	13,759,522	18,614,730	9,423,498	15,415,981	24,839,479	....	6,224,749
1942	5,195,617	13,054,920	18,250,537	12,709,012	12,642,472	25,351,484	....	7,100,947
1943	3,691,342	12,401,738	16,093,080	6,275,884	10,086,119	16,362,003	....	268,923
1944	3,885,219	13,314,118	17,199,337	12,756,612	6,775,534	19,532,146	....	2,332,809
1945	4,607,621	13,431,736	18,039,357	13,569,364	5,833,669	19,403,033	....	1,363,676
1946	5,509,155	16,118,994	21,628,149	20,666,776	5,878,104	26,544,880	....	4,916,731
1947	9,464,393	21,126,704	30,591,097	23,939,584	5,780,431	29,720,015	871,082	....
1948	17,155,304	25,664,477	42,819,781	49,909,804	5,821,426	55,731,230	....	12,911,449
1949	22,037,601	30,591,245	52,628,846	50,819,268	4,774,572	55,593,840	....	2,964,994
1950	34,421,791	35,021,886	69,443,677	55,528,101	6,337,535	61,865,636	7,578,041	....
1951	40,258,414	47,914,007	88,172,421	102,196,423	9,661,458	111,857,881	....	23,685,460
1952	60,237,006	62,104,414	122,341,420	79,550,994	18,141,533	97,692,527	24,648,893	....
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	87,851,541	25,281,263	113,132,804	....	14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	33,559,732	....
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	45,608,447	....
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	81,035,350	34,636,448	115,671,798	19,785,867	....
1957 (e)	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	114,327,916	41,194,941	155,522,857	....	20,971,377
1958 (e)	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404	95,193,051	40,283,618	135,476,669	7,962,735	....
1959	44,985,964	101,214,984	146,200,948	91,800,931	34,691,997	126,492,928	19,708,020	....
1960	46,181,555	123,347,757	169,529,312	120,068,508	38,929,952	158,998,460	10,530,852	....
1961	55,265,529	121,766,476	177,032,005	159,538,482	45,230,638	204,769,120	....	27,737,115

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Includes ships' stores. (c) Not available. (d) Six months ended 30th June. (e) An amount of £504,450, representing the value of a shipment of goods exported overseas in 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58, is excluded from 1956–57 and included in 1957–58.

LAND TENURE ; LIVESTOCK ; WOOL PRODUCTION

Year	Land Alienated and Land in Process of Alienation (*a*)	Land held under Lease or Licence (*a*) (*b*)	Livestock (*c*)				Wool Production (*d*)	
			Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs	Quantity	Gross Value (*e*)
	acres	acres					lb.	£
1829	525,000	....	57	204	1,469	109	(*f*)	
1830	633,345	....	101	583	7,981	66	(*f*)	
1840	1,597,697	....	506	2,318	30,961	1,533	(*f*)	
1850	1,329,821	(*f*)	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190	(*f*)	
1860	1,515,700	5,563,023	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991	657,000	(*f*)
1870	1,465,118	12,239,111	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927	1,788,000	
1880	2,124,701	44,919,631	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232	4,343,000	
1890	5,333,611	104,742,419	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985	6,969,000	
1900	6,619,288	87,375,981	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740	9,531,000	
1901	9,585,144	97,455,927	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052	15,305,000	414,510
1902	9,856,592	112,137,932	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883	14,633,000	503,009
1903	10,548,057	135,678,571	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209	14,645,000	488,167
1904	11,558,308	139,854,318	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299	13,964,000	468,376
1905	12,380,035	145,769,592	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567	19,523,000	654,834
1906	12,575,902	152,527,740	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203	17,438,000	687,348
1907	13,070,006	160,180,142	113,330	717,377	2,684,974	53,399	22,014,000	875,057
1908	14,002,939	161,218,973	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652	22,451,000	685,691
1909	16,252,397	166,857,911	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062	30,048,000	1,109,272
1910	17,329,521	167,207,804	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628	29,123,000	1,070,270
1911	19,045,932	169,937,588	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635	29,644,000	1,091,887
1912	20,793,298	175,629,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351	25,380,000	934,830
1913	21,362,546	188,547,364	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966	25,026,000	950,988
1914	21,648,949	184,220,512	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816	24,419,000	909,608
1915	22,087,323	189,742,326	163,016	821,048	4,803,850	58,231	29,713,000	1,303,660
1916	21,709,705	196,706,909	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756	33,093,000	1,963,050
1917	21,560,805	192,437,243	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844	40,334,743	2,417,649
1918	21,567,713	208,048,942	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,863	45,733,978	3,077,307
1919	21,843,426	245,404,541	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155	41,594,124	2,684,695
1920	23,022,820	257,609,971	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581	41,772,372	2,275,772
1921	24,232,047	258,503,929	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001	43,081,960	2,240,786
1922	25,756,107	267,619,560	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561	40,861,683	3,146,871
1923	27,064,666	262,146,805	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478	45,285,052	4,332,628
1924	28,342,629	209,936,847	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375	43,423,989	4,575,624
1925	28,901,792	232,991,598	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316	48,288,461	3,399,856
1926	30,277,669	230,562,420	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798	55,131,972	3,573,815
1927	31,740,177	234,160,075	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810	62,702,013	5,084,870
1928	33,322,223	237,428,216	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243	58,865,734	4,013,385
1929	35,398,760	243,723,857	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522	67,150,720	2,976,144
1930	36,039,118	245,389,756	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664	71,541,885	2,414,433
1931	36,208,840	216,626,973	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521	71,614,145	2,503,280
1932	35,869,310	206,162,014	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529	75,147,012	2,598,930
1933	35,546,902	198,325,118	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213	78,424,200	4,701,766
1934	35,089,664	200,587,868	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997	89,991,658	3,210,784
1935	34,117,635	203,601,662	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026	85,706,700	4,443,118
1936	32,995,173	203,961,422	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451	63,537,200	3,652,879
1937	33,002,808	205,059,057	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598	64,739,400	2,915,858
1938	33,008,899	205,992,155	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922	72,475,000	2,724,967
1939	32,767,548	205,705,440	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604	75,400,000	3,790,436
1940	32,437,094	209,379,761	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910	71,347,000	3,944,264
1941	32,109,627	209,958,332	124,402	839,731	9,772,780	163,196	77,627,000	4,164,150
1942	31,863,907	211,535,790	112,782	831,231	10,424,385	151,958	95,718,000	5,967,440
1943	31,657,609	212,038,518	106,743	870,939	11,012,936	163,876	102,759,000	6,370,720
1944	31,621,961	212,696,361	96,528	852,563	10,049,587	163,993	84,140,600	5,255,927
1945	31,719,182	212,330,824	88,180	833,567	9,765,983	137,872	82,067,200	5,211,793
1946	31,781,189	212,162,893	80,746	811,949	9,787,002	101,719	80,524,106	8,046,766
1947	32,082,825	213,884,634	74,537	815,610	10,443,798	93,180	89,527,502	14,638,444
1948	31,856,991	217,806,958	68,521	864,131	10,872,540	80,689	93,769,073	18,860,207
1949	32,279,956	223,691,026	59,166	864,936	10,923,167	79,126	92,750,214	23,618,672
1950	32,777,616	226,005,162	55,340	841,204	11,361,908	89,910	102,910,530	59,033,937
1951	33,981,017	(*b*) 203,939,527	53,347	851,534	12,187,752	86,224	116,142,000	32,013,526
1952	34,765,922	205,606,700	50,241	846,261	12,474,672	76,195	120,726,000	37,560,721
1953	35,860,812	206,437,832	48,770	829,694	13,087,108	100,912	128,964,000	41,283,337
1954	37,236,541	206,566,189	46,886	860,574	13,411,282	107,039	124,173,000	33,992,564
1955	37,825,582	208,640,147	45,491	896,897	14,128,168	99,097	149,764,000	34,820,947
1956	38,229,558	216,317,679	44,660	957,175	14,886,549	139,982	148,374,000	45,141,623
1957	38,564,232	216,810,793	43,930	997,173	15,723,963	150,783	151,026,000	37,614,085
1958	39,258,847	221,763,493	41,286	999,832	16,215,244	115,446	157,358,000	29,703,679
1959	39,717,801	227,600,085	40,740	1,030,469	16,411,589	130,933	160,892,000	37,650,791
1960	40,102,709	227,649,863	40,397	1,100,430	17,151,384	175,675	182,217,000	36,931,411

(*a*) From 1906, at 30th June ; for earlier years, at 31st December. (*b*) Comprises allocations by Lands Department and certain leases and licences issued by Mines and Forests Departments. Apparent decrease in 1951 due mainly to revisions in records of Lands Department. (*c*) At 31st December for 1941 and earlier years ; from 1942, the figures shown relate to 31st March in the following year. (*d*) Includes fellmongered and dead wool but excludes wool exported on skins. For 1947 and earlier, year ended 31st December ; figures shown for 1948 and later are for the year ended 31st March in the following year. (*e*) Figures for 1949 and 1951 to 1955 exclude distributions of profits under the 1939–1945 War-time Wool Disposals Plan aggregating £6,934,967. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in later years. (*f*) Not available.

AGRICULTURE

Year (a)	Total Area under all Crops (b)	Area and Production of Principal Grain Crops							
		Wheat				Oats		Barley	
		Area	Production			Area	Production	Area	Production
			Per Acre	Total					
				Quantity	Gross Value				
	acres	acres	bushels	bushels	£	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
1840	2,921	1,670	20·00	33,400		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1850	7,419	4,416	(c)	(c)		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1860	24,705	13,584	15·34	208,322		507	11,925	2,412	43,465
1870	54,527	26,640	11·89	316,769	(c)	2,095	39,974	5,439	87,750
1880	63,902	27,686	12·00	257,174		1,319	21,104	6,363	89,082
1890	69,678	33,820	13·82	467,389		1,934	38,791	5,322	85,451
1900	201,338	74,308	10·42	774,653	154,931	4,790	86,433	2,536	29,189
1901	217,441	94,709	10·10	956,886	179,416	9,751	163,654	2,669	34,723
1902	229,992	92,398	10·67	985,559	172,473	10,334	167,882	3,783	46,255
1903	283,752	137,946	13·60	1,876,252	304,891	14,568	258,503	3,609	53,227
1904	327,391	182,080	11·06	2,013,237	343,928	13,864	226,318	3,251	37,332
1905	364,704	195,071	11·83	2,308,305	425,594	15,713	283,987	3,665	49,497
1906	460,825	250,283	11·02	2,758,567	543,093	28,363	457,155	3,590	48,827
1907	493,837	279,609	10·46	2,925,690	522,925	46,667	721,753	6,019	76,205
1908	585,339	285,011	8·63	2,460,823	1,216,368	59,461	739,303	7,308	74,433
1909	722,086	448,918	12·48	5,602,368	1,330,562	73,342	1,248,162	8,022	101,673
1910	855,024	581,862	10·14	5,897,540	1,081,216	61,918	776,233	3,369	33,566
1911	1,072,653	612,104	7·12	4,358,904	867,240	77,488	961,385	3,664	37,011
1912	1,199,991	793,096	11·56	9,168,594	1,604,504	127,645	2,015,812	5,626	93,418
1913	1,537,923	1,097,193	12·15	13,331,350	2,332,986	133,625	1,655,681	11,502	167,915
1914	1,867,547	1,376,012	1·91	2,624,190	940,335	96,085	464,943	6,986	24,090
1915	2,189,456	1,734,117	10·52	18,236,355	3,267,347	104,086	1,538,092	10,069	130,870
1916	2,004,944	1,566,608	10·28	16,103,216	3,052,901	122,220	1,689,352	11,105	134,055
1917	1,679,772	1,249,762	7·44	9,303,787	2,209,649	95,666	908,592	5,028	35,761
1918	1,605,088	1,146,103	7·72	8,845,387	2,211,347	141,459	1,499,689	7,982	81,451
1919	1,628,163	1,041,827	10·77	11,222,950	5,330,901	191,931	2,486,918	9,167	116,037
1920	1,804,986	1,275,675	9·60	12,248,080	5,511,636	193,486	2,022,031	10,686	111,405
1921	1,901,680	1,336,228	10·41	13,904,721	3,765,862	162,866	2,019,603	7,894	85,857
1922	2,274,998	1,552,868	8·92	13,857,432	3,493,228	214,269	2,261,863	9,243	107,804
1923	2,323,070	1,656,915	11·42	18,920,271	4,493,564	241,608	2,846,670	8,673	97,779
1924	2,710,856	1,867,614	12·79	23,887,397	7,265,750	318,982	4,241,074	11,606	177,537
1925	2,932,210	2,112,032	9·69	20,471,177	6,418,567	278,344	2,939,380	13,306	158,300
1926	3,324,523	2,571,187	11·68	31,068,600	8,608,591	234,826	2,716,436	13,826	128,136
1927	3,720,100	2,998,523	12·12	36,370,219	9,921,039	235,469	2,922,865	12,138	126,835
1928	4,259,269	3,343,530	10·10	33,790,040	8,236,322	325,827	3,554,609	14,429	189,560
1929	4,566,001	3,568,225	10·95	39,081,183	8,860,518	385,134	4,058,160	23,649	261,870
1930	4,792,017	3,955,763	13·53	53,504,149	6,100,588	274,874	3,292,560	17,236	185,301
1931	3,963,172	3,158,888	13·14	41,521,245	7,215,043	267,894	3,549,636	14,533	164,580
1932	4,262,884	3,389,352	12·33	41,791,866	6,777,190	285,850	3,603,447	13,772	135,243
1933	4,217,260	3,183,216	11·72	37,305,100	6,002,101	342,642	3,949,905	24,534	324,846
1934	3,840,530	2,764,373	9·76	26,985,000	5,061,500	408,810	4,244,322	26,589	237,765
1935	3,726,324	2,540,696	9·18	23,315,417	4,873,641	448,156	4,557,774	31,568	417,627
1936	3,851,876	2,575,283	8·37	21,549,000	5,950,936	463,129	3,445,167	40,092	449,235
1937	4,168,021	3,026,420	11·97	36,224,800	7,414,763	386,112	4,364,370	44,930	584,055
1938	4,683,333	3,412,818	10·79	36,843,600	4,492,003	426,110	4,668,036	74,928	946,287
1939	4,286,935	2,970,411	13·76	40,861,000	7,763,190	452,764	5,315,292	82,721	971,373
1940	3,988,308	2,625,401	8·02	21,060,000	4,323,953	429,177	3,250,314	65,623	725,352
1941	3,816,522	2,653,419	14·13	37,500,000	7,807,300	407,259	5,325,456	68,388	959,364
1942	2,784,034	1,753,178	11·75	20,600,000	5,039,970	342,309	3,611,991	49,502	533,433
1943	2,744,007	1,567,016	10·56	16,550,000	4,765,639	358,129	3,964,032	61,400	723,984
1944	2,756,022	1,515,762	10·51	15,929,000	4,159,287	401,958	3,844,965	76,164	884,433
1945	2,875,048	1,835,780	11·40	20,929,000	7,935,371	396,285	4,080,948	66,386	665,949
1946	3,532,445	2,425,780	9·81	23,800,000	11,024,015	425,032	3,660,792	65,886	519,252
1947	3,936,118	2,760,446	12·50	34,500,000	25,132,282	494,589	5,410,533	63,136	744,522
1948	4,102,348	2,867,517	12·64	36,250,000	21,061,007	531,638	6,998,295	64,205	981,426
1949	4,292,730	2,894,020	13·30	38,500,000	25,669,588	584,603	7,267,965	67,965	967,815
1950	4,532,756	3,185,389	15·66	49,900,000	32,664,123	585,701	7,913,973	59,114	924,741
1951	4,507,924	3,094,536	12·93	40,000,000	29,492,155	656,559	7,689,222	56,574	695,085
1952	4,636,654	2,999,475	11·82	35,458,000	27,596,965	832,170	10,439,880	106,961	1,742,376
1953	4,477,102	2,885,114	13·76	39,700,000	27,711,647	733,122	9,590,643	209,291	2,733,177
1954	5,042,856	2,979,151	11·51	34,300,000	21,827,313	873,588	9,584,559	259,688	2,804,706
1955	5,233,501	2,889,585	18·43	53,250,000	34,419,861	1,090,901	16,515,679	336,966	4,653,050
1956	5,139,098	2,764,486	11·61	32,100,000	22,027,312	1,051,486	10,441,534	343,590	3,750,511
1957	5,510,867	2,957,206	11·19	33,100,000	22,956,217	1,153,492	13,793,026	307,404	3,556,041
1958	6,015,387	3,291,858	17·51	57,650,000	38,819,613	1,329,742	22,585,050	321,493	5,410,217
1959	6,382,121	3,718,596	15·78	58,670,000	41,180,693	1,240,357	19,598,605	421,293	7,079,828
1960	6,756,637	4,021,225	15·89	63,900,000	(d)46,145,119	1,329,804	21,809,848	540,646	8,495,909

(a) Figures shown for 1942 and earlier are for the year ended last day of February in the following year; those shown for 1943 and later are for the season ended 31st March in the following year. (b) Excludes meadow hay.
(c) Not available. (d) Preliminary; subject to revision.

PRIMARY PRODUCTION — MISCELLANEOUS

Year	Hay (all kinds)		Gold Production (*a*)		Coal Production		Average Values F.O.B.	
	Area	Production	Quantity	Value (*b*)	Quantity	Value	Wool (greasy) per lb. (*c*)	Wheat per bushel (*d*)
	acres	tons	fine oz.	£	tons	£	pence	s. d.
1860	6,286	8,099	....	....	....	....		5 4¾
1870	17,173	20,833	....	....	....	....		....
1880	19,563	19,563	....	....	....	....	(*e*)	5 0
1890	23,183	25,014	20,402	85,664	....	....		....
1900	104,254	103,813	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835		1 6
1901	92,654	89,729	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	6·50	4 0
1902	105,791	94,007	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	8·25	(*f*) 5 2
1903	109,002	121,934	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	8·00	(*f*) 6 4¼
1904	105,247	113,794	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	8·05	3 3
1905	124,906	139,380	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	8·05	3 5
1906	149,830	158,112	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	9·46	3 8¼
1907	131,056	137,511	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	9·54	3 11¼
1908	201,874	170,008	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	7·33	4 3
1909	158,629	195,182	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	8·86	4 1½
1910	175,432	178,891	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	8·82	4 0½
1911	344,032	299,695	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	8·84	3 5½
1912	231,690	255,751	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	8·84	3 11¾
1913	246,640	278,585	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	9·12	3 8½
1914	332,037	156,932	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	(*g*) 8·94	3 8¼
1915	290,036	395,172	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	8·16	(*f*) 6 11¾
1916	240,726	236,989	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	8·46	4 10¼
1917	265,899	267,163	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	13·96	4 8
1918	249,796	250,014	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	12·05	5 0¼
1919	327,498	379,025	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355	15·61	5 4½
1920	266,824	264,244	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346	15·39	7 2
1921	335,561	368,720	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	13·11	7 4
1922	431,633	457,371	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555	12·49	5 6
1923	329,534	368,122	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949	18·29	5 0½
1924	397,591	448,525	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	22·74	4 9
1925	391,142	355,269	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	25·01	6 1
1926	358,487	423,839	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	16·75	6 3¼
1927	357,065	416,707	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967	15·41	5 6¼
1928	414,866	421,504	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	19·34	5 5½
1929	418,698	428,328	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	16·26	5 0¾
1930	398,411	491,595	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	10·53	4 6½
1931	381,447	453,353	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	8·04	2 3½
1932	417,435	485,368	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	8·43	3 1½
1933	479,768	512,439	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	8·57	3 0½
1934	413,138	462,947	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	15·65	2 11¼
1935	494,495	504,571	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	9·65	3 2½
1936	478,099	412,982	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565	13·59	3 11¾
1937	432,399	450,419	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	16·16	5 6¼
1938	408,276	437,809	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083	13·19	4 1¼
1939	395,639	475,677	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811	10·65	2 5¼
1940	418,486	375,143	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500	13·98	3 0½
1941	325,266	414,115	1,109,318	11,851,445	556,574	389,278	15·62	3 11¼
1942	253,150	277,957	848,181	8,865,495	581,176	461,495	15·58	4 1½
1943	282,456	314,359	546,475	5,710,669	531,546	489,721	17·52	4 1¾
1944	328,729	338,912	466,265	4,899,997	558,322	583,076	18·95	4 9¾
1945	281,410	287,476	468,550	5,010,541	543,363	572,896	18·63	6 4
1946	277,489	280,252	616,964	6,640,069	642,287	730,104	19·01	8 8
1947	229,172	267,901	703,886	7,575,574	730,506	840,249	24·83	13 2
1948	226,779	277,329	664,986	7,156,909	732,938	880,236	41·60	17 6
1949	216,320	272,052	648,426	7,962,808	750,594	972,245	51·28	15 3¼
1950	176,990	226,703	610,333	9,466,270	814,352	1,287,749	57·65	15 6¼
1951	173,855	211,629	627,779	9,725,343	848,475	1,716,788	143·43	16 11¼
1952	227,082	290,296	729,975	11,847,917	830,461	2,457,296	75·17	17 0½
1953	219,171	293,936	823,912	13,299,092	886,182	3,073,073	80·58	17 3½
1954	289,329	305,052	850,540	13,313,618	1,018,343	3,588,818	85·02	16 7
1955	269,439	383,784	842,005	13,374,688	903,792	3,089,311	73·70	14 2½
1956	242,217	288,479	812,380	13,202,400	830,007	2,723,981	61·32	12 8
1957	338,983	385,992	896,681	14,550,893	838,661	2,552,657	78·74	13 1¼
1958	332,613	455,160	867,188	14,178,328	870,882	2,280,649	71·20	15 4
1959	319,486	433,201	866,609	14,194,195	911,435	2,356,534	50·01	14 1
1960	284,038	381,010	*855,759	14,069,903	922,393	2,439,195	62·79	13 5½
1961	(*h*)	(*h*)	871,845	14,292,196	765,740	1,680,259	53·94	13 7

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. (*b*) Australian currency value including amounts, totalling £1,288,519 for the years 1952 to 1961, distributed by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from premiums on sales of Western Australian gold. Also includes net subsidy payments by the Commonwealth Government, under the Gold-Mining Industry Assistance Act 1954–1961, totalling £3,767,864 in the years 1955 to 1961. (*c*) From 1915 figures relate to year ended 30th June. (*d*) Prior to 1940 averages generally are based on exports of the previous season's wheat; from 1940 they relate to exports during the year ended 30th June. (*e*) Not available. (*f*) Exports negligible; average Metropolitan Market price shown. (*g*) For six months ended 30th June. (*h*) Not available at time of publication. * Revised.

VALUES OF PRIMARY PRODUCTION

Year (a)	Gross Value of Primary Production (b)						Net Value of all Recorded Primary Production (c) (d)
	Agriculture	Dairying, Poultry and Bee Keeping	Pastoral and Trapping (c)	Mining and Quarrying	Forestry	Fishing	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914	3,097,140	560,766	2,057,735	5,577,097			
1915	6,529,633	586,549	3,030,234	5,528,405			
1916	5,889,663	691,366	3,670,066	5,968,341			
1917	4,256,661	665,963	4,479,482	4,682,723			
1918	4,757,763	698,038	4,544,144	4,303,482			
1919	9,066,281	843,719	4,771,768	3,592,238	(e)	(e)	(e)
1920	8,732,984	1,032,507	4,504,150	3,296,062			
1921	6,926,532	1,132,257	4,016,045	2,922,664			
1922	6,495,948	1,174,851	5,292,235	2,869,254			
1923	7,537,964	1,241,422	6,513,581	2,722,824		320,980	
1924	11,183,727	1,362,914	6,709,662	2,670,086		382,160	
1925	9,574,956	1,253,464	5,768,524	2,505,170	2,063,174	485,250	15,070,085
1926	12,093,686	1,251,495	5,631,168	2,466,581	1,683,505	289,850	16,255,928
1927	13,034,025	1,343,673	7,343,577	2,348,913	1,453,021	258,155	18,114,117
1928	11,942,067	1,467,753	6,750,319	2,294,254	1,231,490	280,453	15,980,365
1929	12,251,902	1,721,388	5,400,037	2,247,942	1,079,265	272,194	13,372,828
1930	8,877,875	1,584,978	4,422,575	2,347,588	904,701	242,633	8,633,090
1931	10,492,701	1,655,262	4,011,531	3,455,446	655,923	213,496	11,911,099
1932	10,247,311	1,669,074	4,028,270	4,845,554	591,410	215,077	12,356,975
1933	9,511,096	1,657,318	6,684,416	5,303,171	823,941	202,970	14,987,947
1934	8,167,869	1,963,338	4,727,974	5,969,261	1,199,693	186,626	14,087,719
1935	8,522,428	1,948,386	6,319,427	6,201,012	1,326,715	185,970	16,175,921
1936	9,435,736	2,084,770	5,718,359	7,913,659	1,515,852	232,272	18,223,562
1937	10,535,740	2,246,941	5,069,745	9,422,688	1,478,636	296,130	19,410,324
1938	8,538,688	2,358,189	4,728,565	11,102,334	1,449,716	280,301	17,987,859
1939	11,598,791	2,427,580	5,800,989	12,517,427	1,329,823	280,914	23,149,838
1940	7,379,974	2,614,995	5,850,496	13,352,883	1,580,207	269,515	20,532,258
1941	11,109,603	2,979,965	6,116,767	12,421,298	1,475,248	239,398	23,229,353
1942	9,052,786	3,831,973	8,172,499	9,487,594	1,638,701	127,355	22,624,032
1943	9,252,670	3,985,399	9,190,361	6,400,676	1,574,929	173,276	21,247,515
1944	10,428,229	4,236,364	7,799,991	5,764,391	1,575,877	165,109	21,138,230
1945	13,155,180	4,354,613	8,114,158	5,898,368	1,678,763	219,068	23,921,207
1946	16,317,320	4,466,485	11,225,456	7,702,257	1,652,657	317,394	30,175,358
1947	32,349,539	4,894,796	18,715,106	8,863,798	1,824,300	567,749	53,603,107
1948	29,392,579	5,981,981	23,385,628	8,771,506	2,012,180	689,438	54,090,950
1949	34,843,016	6,487,739	29,539,589	9,853,665	2,250,678	715,872	65,863,820
1950	43,875,771	7,077,385	66,209,926	12,087,322	3,370,294	824,673	111,022,903
1951	43,395,573	9,388,982	40,221,535	13,487,712	4,258,405	1,252,545	85,501,208
1952	43,563,257	10,644,635	45,549,700	17,984,292	3,577,440	1,642,876	90,561,270
1953	43,266,693	11,163,967	51,087,795	20,498,158	3,839,062	1,903,752	97,103,780
1954	38,582,102	10,880,776	43,884,930	21,325,541	4,057,889	2,191,669	85,175,331
1955	54,854,648	11,216,389	44,826,886	20,599,437	5,236,982	2,457,393	100,213,822
1956	40,085,122	11,620,153	56,580,939	21,367,559	5,152,544	2,781,749	98,374,504
1957	43,646,459	11,750,073	47,146,667	22,191,062	5,523,006	3,264,846	91,538,258
1958	63,335,990	11,418,878	40,882,021	21,797,530	5,451,306	3,909,190	99,995,371
1959	65,525,778	12,347,840	50,271,747	23,243,700	5,459,529	4,310,626	111,947,473
1960 (f)	69,972,953	12,945,923	50,814,759	23,551,424	5,541,144	4,284,324	116,193,023

(a) Figures generally are for the season or financial period ending in the following year. (b) Represents the estimated value of recorded production based on wholesale prices realized at the principal market. (c) In addition, the following amounts were paid as interim distribution of profits under the 1939–1945 War-time Wool Disposals Plan: in 1949, £1,814,739; in 1951, £1,814,739; in 1952, £1,162,662; in 1953, £184,052; in 1954, £1,060,230; and in 1955, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made in subsequent years. (d) Net value of production is derived by deducting from the gross value all marketing costs and the cost of certain goods (seed, fertilizer, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder, fuel and oil, etc.) used in the processes of production. (e) Not available. (f) Preliminary; subject to revision.

FACTORIES (*a*)

Year (*b*)	Number of Factories	Number of Persons Employed (*c*)	Salaries and Wages Paid (*d*)	Output (*e*)	Net Production (*f*)	Certain Items of Factory Production							
						Bricks (*g*)	Cement	Timber from Local Logs (*h*)	Bacon and Ham	Butter (*i*)	Beer and Stout	Flour	Electricity Distributed
			£'000	£'000	£'000	'000	tons	'000 sup. ft.	tons	tons	'000 gal.	short tons (*j*)	'000 kwh.
1897	487	9,689	(*k*)			36,564	....	85,053		121	2,818	7,314	
1898	595	9,895	(*k*)			26,811	....	103,043		118	3,278	8,460	
1899	603	10,206	1,248			18,565	....	118,052		132	3,374	10,042	
1900	632	11,166	1,294			25,234	....	112,693		130	4,015	12,539	
1901	662	12,198	1,455			30,160	....	122,414		150	4,225	10,278	
1902	702	12,520	1,521	(*k*)	(*k*)	37,722	....	124,005		144	4,780	11,840	
1903	693	12,458	1,480			45,576	....	126,730		157	4,943	13,711	(*k*)
1904	793	13,427	1,604			50,332	....	143,595		197	5,404	20,185	
1905	777	13,481	1,555			44,045	....	137,250		189	5,144	26,420	
1906	802	13,739	1,622			37,893	....	136,295		170	5,100	26,977	
1907	791	13,545	1,479			28,666	....	110,394	(*k*)	195	4,652	28,353	
1908	774	13,276	1,558	4,479	2,607	23,842	....	168,414		163	4,312	31,424	
1909	773	13,606	1,590	4,405	2,482	17,833	....	171,825		185	4,600	24,878	
1910	822	14,894	1,766	5,079	2,736	23,162	....	174,528		286	4,711	36,818	
1911	880	16,754	2,086	5,932	3,283	28,687	....	198,977		222	5,113	40,642	23,227
1912	891	17,425	2,290	6,826	3,582	34,432	....	217,696		200	5,419	49,319	24,704
1913	954	18,372	2,338	7,299	3,762	35,085	....	218,908		231	5,360	61,997	25,716
1914	989	18,799	2,474	7,222	3,833	34,854	....	227,297		201	5,544	61,922	27,580
1915	983	15,882	1,936	7,063	3,234	21,667	....	123,494		320	5,349	32,396	28,131
1916	953	13,844	1,800	7,346	3,147	18,585	....	100,356		482	5,299	70,912	26,943
1917	944	13,350	1,743	7,662	3,099	17,488	....	85,218		608	5,018	102,300	30,252
1918	862	13,849	1,863	8,399	3,159	15,672	....	94,990	1,028	397	5,362	119,876	30,402
1919	922	16,358	2.318	10,287	3.823	21,092	....	131,477	1,000	445	5,775	141,516	28,083
1920	998	16,942	3,037	13,141	4,854	31,838	....	137,934	837	544	5,736	120,125	33,336
1921	1,099	18,151	3,568	12,844	5,240	23,548	(*m*)	183,663	772	684	5,532	82,148	36,086
1922	1,323	18,743	3,713	12,871	5,790	28,509	(*m*)	179,059	801	678	4,988	94,316	40,556
1923	1,307	19,805	3,865	13,704	6,129	34,864	(*m*)	192,547	969	766	4,893	107,990	47,973
1924	1,293	21,671	4,337	15,726	6,958	34,930	(*m*)	207,137	1,164	741	5,196	122,192	55,440
1926 *l*	1,170	20,667	6,588	21,450	9,611	53,336	15,636	328,935	1,875	836	7,593	190,369	99,853
1927	1,216	19,403	4,151	15,672	6,907	45,204	17,050	229,195	1,123	1,100	5,615	133,919	78,139
1928	1,398	20,435	4,501	16,998	7,690	52,992	19,645	227,631	1,157	1,111	6,011	127,246	84,450
1929	1,469	20,913	4,676	17,454	7,969	60,568	20,769	174,324	1,089	1,617	5,934	119,550	92,460
1930	1,466	19,643	4,155	16,891	7,488	47,720	23,276	159,643	1,161	2,109	6,008	120,595	102,411
1931	1,455	14,619	2,887	12,353	5,281	13,630	15,565	112,484	1,300	3,171	5,028	132,090	98,100
1932	1,490	13,392	2,336	11,188	4,606	15,101	16,853	57,690	1,297	3,727	4,366	131,165	119,833
1933	1,499	14,810	2,541	12,328	5,062	25,673	24,357	59,254	1,542	4,224	4,689	127,574	138,094
1934	1,606	16,154	2,753	12,877	5,444	31,717	27,746	96,428	1,901	4,386	5,450	122,000	152,028
1935	1,658	17,769	3,111	14,642	6,285	37,552	40,403	130,497	2,035	4,992	5,976	124,130	163,561
1936	1,946	20,972	3,704	17,529	7,504	50,498	48,539	154,989	2,373	4,896	7,260	118,340	194,603
1937	2,032	22,712	4,158	18,313	7,947	53,270	48,804	176,321	1,941	4,751	6,676	122,723	223,699
1938	2,066	23,133	4,401	19,644	8,562	57,598	59,694	176,718	1,945	6,117	6,792	125,472	250,368
1939	2,129	23,211	4,574	19,549	8,776	53,062	56,520	161,315	1,881	6,542	7,269	137,553	277,517
1940	2,129	22,967	4,575	20,307	9,028	43,786	57,775	152,453	2,073	6,251	8,009	140,849	305,999
1941	2,056	22,734	4,721	21,825	9,017	45,505	48,704	146,847	2,288	6,352	8,162	149,925	320,296
1942	1,938	23,980	5,500	23,952	10,101	34,247	43,367	146,013	2,729	6,991	8,384	135,338	313,625
1943	1,799	25,813	6,478	26,738	11,453	8,926	32,750	138,878	4,106	6,446	9,063	126,274	283,215
1944	1,807	28,101	7,418	29,209	12,512	6,296	29,783	121,600	4,322	6,155	9,671	159,799	279,359
1945	1,931	29,146	7,614	31,741	12,960	10.003	29,090	116,330	4,971	5,676	9,178	161,690	291,585
1946	2,280	30,256	7,884	34,023	13,827	24,150	25,195	117,995	4,573	5,604	10,552	166,791	302,025
1947	2,615	33,806	9,105	38,270	15,748	37,758	43,575	139,842	4,603	5,956	11,802	176,726	338,820
1948	2,788	35,967	10,736	45,626	18,384	44,986	56,450	148,695	3,955	6,974	11,999	195,497	358,221
1949	2,925	38,354	12,928	53,417	21,474	50,378	59,130	142,285	3,553	6,966	13,207	181,466	353,875
1950	3,023	40,733	15,293	63,978	26,044	58,943	60,000	153,813	3,542	6,769	15,250	159,495	368,371
1951	3,111	43,761	19,658	84,431	34,220	67,312	72,075	176,207	3,558	6,797	16,479	217,345	401,556
1952	3,267	45,097	25,385	106,572	42,745	76,884	74,680	199,447	3,680	6,705	17,433	221,846	428,056
1953	3,424	45,188	28,344	119,310	49,191	86,043	97,418	223,325	3,693	6,480	17,784	224,330	469,209
1954	3,523	47,459	31,590	134,587	55,147	101,240	125,466	241,011	3,448	6,142	17,844	187,958	520,301
1955	3,727	49,314	34,738	149,584	60,956	115,412		251,493	3,316	7,145	17,411	165,767	582,688
1956	3,871	50,108	37,206	175,146	69,733	102,359		245,138	3,231	7,404		179,362	626,928
1957	3,935	48,748	36,916	187,636	73,442	101,209		228,427	3,054	7,462		169,535	652,438
1958	3,941	48,462	37,935	196,263	75,312	111,082	(*m*)	233,173	2,952	6,807	(*m*)	148,148	688,990
1959	4,125	48,417	38,732	196,203	78,762	101,521		237,779	2,955	6,166		139,702	731,546
1960	4,279	49,651	41,643	215,582	86,373	110,359		225,461	3,177	7,376		150,774	785,147
1961	4,334	50,666	45,128	240,570	96,631	119,998		210,316	3,163	7,661		168,237	870,075

(*a*) For the purpose of these statistics the term "Factories" comprises industrial establishments in which four or more hands were employed or motive power was used in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing. (*b*) For 1924 and earlier, calendar year; from 1927, year ended 30th June. See also note (*l*). (*c*) Average over the full twelve months and includes working proprietors and, up to and including 1925–26, fallers and haulers employed by sawmills. (*d*) Figures for 1929–30 and later years exclude amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) Selling value "At Factory Door". (*f*) Value added in course of manufacture, representing sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, advertising, insurance, etc., and profit. (*g*) Comprises standard bricks of all types. Prior to 1925–26 firebricks and blocks were included. (*h*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super. feet and hewn timber produced by agencies other than "Factories". (*i*) For 1917 and earlier years, includes butter made on farms. (*j*) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (*k*) Not available. (*l*) Eighteen months ended 30th June. (*m*) Not available for publication.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (*a*)

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Year (*b*)	Group Index Numbers—Perth (Metropolitan Area)					Combined Index (All Groups)—Capital Cities						
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	Perth	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Six Capital Cities (*c*)
1949	55·0	59·6	62·7	66·5	67·7	60·6	60·5	61·0	62·1	61·6	60·7	60·9
1950	61·0	68·8	66·4	71·1	69·5	66·2	65·6	66·2	67·1	66·2	64·7	66·0
1951	70·0	78·6	74·5	78·1	75·1	74·4	74·5	74·6	75·1	74·7	73·3	74·6
1952	87·2	95·3	87·2	92·7	90·7	90·4	91·9	91·0	91·8	91·4	90·4	91·4
1953	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1954	106·2	100·0	107·8	102·0	99·5	103·0	101·6	102·0	102·0	102·3	105·0	102·0
1955	109·3	100·1	119·2	102·0	99·5	105·2	102·3	102·0	102·9	103·5	104·9	102·6
1956	111·1	101·4	123·8	102·0	105·5	107·9	105·7	108·1	106·3	106·9	110·2	106·9
1957	116·0	103·1	123·6	104·5	117·0	112·9	112·9	114·0	112·0	111·1	116·9	113·1
1958	114·4	105·7	126·0	105·7	118·3	113·6	114·5	114·4	114·4	111·9	117·0	114·2
1959	115·2	107·2	130·3	105·9	118·7	114·7	115·3	116·6	118·2	114·5	118·7	116·0
1960	118·4	108·2	133·5	107·1	120·9	116·9	117·8	120·0	121·2	118·0	120·8	118·9
1961	124·4	110·8	141·7	107·3	125·2	121·2	122·1	125·9	125·4	122·9	127·5	123·8

(*a*) The index numbers shown are so designed as to measure periodically the movement in retail prices of the specified groups of items in each city individually. They do not provide a measure of differences in absolute price level as between cities, nor of comparative costs of the groups of items. (*b*) Year ended June. (*c*) Weighted average.

CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED

Year (*a*)	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment (*b*)			New Buildings Completed				
				Houses		Flats (*d*)		All Buildings
	Males	Females	Persons	Number	Value (*c*)	Number	Value (*c*)	Value (*c*) (*e*)
	'000	'000	'000		£'000		£'000	£'000
1939	82·9	26·2	109·1					
1940	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)					
1941	82·4	31·2	113·6					
1942	71·7	33·5	105·2	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)
1943	70·4	35·5	105·9					
1944	71·7	35·9	107·6					
1945	75·9	35·6	111·5					
1946	93·9	34·5	128·4					
1947	103·9	35·6	139·5	1,792	1,758	2	2	2,116
1948	109·2	37·0	146·2	2,771	2,892	....	....	3,328
1949	114·0	38·3	152·3	3,244	3,796	....	....	4,706
1950	122·2	40·4	162·6	3,509	4,487	101	97	5,352
1951	127·9	42·1	170·0	5,160	7,516	305	303	8,948
1952	129·6	41·1	170·7	6,577	12,233	215	150	14,426
1953	133·5	41·4	174·9	7,965	18,994	100	167	22,918
1954	139·1	43·4	182·5	7,627	19,884	212	417	25,785
1955	141·5	44·3	185·8	8,792	24,211	316	588	34,096
1956	140·5	45·1	185·6	7,760	22,542	584	1,282	33,678
1957	138·4	44·5	182·9	5,030	14,527	365	751	23,424
1958	138·6	45·6	184·2	6,196	18,263	171	356	27,262
1959	140·0	47·0	187·0	5,846	17,205	212	420	30,262
1960	141·7	49·2	190·9	5,997	17,727	263	493	30,120
1961	142·1	49·7	191·8	5,973	19,051	440	790	36,025

(*a*) Employment figures relate to July in 1939 and 1941, and to June in 1942 and later years ; figures for New Buildings Completed are for the year ended 30th June. (*b*) Excludes wage earners in rural industry and female private domestics. (*c*) Excludes the value of land. (*d*) Individual dwelling-units. (*e*) Includes value of houses and flats shown in preceding columns. (*f*) Not available.

STATE AND COMMONWEALTH BASIC WAGE RATES

At 31st December	State Basic Wage		Commonwealth Basic Wage—Male Rates (*a*)						
	Perth		Perth	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	Male	Female							
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923	(*b*)	(*b*)	3 18 0	4 9 0	4 11 6	3 16 0	4 5 6	4 9 0	4 7 6
1924	(*b*)	(*b*)	3 19 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	3 15 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0
1925	(*b*)	(*b*)	4 1 0	4 8 0	4 7 6	3 17 0	4 6 0	4 5 6	4 6 0
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 1 6	4 11 6	4 9 0	4 2 6	4 5 6	4 8 6	4 8 6
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	3 19 6	4 10 6	4 10 0	3 19 6	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 8 0
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	4 10 6	4 6 0	3 19 0	4 5 0	4 2 6	4 7 0
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 6	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 0 6	4 8 6	4 6 0	4 10 6
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	3 19 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	3 10 6	3 18 0	4 2 0	4 3 0
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 2 1	3 10 8	3 3 5	2 18 6	2 18 1	3 4 4	3 5 3
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	2 19 5	3 7 6	3 1 8	2 16 8	2 17 2	3 4 4	3 3 0
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 0 3	3 6 11	3 2 10	2 19 4	2 19 7	3 3 11	3 3 4
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 0	3 18 0	3 17 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	3 16 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	3 16 0	4 1 0	3 19 0	3 15 0	3 16 0	3 16 0	3 18 0
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 16 0	3 17 0	3 17 0	3 19 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	3 19 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 3 0
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 7 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 11 0	4 17 0	4 17 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 15 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	4 17 0
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 5 0
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 6 0	5 12 0	5 9 0	5 5 0	5 6 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	5 16 0	6 2 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 16 0	5 18 0	5 19 0
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 9 0	6 12 0	6 10 0	6 5 0	6 6 0	6 8 0	6 9 0
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 0 0	8 5 0	8 2 0	7 14 0	7 18 0	8 0 0	8 2 0
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	9 17 0	10 7 0	9 19 0	9 5 0	9 15 0	9 19 0	10 0 0
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 8 0	11 17 0	11 8 0	10 16 0	11 9 0	11 10 0	11 11 0
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	12 6 0	12 13 0	12 5 0	11 8 0	12 1 0	12 12 0	12 6 0
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	12 16 0	13 3 0	12 15 0	11 18 0	12 11 0	13 2 0	12 16 0
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 1 0	13 8 0	13 0 0	12 3 0	12 16 0	13 7 0	13 1 0
1959	14 1 6	9 3 0	13 16 0	14 3 0	13 15 0	12 18 0	13 11 0	14 2 0	13 16 0
1960	14 14 7	11 0 11	13 16 0	14 3 0	13 15 0	12 18 0	13 11 0	14 2 0	13 16 0
1961	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 8 0	14 15 0	14 7 0	13 10 0	14 3 0	14 14 0	14 8 0

(*a*) Since December, 1950, the female basic wage has been 75 per cent. of the male rate; previously it had ranged between 54 per cent. and 75 per cent. (*b*) The first State basic wage operated from 1st July, 1926.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician

T. & G. Building, 37 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	14 8
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 8
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual) :			
Complete Bound Volume	60 0	61 11	63 8
Parts issued separately :			
Part I.—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II. and III.—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 5
Part IV.—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V.—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI.—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII.—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII., IX. and X.—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising : Part VIII.—Law and Crime			
Part IX.—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X.—Education			
Part XI.—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 5
Part XII.—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	5 11

† *Australia*, 12/1 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 12/5

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available Free of Charge on Application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL ACTIVITIES—	
General Summary	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Livestock and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Local Government (Permit Issues) and Government Authorities (Approvals)	Monthly
DIVORCE	Annually
EXTERNAL TRADE	Annually
FACTORIES	Annually
FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLES ON REGISTER IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION, DWELLINGS AND VITAL STATISTICS— (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	Quarterly
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS	Quarterly and Annually
WAGE AND SALARY EARNERS IN CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY